UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0285 1586 6

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofco1910mass

1955-
54

Public Document No. 9

ASS.
DCS.
LL.

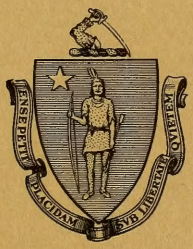
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1955

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance



Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY BERNARD SOLOMON, STATE PURCHASING AGENT
350-6-58-923227

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
PROPOSED LEGISLATION	xi
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS.	xiii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	xiv
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES ADMITTED	xvii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN	xviii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES in RECEIVERSHIP	xix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES CORPORATE NAME CHANGES	xxi
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD	xxii
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1955 MASS. BUSINESS for 10 YR. PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1946	xxii
DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COS. and/or RATING ORGAN.	xxiii
REPORT on FIRES by the DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC SAFETY, DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION	xxxiii
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on December 31, 1955	2
2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955	12
3 - Income During 1955	24
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955	36
4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 (Casualty Supplement)	48
5 - Disbursements During 1955	62
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955	73
6-S Net Losses Paid During 1955 (Casualty Supplement)	84
7 - Assets December 31, 1955	95
8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955	106
9 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 - Mass. Business	118
9-S Net Premiums Written During 1955 - Mass. Business (Cas. Sup.)	130
10 - Net Losses Paid during 1955 - Mass. Business	142
10-S Net Losses Paid during 1955 - Mass. Business (Cas. Sup.)	152
11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1955	164
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. Mass. on Dec. 31, 1955 (A, B, C, Cs, D, E, Es, F, G, H, Hs, I, Is)	210
13 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite* Policy Yrs. '52, '53, '54 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates	224
14 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite* Policy Yrs. '52, '53, '54 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively	226

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1955.

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1955.

This part of the Report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety covering the same period. Information relating to the transacting within the Commonwealth, of Life, Miscellaneous and Fraternal Insurance and Retirement Systems and Pensions (contributory retirement system for public employees) may be found in Part II of the Report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part I) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1955, which effect the transacting of insurance in the classes reported herein.

LEGISLATION

Specifically, Acts pertaining to insurance passed by the General Court of Massachusetts during the session of 1955 as relate to the classifications of insurance covered by this part of the report (Part I) are listed herein as follows:

CHAP. 384 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO FILING WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE MANUAL, MINIMUM, CLASS RATES, RATING SCHEDULES OR RATING PLANS UNDER THE FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND MARINE REGULATORY LAW, AND THE CASUALTY AND SURETY RATE REGULATORY LAW, AND TO PROVIDE FOR ALL-RISK AND COMBINATION POLICIES.

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

CHAP. 339 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO PROVIDE CERTAIN ADDITIONAL INSURANCE COVERAGE.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

CHAP. 432 - AN ACT REVISING THE LAWS RELATIVE TO SAVINGS BANKS.

CHAP. 207 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO PREMIUM PAYMENTS ON BLANKET ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE POLICIES EXTENDED TO INCLUDE DEPENDENTS.

CHAP. 263 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TERMINATION OR LAPSING OF CERTAIN ACCIDENT AND HEALTH POLICIES FOR NON-PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS.

CHAP. 283 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COVERAGE OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS UNDER COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES OR BONDS IN CASE OF DEATH OF THE OWNERS OF SUCH VEHICLES.

CHAP. 412 - AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE JURISDICTION OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON IN CONNECTION WITH APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

The text of these foregoing Acts of the General Court are set forth herein, in the sequence above listed. However, in connection therewith, attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication "Insurance Laws" which includes all legislative amendments through December 31, 1954, along with a supplement covering amendments of the 1955 session. This volume may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHAP. 384 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO FILING WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE MANUAL, MINIMUM, CLASS RATES, RATING SCHEDULES OR RATING PLANS UNDER THE FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND MARINE REGULATORY LAW, AND THE CASUALTY AND SURETY RATE REGULATORY LAW, AND TO PROVIDE FOR ALL-RISK AND COMBINATION POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 174A of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 614 of the acts of 1947, is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- This chapter shall apply to risks located in this commonwealth insured by insurance companies authorized to transact business in this commonwealth under the First, Second or Third clauses of section forty-seven of chapter ond hundred and seventy-five, even though such risks are covered by policies or contracts of insurance issued pursuant to section twenty-two A of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five providing coverage under the aforementioned and any other clauses or subdivisions, other than

subdivision (e) of the Sixth clause, of said section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure real or personal property against loss or damage by fire at residential locations or which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure the output of a manufacturer against such loss or damage by fire at locations other than his manufacturing premises. Inland marine insurance shall be deemed to include insurance now or hereafter defined by law, or by interpretation thereof, or, if not so defined or interpreted, by ruling of the commissioner, or as established by general custom of the business, as inland marine insurance.

SECTION 2. Section 6 of said chapter 174A, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding at the end of the following subsection:-

(f) Filings may consist of manual, minimum, class rates, rating schedule or rating plan providing for indivisible rate or single premium for policies or contracts of insurance, including policies or contracts of insurance issued by such insurers under the authority of section twenty-two A of chapter one hundred and seventy-five and providing coverage against the hazards specified in more than one of the clauses or subdivisions of section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five.

SECTION 3. Section 22A of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 327 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by striking out the second paragraph.

SECTION 4. Section 80 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as most recently amended by chapter 297 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: - From time to time the directors of a mutual fire company may by vote fix and determine the percentages of dividend or expiration return of premium to be paid on expiring or cancelled policies, or to be paid upon anniversary dates of policies having a term of more than one year or having no expiration dates, which may, in their discretion, and with the written approval of the commissioner, and upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe, be different for policies insuring for the same term against the different kinds of risks mentioned in the several provisions of the clause or clauses of section forty-seven under which such a company may transact business; and the percentage aforesaid for fire policies insuring farm risks, fireproof risks, including risks equipped with automatic sprinkler and fire alarm systems, or manufacturing or storage risks, or manufacturing or storage risks confined to lumber and woodworking only, risks subject to special inspection, special underwriting and special reinsurance treatment, insured under either (A) policies issued by ten or more such companies or (B) policies issued by one such company which by joint underwriting cedes a portion of the risk to nine or more other such companies in a group, may in like manner be different from that for policies insuring other risks against fire for the same term; and the percentage aforesaid for policies written on an indivisible premium basis, which for the purposes of this section, with the written approval of the commissioner, and upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe, may be constituted a separate classification or classifications of business, insuring for the same term against more than one of the kinds of risks mentioned in the several provisions of the clauses of section forty-seven, may in like manner be different from that for other policies of such company written on a divisible premium basis insuring for the same term against some or all of the same kinds of risks. Policies insuring risks in this commonwealth in the same classification shall have an equal rate of dividend or return of premium. If an assessment is levied under section eighty-three the rate thereof may be differ-

ent for policies insuring risks in any classification from that for policies insuring other classifications of risks for the same term; but policies insuring risks in the same classification shall have the same rate of assessment, and all funds of the company, actual and contingent, shall be available for the payment of any claim against it. Every policy placed in any classification made under this section shall, when issued, bear an endorsement, satisfactory to the commissioner, to the effect that it is so classified; provided, however, that this requirement shall not apply to policies written on an indivisible premium basis nor shall it apply to policies not written on an indivisible premium basis if all such policies are in one classification.

SECTION 5. Said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by striking out section 94B and inserting in place thereof the following section: -

SECTION 94B. Individuals, partnerships and corporations of this commonwealth designated in section ninety-four A as subscribers are hereby authorized to exchange reciprocal or inter-insurance contracts with each other or with individuals, partnerships and corporations of other states and countries, providing indemnity among themselves from any loss or damage caused by any of the hazards specified in section forty-seven of this chapter and in chapter one hundred and fifty-two, which any one stock or mutual fire or liability insurance company or association is now or may hereafter be authorized to transact, except the following clauses specified in said section forty-seven: Fourth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fifteenth and Sixteenth, subject to sections ninety-four A to ninety-four M, inclusive. Such contracts may be executed by any attorney in fact duly authorized and acting for such subscribers. The principal office of the attorney in fact shall be maintained at such place as is designated by the subscribers in the power of attorney.

SECTION 6. Section 94E of said chapter 175, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1947, is hereby amended by striking out clause (a) and inserting in place thereof the following clause: -

(a) A declaration setting forth that it has funds necessary to meet the financial requirements of a foreign mutual company transacting the same classes of business as provided in subdivision numbered (3) of clause Second of section one hundred and fifty-one, section one hundred and fifty-two and section fifty-four B, and, in the case of an exchange writing non-assessable policies, that it has complied with the financial requirements of section one hundred and fifty-two A.

SECTION 7. Section 117 of said chapter 175, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following sentence: - This provision shall not apply to policies issued under authority of section twenty-two A which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure real or personal property against loss or damage by fire at residential locations or which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure the output of a manufacturer against such loss or damage by fire only at locations other than his manufacturing premises.

SECTION 8. Section 4 of chapter 175A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph as amended by chapter 138 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph- This chapter shall apply to risks and operations in this commonwealth insured by insurance companies authorized to transact business in this commonwealth under subdivisions (d), (e) and (f) of the Second clause, under the Third, Fourth and Fifth clauses, under subdivisions (b), and (c) of the Sixth clause, and under the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Twelfth clauses of section forty-seven of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, even though such risks or operations are covered by policies or contracts of insurance issued pursuant to section twenty-two A of said chapter one

hundred and seventy-five providing coverage under the aforementioned and any other clauses or subdivisions, other than subdivision (e) of the Sixth clause, of said section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure real or personal property against loss or damage by fire at residential locations or which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure the output of a manufacturer against such loss or damage by fire at locations other than his manufacturing premises. This chapter shall not apply to reinsurance other than joint reinsurance to the extent stated in section thirteen of this chapter, insurance against loss of or damage to aircraft or against liability arising out of the ownership, maintenance or use of aircraft, not to compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance.

SECTION 9. Section 6 of said chapter 175A, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 641 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following subsection:-

(f) Filings may consist of manuals of classifications, rules and rates, and rating plans providing for indivisible rate or single premium for policies or contracts of insurance, including policies or contracts of insurance issued by such insurers under the authority of section twenty-two A of chapter one hundred and seventy-five and providing coverage against the hazards specified in more than one of the clauses or subdivisions of section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five.

Approved May 26, 1955.

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 29, as amended by chapter 167 of the acts of 1939, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 29. All companies now or hereafter incorporated or formed by authority of any general or special law of the commonwealth shall, except as provided in section one hundred and fourteen and in chapter one hundred and seventy-six, be subject to this chapter. Trade unions and other associations of wage workers whose principal objects are to deal with the relations between employers and employees relative to wages, hours of labor and other conditions of employment, and trusts complying with the requirements of subsections (a) and (b) of section 186 c-5 of Title 29, U. S. Code and athletic and other school organizations formed for administering a plan for the payment of benefits to school pupils injured while participating in school athletics, commonly known as the school athletic accident-benefit plan, shall not be subject to this chapter, except as hereinafter provided, or to chapter one hundred and seventy-six. The president and the treasurer of such an athletic or other school organization shall, within thirty days after a written request therefor by the commissioner, file with him a financial statement, in such form and detail and of such date as he may prescribe, signed and sworn to by them.

Approved August 4, 1955.

CHAP. 339 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO PROVIDE CERTAIN ADDITIONAL INSURANCE COVERAGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 54E, inserted by chapter 510 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 54E. Any company authorized to insure against loss or damage by fire, which has been actively engaged in the fire insurance business in one or more states of the United States continuously for ten years or more, or whose predecessor or predecessors, if any prior to merger or consolidation, shall have been so engaged for such period, may, notwithstanding the provisions of sections forty-eight, fifty-one, clause (e) of fifty-four, or fifty-four B, insure against loss or damage to dwellings and appurtenant structures and to the contents thereof and any other personal property of a similar nature of the insured or members of his household resulting from any peril proper to insure against in this commonwealth, and may, in addition, insure against the legal liability of the insured or of members of his household arising out of non-business pursuits, and insure with respect to medical, surgical and hospital expenses; provided, that insurance against loss or damage by perils other than the peril of fire may be written only when insurance against the peril of fire is written in the same policy and on forms which have been submitted to and approved by the commissioner; and provided, further, that no such company shall issue any insurance under the authority of this section unless it possesses a surplus to policyholders of not less than four hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars or until it has made reinsurance arrangements satisfactory to the commissioner, as provided in section twenty.

Approved May 5, 1955.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 65, as most recently amended by chapter 176 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 65. No domestic company shall, except in effecting the sale of real estate owned by it, and then only with the approval of the commissioner, invest any of its funds in loans upon mortgages except upon the conditions expressed in paragraph 7, or paragraph 7A of section sixty-three; provided, that any such company may make and acquire such loans as are insured under the provisions of the National Housing Act of the United States or "National Housing Act, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-four" of Canada or of any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto; provided, further, that any loans heretofore or hereafter so made or acquired, or any loans heretofore or hereafter made or acquired which are guaranteed or insured under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 or any amendment thereof, shall qualify as an investment for all purposes of section sixty-three.

Approved March 24, 1955.

CHAP. 432 - AN ACT REVISING THE LAWS RELATIVE TO SAVINGS BANKS.

(Note: Section 17 of chapter 432 amends Section 105 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws by striking out, in line 28 of the first paragraph the word "twenty-four" and inserting in place thereof the word:- eighteen. Said first paragraph, as revised, reads as follows:

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 105, chapter 175 - FIRST PARAGRAPH - A company organized under the fourth clause of section forty-seven or corresponding provisions of earlier laws may make contracts of insurance to guarantee the fidelity of persons holding positions of trust in private or public employment or responsibility, and may, if accepted and approved by the court, magistrate, obligee or person competent to approve such bond, act as joint or sole surety upon the official bond or the bond, recognizance or other undertaking in civil and criminal procedure of any person or corporation to the United States, to the commonwealth or to any county, city, town, judge of probate and insolvency or other court, sheriff, magistrate or other public officer, or to any corporation or association public or private; and also may act as joint or sole surety upon any bond or undertaking to any person or corporation or to the commonwealth conditioned upon the performance of any duty or trust, or for the doing or not doing of anything in said bond specified, and upon bonds to indemnify against loss any person or persons who are responsible as surety or sureties upon a written instrument or otherwise for the performance by others of any office, employment, contract or trust. If by law two or more sureties are required upon any obligation upon which such company is authorized to act as surety, it may act as joint or sole surety thereon, and may be accepted as such by the court, justice, magistrate or other officer or person authorized to approve the sufficiency of such bond or undertaking; and so much of section nine of chapter two hundred and five as requires that sureties on bonds to a judge of probate shall be residents of the commonwealth shall not forbid the acceptance of a qualified foreign company as joint or sole surety on any such bond. A bond given by it under section twenty of chapter one hundred and fifty-eight, section eighteen or chapter one hundred and sixty-eight, or section nine of chapter one hundred and seventy shall be in a form approved by the commissioner of corporations and taxation or the commissioner of banks, respectively, and an attested copy of such bond, with a certificate of the custodian that the original is in his possession, shall be filed with the commissioner concerned. No such company shall incur in behalf or on account of any one person a liability for an amount larger than one-tenth of its net assets, unless it shall be secured from loss thereon beyond that amount by suitable and sufficient collateral agreements of indemnity, by agreements of other joint surety or sureties relative to the amount of liability assumed by it or them, by deposit with it in pledge or conveyance to it in trust for its protection of property equal in value to the excess of its liability over such limit, or, if such liability is incurred in behalf or on account of a fiduciary holding property in a trust capacity, by such deposit or other disposition of a suitable and sufficient portion of the estate so held that no further sale, mortgage, pledge or other disposition can be made thereof without such company's approval, except by the decree of a court having proper jurisdiction.

Approved June 14, 1955.

CHAP. 207 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO PREMIUM PAYMENTS ON BLANKET ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE POLICIES EXTENDED TO INCLUDE DEPENDENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (D) of section 110 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 532 of the acts of 1952, is hereby further amended by adding after the word "expenses", in lines 4 and 5, the words:-, and the employees may contribute part or all of the premium for such insurance.

Approved March 24, 1955.

CHAP. 263 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TERMINATION OR LAPSING OF CERTAIN ACCIDENT AND HEALTH POLICIES FOR NON-PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:
Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 110B, inserted by chapter 209 of the acts of 1939, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 110B. No policy of insurance referred to in section one hundred and eight issued or delivered in this commonwealth, except a policy which by its terms is cancellable by the company or is renewable or continuable with its consent, or except a policy the premiums for which are payable monthly or at shorter intervals, shall terminate or lapse for non-payment of any premium until the expiration of three months from the due date of such premium, unless the company, within not less than ten nor more than forty-five days prior to said due date, shall have mailed, postage prepaid, duly addressed to the insured at his last address shown by the company's records, a notice showing the amount of such premium and its due date. If such a notice is not so sent, the insured may pay the premium in default at any time within said period of three months. The affidavit of any officer, clerk or agent of the company, or of any other person authorized to mail such notice, that the notice required by this section has been duly mailed by the company in the manner hereinbefore required, shall be prima facie evidence that such notice was duly given. No action shall be maintained on any policy to which this section applies and which has lapsed for non-payment of any premium unless such action is commenced within two years from the due date of such premium.

Approved April 7, 1955.

CHAP. 283 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COVERAGE OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS UNDER COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES OR BONDS IN CASE OF DEATH OF THE OWNERS OF SUCH VEHICLES.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to provide coverage forthwith for certain motor vehicles in case of the death of the owner thereof, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The fourth paragraph of section 2 of chapter 90 of the

General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 5 of the acts of 1932, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:-; and provided, further, that if the owner of a motor vehicle or trailer for which a certificate of registration has been issued for the following calendar year dies prior to the beginning of said calendar year, such motor vehicle or trailer shall be deemed to be validly registered and said registration shall continue in force until the end of the following year, or until the ownership of such motor vehicle or trailer is transferred by the legal representative of the estate of such owner, whichever occurs first, subject, however, to all provisions of law applicable generally to registrations of motor vehicles or trailers.

SECTION 2. Provision (6) of section 113A of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 693 of the acts of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 8, the words - "within the policy period".

SECTION 3. This act shall apply to all causes of action of tort arising out of the operation of motor vehicles on the ways of the commonwealth which have not been prosecuted to final judgment or discharge.

Approved April 15, 1955.

CHAP. 412 - AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE JURISDICTION OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON IN CONNECTION WITH APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 113D of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 648 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph: -

The municipal court of the city of Boston, and the justices thereof, shall have original jurisdiction, concurrently with the superior court, and the justices thereof, of all proceedings under this section relating to appeals from decisions of the board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, and for such purpose the municipal court of the city of Boston shall have the same power and authority as the superior court; provided, however, that in case of any appeal by the insurance company from the finding or order of the board to the municipal court of the city of Boston, said appeal may, if the complainant does not reside in suffolk county, upon motion of the complainant, be transferred to and heard by the superior court in the county in which the complainant resides.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on October first nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

Approved June 6, 1955.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 174C, inserted by chapter 493 of the acts of 1941, the following section:- SECTION 174D. The business of an insurance agency may be continued by the widow of the deceased owner of such agency; provided, that the business of such agency is conducted under the full time supervision of a licensed insurance broker.

Approved March 8, 1955.

PROPOSED LEGISLATION

Pertaining to the classes of insurance covered by this part of the Report (Part I), the following recommendation for legislative action was made by the Commissioner of Insurance on November 1, 1955, for consideration by the General Court in its 1956 session.

Recommendation (House - No. 30)

CONDITIONAL SALES CONTRACTS - INSURANCE PREMIUMS

The Insurance Department has been the recipient of many complaints from persons who have purchased articles, principally motor vehicles, on the installment payment plan under a contract of conditional sale. These complaints have usually been that the charges for the insurance premiums involved have not been in accordance with rates filed with the Insurance Department.

Section 12 of Chapter 255 of the General Laws which governs this subject matter does not specifically require that the contract of conditional sale set forth the insurance premium. This statute simply requires that the total amount of finance charges which shall include the insurance premiums, if any, be set forth in the conditional sale contract.

The public interest requires that the insurance premium charges be specifically designated in contracts of this kind, and legislation amending Section 12 of Chapter 255 requiring conditional sale contracts to contain a specific reference to insurance premium charges is appended herewith.

HOUSE . . . . . No. 31

Accompanying the first recommendation of the Commissioner of Insurance (House, No. 30). Legal Affairs.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-Six.

AN ACT RELATING TO CONTRACTS OF CONDITIONAL SALE.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1 Chapter 255 of the General Laws is hereby amended
2 by striking out section 12 thereof and inserting in its
3 place the following:-
4 Section 12. Each conditional sale which includes one
5 or more articles of personal property shall be embodied
6 in a single written contract, which contract shall contain
7 the entire agreement between the parties. Said con-
8 tract shall specifically set forth, captioned in print of
9 not less than eight-point type in case a printed form is
10 used, the following: - a description of the property to
11 be sold to the vendee; the cash price thereof; the down
12 payment; a description of property to be traded in, if
13 any, and the trade-in allowance therefor; other credit
14 allowances, if any; the difference between the cash price
15 and the aggregate of down payment and allowances, if

16 any; a description of each policy of insurance for which
17 a charge is made by the vendor; the total amount of
18 finance charges; the insurance premiums, if any; the
19 "total time price"; the net balance due from the vendee;
20 the number and amount of weekly, monthly or other
21 instalment payments; a statement of delinquency
22 charges, if any; a statement of prepayment allowances,
23 if any; and, if any promissory note is to be executed
24 in the transaction, a statement that a promissory note
25 or notes, as the case may be, are being executed in con-
26 nection with the contract. Where any insurance pre-
27 mium is part of the total time price or finance charge,
28 the vendor or his assignee shall, within twenty days
29 after execution of the contract, send or cause to be sent
30 to the vendee a policy or policies or certificate of in-
31 surance clearly setting forth the exact nature of the
32 insurance coverage. If such contract does not substan-
33 tially contain the subject matter as herein set forth, the
34 vendee shall have a valid defence against the recovery
35 of all finance charges and fees, exclusive of insurance
36 premiums, in any action or proceeding to enforce said
37 contract.
38 No person shall enter into any agreement with any
39 retail seller regarding the purchase, assignment or trans-
40 fer of any retail instalment contract, whereby the retail
41 seller shall receive or retain, directly or indirectly, any
42 benefit from or a part of any amount collected or re-
43 ceived, or to be collected or received, from any retail
44 buyer as a cost of insurance which is borne by the retail
45 buyer. Any finance contract executed in violation of
46 this paragraph shall be null and void.

EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following is a record of the examinations of Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies made by this Department during the year 1955:

Company	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*Arkwright Mutual Fire	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*Boston Manufacturers Mutl.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*Industrial Mutual Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*Mutual Boiler & Machinery	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*American Mutual Liability	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*American Policyholders'	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Allied American Mutl. Fire	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Boston Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Old Colony Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
Boston Indemnity Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Springfield Fire & Marine	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 29, 1955
*New England Ins. Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 29, 1955
Electric Mutual Liability	Lynn	Dec. 31, 1954	Oct. 19, 1955
Groveland Mutl. Ins. Co.	Groveland	Dec. 31, 1954	Feb. 1, 1955
Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Salem	June 30, 1955	Sept. 21, 1955
Lynn Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Concord	June 30, 1955	Sept. 7, 1955
Middlesex Mutl. Fire Ins. Co.	Concord	June 30, 1955	Sept. 7, 1955
Mutual Fire Ass. of Springfield	Springfield	June 30, 1955	Dec. 5, 1955
Newburyport Mutl. Fire Ins.	Newburyport	Dec. 31, 1954	Mar. 9, 1955
Norfolk & Dedham Mutl. Fire	Dedham	June 30, 1955	Aug. 30, 1955
Title Insurance of Hampden Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 21, 1955
Transportation Mutual Ins.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 15, 1955

*Zone Examinations.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following table shows the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	Pennsylvania	J. H. King	$2,808.00	$1,528.07	$4,336.07
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	L. E. McCall	2,490.00	1,494.23	3,984.23
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company					
2	North Carolina	H. S. Rouse	1,775.00	1,462.50	3,237.50
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company					
2	South Carolina	B. G. McCandless	3,024.00	1,590.60	4,614.60
3	Georgia	D. Brooks	2,520.00	1,302.00	3,822.00
					$8,436.60

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES, etc., (Cont.)

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
Springfield Fire and Marine Group:					
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company					
New England Insurance Company					
Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company					
2	Maryland	N.E. Silk	$2,730.00	$1,674.27	$4,404.27
3	Georgia	R.P. Enderle	3,960.00	2,061.11	6,021.11
4	Michigan	G. Rogo	4,192.00	1,965.03	6,157.03
5	Arkansas	R.T. Wilson	3,960.00	1,952.00	5,912.00
6	Idaho	F.T. Eanes	4,176.00	2,340.50	6,516.50
					$29,010.91
		Massachusetts Examiner's expenses at Branch Offices			1,371.16
					$30,382.07
Boston Insurance Company					
Old Colony Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	C.C. Beals	$5,220.00	$2,647.34	$7,867.34
3	Mississippi	G.C. Shelton	4,380.00	2,884.38	7,264.38
4	Illinois	H.T. Smith	5,004.00	2,244.04	7,248.04
5	Wyoming	W.S. Bradney	4,050.00	3,054.12	7,104.12
6	California	H.D. Newman	3,832.40	4,025.00	7,857.40
					$37,341.28
		Massachusetts Examiner's Expenses at Branch Office			1,409.69
					$38,750.97

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES, etc., (Cont.)

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
American Mutual Group:					
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company					
American Policyholders' Insurance Company					
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	Pennsylvania	R. Farrell replaced by:)	$4,434.00	$ 508.04)	$7,157.03
2	"	F. Grandinette		2,214.99)	
3	Mississippi	J.O. Parrish	4,900.00	3,044.14	7,944.14
5	Kansas	D.W. Sterling	5,796.00	3,027.53	8,823.53
6	Montana	L. Choquette	4,920.00	3,051.90	7,971.90
					$31,896.60
		Massachusetts Examiner's Expenses at Branch Offices			2,088.53
					$33,985.13

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES ADMITTED

The following companies and reciprocal exchange of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1955:

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
Truck Underwriters Assn. Attorney-in-Fact for Truck Insurance Exch.	Los Angeles, California	-	Jan. 5, 1955
Hartford County Mutual Fire Ins. Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	-	Mar. 8, 1955
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	$1,000,000.00	Mar. 10, 1955
Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd., U.S. Branch	London, England	500,000.00*	Mar. 11, 1955
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1,000,000.00	Mar. 16, 1955
Monarch Fire Insurance Company	Cleveland, Ohio	819,336.00	Mar. 16, 1955
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1,500,000.00	Mar. 22, 1955
Resolute Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1,000,000.00	July 1, 1955
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover Mass.	500,000.00	July 20, 1955
Manlin Service Corp. Attorney-in-Fact for Casualty Ind. Exch.	St. Louis, Missouri	-	Aug. 24, 1955
Manlin Service Corp. Attorney-in-Fact for Druggists Ind. Exch.	St. Louis, Missouri	-	Aug. 24, 1955
Twin City Fire Insurance Co.	Minneapolis, Minnesota	1,000,000.00	Oct. 18, 1955
Ideal Mutual Insurance Co.	New York, New York	-	Dec. 19, 1955
Commonwealth Title Co. of Philadelphia	Philadlphia, Pennsylvania	-	Dec. 19, 1955

*Deposit Capital.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
The Summit Fidelity & Surety Company	Akron, Ohio	April 15, 1955 License revoked by Commissioner
London & Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd., U.S. Branch London, England	London, England	Withdrew May 1, 1955 Outstanding liability reinsured with American Marine & General Insurance Co.
Central States Fire Insurance Co.	Wichita, Kansas	Withdrew June 30, 1955 All obligations assumed by Phoenix Ins. Co.
Patriotic Insurance Co. of America	New York, New York	July 1, 1955 Merged with Sun Ind.
Sun Underwriters Insurance Co., of New York	New York, New York	July 1, 1955 Merged with Sun Ind.
The Automobile Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.
Franklin National Insurance Company	New York, New York	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into Transcontinental
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Company	Hartford, Connecticut	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into National Fire Ins. Co.
United National Indemnity Company	Hartford, Connecticut	Dec. 31 1955 Merged with and into Transcontinental
Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd., U.S. Branch	New York, New York	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with Phoenix Indemnity Co.
American Automobile Fire Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Missouri	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into The American Automobile Insurance Co.
American Eagle Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into The Niagara Fire Insurance Company
American Reserve Insurance Company	New York, New York	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into American Re-Insurance Company.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esquire, 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938, and permanent Receiver on March 3, 1939. On August 8, 1940, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esquire, 89 State Street, Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esquire, resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esquire, 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all records and accounts were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esquire, 31 Milk St., Boston, Massachusetts was appointed attorney for the Receiver.

The Commissioner's Report for 1956 will present the Receiver's account for the years 1955 and 1956.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain, 30 State Street, Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua Street, Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esquire, 23 Main Street, Watertown, was appointed Counsel for the Receiver. Mr. Menton resigned as Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esquire, 53 State Street, Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this Receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

The following is the Receiver's account for the year 1955: (January 1, 1955 - June 30, 1955)

Assets on hand, December 31, 1954	$10,200.11
Total income, January 1, 1955 - June 30, 1955	2,093.31
	$12,293.42
Total disbursements, January 1, 1955 - June 30, '55	9,708.31
Assets on hand June 30, 1955	$ 2,585.11

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C.

Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45, which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1955, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35, which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the Receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50.

CHANGES IN CORPORATE NAMES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1955

The corporate names of the following companies were changed during 1955:

FROM	TO	DATE
Hardware Mutual Insurance Company of Minnesota	American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	4/21/55
The American Druggists Fire Insurance Company	The American Druggists Insurance Company	3/31/55
New London County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	New London County Mutual Insurance Company	6/3/55
Boston Mfrs. Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	3/18/55
Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co., Ltd.	Zurich Insurance Company	4/2/55
Sun Indemnity Company of New York	Sun Insurance Company of New York	7/1/55
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	5/18/55
Florists Hail Association of America	Florists Mutual Insurance Company	3/15/55
Phoenix Indemnity Company	Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	12/31/55
The Fulton Fire Insurance Company	The Fulton Insurance Company	12/12/55

EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD

Fire, Marine & Casualty Companies

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premium Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
1946	39	$101,068,980	$225,683,715	$116,812,504
1947	39	124,415,868	257,381,390	142,726,939
1948	39	145,633,932	291,317,333	168,630,880
1949	39	147,449,744	330,444,911	181,512,698
1950	38	162,008,052	377,942,245	209,012,026
1951	38	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	38	204,925,083	461 481,731	259,892,931
1953	38	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954	56 *	681,639,009	1,438,381,126	953,830,725
1955	57 *	695,683,878	1,547,614,162	1,004,642,824

*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1955 MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS for TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1946

Year	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss Ratio (per cent)
1946	$42,694,525	$20,366,679	47.70
1947	50,477,266	20,251,038	40.12
1948	52,710,970	21,368,629	40.54
1949	54,782,755	18,393,338	33.58
1950	57,007,302	20,580,741	36.10
1951	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	64 004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954	64 520,034	71 060,030	110.14 *
1955	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97 *
	$585,780,654	$332,886,729	56.83

*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS and MEMORANDA of ORDER PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES and/or RATING ORGANIZATIONS

During 1955, in the interest of efficiency and proper administration of applicable insurance law as pertain to activities above-captioned, your Commissioner promulgated and disseminated to those concerned therewith the following rules and regulations:

March 28, 1955

Suspension of Filing Requirements

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is authorized by Section 6 (c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts to suspend the requirement of filing as to any kind of insurance, the rates for which cannot practicably be filed before they are used; and

WHEREAS, it appears that as to certain types of proposed excess of loss coverage, to which Chapter 174A is applicable, adequate or reliable tests for passing upon rates are not available, and cannot reasonably be made available to the Department; and

WHEREAS, while such condition prevails nothing is accomplished by way of protection to companies or policyholders by requiring rate filings as to such proposed excess of loss coverage, and it is not practicable that such rates be filed before they are used;

THEREFORE, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts, the Commissioner of Insurance hereby suspends the filing requirement of Chapter 174A with respect to excess of loss coverage subject to the following rules and regulations:

(a) There must be a retention by the insured as to each loss occurrence in an amount not less than the maximum loss reasonably to be expected during the currency of the policy after giving consideration to the loss history, construction, occupancy and protection of the properties involved; and

(b) The retention as to each loss occurrence must, in any case, be a minimum of $100,000; and

(c) The insured must warrant that the retention shall not be covered by any policy of insurance; and

(d) The coverage must relate to special situations as to which statistical justification for the rate is not reasonably obtainable; and

(e) The rate must be obtained from special analysis of the particular situation and not from application of a regular scale of rates.

The form of agreement evidencing the coverage shall be drawn in each instance to meet the requirements of the situation in the form prescribed by Sections 99 and 102A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and two copies of each agreement purporting to meet the requirements of this regulation shall be filed with the Department for approval;

but it is not necessary for more than one participating company to submit copies of the agreement, together with a brief analysis of the account, if the others have ascertained information that such agreement has been filed with this Department.

It is to be noted that the suspension or modification of filing requirements does not suspend any of the other provisions of the rate regulatory laws or of Sections 95, 102A and other applicable sections of Chapter 175.

All companies shall keep separate records of excess of loss business and the figures relating thereto shall be recorded and reported separately.

This order shall be effective for one year from April 2, 1955.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

By John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

April 20, 1955

Memorandum of Order Relative to Rate Making Data

TO COMPANIES ISSUING MASSACHUSETTS
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES:

WHEREAS, Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws provides that the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem necessary to enable him to fix and establish fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that each company determine its expenditures for Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance for the calendar year 1954 in accordance with the Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan (copy of which Plan is attached) and enter the amounts of expenditures so determined on the attached blank form which is to be filed with the Commissioner of Insurance on or before June 15, 1955.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

By John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

NOTE: Instructions to be complied with for reportings made in 1954 and thereafter under the aforementioned "Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan" are set forth herein as follows:

INTRODUCTION

Adherence to the Instructions contained herein will be enforced.

This Plan contemplates that the company has already determined that portion of the total company expenses which is assignable to the Automobile bodily Injury line of insurance by existing regulations. It is designed to provide for:

(1) The determination of the Massachusetts portion of the Automobile Bodily Injury expenses.

(2) The allocation of the Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury expenses between compulsory and other than compulsory.

For Massachusetts Compulsory Automobile Bodily Injury Insurance, the expenses to be reported are direct expenses only; expenses in connection with reinsurance assumed or ceded are not to be included.

Expenses must be allocated according to either the preferred or alternative method. In the reporting form, provision is made to show the method employed to allocate the expenses of each group.

Expenses are to be reported on an incurred basis. All unpaid expenses should be segregated and grouped according to the four general divisions of expense herein dealt with and should be distributed in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

EXPENSE GROUPS

This Plan provides for the segregation of expenses into four general groups:

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims
II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses
III. Taxes
IV. General Expenses

The composition of each major group and the subdivisions of these groups and definitions are prescribed in detail in the following pages. No deviations will be permitted.

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:
(1) Allocated Claim Expense, and (2) Unallocated Claim Expense.

1. Allocated Claim Expense

Allocated Claim Expense represents the following expenses of a company in connection with claim settlements, which can be directly allocated to a particular claim:

a. Attorney's fees for claims in suit including salaries and traveling expenses for company attorneys engaged in the suit.

b. Court and other specific items of expense such as:
Medical examination to determine the extent of company's liability;
Expert medical or other testimony;
Laboratory and X-Ray;
Autopsy;
Stenographic;
Witnesses and Summonses;
Copies of Documents.

The following shall not be included as Allocated Claim Expense:

a. Salaries and traveling expenses of company employees; (other than amounts allocated as attorney's fees for claims in suit);

b. Overhead;

c. Adjuster's fees (fees paid to independent adjusters, of attorneys, for adjusting claims).

Method of Allocation:

Since these expenses are chargeable directly to Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury, the actual paid expenses shall be allocated to this line.

If an actual division of such expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" is maintained, such division shall be used, otherwise the total expense shall be divided on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims of the calendar year for the two divisions.

2. Unallocated Claim Expense.

Unallocated Claim Expense shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in connection with the adjustment and recording of policy claims, except those specifically included in the definition of allocated claim expense. It shall include related expenses incurred in the following activities:

a. Estimating amounts of claims;
b. Paying and receiving;
c. Entering and keeping general detailed records;
d. General clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive duties;
e. Handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.;
f. All other activities reasonably attributable to the adjustment and recording of policy claims in connection with claims reported, paid and outstanding.

Method of Allocation:

Preferred - Special study of Massachusetts branch office claim expense and one or a combination of the following bases for home office claim expense:

1. Assignment of clerk-time or salary to line;
2. Number of claim payments or drafts issued or paid;
3. Overhead on field claim expense for claim supervision.

Alternative - The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the total Automobile Bodily Injury unallocated claim expense may be determined by summing the amounts obtained by:

1. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the number of claims arising;

2. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the amount of losses paid during the year plus the amount of losses outstanding at the end of the year.

In both the Preferred and Alternative methods, the further division of Massachusetts Automobile unallocated claim expense between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on the basis of the number of paid of incurred claims.

II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

(1) Commissions and Brokerage, and (2) Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses Other Than Commissions or Brokerage.

1. Commissions or Brokerage

The items included within this heading are chargeable directly to line of business. The amount reported should represent the commissions actually incurred on Massachusetts business including fees on assigned risks. If the company does not maintain records of incurred commissions, the incurred commissions shall be determined by applying to the Massachusetts written premiums the ratio of paid Massachusetts commissions to the corresponding paid premiums. Separate computations shall be made for Compulsory and "All Other" Massachusetts business.

Allocation of Assigned Risk fees between Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shall be actual, or the percentage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

2. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection expenses other than Commission and Brokerage

This grouping of expenses shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in the following activities except amounts reported on Commissions or Brokerage:

a. Soliciting or procuring business and developing the sales field.

b. Writing policy contracts and checking and directly supervising the work of policy writers.

c. Receiving and paying of premiums and commissions; entering into or setting up records of premiums and commissions receivable and payable for collection purposes; balancing and maintaining such records; corresponding with and visiting insureds and producers for the purpose of collecting premiums or adjusting differences; checking current accounts from producers; auditing records of delinquent agents; and services of collection agencies. Do not include activities in connection with accounts receivable from and payable to branch or other offices within the company.

d. Compiling and distributing expiration lists, notices or premiums due, lists of premiums or premium balances receivable and payable, production statements for acquisition and field supervision purposes and similar data.

e. Activities of Field men; contact work related to acquisition, field supervision and collection; making contracts and agreements with producers and activities in connection with agency appointments and replacements.

Do not include: Inspection of risks by full time inspectors employed by the company; any activities in connection with adjustment of claims or audits for the purpose of premium determination.

f. Rendering service to agents and other producers, such as providing office space, personnel, telephone, etc., and obtaining agents' licenses.

g. Advertising and publicity of every nature related to acquisition, field supervision and collection.

h. Miscellaneous activities of agents, brokers and producers other than employees, when performed by them; inspections; quoting premiums; signing policies; examining and mailing policies, applications and daily reports; compiling figures for current accounts; correspondence and sundry bookkeeping and clerical work.

i. Other expenses attributable to the operations listed above: Keeping general and detail records; paying and receiving; general clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive work; handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.

Method of Allocation:

The determination of these expenses for Massachusetts Automobile should be based on such costs incurred through or in behalf of Massachusetts offices and agencies and not by pro-rating the overall or countrywide total. In order to reflect the true cost, it is desirable to distribute the expenses of each branch office separately.

Branch Office Expenses:

1. Production - shall be assigned as far as possible to individual lines or groups of lines. The division of expenses assigned to more than one line shall be made on a premium basis.

2. Administration (cashier, policy-writing, premium collection, etc.) - shall be distributed to line by a special study or according to number of premium items or number of policies.

3. Supervision - shall be distributed by line as an overhead on the salaries of the persons supervised.

Home Office Expenses:

Shall be distributed on bases similar to those outlined above for Branch Office expenses. Advertising expense shall be assigned to line on a premium basis.

The division of both Branch Office and Home Office expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

III. Taxes

These expenses are to be separated into four sub-groups:

(1) State Taxes on Premiums
(2) Insurance Department Licenses and Fees
(3) Payroll Taxes (including Old Age Benefit and Unemployment Insurance Taxes)
(4) All Other (excluding Federal Income and Real Estate)

Item (1) shall be determined by applying the Massachusetts Rate of Premium Tax to the Massachusetts Premiums Written less dividends to policyholders and return premiums.

Item (2), (3) and (4), unless chargeable to specific lines, shall be allocated on premium volume.

IV. General Expenses

This group of expenses is sub-divided into three parts:

1. Inspection

Inspection expense shall comprise all expenses included in connection with activities designed to eliminate or improve the accident or loss producing hazards of individual risks from the standpoint of both underwriting qualifications and frequency and severity of accident or loss, and accident or loss prevention work of a general or public nature designed to reduce the frequency or severity of accident or loss. It shall include dues, assessments, fees and charges or accident and loss prevention organizations and claim organizations (if engaged in accident or loss prevention work); surveys and underwriting reports; and all other expenses incurred in connection with the activities hereinbefore defined whether paid for outside services or performed by the company or its employees, and including clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, direct supervision, handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc., reasonably attributable to Inspection as above defined.

Accident prevention expenses shall include Massachusetts Automobile Bureau Accident Prevention assessments and all items listed above except surveys and underwriting reports.

This item shall be further sub-divided into (a) surveys and underwriting reports and (b) accident prevention expenses and all other.

Method of Allocation:

The cost of surveys and underwriting reports shall be on an actual or special study basis for Massachusetts Automobile. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be on a premium basis.

The accident prevention dues or assessments of the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and any other dues, assessments or contributions for safety or accident prevention work applicable exclusively to Massachusetts Automobile shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the expense of company inspections shall be determined by multiplying the number of Massachusetts Automobile inspections by the average cost per inspection. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

2. Bureau

Include under this item, dues, assessments and fees for membership in Boards, Bureaus and Associations.

This item shall be sub-divided into (a) all expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau (except accident prevention charges) and (b) all other.

Method of Allocation:

Massachusetts Automobile Bureau assessments shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Compulsory portion of all other Bureau expenses shall be determined on a premium basis.

3. All Other

Include under this heading all expenses in connection with Massachusetts Automobile except those included in the previous expense groups. The reporting form requires separation of these expenses into (a) Salaries and (b) All Other.

a. Salaries

Method of Allocation:

The Massachusetts Automobile salaries shall be determined not by prorating the total Automobile salaries, but by treating Massachusetts Automobile as a separate line of business in the analysis of these salaries by department or division. The methods to be used are similar to those employed to arrive at total automobile salaries in this category. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

b. All Other (including Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan)

The allocation of these items shall follow the allocation of Salaries in Section (a) above except Assigned Risk Plan which shall be actual or the percentage distribution for Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

November 22, 1955

Memorandum of Order Relative to the Establishment of a Statistical Plan

WHEREAS, The Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, after due hearing and investigation, to fix and establish classifications of risks which shall be fair and reasonable and a schedule of premium charges which shall be adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory, to be used and charged by all insurance and surety companies for the motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, as defined in Section 34A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as amended, to be issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers during or for the year 1956; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15 of Chapter 90A of the General Laws, as amended, to fix and establish a schedule of premium surcharges or penalties to be applied to premium charges, as otherwise determined; and

WHEREAS, the rates for automobile bodily injury liability insurance other than compulsory are regulated under the provisions of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, and insurers are required to file with the Commissioner every manual of classifications, rules and rates and every modification of any of the foregoing applicable to such insurance; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or informa-

tion as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 16 of Chapter 90A of the General Laws, is authorized to prepare and promulgate such rules and regulations as shall be necessary to carry out the provisions and purposes of said Chapter 90A; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws to promulgate rules and statistical plans which shall be used by each insurer in recording and reporting its loss experience;

NOW, THEREFORE, under the authority conferred by and pursuant to said Section 113B of Chapter 175, Section 16 of Chapter 90A and Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, I hereby order that the Statistical Plan, as attached hereto, the original of which is on file in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance, and known as the "Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury Statistical Plan", edition of January 1, 1956, consisting of Part I, "Instructions", and Part II, "Codes", be and the same is hereby established and fixed for all companies now licensed or which may hereafter be licensed to write motor vehicle bodily injury liability insurance (including medical payments insurance) and compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reserving the right to add to, modify, alter, amend or supersede said Plan at any time.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston, this twenty-second day of November, A. D. 1955.

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner of Insurance

December 9, 1955

Memorandum of Order Relative to Outstanding Claims on Massachusetts Motor Vehicle Liability Policies - for Policy Years 1946 - 1955

Under the authority conferred by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges for motor vehicle liability policies or bonds.

It is hereby ordered that all outstanding claims arising under such policies issued for policy years 1946-1955, inclusive, be filed on punch cards with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau, 89 Broad Street, Boston, in accordance with the following rules:

1. Outstanding loss cards, Form No. 854939, must be filed with the Bureau as follows:

a. Policy years 1946-1954, inclusive, valued as of December 31, 1955, and filed not later than February 29, 1956.

b. Policy year 1955 valued as of March 31, 1956, and filed not later than April 20, 1956.

2. A separate punch card shall be reported for each outstanding claim.

3. Each outstanding loss card must be punched in column entitled "Claim Count", in accordance with the following:

   a. Punch a one (1) in this field when reporting a card in cases where the entire amount of a claim is outstanding.

   b. Punch a zero (0) in this field when reporting a card in cases where a portion of a claim has been reported as paid.

4. Reserves for outstanding losses must be set up by individual estimates on each claim or suit and not by use of average or arbitrary values.

5. Loss reserves must not include reserves for either allocated or unallocated claim expense.

6. Companies must be prepared to justify to the Department Examiners the company valuation of each claim.

7. Forward separate special OUTSTANDING transmittal letters furnished by the Bureau with each shipment of outstanding loss cards, the first to set forth outstanding loss totals for each of the policy years 1946 - 1954, inclusive, and the second to set forth outstanding loss totals for policy year 1955 for the following items:

   a. Compulsory Losses

   b. Total Automobile Bodily Injury Losses for the B Coverages and Medical Payments Coverage.

8. Send one copy of these transmittal letters to the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and one copy to the Division of Insurance, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

9. On each accident involving claims under an excess limits policy for more than Compulsory limits (either upper or lower), a written report shall be furnished to both the Massachusetts Insurance Department and the Bureau.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Order.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston this ninth day of December, 1955.

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
December 1, 1956

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

I have the honor to submit in compliance with the provisions of section 7, chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-second annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1955, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in this state during the year 1955 was 12,231, and the fire loss was $32,651,031.98.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 108, including 54 men, 38 women and 16 children.

Of the total number of fires in 1955, 72% occurred in residential buildings; also 90% of the fatal fires occurred in homes. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year, 88 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 65 convictions, 10 "not guilty" verdicts, and 13 cases pending.

ROBERT M. TAPPIN,
State Fire Marshal.

1955

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES

MASSACHUSETTS

Men	Women	Children	Total
54	38	16	108

CAUSES

		No. Fires	M	W	C	Total
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		36	20	16	-	36
Heating apparatus:						
Space oil burners	9		6	4	4	14
Oil jug broken-hot stove	4		2	1	1	4
Range oil burners	3		2	1	1	4
Kindling wood fire with flammable fluids	2		2	-	-	2
Over heated wood stove	2		1	-	1	2
Gas floor furnace	1		1	-	-	1
Total		21				
Electrical causes		6	7	4	1	12
Heat. and light. apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		5	2	3	-	5
Defective chimneys		3	1	2	-	3
Children playing with matches		2	-	-	3	3
Incendiary		1	-	1	-	1
Ignition of flammable fluids		1	-	1	-	1
Explosion - careless use acetylene gas		1	1	-	-	1
Sparks from trash can		1	-	-	1	1
Unknown		6	9	5	4	18
TOTAL		83	54	38	16	108

PROPERTY

Residential:						
Dwellings	75		46	37	16	99
Hotel	1		2	-	-	2
Tourist cabin	1		1	-	-	1
Hospitals, rest homes	3		3	-	-	3
Total		80				
Automobile		1	1	-	-	1
Factory		1	-	1	-	1
Garage		1	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		83	54	38	16	108

STATISTICS OF FIRES IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1955

ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Abington	12	$16,872.87	Cambridge	248	1,299,386.61
Acton	6	61,933.86	Canton	20	29,499.84
Acushnet	13	64,114.94	Carlisle	1	498.40
Adams	13	11,430.17	Carver	6	15,682.00
Agawam	22	38,926.89	Charlemont	-	-
Alford	-	-	Charlton	9	3,412.50
Amesbury	21	23,422.18	Chatham	6	13,747.19
Amherst	15	26,435.56	Chelmsford	27	29,289.90
Andover	31	29,589.83	Chelsea	140	179,655.29
Arlington	107	53,116.73	Cheshire	6	18,704.28
Ashburnham	6	9,430.50	Chester	1	160.00
Ashby	3	850.00	Chesterfield	1	2,500.00
Ashfield	1	702.00	Chicopee	82	121,253.09
Ashland	13	94,439.53	Chilmark	-	-
Athol	28	53,987.79	Clarksburg	3	1,162.60
Attleboro	50	124,571.88	Clinton	37	176,036.87
Auburn	14	19,559.88	Cohasset	13	10,111.56
Avon	11	38,909.31	Colrain	3	2,702.53
Ayer	16	27,429.56	Concord	23	59,606.37
Barnstable	40	88,591.14	Conway	4	6,518.98
Barre	7	8,228.44	Cummington	1	188.00
Becket	3	8,947.00	Dalton	7	4,042.87
Bedford	12	25,891.35	Danvers	30	28,331.89
Belchertown	6	105,601.85	Dartmouth	24	25,458.92
Bellingham	12	29,209.09	Dedham	41	67,302.15
Belmont	62	117,627.76	Deerfield	7	70,243.96
Berkley	4	40,636.95	Dennis	5	7,389.28
Berlin	4	875.00	Dighton	6	38,099.23
Bernardston	4	2,700.00	Douglas	4	1,918.48
Beverly	83	145,733.85	Dover	3	612.44
Billerica	48	70,153.56	Dracut	22	23,261.02
Blackstone	7	1,299.00	Dudley	13	15,795.70
Blandford	2	5,152.70	Dunstable	5	8,622.30
Bolton	5	7,649.02	Duxbury	13	19,237.60
BOSTON	2,664	7,057,085.54	E. Bridgewater	14	52,176.61
Bourne	28	35,601.76	E. Brookfield	3	2,741.98
Boxborough	-	-	E. Longmeadow	10	8,590.55
Boxford	1	20,000.00	Eastham	5	16,078.90
Boylston	2	7,500.00	Easthampton	17	25,052.11
Braintree	58	156,445.18	Easton	15	74,509.23
Brewster	5	55,692.34	Edgartown	5	9,886.05
Bridgewater	13	9,633.51	Egremont	6	23,822.25
Brimfield	4	25,930.40	Erving	3	1,313.59
Brockton	146	155,401.64	Essex	10	8,750.95
Brookfield	7	8,272.56	Everett	91	265,913.42
Brookline	215	397,329.50	Fairhaven	32	72,143.86
Buckland	-	-	Fall River	167	242,661.79
Burlington	28	28,243.45	Falmouth	38	179,950.45

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Fitchburg	79	$556,665.46	Lakeville	1	$165.65
Florida	1	3,926.38	Lancaster	10	29,745.10
Foxborough	8	6,667.48	Lanesboro	3	9,648.94
Framingham	83	131,533.08	Lawrence	142	370,637.21
Franklin	21	27,110.22	Lee	11	39,004.33
Freetown	11	382,229.60	Leicester	9	61,916.00
Gardner	34	84,920.32	Lenox	7	2,162.54
Gay Head	2	13,700.00	Leominster	59	119,908.87
Georgetown	8	24,821.87	Leverett	1	5,999.30
Gill	-	-	Lexington	48	45,181.13
Gloucester	75	699,828.85	Leyden	-	-
Goshen	3	8,473.17	Lincoln	4	715.00
Gosnold	1	1,628.26	Littleton	10	6,533.02
Grafton	8	104,052.65	Longmeadow	16	9,690.16
Granby	8	47,831.18	Lowell	196	1,917,645.70
Granville	4	1,168.16	Ludlow	15	35,824.77
Gt. Barrington	27	212,292.05	Lunenburg	11	27,480.18
Greenfield	21	57,089.23	Lynn	253	673,710.62
Groton	10	23,862.83	Lynnfield	9	5,140.09
Groveland	7	13,008.20	Malden	158	299,763.97
Hadley	3	24,167.04	Manchester	10	48,587.64
Halifax	6	10,371.51	Mansfield	21	42,116.67
Hamilton	12	52,420.92	Marblehead	43	60,791.23
Hampden	2	3,302.20	Marion	13	47,423.33
Hancock	1	1,674.00	Marlborough	34	38,980.91
Hanover	12	17,415.83	Marshfield	25	42,070.64
Hanson	12	19,111.40	Mashpee	2	40,000.00
Hardwick	4	1,079.99	Mattapoisett	3	5,468.84
Harvard	3	14,268.72	Maynard	9	54,204.12
Harwich	8	5,156.02	Medfield	5	2,346.90
Hatfield	4	34,096.07	Medford	181	240,271.27
Haverhill	125	515,248.04	Medway	11	3,129.34
Hawley	-	-	Melrose	50	71,160.30
Heath	-	-	Mendon	5	7,599.60
Hingham	45	69,474.27	Merrimac	9	25,732.74
Hinsdale	3	3,821.95	Methuen	66	85,843.54
Holbrook	14	27,292.60	Middleborough	25	74,109.56
Holden	19	49,666.18	Middlefield	-	-
Holland	3	1,261.90	Middleton	8	9,640.15
Holliston	8	5,085.80	Milford	37	79,933.19
Holyoke	83	167,539.70	Millbury	16	26,160.07
Hopedale	5	1,565.05	Millis	9	13,750.36
Hopkinton	11	21,858.20	Millville	5	6,305.78
Hubbardston	-	-	Milton	55	69,215.08
Hudson	28	23,658.58	Monroe	-	-
Hull	32	263,014.02	Monson	8	10,298.64
Huntington	6	23,823.45	Montague	13	39,464.82
Ipswich	25	21,943.03	Monterey	3	4,819.00
Kingston	8	18,738.00	Montgomery	-	-
			Mt. Washington	-	-

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Nahant	10	$7,158.47	Randolph	34	$73,718.15
Nantucket	13	7,631.08	Raynham	5	12,641.50
Natick	73	109,384.92	Reading	36	47,630.07
Needham	64	68,558.29	Rehoboth	8	7,027.96
New Ashford	-	-	Revere	157	239,092.63
New Bedford	195	252,648.96	Richmond	-	-
New Braintree	-	-	Rochester	1	150.00
New Marlboro	5	8,160.45	Rockland	21	30,214.83
New Salem	1	10,884.67	Rockport	19	23,732.38
Newbury	7	41,261.72	Rowe	-	-
Newburyport	31	19,453.98	Rowley	3	1,103.01
Newton	320	557,729.75	Royalston	3	813.00
Norfolk	3	12,226.00	Russell	1	16,000.00
North Adams	56	87,621.24	Rutland	3	11,773.00
North Andover	14	19,432.72	Salem	116	414,970.61
North Attleboro	19	44,518.29	Salisbury	15	23,308.47
North Brookfield	6	10,643.68	Sandisfield	3	1,902.22
North Reading	11	6,290.53	Sandwich	5	25,174.30
Northampton	43	611,909.65	Saugus	40	311,331.40
Northborough	11	27,705.39	Savoy	-	-
Northbridge	13	71,715.83	Scituate	35	73,567.92
Northfield	4	4,228.14	Seekonk	13	37,102.23
Norton	19	22,508.43	Sharon	15	8,895.45
Norwell	10	29,501.29	Sheffield	4	95,585.20
Norwood	35	69,466.23	Shelburne	3	2,424.75
Oak Bluffs	5	11,546.00	Sherborn	5	6,375.70
Oakham	3	2,898.42	Shirley	8	31,644.41
Orange	16	34,135.22	Shrewsbury	36	72,331.53
Orleans	8	6,574.55	Shutesbury	2	1,191.28
Otis	-	-	Somerset	14	35,523.42
Oxford	22	41,498.72	Somerville	231	414,117.59
Palmer	7	25,803.90	South Hadley	11	6,371.91
Paxton	6	11,105.46	Southampton	4	29,257.60
Peabody	70	142,292.33	Southborough	4	2,201.06
Pelham	1	267.30	Southbridge	32	349,414.93
Pembroke	9	3,864.58	Southwick	10	10,199.75
Pepperell	10	103,794.83	Spencer	22	329,467.19
Peru	-	-	Springfield	349	1,069,472.12
Petersham	-	-	Sterling	7	16,484.75
Phillipston	3	3,883.40	Stockbridge	3	188,463.78
Pittsfield	108	185,199.71	Stoneham	27	20,668.33
Plainfield	-	-	Stoughton	28	57,657.59
Plainville	6	3,132.36	Stow	3	813.00
Plymouth	35	59,777.55	Sturbridge	7	30,238.58
Plympton	1	874.00	Sudbury	8	123,595.23
Princeton	1	12,580.00	Sunderland	1	162.00
Provincetown	10	6,854.93	Sutton	5	13,971.45
Quincy	176	734,186.49	Swampscott	41	43,628.11

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns (Concl.)

CITY or TOWN	No. FIRES	LOSS
Swansea	13	$35,508.62
Taunton	73	315,967.13
Templeton	11	16,390.83
Tewksbury	31	63,244.29
Tisbury	6	1,396.85
Tolland	1	167.00
Topsfield	7	37,351.88
Townsend	13	20,963.07
Truro	-	-
Tyngsboro	7	18,287.71
Tyringham	3	4,139.34
Upton	1	278.00
Uxbridge	13	37,190.81
Wakefield	59	130,250.77
Wales	2	2,262.00
Walpole	19	8,266.31
Waltham	111	369,826.57
Ware	10	113,773.97
Wareham	37	103,383.74
Warren	5	11,211.75
Warwick	1	1,100.00
Washington	-	-
Watertown	76	137,698.95
Wayland	18	32,469.75
Webster	27	123,335.21
Wellesley	66	40,398.06
Wellfleet	1	1,818.93
Wendell	-	-
Wenham	5	19,259.50
W. Boylston	4	5,450.74
W. Bridgewater	6	10,688.87
W. Brookfield	4	18,674.35
W. Newbury	9	19,299.81
W. Springfield	66	105,774.36
W. Stockbridge	2	17,394.00
W. Tisbury	-	-
Westborough	8	11,048.10
Westfield	46	70,014.58
Westford	15	10,175.43
Westhampton	-	-
Westminster	8	23,702.28
Weston	22	18,516.41
Westport	11	31,844.16
Westwood	30	30,104.54
Weymouth	105	115,701.14
Whately	9	29,204.30
Whitman	25	93,076.45
Wilbraham	14	36,545.85
Williamsburg	5	6,231.64
Williamstown	13	4,662.69
Wilmington	27	$66,193.99
Winchendon	10	5,547.97
Winchester	57	73,984.13
Windsor	3	25,101.50
Winthrop	53	112,622.08
Woburn	86	91,494.94
Worcester	490	879,248.91
Worthington	1	105.00
Wrentham	14	70,216.98
Yarmouth	13	36,706.47
*TOTAL	12,231	$32,651,031.98

*The Total Loss does not include fires under $100.

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Careless smoking		
Building loss		$3,588,005.26
Contents loss		2,392,594.81
Total	3,326	5,980,600.07
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		130,330.12
Contents loss		36,735.43
Total	90	167,065.55
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		955,054.29
Contents loss		518,648.76
Total	715	1,473,703.05
Chimneys, flues, etc.		
Building loss		960,336.13
Contents loss		420,491.59
Total	645	1,380,827.72
DEFECTIVE OR OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Power oil burners		
Building loss		1,006,744.33
Contents loss		454,471.01
Total	1,060	1,461,215.34
Range oil burners		
Building loss		425,420.50
Contents loss		196,967.41
Total	333	622,387.91
Space oil burners		
Building loss		413,104.43
Contents loss		161,618.19
Total	214	574,722.62
Fireplaces		
Building loss		371,278.00
Contents loss		148,895.07
Total	208	520,173.07
Wood, coal, etc., stoves and heaters		
Building loss		399,283.54
Contents loss		177,751.74
Total	172	577,035.28
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		15,186.14
Contents loss		2,000.00
Total	2	17,186.14

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss. (Cont.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Water heaters		
Building loss		$101,743.98
Contents loss		15,071.62
Total	54	116,815.60
Electrical causes		
Building loss		4,478,765.12
Contents loss		2,280,512.64
Total	1,527	6,759,277.76
Explosion		
Building loss		37,880.72
Contents loss		14,502.18
Total	26	52,382.90
*Exposure		
Building loss		301,818.41
Contents loss		224,775.38
Total	163	526,593.79
Gas and appliances		
Building loss		110,845.82
Contents loss		33,119.84
Total	53	143,965.66
Heating or lighting apparatus igniting materials		
Building loss		794,561.38
Contents loss		445,588.30
Total	592	1,240,149.68
Ignition of fat, food on stoves, etc.		
Building loss		350,359.06
Contents loss		94,626.19
Total	711	444,985.25
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		497,717.74
Contents loss		339,560.43
Total	233	837,278.17
Incendiary		
Building loss		664,378.84
Contents loss		152,858.94
Total	145	817,237.78
Lightning		
Building loss		289,317.61
Contents loss		90,674.67
Total	160	379,992.28

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss. (Cont.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Outdoor fires (bonfires, grass, forest, etc.)		
Building loss		$518,030.16
Contents loss		170,115.24
Total	380	688,145.40
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		855,507.38
Contents loss		747,586.25
Total	257	1,603,093.63
Unknown		
Building loss		3,183,178.89
Contents loss		2,127,468.57
Total	611	5,310,647.46
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		268,303.40
Contents loss		108,228.74
Total	27	376,532.14
Automobile fires		
Total	366	163,742.19
Miscellaneous		
Building loss		548,390.50
Contents loss		393,478.83
Total	324	941,869.33
	12,231	$32,651,031.98

*Exposure fires not included in Grand Total.

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, No. Fires, and Loss.

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Amusement places		
Building loss		$139,133.58
Contents loss		78,162.27
Total	36	217,295.85
Automobiles		
Total	366	163,742.18
Churches		
Building loss		531,470.69
Contents loss		222,436.95
Total	65	753,907.64

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, No. Fires, and Loss. (Cont.)

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Club and Lodge rooms, halls, etc.		
Building loss		$374,500.61
Contents loss		49,425.40
Total	58	423,926.01
Dry cleaning plants and laundries		
Building loss		3,354.85
Contents loss		150.00
Total	5	3,504.85
Factories and workshops		
Building loss		2,864,126.56
Contents loss		2,645,630.41
Total	652	5,509,776.97
Garages		
Building loss		292,853.65
Contents loss		156,421.39
Total	221	449,275.04
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.		
Building loss		190,243.39
Contents loss		8,158.54
Total	49	198,401.93
Mercantile - retail and wholesale stores		
Building loss		3,197,964.52
Contents loss		2,635,242.36
Total	878	5,833,206.88
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.		
Building loss		1,220,444.79
Contents loss		504,779.98
Total	99	1,725,224.77
Petroleum products and distribution		
Building loss		66,295.38
Contents loss		111,678.85
Total	28	177,974.23

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, No. Fires, and Loss. (Cont.)

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Residential - dwellings, dorms. hotels, etc.		
Building loss		$9,347,249.88
Contents loss		3,329,809.53
Total	8,770	12,677,059.41
Schools and academies		
Building loss		358,901.74
Contents loss		43,998.65
Total	64	402,900.39
Stores and dwellings		
Building loss		779,487.04
Contents loss		507,056.95
Total	362	1,286,543.99
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		427,081.89
Contents loss		702,773.88
Total	146	1,129,855.77
Miscellaneous		
Building loss		1,170,594.77
Contents loss		527,841.30
Total	432	1,698,436.07
GRAND TOTAL	12,231	$32,651,031.98

TABLE NO. 4 - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1925 to 1955, inclusive

YEAR	INCENDIARY	UNKNOWN	ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS
1925	118	494	89	41
1926	98	594	88	54
1927	185	491	86	45
1928	126	411	66	38
1929.	145	461	182	109
1930	149	565	104	48
1931.	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933	165	808	*129	*194
1934	180	643	*151	*105
1935	134	562	*218	*153
1936	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937	189	459	*174	*167
1938	160	448	*139	*108
1939	121	639	* 72	* 75
1940	163	568	*146	*134
1941	138	473	*120	*122
1942	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	*111	*181	130	107
1948	*107	*192	63	42
1949	* 95	*742	76	50
1950	* 87	*479	91	84
1951	* 80	*630	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5 - Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from same, from the Year 1925 to 1955, inclusive

YEAR	Total No. of Fires	State, exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	TOTAL LOSS
1925	9,166	6,572	2,594	$18,622,675.93
1926	9,469	6,803	2,666	20,873,310.27
1927	8,681	6,175	2,506	15,201,324.87
1928	8,541	6,063	2,478	17,859,327.94
1929	8,914	6,202	2,712	16,284,559.09
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364.42
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176.37
1932	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358.49
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639.21
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502.92
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391.65
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304.62
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501.86
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398.60
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001.39
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016.26
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482.60
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957.12
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236.82
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090.03
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,999.36
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928.62
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006.94
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332.52
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934.46
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442.64
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109.67
1952	17,709	14,782	2,927	25,379,249.98
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253.49
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354.81
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031.98

*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Property - 1955

PROPERTY	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Water heaters	Range oil burners	Space oil burners	Stoves & heaters other than oil	Fireplaces	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes	Explosion	*Exposure	Gas and appliances	Heat. or light. app. igniting mdse.	Ignition of fat, food, etc. on stoves	Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes	Incendiary	Lightning	Outdoor fires, forest, grass, etc	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown,	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
Aircraft, Hangars, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amusement places	12	-	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	36
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	-	366
Churches	10	1	5	1	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	-	1	-	7	2	2	4	3	2	3	2	1	-	1	65
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	22	-	2	2	9	-	1	-	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	58
Dry cleaning and laundries	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5
Factories and workshops	97	3	29	20	55	-	-	3	15	-	-	126	3	7	2	51	6	28	9	12	19	38	36	-	-	100	652
Garages	29	2	40	5	13	1	1	5	4	2	-	26	1	9	-	7	-	9	2	3	43	14	6	2	-	6	221
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.	13	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	11	-	-	3	1	1	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	49
Mercantile (stores)	264	3	37	30	89	2	12	19	14	1	-	187	2	18	4	32	33	10	14	4	19	16	47	5	-	35	878
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	27	2	4	-	17	1	1	1	-	1	-	24	1	2	-	7	-	2	2	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	99
Petroleum prod. and distr.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	28
Residential(dwllgs., hotels, etc.)	2621	76	460	543	804	46	304	154	117	199	1	996	5	98	40	441	650	158	74	126	220	135	439	12	-	149	8770
Schools and academies	12	-	11	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	1	2	1	-	5	-	1	5	9	-	-	-	64
Stores and dwellings	116	1	24	26	30	1	11	16	3	-	-	67	-	7	2	14	14	1	3	-	9	6	7	1	-	10	362
Storehouses and warehouses	35	1	21	4	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	8	-	2	6	1	18	10	16	2	-	5	146
Miscellaneous	67	1	79	8	10	1	2	8	15	-	1	54	2	13	4	20	3	12	17	8	43	23	37	3	-	14	432
TOTAL	3326	90	715	645	1060	54	333	214	172	208	2	1527	26	163	53	592	711	233	145	160	380	257	611	27	366	324	12,231

*Exposures not included in total.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	Howard F. Alden
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Alden C. Brett	W. E. Brimer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	Claudius M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	Karl E. Greene	Vernon D. Greene
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Marshall B. Dalton	E. Winthrop Harvey
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Francis E. Carey
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921		William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Thomas N. Foynes	James J. Buckley
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	James S. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Wilbur W. Henry	W. Bruce Adams
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Walter M. Hansen	Florence M. Boynton
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Robert D. Culver	Edward H. Williams, III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	S. Bruce Black	Lewis O. Barrows
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	S. Bruce Black	Lewis O. Barrows
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A. Clifford Woodside	M. Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Boston, Mass., The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F. A. Beckford	H. M. Goodwin
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Merchants & Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Lottie B. Crawshaw
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Marshall B. Dalton	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Co. of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Harold A. Knapp*	George S. Goldthwait
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	George A. Berman	Robert J. Coburn
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Harvey MacArthur	Philip T. Young
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1838	1838	1838	William Chisholm	Perley B. Rawding
Traders & Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold M. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Charles A. McCarran	John J. Sullivan
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Harold A. Knapp*	George S. Goldthwait
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	Minott M. Rowe	Robert L. Freeman

* Mr. Knapp died 1/19/56

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Edward A. Larner	Warren G. Reed
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Craftsman Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1908[2]	W. I. Newton	H. E. Bardin
Employers' Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edward A. Larner	Warren G. Reed
Halifax Insurance Company of Massachusetts, The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Edward A. Larner	Warren G. Reed
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1910[3]	W. Clement Stone	F. E. McCabe
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	Wallace Falvey	Donald Falvey
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Milan A. Heath	M. F. Heath, Jr.
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1910	1910	1910	William E. Newcomb	J. G. Niederlitz
Massachusetts Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1927	Roger Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	John E. O'Neil	Samuel J. Ginsberg
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc., The	Worcester, Mass.	1909	1895	1895[2]	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1919	1920	1920	S. Dwight Parker	Charles C. Wright
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Plymouth Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	S. Dwight Parker	Charles C. Wright

2 As a fraternal Society
3 As an assessment company

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	James E. Davis	Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1946	1946	1948	H. G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	1900	1918	H. R. Caley	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co., (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1922	1914	1923	H. G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1842	1842	1864	M. F. York	J. H. Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1939	Earl T. DeMoe	Ammon L. Miller
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1868	1868	1900	William T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	L. G. Purmort	Paul W. Purmort
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	1935	1942	W. H. Burhop	C. H. Brimmer
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	W. H. Burhop	C. H. Brimmer
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R. I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware Ins. Company	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	James E. Kidd	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1854	1854	1900	Frederick T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P. A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	O. M. Earl	J. H. Bowen

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955 - Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	Carl N. Jacobs	John W. Joanis
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	Carl N. Jacobs	John W. Joanis
Hartford County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	Storrs T. Brigham
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	Samuel D. Magavern	J. Philip McLaughlin
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	James M. Ryan	Thomas R. Gallagher
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	I. G. Saltmarsh	Carl S. Jones
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Richard W. Doerschuck	Edwin A. Cook
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E. R. Fuchs	I. W. Andersen
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	H. G. Kemper	T. H. Gillespie
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance, The	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Charles L. Jackman	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants & Business Men's Mutual Insurance Co.	Harrisburg, Pa.	1921	1921	1940	W. W. Dodson	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Casualty Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Milton L. Baier
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S. L. Baker	G. E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	Walter E. Otto	E. G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Ill.	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	Geo. S. Milner	N. K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.of Harrisburg, Pa., The	Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1924	C. M. Hutchison	M. D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.of Texas, The	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	William Glen-Walker	Edward B. Collett
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Arthur A. Krueger	Elmer A. Domke
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	L. K. Sharp	J. B. Wise
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association	Omaha, Nebraska	1909	1910	1940	V. J. Skutt	W. J. Maginn
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
National Grange Mutual Liability Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Fred J. Freestone	R. C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Ins. Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	Ward S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	L. D. Brill	O. Jacobsen
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	1908	Fred H. Ludwig	John J. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	1887	1887	1913	Ira J. Milligan	C. T. Parmelee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Charles L. Jackman	Walter Williamson
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1897	1954	Frederick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	R. F. Grohe	R. G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Co., The	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	John R. Kitch	Robert M. Moore
Shelby Mutual Insurance Co. of Shelby, Ohio, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	J. J. Crum	L. M. Dunathan
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida, N.Y.	Utica, N.Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	John Griffiths
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	John L. Train	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Lee O. Tracy	Delbert W. Gross

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slimmon
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Crossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	R. G. Horr	K. E. Chapman
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	Cornelius M.Gallagher	Frank J. Barry
All American Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1950	1951	1954	E. E. Ballard	A. J. Schmidt
Allied Fire Insurance Company of Utica	Utica, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	John L. Train	Ralph E. Hoffman
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Calvin Fentress, Jr.	Henry S. Moser
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Calvin Fentress, Jr.	Henry S. Moser
American Insurance Company, The	Newark, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Bruno C. Vitt	J. Paul Rutter
American Automobile Fire Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1927	1928	1928	Robert Z. Alexander	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Automobile Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1911	1912	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Aviation & General Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1944	1944	1945	H. G. Evans	C. R. Ellis
American Bonding Company of Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.	1894	1894	1928	Beverly H. Mercer	Harry Y. Wright
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Pa.	1902	1903	1944	H. G. Evans	C. R. Ellis
American Central Insurance Company of St. Louis	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	H. W. Miller	W. E. Steffy
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	A. F. Stone	E. F. Kane
American Druggists Fire Insurance Company, The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J. S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Eagle Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1915	1915	1915	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
American Equitable Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel
American Fidelity and Casualty Company	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	I. S. Markel	O. I. Shapland
American Fidelity Company of Montpelier, Vt.	Montpelier, Vt.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	Lloyd R. Perkins
American and Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons, III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Olin L. Brooks	John R. Van Horne
American Marine and General Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1951	1951	1954	E. D. Patton	John F. Smith
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	H. G. Kemper	T. H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Reserve Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1919	1920	1944	Merl L. Rouse	David H. Houghtaling
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1881	1884	1884	W. E. McKell	A. H. Russell
American Union Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
Associated Indemnity Corporation	San Francisco,Calif.	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z. Alexander	C. C. Anderson
Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	1907	1913	1954	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slimmon
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1925	1926	1930	Bruno C. Vitt	John C. Montgomery
Bankers and Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	1871	1927	W. A. Rattelman	J. W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	Victor T. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
Caledonian-American Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1897	1898	1898	George L. Armstrong	James M. Kay
California Insurance Company of San Francisco, The	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1914	F. H. Spencer	J. E. Joseph
Calvert Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	H. L. Van Horn	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Harry Truscott	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company	Burlington, N.C.	1943	1943	1954	Shepard Broad	Andre Schwitter, Jr.
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	M. P. York	J. Harold Poole
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1926	1926	1926	R. E. McGinnis	H. J. Hudson
Century Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1925	1926	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Walter R. Rearick
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	Jack Hyman	Walter White

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955 - Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)						
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J. C. Hullett	F. T. Fenn
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1920	1920	1920	Laurence S. Jones	Donald H. Whitney
Columbia Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1939	H. Lloyd Jones	F. E. Newton
Commerce Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1859	1859	1864	George D. Mead	William T. Clark
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	John R. Cooney	E. A. Blendow
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1890	1891	1895	H. W. Miller	D. H. Whitney
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1886	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	Peter J. Berry	Ernest V. Goodwin
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	Roy Tuchbreiter	John A. Henry
Continental Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1888	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	Milton D. Ebner	Charles J. Schrup
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1923	Everard P. Smith	J. M. Kidd
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	W. F. Gaunitz	T. F. Shortall
Empire State Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1928	1928	1928	R. G. Horr	K. W. Chapman
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	S. L. Stebbins
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine Insurance Co. (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1864	1864	1955	V. L. Gallagher	H. K. Jarvis
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1923	W. K. Love, Jr.	J. J. Flood
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York Penn.	1853	1853	1897	C. M. Kerr, Jr.	W. McConkey Kerr
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb, 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	1817	1872	Kenneth B. Hatch	P. J. Korsan
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1930	1930	1930	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemens Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	Albert W. Howard	V. M. Hoffman
Firemens Insurance Company (N.J.)	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Franklin National Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
Fulton Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1925	Lewis L. Lukes	William D. Rhew
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart, Jr.	Edgar Clark
Girard Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Penn.	Newark, N.J.	1853	1853	1872	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
Glens Falls Indemnity Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1932	1932	1932	George D. Mead	George I. Davis
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	George I. Davis
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Globe & Republic Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Miley H. Rodgers
Great American Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	Gustav. F.Michelbacher	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Hanover Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	F. Elmer Sammons	Hervert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Wilson C. Jainsen	Francis T. Fenn
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J. C. Hullett	Francis T. Fenn
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J. C. Hullett	Francis T. Fenn
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	C. Edgar Blake
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendening
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendening
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company	San Francisco,Calif.	1864	1864	1918	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Homeland Insurance Company of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1927	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Illinois Fire Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Arthur A. Krueger	Elmer A. Domke
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1920	1920	1920	John A. Diemand	Frank A. Eger
Industrial Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	George Olmsted	K. P. Anderson
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1792	1861	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Olin L. Brooks	Elmer Van Dusen
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Jersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	Karl P. Blaise	E. D. Obrecht
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Grapser
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
London & Lancashire Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1915	1915	1915	Gilbert Kingan	H. K. Green
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Kenneth J. Bidwell	Ronald F. Dadd
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	William T. Harper	Glenn C. Bramble
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1933	1933	1933	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
Medical Protective Company, The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	Byard H. Smith	B. Robert Lancaster
Mercantile Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Walter F. Brady	John A. Sanders
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	William S. Nagel
Merchants Fire Insurance Company, The (Colo.)	Denver, Colo.	1907	1907	1942	O. H. Gardner	Hazel O'Neill
Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co. of New York, The	Newark, N.J.	1874	1874	1874	John R. Cooney	E. A. Blendow
Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1880	1881	1908	S. Dwight Parker	Stewart H. Manson'
Milwaukee Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1852	1852	1885	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1902	1902	1907	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Monarch Fire Insurance Company (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1955	V. L. Gallagher	H. K. Jarvis
National Accident & Health Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	T. W. Mock	J. F. Dreyer
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	W. C. Butterfield
National Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1910	1910	1911	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
National Grange Fire Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1935	1936	1937	James C. Farmer	R. C. Carrick
National Surety Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Ellis H. Carson	Henry Howard
National Union Fire Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	1901	1901	W. A. Rattelman	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	1925	1955	W. A. Rattelman	W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	J. D. Mahon	Sifford Pearre
Newark Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Theodore W. Smith
New York Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1925	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955 - Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)						
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1926	1925	J. C. Hullett	F. R. Scott
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1857	Frank A.Christensen	William E. Lamm, Jr.
North American Casualty & Surety Reinsurance Corp.	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	E. Brandli	F. H. Jutton
North American Fire & Marine Reinsurance Corp.	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1942	J. K. Battershill	C. R. Brundage
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	O. T. Ramsey
North River Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1898	Alexander L. Ross	William J. Fagan
Northwestern Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1906	1906	1917	C. W. Hall	Frederick D. Weld
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weldenfeller
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	Howard L.Sloneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1925	1925	1955	C. D. McVay	J. C. Hiestand
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	C. D. McVay	J. C. Hiestand
Orient Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	Gilbert Kingan	C. W. Chappelear
Pacific Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1911	1915	1934	John L. Mylod	N. F. Henry
Peerless Casualty Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	Richard C. Carrick	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1825	1825	1871	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Philadelphia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1923	1923	1923	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Phoenix Indemnity Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	H. Lloyd Jones	F. E. Newton
Phoenix Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Planet Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1944	1947	1947	L. K. Kirk	J. P. Hacker
Potomac Insurance Company, The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Douglas R. Phillips
Providence Washington Indemnity Company	Providence R. I.	1947	1949	1949	Roy E. Carr	J. Austin Carroll
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence R. I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	J. Austin Carroll
Provident Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1924	1924	1924	Henry C. Pitot	John P. Bolten
Quaker City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1930	1930	1943	Gilbert Mather	John J. Buswell
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1949	1950	1950	Kenneth B. Hatch	L. M. Michel
Resolute Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E. K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Rochester American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1928	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
Safeguard Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1915	1915	1915	Gilbert Kingan	C. M. Chappelear
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	Alan O. Robinson	Herman L. Wilkins
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	Robert W. Watt	Harold W. Rudolph
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1844	1874	Peter J. Berry	Louis A. Strong
Service Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
Service Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	J. M. Bigham
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	L. K. Kirk	J. P. Hacker
Standard Fire Insurance Company (Conn.)	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Morgan B. Brainerd	James B. Slimmon
Standard Fire Insurance Company (N.J.)	Trenton, N.J.	1868	1868	1913	F. Glenn Breen	George W. Arnett
Standard Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1922	1922	1922	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Star Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1915	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew

St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1926	1926	1930	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
Sun Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1923	W. M, Kearns	R. A. Kearney
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1952	1953	1953	Harmon D. Smith	Francis J. O'Brien
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	Roy Tuchbreiter	John A. Henry
Travelers Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1924	1925	J. Doyle DeWitt	Walter R. Rearick
Travelers Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle DeWitt	Lester A. Klein
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J. Doyle DeWitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J. C. Hullett	Michael Schweihs
United Firemen's Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1953	H. Lloyd Jones	F. E. Newton
United National Indemnity Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1944	1944	1945	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
United States Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Frank M. Bullen
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Charles L. Phillips	Clarke J. Fitzpatrick
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Alexander L. Ross	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John G. Tice
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb, 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1906	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
Virginia Surety Company, Incorporated	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J. E. Hankison	Geo. J. Love
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1837	1870	1869	Alexander L. Ross	Walter Pfost
World Fire & Marine Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1921	1924	1924	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Yorkshire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	Alan O. Robinson	Herman L. Wilkens

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Title Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	John F. Connor
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1933	1933	1953	Henry J. Davenport	Virginia A. Mooney
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne
Title Guarantee & Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	William H. Deatly	Harriet Z. Black

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES						
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	H. G. Evans	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1808	1886	1890	Cornelius M.Gallagher	New York, N.Y.
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The	Basle, Swtzld.	1864	1949	1951	Richard B. Masters	San Francisco, Calif.
British America Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum & Forster	New York, N.Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Frank B. Zeller	New York, N.Y.
British General Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1904	1920	1920	Harry W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1890	1891	Raymond T. Sweeney	Hartford, Conn.
Century Insurance Company, Limited, The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1861	1871	1871	Harry W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1904	1916	1917	Talbot,Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Edward A. Larner	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1851	1881	1881	*H. Miller Rawlings	Montreal, Canada
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm.H.McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1806	1897	1897	Gilbert Kingan	Hartford, Conn.
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Limited, The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Kenneth J. Bidwell	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited, The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	H. Lloyd Jones	New York, N.Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	Gilbert Kingan	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	Curacao, Dutch W. Indies	1845	1913	1913	Raymond T. Sweeney	Hartford, Conn.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Limited	Auckland,New Zealand	1859	1859	1953	Richard B. Masters	San Francisco, Calif.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Company	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Northern Assurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E. D. Patton	New York, N.Y.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	Everard P. Smith	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Limited	London, England	1871	1895	1896	Laurence S. Jones	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B.C.	1890	1926	1936	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1900	1901	1901	Harry W. Meller	New York, N.Y.
Pearl Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1864	1917	1955	V. L. Gallagher	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance	London, England	1720	1891	1904	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N.Y.
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	Grenville S.Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company, Limited, The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	W.J.Roberts &Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
State Assurance Company, Limited, The	Liverpool, England	1891	1897	1898	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Limited	London, England	1710	1882	1882	Philip J. Priore	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Co., Limited	Zurich, Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General,Inc	New York, N.Y.

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Thames & Mersey Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1862	1880	1883	Frank B. Zeller	New York, N.Y.
Union Assurance Society, Limited	London, England	1907	1909	1912	Harry William Miller	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W. J. Roberts &Co., Inc	New York, N.Y.
Union Marine & General Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	H. Lloyd Jones	New York, N.Y.
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New York, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Switzerland	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Ill.

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	$1,203,656	$1,031,961	$1,136,795	$332,404	$2,463,362	$1,365,872	$1,097,490
Allied American	6,099,580	4,913,072	5,506,930	1,966,130	14,825,657	9,265,171	5,560,486
American Mutual Liability	72,595,279	66,046,987	67,063,532	37,520,249	147,352,436	118,762,003	28,590,433
Arkwright Mutual	8,480,705	8,613,736	7,724,482	2,581,518	28,701,699	13,683,592	15,018,107
Arrow Mutual Liability	557,629	455,487	354,371	260,536	3,344,594	2,229,818	1,114,776
Associated Merchants	73,185	94,315	46,156	18,478	286,622	91,181	195,441
Attleboro Mutual Fire	290,879	273,830	281,894	109,127	395,918	276,095	119,823
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	217,245	162,733	190,175	33,114	965,812	257,096	708,716
Berkshire Mutual	3,215,931	3,247,042	3,037,185	1,402,548	4,765,025	3,308,474	1,456,551
Boston Manufacturers	14,425,134	16,448,130	12,568,097	5,237,193	50,691,499	24,662,049	26,029,450
Cambridge Mutual	2,953,275	2,336,460	2,558,700	934,325	5,592,465	3,090,864	2,501,601
Dorchester Mutual	811,106	958,859	758,375	306,289	1,603,196	1,005,760	597,436
Eastern Mutual Liability	771,049	779,183	735,365	311,309	1,639,433	925,645	713,788
Electric Mutual Liability	3,882,067	2,603,681	3,445,076	1,199,443	7,283,434	4,517,949	2,765,485
Federal Mutual	1,379,471	1,761,163	1,303,208	761,125	3,262,483	1,962,483	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	892,646	888,520	835,348	335,383	1,736,192	1,029,375	706,817
Groveland Mutual	9,540	5,922	5,567	758	38,517	9,848	28,669
Hingham Mutual	880,479	844,296	789,293	276,451	2,804,983	1,150,849	1,654,134
Holyoke Mutual	4,400,556	4,065,194	4,013,889	1,486,440	10,159,246	3,922,120	6,237,126
Industrial Mutual	5,579,636	6,462,198	4,831,124	2,054,590	17,338,971	8,506,220	8,832,751
Liberty Mutual Fire	25,246,696	23,156,517	24,114,032	9,587,634	49,346,342	33,949,975	15,396,367
Liberty Mutual Insurance	236,657,716	206,089,197	225,842,388	117,085,348	437,901,111	354,008,314	83,892,797
Lowell Mutual Fire	483,939	519,743	425,197	171,887	820,238	604,608	215,630
Lumber Mutual	4,568,253	4,380,013	4,286,775	1,591,624	9,792,418	4,556,472	5,235,946
Lynn Mutual	1,230,080	1,155,518	1,149,654	428,269	2,455,162	1,138,304	1,316,858
Merchants and Farmers	441,218	524,944	408,871	180,113	909,453	542,558	366,895
Merrimack Mutual	8,962,873	7,124,746	7,676,101	2,802,975	15,736,033	9,309,644	6,426,389
Middlesex Mutual	4,923,033	4,543,317	4,491,090	1,670,673	10,626,738	4,475,991	6,150,747
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	12,483,134	11,750,201	12,067,085	1,898,042	14,342,969	8,554,102	5,788,867
Mutual Fire Assurance	51,036	44,886	36,558	9,907	451,593	78,357	373,236
Newburyport Mutual Fire	7,357	8,499	3,594	2,021	106,192	4,900	101,292
Norfolk and Dedham	4,299,587	3,895,268	4,010,424	1,446,517	8,920,364	5,119,628	3,800,736
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	904,186	864,439	883,338	478,099	728,158	521,216	206,942
Quincy Mutual	7,319,910	6,815,110	6,313,269	2,758,218	17,502,640	7,787,638	9,715,002
Salem Mutual	292,845	299,142	279,684	129,572	479,506	327,214	152,292
Traders and Mechanics	1,757,039	1,834,907	1,637,079	670,565	2,510,974	1,835,715	675,259
Transit Mutual	390,609	274,049	367,682	152,360	1,018,972	809,719	209,253
Transportation Mutual	496,296	261,183	360,499	151,479	1,267,241	715,746	551,495
United States Mutual Liability	205,515	179,257	176,551	83,580	961,069	347,959	613,110
West Newbury	601,137	364,207	598,967	55,593	282,351	180,762	101,589
Worcester Mutual	5,754,889	5,448,416	5,443,407	2,104,175	9,983,135	6,275,240	3,707,895
Totals	$445,796,396	$401,526,328	$417,757,807	$200,584,061	$891,394,203	$641,166,526	$250,227,677

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	$40,322	$8,704	-	-	$3,068,135	$1,396,034	$1,672,101
American Hardware Mutual	26,935,712	25,996,453	$25,698,773	$10,317,224	33,101,896	26,358,385	6,743,511
American Manufacturers	10,520,030	9,382,188	10,125,725	3,426,573	16,931,369	12,931,369	4,000,000
Atlantic Mutual	25,781,067	22,730,521	21,484,662	8,797,256	63,537,325	35,872,638	27,664,687
Automobile Mutual	1,854,931	1,944,188	1,608,636	477,072	8,842,733	1,332,619	7,510,114
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Employees	22,738,447	20,923,516	18,900,952	13,551,526	18,700,411	14,184,212	4,516,199
Blackstone Mutual	13,105,296	14,237,064	11,811,202	4,118,507	39,274,403	19,658,498	19,615,905
Central Mutual	23,943,489	22,048,540	22,559,063	8,662,521	43,564,191	29,679,472	13,884,719
Employers Mutual Fire	5,302,175	4,552,789	5,059,815	1,686,327	11,156,744	5,280,191	5,876,553
Employers Mutual Liability	93,007,620	80,346,992	89,131,940	45,042,638	181,101,040	136,864,105	44,236,935
Factory Mutual Liability	15,947,981	15,333,502	14,736,216	4,745,881	42,475,669	19,227,156	23,248,513
Federated Mutual	25,994,599	25,265,462	25,171,234	10,879,013	29,889,383	23,694,711	6,194,672
Firemen's Mutual	17,818,140	18,395,813	15,744,167	5,857,609	49,052,583	28,256,750	20,795,833
Florists' Mutual Insurance	946,533	687,157	894,092	365,467	2,194,338	1,045,279	1,149,059
Grain Dealers	16,758,791	15,471,503	15,828,664	5,740,783	25,357,955	15,831,718	9,526,237
Hardware Dealers	17,041,426	16,570,597	16,434,848	5,775,837	32,143,441	20,139,517	12,003,924
Hardware Mutual Casualty	65,999,623	62,970,998	63,770,821	32,930,038	73,984,973	59,621,686	14,363,287
Hartford County Mutual	2,124,902	1,433,206	1,576,639	480,131	12,650,732	2,249,349	10,401,383
Home Mutual	922,324	1,140,248	870,482	610,238	1,883,939	1,046,646	837,293
Ideal Mutual	3,330,838	2,524,705	2,437,028	1,247,043	9,829,494	5,284,205	4,545,289
Indiana Lumbermens	18,466,059	16,236,286	17,638,363	6,458,993	23,813,580	18,401,780	5,411,800
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,380,802	4,075,241	4,162,160	2,008,198	10,741,913	8,077,101	2,664,812
Jewelers Mutual	209,842	278,265	189,568	86,582	624,115	189,629	434,486
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	125,894,980	114,889,517	117,164,815	51,984,160	202,552,124	170,552,124	32,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	10,963,524	10,461,598	10,431,426	4,155,986	17,535,947	12,220,382	5,315,565
Manufacturers & Merchants	841,247	698,218	771,503	216,455	2,576,080	1,077,110	1,498,970
Manufacturers' Mutual	27,521,168	29,078,442	25,132,534	7,729,498	87,597,167	40,354,351	47,242,816
Merchants & Business Men's	1,148,871	993,917	964,304	319,738	7,010,514	1,296,501	5,714,013
Merchants Mutual Casualty	17,366,141	15,257,566	16,787,292	6,443,017	23,833,707	19,580,340	4,253,367
Michigan Millers	12,958,599	10,842,363	11,461,670	4,234,171	21,495,558	13,432,501	8,063,057
Michigan Mutual Liability	42,298,087	38,136,394	40,275,487	19,663,225	59,636,375	46,856,514	12,779,861
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	6,834,147	5,466,400	6,392,715	2,009,522	14,318,017	6,044,521	8,273,496
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,808,234	1,636,349	1,700,501	589,635	4,592,360	1,798,468	2,793,892
Millers Mutual (Texas)	8,127,568	6,905,794	7,757,326	2,651,104	13,053,756	8,645,485	4,408,271
Millers National	5,897,903	5,909,088	5,599,126	2,763,413	11,111,844	6,756,975	4,354,869
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,842,243	6,155,029	5,528,377	2,600,580	7,952,133	6,053,952	1,898,181
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	159,604,531	146,353,945	156,121,224	91,492,711	165,281,652	102,772,583	62,509,069
Mutual Fire (Saco)	226,036	212,170	214,701	74,599	433,269	233,058	200,211
National Grange Mutual Liability	13,798,142	11,121,868	13,063,582	5,878,746	25,073,080	19,278,281	5,794,799
New London County Mutual	483,635	447,690	437,546	207,669	1,675,417	654,654	1,020,763
New York Central	917,404	901,052	883,278	369,534	1,817,464	1,086,848	730,616
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	27,147,026	23,227,210	25,891,749	8,621,750	51,767,174	31,071,264	20,695,910
Pawtucket Mutual	4,069,015	4,374,654	3,863,168	1,695,423	7,826,833	5,215,018	2,611,815
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	7,941,360	7,034,860	7,538,237	2,705,449	16,240,072	9,798,830	6,441,242
Pennsylvania Millers	4,577,085	4,011,618	4,201,967	1,561,525	11,944,402	5,768,325	6,176,077
Phoenix	553,428	464,901	514,335	144,308	1,492,764	702,728	790,036
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,982,536	4,626,560	4,209,212	1,421,102	14,786,493	7,064,858	7,721,635
Preferred Mutual	2,283,669	2,243,348	2,154,321	811,600	4,056,536	2,667,763	1,388,773
Protection Mutual	6,829,822	6,212,326	6,145,706	1,804,910	20,397,049	10,568,028	9,829,021

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Providence Mutual	$741,089	$997,392	$649,556	$302,082	$3,121,800	$1,137,873	$1,983,927
Security Mutual Casualty	18,065,194	15,854,926	17,154,310	10,764,515	36,708,504	27,811,247	8,897,257
Shelby Mutual Casualty	17,449,012	15,445,995	16,870,234	7,493,793	22,621,660	17,187,827	5,433,833
Union Mutual	1,433,315	1,405,560	1,353,244	472,129	2,882,914	1,852,849	1,030,065
Utica Fire (Mutual)	888,881	832,297	848,512	424,417	1,794,863	1,063,602	731,261
Utica Mutual Insurance	30,759,367	28,299,176	29,488,621	12,832,113	58,360,504	46,126,199	12,234,305
Vermont Mutual	2,449,774	2,439,914	2,366,444	994,576	3,262,604	2,396,528	866,076
Totals	$985,833,982	$905,492,075	$929,772,043	$428,698,907	$1,658,730,998	$1,115,750,637	$542,980,361
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES							
American Employers	$32,960,165	$29,231,190	$31,554,416	$12,354,214	$58,340,992	$40,530,232	$17,810,760
American Policyholders	2,862,096	2,754,952	2,534,474	940,999	6,956,997	4,341,775	2,615,222
Bay State Insurance	3,510,809	818,110	1,475,203	14,261	2,755,827	1,319,388	1,436,439
Boston Indemnity Insurance	48,914	12,254	-	-	2,047,042	435	2,046,607
Boston Insurance	37,513,050	35,739,527	33,185,527	17,032,464	88,640,138	44,781,294	43,858,844
Craftsman	5,690,970	5,679,255	-	3,010,194	2,266,231	1,361,931	904,300
Employers Fire	16,656,377	14,482,519	15,895,226	6,008,877	28,471,597	18,596,551	9,875,046
Halifax Insurance	5,603,183	1,867,626	1,641,088	746,920	4,319,913	2,115,701	2,204,212
Hearthstone	1,756,811	1,359,534	1,612,830	482,120	1,351,047	676,060	674,987
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	39,035,190	38,407,470	36,017,972	17,867,579	74,907,610	54,051,709	20,855,901
Massachusetts Casualty	1,985,331	1,658,460	1,927,575	667,443	2,603,027	1,667,522	935,505
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	4,852,848	4,379,315	4,327,722	2,067,400	12,226,693	5,342,659	6,884,034
Massachusetts Indemnity	8,207,660	5,652,650	7,659,886	2,127,115	20,200,840	11,913,488	8,287,352
Massachusetts Plate Glass	729,179	669,863	693,943	347,493	1,079,109	437,527	641,582
Massachusetts Protective Assoc.	20,401,765	13,531,916	11,181,044	4,842,070	64,454,158	12,315,616	52,138,542
New England Insurance	5,725,896	5,609,595	5,217,849	2,673,522	16,810,126	6,594,594	10,215,532
Old Colony	15,844,375	14,940,014	14,222,368	7,299,628	34,101,757	16,793,621	17,308,136
Plymouth Insurance	60,765	35,537	48,175	6,408	537,526	31,439	506,087
Springfield Fire & Marine	46,463,299	48,431,643	43,047,253	22,056,558	110,693,163	54,938,065	55,755,098
Totals	$249,908,683	$225,261,430	$212,242,551	$100,545,265	$532,763,793	$277,809,607	$254,954,186
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES							
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$5,944	$6,661	$1,421	-	$153,449	$306	$153,143
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	6,702	6,393	4,852	-	103,564	1,107	102,457
Totals	$12,646	$13,054	$6,273	-	$257,013	$1,413	$255,600

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	$25,125,135	$17,183,467	$542,990	$203,676	$163,660,725	$155,222,749	$8,437,976
Columbian National Life	18,138,986	13,515,952	1,989,549	1,273,315	115,863,369	101,311,437	14,551,932
John Hancock	781,255,320	470,552,325	56,711,154	43,452,430	4,593,160,607	4,167,024,518	426,136,089
Loyal Protective	7,538,748	5,345,479	5,208,447	1,789,556	22,313,376	13,075,839	9,237,537
Massachusetts Mutual Life	289,341,869	185,839,758	7,959,241	5,548,919	1,883,040,298	1,775,427,136	107,613,162
Monarch Life	27,021,298	19,801,927	16,695,763	7,638,729	60,023,972	48,637,044	11,386,928
New England Mutual Life	259,916,236	157,876,624	76,778	27,529	1,691,052,706	1,571,470,212	119,582,494
Paul Revere	38,018,843	24,518,048	19,231,516	9,512,202	115,032,113	84,698,143	30,333,970
State Mutual	96,692,132	62,633,005	6,782,586	3,921,441	560,847,008	519,238,406	41,608,602
Totals	$1,543,048,567	$957,266,585	$115,198,024	$73,367,797	$9,204,994,174	$8,436,105,484	$768,888,690

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$175,924,588	$152,408,983	$163,711,361	$66,088,351	$338,000,253	$232,360,907	$105,639,346
Aetna Insurance	103,411,266	98,921,920	95,934,155	45,635,645	205,023,161	127,846,783	77,176,378
Affiliated F M	9,194,113	4,826,226	5,490,178	2,429,111	19,404,175	15,671,459	3,732,716
Agricultural	18,384,914	16,912,131	15,973,772	8,047,125	40,054,975	20,164,281	19,890,694
Albany	2,007,951	1,772,882	1,802,764	738,715	5,631,248	2,375,365	3,255,883
All American Casualty	2,107,817	1,722,384	1,885,468	398,026	5,618,485	1,002,434	4,616,051
Allied Fire (Utica)	599,483	697,098	550,532	323,020	1,973,094	737,517	1,235,577
Allstate Fire Insurance	22,923,938	18,608,488	22,287,852	6,477,537	30,674,773	22,999,570	7,675,203
Allstate Insurance	250,353,084	181,192,150	229,544,847	85,128,957	331,764,348	258,906,424	72,857,924
American (N.J.)	88,681,177	86,926,182	81,891,950	43,253,198	183,612,120	102,131,825	81,480,295
American Automobile fire	22,599,077	18,778,991	21,503,857	6,899,587	29,929,385	19,781,625	10,147,760
American Automobile Insurance	62,708,480	55,362,740	53,413,415	23,212,399	101,030,671	59,420,688	41,609,983
American Aviation & General	10,713,737	8,930,051	9,688,560	4,060,227	15,417,590	9,543,848	5,873,742
American Bonding	101,405	462,283	-	-	4,010,119	293,480	3,716,639
American Casualty	34,288,142	27,219,358	30,680,441	12,857,387	61,539,252	44,912,212	16,627,040
American Central	7,044,881	7,018,557	6,460,328	3,249,364	16,775,961	8,773,627	8,002,334
American Credit	4,758,318	4,339,003	4,364,477	729,597	16,252,642	5,068,832	11,183,810
American Druggists	990,453	949,249	660,207	259,069	3,750,150	712,252	3,037,898
American Eagle	19,733,240	18,790,652	14,941,787	8,229,280	88,928,858	26,219,766	62,709,092
American Equitable	16,923,355	16,820,077	15,385,131	7,542,937	39,079,435	22,794,227	16,285,208
American Fidelity & Casualty	29,961,854	27,436,178	27,867,237	13,557,912	41,564,075	29,511,712	12,052,363
American Fidelity Company (N.H.)	5,240,088	3,932,646	5,033,145	1,799,967	7,951,876	5,789,783	2,162,093
American & Foreign	11,434,012	10,475,242	10,716,740	4,943,030	25,243,244	14,965,061	10,278,183
American Guarantee & Liability	7,918,091	7,135,901	7,345,240	3,182,880	17,642,018	10,710,409	6,931,609
American Home Assurance Company	17,374,015	13,649,924	13,223,119	6,372,429	42,995,686	22,615,473	20,380,213
American Marine & General	1,311,503	2,046,521	998,847	536,789	4,111,819	1,393,229	2,718,590
American Motorists Insurance	38,514,673	34,592,330	35,794,233	15,310,184	62,336,237	52,336,237	10,000,000
American National	4,705,686	4,268,977	4,327,722	2,067,400	11,566,688	5,372,659	6,194,029
American Reinsurance	34,190,828	19,041,596	29,442,216	8,412,792	71,024,536	45,807,584	25,216,952
American Reserve	11,183,021	10,332,043	9,856,315	5,424,553	20,313,795	14,269,141	6,044,654
American Surety	40,650,135	41,377,711	38,040,283	16,985,345	77,273,115	52,082,108	25,191,007

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
American Union	$3,583,153	$3,640,495	$3,184,642	$1,747,695	$9,531,330	$4,401,122	$5,130,208
Associated Indemnity	7,988,596	8,698,275	7,214,421	5,491,678	19,899,768	7,404,883	12,494,885
Automobile Insurance	60,268,317	58,939,895	57,696,306	23,888,335	118,546,424	64,575,916	53,970,508
Bankers Indemnity	380,801	107,487	-	-	11,662,959	43,568	11,619,391
Bankers & Shippers	9,585,354	9,010,369	9,002,956	4,091,672	21,138,274	10,741,400	10,396,874
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,212,583	3,839,492	3,790,966	1,885,446	10,239,160	6,486,430	3,752,730
Buffalo	8,326,639	6,037,195	5,590,558	2,621,052	15,272,474	9,886,238	5,386,236
Caledonian - American	1,020,908	957,290	891,258	466,303	3,372,507	1,673,258	1,699,249
California	4,403,021	4,441,249	3,925,175	1,974,862	10,044,821	5,370,671	4,674,150
Calvert	37,591,400	29,276,109	36,348,610	15,684,410	70,865,037	43,703,268	27,161,769
Camden	18,966,091	17,529,262	17,384,682	8,552,146	41,140,463	23,136,947	18,003,516
Carolina Casualty	5,428,763	4,563,232	4,931,394	2,329,171	5,652,999	3,455,758	2,197,241
Centenial	7,542,408	7,937,087	6,571,067	2,699,309	16,688,696	11,841,831	4,846,865
Central Surety & Insurance	11,711,063	10,770,823	10,754,856	4,338,283	20,708,973	13,800,174	6,908,799
Century Indemnity	18,208,260	16,791,847	17,442,573	8,297,390	32,450,555	22,064,246	10,386,309
Charter Oak	70,113	24,402	-	-	3,168,612	25,202	3,143,410
Church Fire	204,299	43,276	113,122	54,330	2,516,959	176,713	2,340,246
Citizens Casualty Company	4,831,680	2,945,241	3,183,312	1,281,979	9,544,896	7,447,949	2,096,947
Citizens (N.J.)	1,788,282	1,629,550	1,525,712	734,083	7,747,943	1,901,503	5,846,440
Columbia Casualty	10,300,203	9,341,478	9,579,461	3,814,961	22,740,729	14,617,772	8,122,957
Columbia (N.Y.)	4,347,658	4,754,713	4,013,933	2,270,520	10,947,193	6,102,882	4,844,311
Commerce Insurance	7,618,558	7,101,047	7,212,009	3,297,505	22,690,876	9,262,543	13,428,333
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	39,019,634	33,688,815	35,682,255	18,013,504	64,812,065	45,479,072	19,332,993
Commercial Union Insurance	3,335,655	3,320,315	3,076,837	1,551,924	8,001,180	4,091,882	3,909,298
Commonwealth	6,003,740	6,151,847	5,362,007	2,594,146	15,472,862	7,741,718	7,731,144
Connecticut Fire Insurance	29,401,204	28,481,278	26,751,763	13,912,677	72,066,877	33,073,758	38,993,119
Connecticut Indemnity	10,388,252	11,051,993	9,847,547	4,747,079	18,659,930	12,713,202	5,946,728
Continental Casualty	202,886,041	174,192,064	194,196,832	90,845,582	275,071,607	172,264,671	102,806,936
Continental Insurance	76,855,652	75,194,590	66,115,721	33,441,788	411,027,721	94,207,074	316,820,647
Detroit Fire & Marine	4,813,166	4,404,148	4,327,722	2,067,400	14,670,736	5,342,659	9,328,077
Dubuque Fire & Marine	3,386,452	3,515,394	3,192,378	1,615,182	6,746,031	4,619,878	2,126,153
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,712,446	3,649,952	3,489,507	1,705,691	8,113,726	5,188,380	2,925,346
Emmco Insurance	31,679,703	26,479,198	30,513,479	13,057,886	50,373,698	38,387,598	11,986,100
Empire State	4,516,131	4,090,258	3,993,443	2,011,781	8,919,789	4,959,688	3,960,101
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	22,648,203	18,263,972	20,447,720	7,187,952	61,313,893	45,296,268	16,017,625
Equitable Fire & Marine	5,864,489	5,602,201	5,350,353	2,782,535	19,620,519	6,542,213	13,078,306
Eureka - Security Fire & Marine	9,241,324	9,126,098	8,571,684	4,238,156	18,244,746	11,287,094	6,957,652
Excelsior Insurance	1,843,037	1,420,820	1,407,824	668,946	3,488,951	1,721,083	1,767,868
Export	638,468	500,970	470,472	108,073	3,574,946	792,368	2,782,578
Farmers (Pa.)	1,614,113	2,073,969	1,470,389	1,125,074	4,302,540	2,308,805	1,993,735
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	51,304,224	46,267,472	47,392,827	17,463,317	155,819,266	69,540,467	86,278,799
Fidelity & Casualty Company	126,053,840	118,493,573	117,917,996	59,245,287	274,179,306	157,171,717	117,007,589

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity & Deposit Company	$21,987,110	$28,437,821	$18,907,948	$3,651,097	$68,486,727	$28,905,435	$39,581,292
Fidelity-Phoenix	60,953,255	59,350,424	51,404,998	26,397,199	366,420,952	71,821,638	294,599,314
Fire Association	38,852,124	33,192,527	35,360,659	13,905,306	93,184,983	47,264,864	45,920,119
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	27,243,978	25,110,551	25,504,576	11,449,905	53,571,457	33,441,519	20,129,938
Firemen's Fund Insurance	127,772,519	117,829,201	119,021,356	53,432,892	333,018,810	171,691,881	161,326,929
Firemens (D.C.)	724,530	662,779	630,175	230,478	2,286,774	1,037,049	1,249,725
Firemens (N.J.)	75,501,603	64,077,401	56,607,047	30,658,296	186,966,567	83,470,289	103,496,278
First National	5,098,479	5,183,399	4,730,327	1,869,985	14,630,040	7,166,710	7,463,330
Franklin National	4,317,916	3,993,380	4,047,867	1,876,543	11,592,569	4,841,775	6,750,794
Fulton	583,960	23,296	-	-	4,287,356	12,000	4,275,356
General Exchange	161,450,061	145,133,467	157,447,033	67,313,833	211,116,837	156,293,448	54,823,389
General Insurance	52,705,933	46,826,135	49,711,839	16,464,841	122,340,812	58,910,792	63,430,020
General Reinsurance Corporation	28,604,501	23,869,669	25,251,315	9,423,147	97,080,134	59,040,548	38,039,586
Girard Insurance	6,590,720	6,439,446	5,906,346	3,203,106	15,413,231	8,388,199	7,025,032
Glens Falls Indemnity	26,851,942	24,824,572	25,242,032	11,541,266	52,520,094	32,576,240	19,943,854
Glens Falls Insurance	41,796,101	40,312,856	39,666,050	18,136,276	96,796,216	54,603,170	42,193,046
Globe Indemnity	34,398,638	38,513,048	31,944,129	21,169,047	78,431,821	44,882,179	33,549,642
Globe & Republic	6,378,929	6,275,521	5,769,424	2,828,602	14,558,077	8,314,338	6,243,739
Granite State	6,462,576	5,932,586	5,717,230	3,070,316	13,106,966	6,933,256	6,173,710
Great American Indemnity	41,397,390	40,425,617	39,228,852	19,855,345	71,992,294	44,113,969	27,878,325
Great American Insurance	77,470,900	72,433,177	69,242,909	33,079,110	247,442,326	89,911,174	157,531,152
Hanover	31,969,980	27,878,581	25,942,747	13,784,032	67,490,708	37,044,481	30,446,227
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	193,700,961	170,301,476	185,042,179	83,580,976	379,203,128	259,844,539	119,358,589
Hartford Fire Insurance	163,989,388	156,235,510	148,025,466	71,223,829	479,964,514	179,826,693	300,137,821
Hartford Livestock	1,172,807	989,758	942,598	548,371	6,066,184	703,784	5,362,400
Hartford Steam Boiler	21,931,841	18,323,557	19,131,177	3,965,936	63,180,319	36,645,743	26,534,576
Home Indemnity	37,559,494	33,703,865	35,049,282	15,753,528	64,596,959	42,038,889	22,558,070
Home Insurance	212,725,592	209,274,166	193,018,139	102,351,594	483,137,688	233,285,738	249,851,950
Home Fire & Marine	27,556,248	24,835,913	25,504,576	11,449,905	60,748,365	33,491,654	27,256,711
Homeland	3,014,500	3,022,342	2,724,136	1,323,145	8,208,565	3,925,249	4,283,316
Illinois	2,182,637	2,174,980	2,053,945	1,074,660	4,509,126	2,688,377	1,820,749
Indemnity Insurance Company of N.A.	110,288,503	92,111,474	102,693,767	41,019,351	250,014,894	160,127,987	89,886,907
Industrial Insurance	7,634,271	6,932,080	7,310,741	3,011,334	11,856,945	9,609,099	2,247,846
Insurance Co. of North America	174,733,200	155,914,361	148,629,093	73,810,718	637,935,272	203,074,720	434,860,552
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	4,796,117	4,516,463	4,021,584	2,044,938	13,071,876	5,689,844	7,382,032
International Fidelity Insurance	214,844	224,890	152,684	8,494	2,247,093	158,520	2,088,573
Inter-Ocean	8,094,332	7,561,780	7,722,479	3,553,298	14,398,032	8,852,157	5,545,875
Jersey	6,120,410	5,753,586	5,751,889	2,614,124	13,637,825	6,861,236	6,776,589
Kansas City Fire & Marine	6,730,788	6,047,933	6,112,178	3,149,003	11,098,369	7,639,599	3,458,770
London & Lancashire Indemnity	11,210,103	10,415,627	10,783,712	4,203,236	18,583,535	14,015,242	4,568,293
Manhattan Fire & Marine	4,632,176	3,377,320	3,392,514	1,556,564	8,857,155	4,328,133	4,529,022
Maryland Casualty	120,862,999	109,741,789	103,369,335	43,362,832	195,969,715	128,441,479	67,528,236
Mechanics & Traders	4,408,124	4,054,735	4,047,867	1,876,543	12,333,847	4,899,653	7,434,194
Medical Protective Company	1,616,913	1,574,490	1,479,490	450,899	3,110,527	2,140,077	970,450
Mercantile	5,989,402	6,099,024	5,362,007	2,594,146	14,741,182	7,739,040	7,002,142
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	19,794,658	18,365,771	17,866,476	7,936,179	67,310,514	25,102,055	42,208,459
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,332,587	4,221,776	3,846,283	1,885,734	10,559,713	5,563,853	4,995,860
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,737,076	2,643,907	2,557,038	1,091,247	4,850,046	3,373,187	1,476,859

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
Mercury	$13,483,690	$13,145,683	$12,652,561	$6,100,934	$26,742,778	$14,742,895	$11,999,883
Metropolitan Casualty	34,424,847	30,574,218	31,850,732	16,194,428	55,090,398	37,634,879	17,455,519
Michigan Fire & Marine	4,247,201	4,154,992	3,913,387	2,005,142	11,091,247	4,937,195	6,154,052
Milwaukee	19,423,481	17,357,357	16,052,745	8,694,144	43,367,906	22,000,722	21,367,184
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	131,081	451,221	-	-	4,309,112	33,173	4,275,939
Monarch Fire	2,818,605	2,730,454	2,603,400	1,282,374	6,771,032	3,441,739	3,329,293
National Accident & Health	2,600,751	2,483,065	2,334,994	850,722	2,501,760	545,364	1,956,396
National Casualty	19,986,349	18,654,407	18,595,517	10,485,381	23,017,324	11,439,465	11,577,859
National Fire	68,333,521	66,685,753	64,765,875	30,024,686	133,091,059	79,851,554	53,239,505
National-Ben Franklin	6,645,434	6,273,218	5,914,169	3,203,106	16,157,471	8,027,165	8,130,306
National Grange	1,504,273	1,105,435	1,289,650	469,824	3,093,778	1,805,047	1,288,731
National Surety Corporation	36,361,249	34,382,546	34,067,788	13,155,680	71,832,985	42,891,656	28,941,329
National Union (Pa.)	33,755,962	32,965,174	31,132,700	15,735,306	73,152,974	41,912,453	31,240,521
National Union Indemnity	3,210,516	2,615,799	2,985,994	1,233,710	6,510,925	3,215,156	3,295,769
New Amsterdam Casualty	59,474,697	56,481,298	56,070,956	26,399,706	116,447,448	84,787,432	31,660,016
Newark	14,891,633	13,421,927	13,808,107	6,344,181	32,516,319	19,527,616	12,988,703
New Hampshire	23,096,247	22,099,492	20,270,181	10,885,666	54,923,049	31,175,543	23,747,506
New York Fire	7,878,318	7,738,686	7,051,518	3,457,180	20,383,035	10,206,807	10,176,228
New York Underwriters	6,471,407	6,094,816	5,855,658	2,960,662	21,405,953	8,348,277	13,057,676
Niagara	24,414,687	22,232,017	21,031,030	9,212,323	110,938,654	32,769,028	78,169,626
North American Casualty & Surety	30,427,730	33,946,972	28,213,034	12,488,421	65,190,772	47,108,504	18,082,268
North American Fire & Marine	1,531,421	1,389,819	1,424,370	720,412	4,688,207	2,277,543	2,410,664
Northern (N.Y.)	28,405,697	24,268,026	26,821,650	10,116,936	56,351,443	32,410,734	23,940,709
North River	24,819,184	23,439,705	22,065,784	10,902,737	68,381,273	28,502,945	39,878,328
Northwestern F & M	2,505,609	2,348,026	1,907,140	917,604	8,214,051	2,249,318	5,964,733
Northwestern National	16,537,834	16,077,759	14,866,178	6,227,528	50,731,125	20,932,703	29,798,422
Ohio Casualty Insurance	47,071,796	45,351,871	45,213,157	17,686,993	59,312,417	41,135,773	18,176,644
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	14,293,256	12,570,819	13,877,650	5,617,579	20,784,719	14,948,714	5,836,005
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,847,778	14,356,670	13,985,121	6,393,119	26,705,739	15,251,120	11,454,619
Orient	4,070,145	4,167,947	3,666,565	1,847,417	10,451,439	5,593,672	4,857,767
Pacific Fire	10,978,687	10,307,872	10,253,367	4,659,960	27,139,920	12,407,100	14,732,820
Pacific National	19,221,833	19,082,315	16,513,802	8,411,762	51,828,785	31,159,774	20,669,011
Peerless Insurance	13,409,347	11,453,500	12,003,506	4,339,136	29,209,441	18,235,745	10,973,696
Pennsylvania	12,589,998	13,027,050	11,549,616	5,614,915	33,267,143	17,141,776	16,125,367
Philadelphia F & M	20,939,381	18,122,485	18,362,478	7,709,243	83,611,484	26,501,693	57,109,791
Phoenix Assurance of New York	19,457,583	19,021,993	18,122,198	8,710,699	35,680,135	23,814,735	11,865,400
Phoenix Insurance	50,330,871	49,028,611	44,331,494	23,055,292	170,083,030	58,265,569	111,817,461
Planet	6,159,974	5,894,259	5,893,951	2,473,233	11,606,853	8,077,266	3,529,587
Potomac	16,743,814	14,889,408	15,867,068	6,412,597	31,519,520	18,312,762	13,206,758
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,509,239	2,826,303	3,346,592	1,238,779	7,365,764	4,562,469	2,803,295
Providence Washington Insurance	22,645,567	27,087,725	21,322,970	12,831,920	43,676,844	29,288,943	14,387,901
Provident	2,447,148	2,397,712	2,333,422	1,091,736	5,249,057	3,042,064	2,206,993

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Quaker City	$2,280,140	$2,196,655	$1,948,666	$1,075,090	$4,951,364	$2,833,523	$2,117,841
Queen	37,438,896	34,193,298	35,035,496	16,088,020	82,261,528	49,445,963	32,815,565
Reliance	6,180,778	6,887,139	5,583,608	3,203,241	17,885,749	9,350,912	8,534,837
Resolute Insurance	17,796,566	15,155,926	17,381,974	6,653,309	21,482,736	16,353,894	5,128,842
Rochester American	4,934,169	4,454,322	4,327,722	2,067,400	16,496,751	5,402,659	11,094,092
Royal Indemnity	40,207,952	43,893,883	37,302,499	24,026,502	88,726,278	52,987,937	35,738,341
Safeguard	1,774,031	1,828,106	1,583,199	779,308	6,977,338	2,542,045	4,435,293
Seaboard Fire & Marine	3,038,162	2,979,668	2,807,599	1,323,967	6,504,659	3,689,096	2,815,563
Seaboard Surety	7,270,742	6,097,325	6,334,786	1,306,550	23,934,394	10,951,933	12,982,461
Security Insurance	20,892,411	16,650,434	14,881,093	7,850,917	39,414,703	23,362,362	16,052,341
Service Casualty	17,540,273	16,725,761	16,770,463	7,152,714	30,544,215	17,771,004	12,773,211
Service Fire	53,411,009	43,988,036	50,154,636	21,989,172	98,908,270	61,480,415	37,427,855
South Carolina	4,134,454	3,179,797	3,531,904	1,362,424	8,173,332	4,791,426	3,381,906
Standard Accident	55,732,176	53,070,809	53,045,558	22,259,100	105,854,399	72,835,825	33,018,574
Standard (Conn.)	10,761,834	9,573,186	10,178,895	4,077,429	24,800,172	13,397,822	11,402,350
Standard (N.J.)	2,409,440	2,571,381	2,208,925	1,029,917	6,260,797	3,689,809	2,570,988
Standard (N.Y.)	18,314,188	16,832,166	17,442,573	8,297,390	33,688,389	22,044,046	11,644,343
Star	12,563,602	11,887,424	11,747,196	5,718,556	27,496,153	16,378,570	11,117,583
St. Paul Fire & Marine	60,822,081	58,188,391	54,491,718	27,989,311	164,587,109	64,888,833	99,698,276
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	50,904,261	45,398,124	48,127,182	19,785,229	88,166,896	65,394,541	22,772,355
Sun Insurance of New York	9,548,150	10,548,055	8,961,560	5,086,656	19,951,333	10,351,870	9,599,463
Transatlantic	2,497,015	1,568,419	1,765,946	1,159,195	8,417,545	5,705,412	2,712,133
Transcontinental	4,285,472	4,007,259	4,047,867	1,876,543	11,466,063	5,008,987	6,457,076
Transportation Insurance	2,339,527	1,872,577	2,206,867	542,843	5,955,239	1,289,129	4,666,110
Travelers Fire	68,407,616	58,165,158	66,271,160	25,277,831	115,080,519	86,999,073	28,081,446
Travelers Indemnity	143,838,085	129,556,318	139,248,436	58,930,349	222,177,834	152,453,715	69,724,119
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept.)	719,033,799	580,936,641	361,104,790	226,915,437	2,699,194,257	2,385,320,490	313,873,767
Twin City Fire	1,600,657	1,454,083	1,144,284	550,562	5,168,564	1,346,620	3,821,944
United Firemen's	2,371,314	2,636,095	2,195,208	1,246,944	5,823,167	3,530,892	2,292,275
United National Indemnity	4,237,884	4,068,006	4,047,867	1,876,543	9,352,963	4,908,564	4,444,399
United States Casualty	25,805,278	24,550,562	24,765,806	12,851,548	45,223,089	33,898,847	11,324,242
United States Fidelity & Guar.	219,842,822	198,288,094	208,822,201	90,126,144	382,342,710	261,164,807	121,177,903
United States Fire	47,685,365	44,703,172	43,184,106	20,860,924	121,454,250	55,482,049	65,972,201
Universal	3,377,929	3,036,639	3,168,225	1,427,834	9,340,710	4,982,477	4,358,233
Vigilant	4,396,839	3,673,075	3,908,379	1,542,340	17,846,503	5,342,060	12,504,443
Virginia Fire & Marine	4,422,695	3,810,404	4,121,823	1,843,623	9,870,176	5,788,830	4,081,346
Virginia Surety	1,547,427	1,557,666	1,492,909	767,824	3,601,647	2,398,022	1,203,625
Westchester	27,332,596	25,792,540	24,583,092	12,025,763	70,920,600	31,872,121	39,048,479
World Fire & Marine	9,205,971	8,389,779	8,721,287	4,148,695	19,430,216	11,024,323	8,405,893
Yorkshire Insurance	10,485,339	9,470,575	9,731,178	4,366,389	16,910,091	11,833,037	5,077,054
Totals	$6,553,417,154	$5,802,982,595	$5,625,194,203	$2,612,461,835	$15,395,510,036	$9,188,959,916	$6,206,550,120

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
City Title	$1,299,318	$1,218,969	$1,232,602	$4,400	$1,314,406	$882,466	$431,940
Commonwealth Title	4,615,669	4,427,551	3,844,290	6,738	10,148,409	3,505,489	6,642,920
Home Title Guaranty	4,811,129	4,535,955	4,541,111	27,989	4,075,787	2,229,915	1,845,872
Lawyers Title Insurance	12,207,508	9,082,245	11,476,369	98,487	18,029,718	7,415,403	10,614,315
Title Guarantee & Trust	7,808,894	7,372,237	7,294,640	70,474	10,646,556	6,057,422	4,589,134
Totals	$30,742,518	$26,636,957	$28,389,012	$208,088	$44,214,876	$20,090,695	$24,124,181
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$15,707,941	$11,376,864	$15,002,537	$5,292,580	$20,243,659	$13,468,464	$6,775,195
Alliance Assurance	3,446,399	3,896,946	3,145,553	1,343,698	8,720,061	4,245,510	4,474,551
Atlas Assurance	6,769,646	6,903,064	5,959,656	3,402,075	15,166,900	8,421,340	6,745,560
Baloise Marine	1,272,365	850,014	1,012,596	320,663	3,202,090	1,171,888	2,030,202
British America	2,524,583	2,365,542	2,350,131	1,170,093	6,921,952	3,118,183	3,803,769
British & Foreign Marine	7,373,306	6,623,704	6,796,639	3,092,440	16,144,437	9,487,996	6,656,441
British General	1,074,868	1,052,401	927,817	467,321	3,826,187	1,227,139	2,599,048
Caledonian	4,681,304	4,452,264	4,015,959	2,083,347	9,766,098	6,316,317	3,449,781
Century	5,598,976	5,268,978	4,667,321	2,670,742	13,512,431	6,241,752	7,270,679
Commercial Union Assurance	17,287,091	16,421,372	14,226,330	6,750,767	34,389,735	18,935,453	15,454,282
Eagle Star	2,707,300	2,781,192	2,430,203	1,139,160	10,362,310	5,002,342	5,359,968
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	64,011,315	57,643,884	60,347,475	25,532,378	123,199,153	85,688,140	37,511,013
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	68,350,431	61,888,647	64,155,930	27,839,858	142,058,461	86,539,443	55,519,018
Guarantee Co. of North America	1,009,193	1,163,318	788,880	648,978	3,555,742	1,843,799	1,711,943
Indemnity Marine	1,109,819	970,369	981,100	446,476	4,015,972	1,590,426	2,425,546
Law Union & Rock	1,472,834	1,408,778	1,365,103	650,080	4,136,767	1,919,373	2,217,394
Liverpool & London & Globe	25,262,994	23,172,227	23,471,453	10,834,034	54,902,473	33,161,212	21,741,261
London Assurance	10,770,800	10,170,235	9,913,961	4,637,717	27,043,129	13,029,945	14,013,184
London Guarantee & Accident	20,923,536	20,261,763	19,802,839	8,890,087	38,317,416	24,509,828	13,807,588
London & Lancashire	5,804,156	6,503,227	5,416,982	2,858,239	13,643,197	8,658,296	4,984,901
Marine	3,667,514	4,520,595	3,265,073	1,654,398	10,730,662	5,141,579	5,589,083
Netherlands	1,936,313	1,919,636	1,759,981	981,290	6,539,286	3,331,398	3,207,888
New Zealand	6,752,234	6,993,515	6,156,914	3,405,030	16,645,756	7,869,160	8,776,596
North British & Mercantile	12,241,861	12,861,319	10,881,564	5,262,554	26,142,738	15,764,396	10,378,342
Northern Assurance	11,694,040	10,052,872	9,896,659	4,721,879	22,904,866	14,778,192	8,126,674
Norwich Union	4,412,423	4,082,174	3,898,722	1,903,609	9,965,018	5,898,130	4,066,888
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	18,023,465	17,365,819	16,530,940	6,580,779	42,039,360	27,876,685	14,162,675
Ocean Marine	702,402	721,818	642,742	357,301	2,148,114	801,576	1,346,538

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Pacific Coast	$1,612,270	$1,307,628	$1,166,830	$667,685	$4,085,930	$1,515,095	$2,570,835
Palatine	2,462,640	2,406,789	2,176,254	1,094,569	6,275,822	2,906,367	3,369,455
Pearl Assurance	10,885,640	10,356,789	9,885,872	4,930,567	23,765,659	14,020,638	9,745,021
Royal	29,272,102	27,403,647	26,978,439	12,577,478	63,038,642	39,390,132	23,648,510
Royal Exchange	6,272,094	5,394,539	5,150,868	2,591,790	12,702,072	7,377,819	5,324,253
Scottish Union & National	6,349,550	6,469,856	5,856,509	3,223,373	12,393,579	8,076,514	4,317,065
Sea	5,706,950	5,557,280	5,283,139	2,273,799	15,208,522	8,212,020	6,996,502
Standard Marine	5,683,361	5,788,075	5,170,422	2,450,427	10,881,769	5,987,419	4,894,350
State Assurance	1,019,368	1,070,599	961,222	521,055	2,242,626	1,378,223	864,403
Sun	8,807,464	6,964,546	7,450,602	2,458,723	19,005,007	11,231,297	7,773,710
"Switzerland" General	7,161,113	6,966,302	6,596,924	3,395,830	11,542,919	7,878,152	3,664,767
Thames & Mersey	4,414,696	3,972,080	4,121,823	1,885,167	9,840,932	5,739,286	4,101,646
Union Assurance	2,462,445	2,378,328	2,176,254	1,094,569	6,042,831	2,866,293	3,176,538
Union of Canton	3,719,110	3,434,062	2,805,416	1,649,219	9,857,852	5,378,315	4,479,537
Union Marine	3,343,148	3,533,822	3,048,678	1,585,890	7,545,469	4,541,242	3,004,227
Western Assurance	4,728,972	4,419,272	4,472,160	2,218,530	11,281,216	5,855,036	5,426,180
Zurich Insurance	65,733,958	59,032,135	61,125,901	31,469,352	118,427,976	80,690,817	37,737,159
Totals	$496,223,990	$460,148,286	$454,238,373	$211,025,596	$1,034,382,793	$629,082,627	$405,300,166

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	$657,310,980	$454,525,459	$208,196,694	$169,156,378	$2,850,821,085	$2,610,852,166	$239,968,919
Bankers Life	143,030,713	81,063,727	13,123,341	9,704,436	791,353,572	738,677,263	52,676,309
Bankers National Life	12,022,455	7,238,888	206,738	79,262	57,026,804	52,021,330	5,005,474
Bankers Security Life	3,768,884	3,543,665	225,223	39,192	3,860,271	1,687,456	2,172,815
Business Men's Assurance	47,454,438	36,435,625	19,792,278	12,728,181	143,856,027	122,213,706	21,642,321
Connecticut General Life	331,890,157	194,761,320	76,000,738	56,131,296	1,458,415,756	1,352,083,431	106,332,325
Continental Assurance	138,844,424	88,277,178	27,355,872	22,071,808	394,702,968	356,778,158	37,924,810
Credit Life	8,352,782	7,084,204	1,537,811	437,218	5,884,396	3,797,736	2,086,660
Equitable Life	1,335,342,071	862,867,685	143,416,769	108,695,768	8,047,714,014	7,548,850,984	498,863,030
Farmers & Traders Life	5,498,009	3,163,949	138,201	43,222	36,865,021	34,873,602	1,991,419
Federal Life & Casualty	8,072,461	6,592,522	5,526,526	2,077,882	9,365,489	7,309,300	2,056,189
Franklin Life	84,551,392	45,505,494	275,901	224,302	331,957,089	299,707,089	32,250,000
General American	56,921,785	46,992,447	18,175,304	14,786,480	224,214,775	214,572,170	9,642,605
Guardian Life	61,415,448	38,640,193	1,218,962	236,086	403,678,212	373,219,028	30,459,184
Home Life	59,705,424	39,984,711	3,787,874	2,723,611	325,130,494	305,228,664	19,901,830
Lincoln National Life	215,161,132	138,535,072	20,033,338	14,214,588	1,128,357,668	1,022,904,660	105,453,008
Metropolitan Life	2,578,388,679	1,757,285,961	281,185,028	206,811,891	10,145,581,722	9,561,673,362	583,908,360
Mutual Life of New York	290,314,231	228,690,046	2,512,790	794,411	2,475,441,243	2,264,441,866	210,999,377
New York Life	838,038,045	595,412,193	31,543,171	20,753,565	6,050,617,854	5,606,627,981	443,989,873
North American Accident	16,918,601	13,853,354	12,400,789	5,415,812	33,798,010	27,256,306	6,541,704
North American Reassurance	11,500,981	9,179,387	1,153,159	762,071	46,545,220	36,202,236	10,342,984
Occidental Life	190,862,596	140,357,893	64,891,583	51,482,053	517,440,493	449,106,087	68,334,406
Old Republic Credit Life	19,836,367	16,163,294	1,895,422	687,338	17,266,962	12,744,419	4,522,543

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Patriot Life	$8,110,719	$4,080,297	$371,264	$58,321	$13,998,131	$3,287,997	$10,710,134
Provident Life & Accident	79,845,159	62,085,066	51,724,993	38,144,540	120,246,848	85,095,070	35,151,778
Provident Life & Casualty	1,351,380	1,056,192	813,397	632,068	2,032,973	1,161,594	871,379
Provident Mutual Life	102,029,547	76,072,081	359,640	19,414	776,002,739	727,354,819	48,647,920
Prudential	1,810,973,576	1,115,285,811	129,389,697	83,602,438	12,521,497,189	11,810,489,480	711,007,709
Security Mutual Life	28,931,629	21,789,189	8,793,485	6,041,333	96,061,153	90,588,898	5,472,255
Sun Life Assurance of Canada	113,683,250	84,054,815	77,800	75,226	802,487,339	773,432,551	29,054,788
Union Labor Life	28,643,399	24,859,695	18,102,631	13,804,645	25,092,651	19,695,284	5,397,367
Union Mutual Life	23,225,397	17,143,893	6,932,398	4,216,522	84,541,002	77,272,140	7,268,862
United Benefit Life	53,832,175	32,953,939	6,954,904	4,068,864	243,981,930	211,179,266	32,802,664
United Life & Accident	5,846,159	4,116,313	158,600	71,217	34,136,654	30,870,030	3,266,624
United States Life	26,588,102	19,009,717	7,504,149	4,938,552	77,756,997	71,590,797	6,166,200
Washington National	76,711,985	59,492,550	35,443,536	18,197,219	211,185,616	163,502,559	47,683,057
Zurich Life	149,776	87,726	619	598	1,329,129	62,863	1,266,266
Totals	$9,475,124,308	$6,338,241,551	$1,201,220,625	$873,927,808	$50,510,245,496	$47,068,412,348	$3,441,833,148

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$445,796,396	$401,526,328	$417,757,807	$200,584,061	$891,394,203	$641,165,526	$250,227,677
Massachusetts Stock Companies	249,908,683	225,261,430	212,242,551	100,545,265	532,763,793	277,809,607	254,954,186
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Department)	1,543,048,567	957,266,585	115,198,024	73,367,797	9,204,994,174	8,436,105,484	768,888,690
Massachusetts Title Companies	12,646	13,054	6,273	-	257,013	1,413	255,600
Totals - Domestic Companies	$2,238,766,292	$1,584,067,397	$745,204,655	$374,497,123	$10,629,409,183	$9,355,083,030	$1,274,326,153
Mutual Companies of Other States	$985,833,982	$905,492,075	$929,772,043	$428,698,907	$1,658,730,998	$1,115,750,637	$542,980,361
Stock Companies of Other States	6,553,417,154	5,802,982,595	5,625,194,203	2,612,461,835	15,395,510,036	9,188,959,916	6,206,550,120
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	496,223,990	460,148,286	454,238,373	211,025,596	1,034,382,793	629,082,627	405,300,166
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Department)	9,475,124,308	6,338,241,551	1,201,220,625	873,927,808	50,510,245,496	47,068,412,348	3,441,833,148
Title Companies of Other States	30,742,518	26,636,957	28,389,012	208,088	44,214,876	20,090,695	24,124,181
Totals - Foreign Companies	$7,541,341,952	$3,533,501,464	$8,238,814,256	$4,126,322,234	$68,643,084,199	$58,022,296,223	$10,620,787,976
Grand Total - All Companies	$9,780,108,244	$5,117,568,861	$8,983,718,911	$4,500,819,357	$79,272,493,382	$67,377,379,253	$11,895,114,129

Table 3 - Income During 1955 -

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES								
Abington Mutual	$1,136,795	$55,476	-	$6,317	$3,000	$2,068	-	$1,203,656
Allied American	5,506,929	405,225	-	417	-	185,112	$1,897	6,099,580
American Mutual Liability	67,063,532	3,661,319	$15,564	11,387	243,697	1,529,882	69,898	72,595,279
Arkwright Mutual	7,724,482	729,707	-	3,538	-	22,978	-	8,480,705
Arrow Mutual Liability	354,371	53,672	-	1,451	2,463	12,233	133,439	557,629
Associated Merchants	46,156	5,449	474	1,179	480	30	19,417	73,185
Attleboro Mutual Fire	281,894	6,919	548	1,183	-	188	147	290,879
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	190,175	23,329	-	3,227	300	214	-	217,245
Berkshire Mutual	3,037,185	110,784	-	1,355	8,400	57,621	586	3,215,931
Boston Manufacturers'	12,568,097	1,421,293	-	-	-	429,124	6,620	14,425,134
Cambridge Mutual	2,558,700	157,791	-	260	-	234,581	1,943	2,953,275
Dorchester Mutual	758,375	38,284	296	2,664	-	11,487	-	811,106
Eastern Mutual Liability	735,365	23,307	1,125	11,010	-	-	242	771,049
Electric Mutual Liability	3,445,076	148,173	-	-	-	3,786	285,032	3,882,067
Federal Mutual	1,303,208	73,203	-	-	-	10	3,050	1,379,471
Fitchburg Mutual	835,348	31,883	-	8,650	14,984	998	783	892,646
Groveland Mutual	5,567	-	-	795	-	-	3,178	9,540
Hingham Mutual	789,293	74,908	-	3,249	8,000	4,403	626	880,479
Holyoke Mutual	4,013,889	292,533	-	3,752	34,689	26,895	28,798	4,400,556
Industrial Mutual	4,831,124	501,327	-	81	-	247,104	-	5,579,636
Liberty Mutual Fire	24,114,032	1,113,264	-	-	-	1,336	18,064	25,246,696
Liberty Mutual Insurance	225,842,388	9,282,934	-	-	1,070,501	131,830	330,063	236,657,716
Lowell Mutual Fire	425,197	23,317	-	-1,686	-	6,704	30,407	483,939
Lumber Mutual	4,286,775	209,047	-	-	44,200	27,293	938	4,568,253
Lynn Mutual	1,149,654	58,349	-	115	-	13,307	8,655	1,230,080
Merchants & Farmers	408,871	20,022	277	177	11,256	-	615	441,218
Merrimack Mutual	7,676,101	456,996	-	376	26,200	797,373	5,827	8,962,873
Middlesex Mutual	4,491,090	274,284	4,656	1,987	43,000	69,133	38,883	4,923,033
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	12,067,085	337,432	-	-	-	72,994	5,623	12,483,134
Mutual Fire Assurance	36,558	7,619	3,631	2,395	-	833	-	51,036
Newburyport Mutual Fire	3,594	2,692	-	882	-	-	189	7,357
Norfolk & Dedham	4,010,424	200,069	71	11	41,663	37,565	9,784	4,299,587
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	883,338	2,058	-	16,774	1,525	-	491	904,186
Quincy Mutual	6,313,269	452,536	-	-	24,000	528,058	2,047	7,319,910
Salem Mutual	279,684	6,929	-	3,164	-	585	2,483	292,845
Traders & Mechanics	1,637,079	63,762	120	-	-	5,841	50,237	1,757,039
Transit Mutual	367,682	21,602	-	1,325	-	-	-	390,609
Transportation Mutual	360,499	27,544	-	5,280	-	95,838	7,135	496,296

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)

United States Mutual Liability	$176,552	$24,104	-	-	-	-	$4,859	$205,515
West Newbury	598,967	2,032	-	138	-	-	-	601,137
Worcester Mutual	5,443,407	222,556	-	-	$55,899	$31,263	1,764	5,754,889
Totals	$417,757,807	$20,623,730	$26,762	$91,453	$1,634,257	$4,588,667	$1,073,720	$445,796,396

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$31,554,416	$1,264,656	-	$23,378	-	$46,832	$70,883	$32,960,165
American Policyholders	2,534,474	166,595	-	-	-	35,532	125,495	2,862,096
Bay State Insurance	1,475,203	19,909	-	-	-	15,697	2,000,000	3,510,809
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	48,914	-	-	-	-	-	48,914
Boston Insurance	33,185,527	2,153,600	$144	99	$152,500	1,120,462	900,718	37,513,050
Craftsman	5,329,281	55,999	-	-	-	62,380	43,310	5,490,970
Employers' Fire	15,895,226	570,390	-	3,387	-	41,520	145,854	16,656,377
Halifax Insurance	1,641,088	101,756	-	34	-	4,428	3,855,877	5,603,183
Hearthstone	1,612,830	16,697	-	-	25,140	2,138	100,005	1,756,810
Mass. Bonding & Insurance	36,017,972	1,642,648	-	51,583	935,744	377,474	9,769	39,035,190
Mass. Casualty	1,927,575	57,701	-	-	-	55	-	1,985,331
Mass. Fire & Marine	4,327,722	404,877	-	1,435	-	117,831	983	4,852,848
Mass. Indemnity	7,659,886	452,537	-	8,726	85,000	522	989	8,207,660
Mass. Plate Glass	693,943	24,796	1,216	2,983	-	4,973	1,268	729,179
Mass. Protective Association	11,181,044	1,627,548	784,916	1,288	201,131	3,566,209	3,039,630	20,401,766
New England Insurance	5,217,849	438,731	1,053	2,235	-	65,970	58	5,725,896
Old Colony	14,222,368	922,219	-	-5,538	-	704,703	623	15,844,375
Plymouth Insurance	48,175	12,590	-	-	-	-	-	60,765
Springfield Fire & Marine	43,047,253	2,513,051	2,565	30,523	385,000	484,429	478	46,463,299
Totals	$217,571,832	$12,495,214	$789,894	$120,133	$1,784,515	$6,651,155	$10,295,940	$249,708,683

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$1,421	$220	$3,234	$450	-	-	$619	$5,944
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	4,852	-	1,850	-	-	-	-	6,702
Totals	$6,273	$220	$5,084	$450	-	-	$619	$12,646

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES								
Berkshire Life	$542,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	$542,990
Columbian National Life	1,989,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,989,550
John Hancock	56,711,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,711,154
Loyal Protective	5,208,447	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,208,447
Massachusetts Mutual Life	7,959,241	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,959,241
Monarch Life	16,695,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,695,763
New England Mutual	76,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,778
Paul Revere	19,231,516	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,231,516
State Mutual	6,782,585	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,585
Totals	$115,198,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	$115,198,024
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
American Farmers Mutual	-	$40,322	-	-	-	-	-	$40,322
American Hardware Mutual	$25,698,773	586,397	-	$56,519	$235,691	$164,545	$193,787	26,935,712
American Manufacturers	10,125,725	333,561	$30,244	492	5,400	19,998	4,610	10,520,030
Atlantic Mutual	21,484,662	1,251,623	-	67,949	680,717	293,830	2,002,286	25,781,067
Automobile Mutual	1,608,636	231,763	-	226	-	10,512	3,794	1,854,931
Benefit Association of Ry. Empl.	18,900,952	291,402	177,849	9,420	181,800	5,452	3,171,572	22,738,447
Blackstone Mutual	11,811,202	993,866	-	6,052	96,975	196,740	461	13,105,296
Central Mutual	22,559,063	963,551	67,317	37,559	32,100	243,192	40,707	23,943,489
Employers Mutual Fire	5,059,815	209,671	-	812	-	973	30,904	5,302,175
Employers Mutual Liability	89,131,940	3,371,354	-	1,875	428,000	44,991	29,460	93,007,620
Factory Mutual Liability	14,736,216	978,487	-	451	-	44,324	188,503	15,947,981
Federated Mutual	25,171,234	620,902	1,984	4,728	177,832	4,593	13,326	25,994,599
Firemen's Mutual	15,744,167	1,298,455	-	10,341	142,678	173,978	448,521	17,818,140
Florists' Mutual Insurance	894,092	51,862	-	-	-	-	579	946,533
Grain Dealers	15,828,664	555,993	2,376	-	102,041	258,734	10,983	16,758,791
Hardware Dealers	16,434,848	594,220	-	427	-	7,289	4,642	17,041,426
Hardware Mutual Casualty	63,770,821	1,369,187	14,079	1,157	331,368	9,157	503,854	65,999,623
Hartford County Mutual	1,576,639	299,136	-	-	-	249,013	114	2,124,902
Home Mutual	870,482	41,360	264	138	3,300	-	6,780,	922,324
Ideal Mutual	2,437,028	288,716	-	-	-	4,703	600,391	3,330,838

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Indiana Lumbermens	$17,638,363	$530,392	$292	-	$104,384	$3,198	$189,430	$18,466,059
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,162,160	205,889	478	$119	-	-	12,156	4,380,802
Jewelers Mutual	189,568	13,352	218	18	6,473	120	93	209,842
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	117,164,815	3,628,479	27,235	18,807	3,393,822	1,157,303	504,519	125,894,980
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	10,431,426	349,549	-	13,471	86,884	63,299	18,895	10,963,524
Manufacturers & Merchants	771,503	60,313	-	6,437	-	2,992	2	841,247
Manufacturers' Mutual	25,132,534	2,011,051	-	57,025	-	249,545	71,013	27,521,168
Merchants & Business Men's	964,304	122,701	48,384	2,272	9,532	1,045	633	1,148,871
Merchants Mutual Casualty	16,787,292	354,395	84,987	2,583	74,723	-	62,161	17,366,141
Michigan Millers	11,461,670	410,013	41,943	5,249	128,016	909,018	2,690	12,958,599
Michigan Mutual Liability	40,275,487	900,868	-	33,016	594,403	-	454,313	42,258,087
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	5,392,715	304,865	-	-	30,000	43,792	62,775	6,834,147
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,700,501	80,538	13,379	1,398	10,970	1,402	46	1,808,234
Millers Mutual (Texas)	7,757,326	291,176	16,315	4,610	57,000	660	481	8,127,568
Millers National	5,599,126	200,444	-	169	-	98,074	90	5,897,903
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,528,377	228,505	-	-	42,000	42,345	1,016	5,842,243
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	156,121,224	3,426,055	-	320	-	19,945	36,987	159,604,531
Mutual Fire (Saco)	214,701	7,696	-	-	3,300	-	339	226,036
National Grange Mutual Liability	13,063,582	421,633	10,953	5,161	30,651	87,430	178,732	13,798,142
New London County Mutual	437,546	41,040	-	2,316	2,500	-	233	483,635
New York Central	883,278	27,610	826	100	2,316	-	3,274	917,404
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	25,891,749	1,088,301	10,208	29,250	51,715	34,787	41,016	27,147,026
Pawtucket Mutual	3,863,168	187,835	311	1,501	16,200	-	-	4,069,015
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	7,538,237	374,577	10,119	499	1,750	11,119	5,059	7,941,360
Pennsylvania Millers	4,201,967	300,779	-	1,610	30,000	21,116	21,613	4,577,085
Phenix Mutual	514,335	36,828	-	2,172	-	91	2	553,428
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,209,212	406,619	-	1,274	-	273,033	92,398	4,982,536
Preferred Mutual	2,154,321	92,096	920	-	11,153	12,213	12,966	2,283,669
Protection Mutual	6,145,706	538,233	-	-	-	144,766	1,117	6,829,822
Providence Mutual	649,556	82,684	-	1,238	-	7,252	359	741,089
Security Mutual Casualty	17,154,310	871,053	-	2	-	32,868	6,961	18,065,194
Shelby Mutual Casualty	16,870,234	449,983	4,670	5,204	73,399	12,925	32,597	17,449,012
Union Mutual	1,353,244	72,119	-	434	-	7,496	22	1,433,315
Utica Fire (Mutual)	848,512	38,766	704	-	-	165	734	888,881
Utica Mutual Insurance	29,488,621	965,650	12,057	47,274	239,851	5,766	148	30,759,367
Vermont Mutual	2,366,444	52,051	12,478	2,369	15,825	607	-	2,449,774
Totals	$929,772,073	$33,545,966	$590,590	$444,044	$7,434,769	$4,976,396	$9,070,144	$985,833,982

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$163,711,361	$7,394,902	-	$24,928	$458,721	$951,356	$3,383,320	$175,924,588
Aetna Insurance	95,934,155	3,513,927	-	109,765	1,146,793	831,826	1,874,800	103,411,266
Affiliated F M Ins. Co.	5,490,178	238,382	-	-	-	4,680	3,460,873	9,194,113
Agricultural	15,973,772	937,265	$66,639	7,151	100,000	1,296,837	3,250	18,384,914
Albany Insurance Company	1,802,764	137,041	9,210	457	-	55,124	3,355	2,007,951
All American Casualty	1,885,468	147,324	37,760	115	-	21,113	16,037	2,107,817
Allied Fire (Utica) Ins. Co.	550,532	48,396	19	48	-	10	478	599,483
Allstate Fire Insurance	22,287,852	362,543	-	-	-	273,543	-	22,923,938
Allstate Insurance	229,544,847	6,661,076	-	-	1,074,935	4,630,682	8,441,544	250,353,084
American (N.J.) Ins. Co.	81,891,950	4,629,763	8,817	30,503	791,926	622,335	705,883	88,681,177
American Automobile Fire	21,503,857	572,055	-	-	-	103,364	419,801	22,599,077
American Automobile Insurance	53,413,415	1,616,210	-	1,399	14,604	146,653	7,516,199	62,708,480
American Aviation & General	9,688,560	401,045	-	-	-	123,468	500,664	10,713,737
American Bonding	-	80,388	-	-	-	21,017	-	101,405
American Casualty	30,680,441	990,267	16,743	1,365	326,340	206,890	2,066,096	34,288,142
American Central	6,460,328	458,376	-	3	-	126,095	79	7,044,881
American Credit	4,364,477	386,023	-	2,054	-	5,545	219	4,758,318
American Druggists	660,207	67,841	-	-	262,405	-	-	990,453
American Eagle	14,941,787	1,974,807	-	9,402	1,865,083	798,547	143,614	19,733,240
American Equitable	15,385,131	1,114,353	-	927	-	210,586	212,358	16,923,355
American Fidelity & Casualty	27,867,237	748,711	201,493	384	-	1,143,402	627	29,961,854
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	5,033,145	163,277	201	-	-	6,330	37,135	5,240,088
American & Foreign	10,716,740	629,508	-	-	-	48,003	39,761	11,434,012
American Guarantee & Liability	7,345,240	430,693	-	3,110	-	41,373	97,675	7,918,091
American Home Assurance Co.	13,223,119	944,890	-	22,318	-	716,751	2,466,937	17,374,015
American Marine & General	998,847	103,298	-	-	-	206,803	2,555	1,311,503
American Motorists Insurance	35,794,233	1,074,150	3,324	505	-	7,655	1,634,806	38,514,673
American National	4,327,722	374,033	-	1,757	-	1,173	1,001	4,705,686
American Reinsurance	29,442,216	1,802,681	1,624	5,035	4,569	880,043	2,054,660	34,190,828
American Reserve	9,856,315	424,727	-	4,830	-	153,255	743,894	11,183,021
American Surety	38,040,283	1,513,470	-	33,526	1,028,063	88	34,705	40,650,135
American Union	3,184,642	313,622	-	198	-	83,838	853	3,583,153
Associated Indemnity	7,214,421	497,030	-	-	115,228	156,031	5,886	7,988,596
Automobile Insurance	57,696,306	2,339,487	-	11,428	140,000	17,950	63,146	60,268,317
Bankers Indemnity	-	376,682	-	61	-	2,372	1,686	380,801
Bankers & Shippers	9,002,956	548,538	-	1,629	-	30,127	2,104	9,585,354
Birmingham (Pa.)	3,790,966	248,089	-	16	-	77,840	95,672	4,212,583
Buffalo	5,590,558	320,225	-	1,567	72,502	332,814	2,008,973	8,326,639

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Caledonian - American	$891,258	$86,007	-	$105	-	$807	$42,731	$1,020,908
California	3,925,175	247,678	-	1,633	$158,369	70,116	50	4,403,021
Calvert	36,348,610	1,187,156	-	417	-	38,049	17,168	37,591,400
Camden	17,384,682	1,024,620	$2,181	541	78,000	470,582	5,485	18,966,091
Carolina Casualty	4,931,394	115,633	220	188	7,260	64,842	309,226	5,428,763
Centennial	6,571,067	280,127	-	17,727	-	62,641	610,846	7,542,408
Central Surety & Insurance	10,754,856	373,307	-	230	-	512,851	69,819	11,711,063
Century Indemnity	17,442,573	756,793	-	-	-	8,894	-	18,208,260
Charter Oak	-	68,695	-	-	-	1,418	-	70,113
Church Fire	113,122	68,467	-	-	-	21,965	745	204,299
Citizens Casualty Company	3,183,312	153,371	272	142	168	91,484	1,402,931	4,831,680
Citizens (N.J.)	1,525,712	239,155	-	984	-	9,725	12,706	1,788,282
Columbia Casualty	9,579,461	594,509	-	7,924	-	113,921	4,388	10,300,203
Columbia (N.Y.)	4,013,933	322,796	-	3,340	-	7,589	-	4,347,658
Commerce Insurance	7,212,009	400,655	-	-	-	5,894	-	7,618,558
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	35,682,255	1,715,055	15,209	-1,045	-	1,604,032	4,128	39,019,634
Commercial Union Ins.	3,076,837	212,860	-	1,378	-	41,266	3,314	3,335,655
Commonwealth	5,362,007	415,374	-	-	-	225,903	456	6,003,740
Connecticut Fire Ins.	26,751,763	1,945,658	1,934	99,478	-	598,409	3,962	29,401,204
Connecticut Indemnity	9,847,547	477,887	273	-	-	61,835	710	10,388,252
Continental Casualty	194,196,832	5,945,865	-	43,281	1,608,009	842,674	249,380	202,886,041
Continental Insurance	66,115,721	9,593,040	-	27,920	68,735	694,173	356,063	76,855,652
Detroit Fire & Marine	4,327,722	425,168	-	1,435	22,020	35,838	983	4,813,166
Dubuque Fire & Marine	3,192,378	167,186	-	2,337	-	24,551	-	3,386,452
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,489,507	220,706	-	1,172	-	22	1,039	3,712,446
Emmco Insurance	30,513,479	644,600	-	383	-	467,377	53,864	31,679,703
Empire State	3,993,443	202,315	-	2,144	-	317,004	1,225	4,516,131
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	20,447,720	1,336,805	1,281	-36,676	-	142,292	756,781	22,648,203
Equitable Fire & Marine	5,350,353	476,944	-	420	-	29,078	7,694	5,864,489
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine	8,571,684	504,316	-	716	-	164,537	71	9,241,324
Excelsior Insurance	1,407,824	87,420	-	341	-	97,273	250,179	1,843,037
Export	470,472	98,009	-	-	-	68,272	1,715	638,468
Farmers (Pa.)	1,470,389	113,765	10,046	75	12,900	1,972	4,966	1,614,113
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	47,392,827	3,423,174	-	7,762	-	153,241	327,220	51,304,224
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	117,917,996	6,809,753	-	98,375	-	980,293	247,423	126,053,840
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	18,907,948	1,467,322	-	24	630,326	811,744	169,746	21,987,110
Fidelity-Phenix	51,404,998	7,888,085	-	23,458	64,568	1,243,939	328,207	60,953,255
Fire Association	35,360,659	2,137,619	2,152	21,880	456,158	372,925	500,731	38,852,124
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	25,504,576	1,297,749	-	-	-	415,171	26,482	27,243,978
Fireman's Fund Insurance	119,021,356	5,964,772	-	73,548	144,509	1,624,993	943,341	127,772,519
Firemen's (D.C.)	630,175	56,980	17,385	793	7,160	11,405	632	724,530
Firemen's (N.J.)	56,607,047	6,926,690	24,352	71,726	445,672	11,257,516	168,600	75,501,603
First National	4,730,327	354,901	-	603	-	-	12,648	5,098,479
Franklin National	4,047,867	257,985	-	1,728	-	8,915	1,421	4,317,916
Fulton	-	83,147	-	-	-	813	500,000	583,960
General Exchange	157,447,033	3,879,374	-	1,190	-	115,317	7,147	161,450,061
General Insurance	49,711,839	2,359,812	11,892	1,109	401,024	47,460	172,797	52,705,933
General Reinsurance Corp.	25,251,315	2,089,393	-	-	-	496,226	767,567	28,604,501

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Girard Insurance	$5,906,346	$397,344	$94	$750	$30,156	$242,447	$3,583	$6,590,720
Glens Falls Indemnity	25,242,032	1,241,944	-	200	-	367,766	-	26,851,942
Glens Falls Insurance	39,666,050	1,380,467	-	59,158	227,885	139,274	323,267	41,795,101
Globe Indemnity	31,944,129	1,645,824	-	57,945	-	297,395	453,345	34,398,638
Globe & Republic	5,769,424	408,921	-	396	-	124,561	75,627	6,378,929
Granite State	5,717,230	337,707	7	1,518	-	179,796	226,318	6,462,576
Great American Indemnity	39,228,852	2,005,037	-	82,001	-	73,419	8,081	41,397,390
Great American Insurance	69,242,909	6,731,864	-	23,777	653,372	700,083	118,895	77,470,900
Hanover	25,942,747	1,502,371	-	3,016	-	88,174	4,433,672	31,969,980
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	185,042,179	8,115,250	914	172,816	-	280,836	88,966	193,700,961
Hartford Fire Insurance	148,025,466	11,370;016	8,259	67,383	1,002,939	3,441,224	74,101	163,989,388
Hartford Livestock	942,598	188,087	-	-	-	41,982	140	1,172,807
Hartford Steam Boiler	19,131,177	1,194,392	-	267	65,345	1,498,671	41,989	21,931,841
Home Indemnity	35,049,282	1,366,386	-	11,259	-	1,029,719	102,848	37,559,494
Home Insurance	193,018,139	12,047,227	-	105,479	1,133,721	6,388,469	32,557	212,725,592
Home Fire & Marine	25,504,576	1,589,656	-	1,374	-	444,569	16,073	27,556,248
Homeland	2,724,136	206,393	-	-	-	83,971	-	3,014,500
Illinois	2,053,945	101,417	-	47	-	11,040	16,188	2,182,637
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	102,693,767	6,840,908	-	56,804	-	97,760	599,264	110,288,503
Industrial Insurance	7,310,741	221,974	-	1,850	-	88,107	11,599	7,634,271
Ins. Co. of No. America	148,629,093	16,316,905	11,761	67,638	1,291,339	4,014,783	4,401,681	174,733,200
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	4,021,584	360,132	-	7,572	-	205,416	201,413	4,796,117
International Fidelity Ins.	152,684	51,816	-	-	-	9,590	754	214,844
Inter-Ocean	7,722,479	338,367	-	-	28,740	4,741	5	8,094,332
Jersey	5,751,889	350,902	-	1,040	-	13,564	3,015	6,120,410
Kansas City Fire & Marine	6,112,178	165,857	874	3,058	-	4,589	444,232	6,730,788
London & Lancashire Indemnity	10,783,712	420,183	-	100	-	590	5,518	11,210,103
Manhattan Fire & Marine	3,392,514	202,106	-	2,645	-	14,819	1,020,092	4,632,176
Maryland Casualty	103,369,335	4,487,723	12,224	43,317	781,833	284,727	11,883,840	120,862,999
Mechanics & Traders	4,047,867	275,830	-	1,000	-	82,960	467	4,408,124
Medical Protective Company	1,479,490	60,441	8,035	-	50,400	6,215	12,332	1,616,913
Mercantile	5,362,007	394,579	-	-	-	231,566	1,250	5,989,402
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	17,866,476	1,308,186	-	4,623	-	385,185	230,188	19,794,658
Merchants & Manufacturers	3,846,283	305,442	-	264	-	122,322	58,276	4,332,587
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	2,557,038	101,740	14,120	280	-	713	63,185	2,737,076
Mercury	12,652,561	803,996	-	216	-	20,474	6,443	13,483,690
Metropolitan Casualty	31,850,732	1,483,260	2,242	4,823	-	1,077,249	6,541	34,424,847
Michigan Fire & Marine	3,913,387	286,735	-	1,696	-	45,340	43	4,247,201

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Milwaukee	$16,052,745	$1,254,616	$14,494	$590	$240	$2,085,431	$15,365	$19,423,481
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	129,668	-	-	-	1,013	400	131,081
Monarch Fire	2,603,400	196,417	-	3	-	18,785	-	2,818,605
National Accident & Health	2,334,994	49,257	2,353	-	5,673	-	208,473	2,600,750
National Casualty	18,595,517	510,172	-	-	-	357,182	523,478	19,986,349
National Fire	64,765,875	2,754,062	2,556	17,466	390,601	214,022	188,939	68,333,521
National-Ben Franklin	5,914,169	405,694	-	475	32,464	287,005	5,627	6,645,434
National Grange	1,289,650	64,678	-	-	-	49,945	100,000	1,504,273
National Surety Corporation	34,067,788	1,516,168	-	5,659	265,391	253,548	252,695	36,361,249
National Union (Pa.)	31,132,700	1,627,570	-	13,850	192,000	782,350	7,492	33,755,962
National Union Indemnity	2,985,994	174,812	-	1	49,709	-	-	3,210,516
New Amsterdam Casualty	56,070,956	2,063,688	4,423	63,502	1,057,121	75,305	139,702	59,474,697
Newark	13,808,107	767,639	-	1,251	-	58,015	256,621	14,891,633
New Hampshire	20,270,181	1,069,801	-	13,749	150,250	1,315,740	276,526	23,096,247
New York Fire	7,051,518	596,561	-	484	-	137,059	92,696	7,878,318
New York Underwriters	5,855,658	539,843	318	7,653	-	67,620	315	6,471,407
Niagara	21,031,030	3,185,706	-	9,622	-	188,329	-	24,414,687
North American Casualty & Surety	28,213,034	1,656,664	2,079	2	-	555,951	-	30,427,730
North American Fire & Marine	1,424,370	102,056	-	-	-	-	4,995	1,531,421
Northern (N.Y.)	26,821,650	1,279,018	7,000	4,307	99,000	186,209	8,513	28,405,697
North River	22,065,784	1,968,219	186	10,740	-	771,838	2,417	24,819,184
Northwestern F & M	1,907,140	259,229	-	-	10	57,465	281,765	2,505,609
Northwestern National	14,866,178	1,438,386	-	3,792	121,600	102,104	5,774	16,537,834
Ohio Casualty Insurance	45,213,157	1,110,880	163	1,856	97,030	541,803	106,907	47,071,796
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	13,877,650	411,414	-	304	-	3,387	501	14,293,256
Ohio Farmers Insurance	13,985,121	386,899	1,031	3,722	143,894	320,521	6,590	14,847,778
Orient	3,666,565	299,884	889	150	100,000	2,525	132	4,070,145
Pacific Fire	10,253,367	700,797	89	1,855	-	21,445	1,134	10,978,687
Pacific National	16,513,802	1,595,603	-	-5,304	50,087	1,035,294	32,351	19,221,833
Peerless Insurance	12,003,506	642,911	7,015	502	23,221	262,354	469,838	13,409,347
Pennsylvania	11,549,616	884,123	-	-	-	122,822	33,437	12,589,998
Philadelphia F & M	18,362,478	2,398,151	-	6,878	-	110,527	61,347	20,939,381
Phoenix Assurance Co. of N.Y.	18,122,198	924,564	-	18,108	39,240	324,685	28,788	19,457,583
Phoenix Insurance	44,331,494	3,935,672	4,898	18,272	683,087	1,326,556	30,892	50,330,871
Planet	5,893,951	218,912	-	224	-	24,654	22,233	6,159,974
Potomac	15,867,068	862,691	-	441	-	12,517	1,097	16,743,814
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,346,592	153,712	-	-	-	1,470	7,465	3,509,239
Providence Washington Insurance	21,322,970	1,003,500	-	760	256,763	40,500	21,074	22,645,567
Provident	2,333,422	106,450	-	-	-	1,964	5,312	2,447,148
Quaker City	1,948,666	134,366	-	-	-	194,581	2,527	2,280,140
Queen	35,035,496	2,035,373	-	334	-	174,718	192,975	37,438,896
Reliance	5,583,608	483,499	-	151	-	113,500	20	6,180,778
Resolute Insurance	17,381,974	144,999	-	228,493	37,273	-	3,827	17,796,566
Rochester American	4,327,722	540,867	-	1,435	-	63,162	983	4,934,169
Royal Indemnity	37,302,499	1,918,496	-	68,817	-	228,989	689,151	40,207,952
Safeguard	1,583,199	190,194	-	-	-	273	365	1,774,031
Seaboard Fire & Marine	2,807,599	186,475	-	-	-	44,077	11	3,038,162
Seaboard Surety	6,334,786	576,117	-	-	-	239,745	120,094	7,270,742

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
Security Insurance	$14,881,093	$1,548,120	$12,090	$8,263	$279,015	$65,026	$4,098,804	$20,892,411
Service Casualty	16,770,463	701,053	-	-	-	42,898	25,859	17,540,273
Service Fire	50,154,636	1,894,656	-	-	-	1,358,734	2,983	53,411,009
South Carolina	3,531,904	196,613	8,319	-	6,360	93,758	297,500	4,134,454
Standard Accident	53,045,558	1,923,594	88,848	44,653	301,380	121,947	206,196	55,732,176
Standard (Conn.)	10,178,895	572,099	-	6,123	-	3,310	1,407	10,761,834
Standard (N.J.)	2,208,925	175,920	1,726	311	13,665	5,624	3,269	2,409,440
Standard (N.Y.)	17,442,573	813,387	-	-	-	58,228	-	18,314,188
Star	11,747,196	692,479	-	-	-	79,036	44,891	12,563,602
St. Paul Fire & Marine	54,491,718	4,975,559	4,223	34,270	501,716	705,934	108,661	60,822,081
St. Paul- Mercury Indemnity	48,127,182	2,559,172	-	941	-	211,255	5,711	50,904,261
Sun Insurance of New York	8,961,560	544,888	-	11,244	-	6,623	23,835	9,548,150
Transatlantic	1,765,946	93,437	-	-	-	92,588	545,044	2,497,015
Transcontinental	4,047,867	233,394	-	2,457	-	280	1,474	4,285,472
Transportation Insurance	2,206,867	119,601	-	250	-	12,806	3	2,339,527
Travelers Fire	66,271,160	1,998,551	-	3,004	-	127,794	7,107	68,407,616
Travelers Indemnity	139,248,436	4,293,851	-	6,655	-	122,379	166,764	143,838,085
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	361,104,790	12,870,947	-	25,857	-	584,735	344,447,470	719,033,799
Twin City Fire	1,144,284	164,631	-	-	-	16,331	275,411	1,600,657
United Firemen's	2,195,208	156,383	-	3,152	-	16,571	-	2,371,314
United National Indemnity	4,047,867	184,518	-	1,261	-	-	4,238	4,237,884
United States Casualty	24,765,806	963,557	61	30,971	6,500	9,375	29,008	25,805,278
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	208,822,201	8,466,661	-	137,167	1,314,002	965,674	137,117	219,842,822
United States Fire	43,184,106	3,268,744	153	43,646	27,664	1,119,491	41,561	47,685,365
Universal	3,168,225	198,635	-	-	-	11,069	-	3,377,929
Vigilant	3,908,379	384,564	-	101	-	16,050	87,745	4,396,839
Virginia Fire & Marine	4,121,823	234,025	-	-	-	16,618	50,229	4,422,695
Virginia Surety	1,492,909	50,153	-	3,812	-	-	553	1,547,427
Westchester	24,583,092	2,008,044	427	23,436	-	684,054	33,543	27,332,596
World Fire & Marine	8,721,287	483,594	-	-	-	1,094	-4	9,205,971
Yorkshire Insurance	9,731,178	420,391	235	1,372	125	329,422	2,616	10,485,339
Zurich Insurance	61,125,901	2,620,019	-	66,762	346,265	193,419	1,381,592	65,733,958
Totals	$5,686,320,101	$307,958,891	$655,133	$2,493,431	$23,363,123	$80,775,977	$427,594,452	$6,529,161,108

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
City Title	$1,232,602	$14,967	-	-	$1,123	-	$50,626	$1,299,318
Commonwealth Title	3,844,290	119,347	$59,078	-	171,394	$125,900	295,660	4,615,669
Home Title Guaranty	4,541,111	23,290	130,328	-	39,600	5,000	71,800	4,811,129
Lawyers Title Insurance	11,476,369	193,171	197,503	$23,905	4,035	17,713	294,812	12,207,508
Title Guarantee & Trust	7,294,640	163,405	24,593	9,090	65,895	762	250,509	7,808,894
Totals	$28,389,012	$514,180	$411,502	$32,995	$282,047	$149,375	$963,407	$30,742,518
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES								
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$15,002,537	$413,615	-	$72,132	-	$131,257	$88,400	$15,707,941
Alliance Assurance	3,145,553	240,053	-	-	-	234	60,559	3,446,399
Atlas Assurance	5,959,656	386,696	-	-	-	117,671	305,623	6,769,646
Baloise Marine	1,012,596	73,854	-	-	-	28,006	157,909	1,272,365
British America	2,350,131	172,442	-	1,677	-	46	287	2,524,583
British & Foreign Marine	6,796,639	397,117	-	-	-	35,548	144,002	7,373,306
British General	927,817	114,493	-	-	-	24,238	8,320	1,074,868
Caledonian	4,015,959	203,435	-	-	$52,500	316,259	93,151	4,681,304
Century	4,667,321	399,491	$522	361	-	530,749	532	5,598,976
Commercial Union Assurance	14,226,330	845,498	-	4,803	343,828	250,432	1,616,200	17,287,091
Eagle Star	2,430,203	229,901	-	-	-	18,636	28,560	2,707,300
Employers' Liability Assur. Corp.	60,347,475	2,609,325	10,126	80,132	589,692	285,215	89,350	64,011,315
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	64,155,930	3,546,345	-	-	294,368	160,618	193,170	68,350,431
Guarantee Co. of North America	788,880	88,288	-	-28	-	9,070	122,983	1,009,193
Indemnity Marine	981,100	79,941	-	-	-	16,337	32,441	1,109,819
Law Union & Rock	1,365,103	107,702	-	-	-	9	20	1,472,834
Liverpool & London & Globe	23,471,453	1,349,864	-	2	-	110,166	331,509	25,262,994
London Assurance	9,913,961	630,148	-	4,951	-	121,469	100,271	10,770,800
London Guarantee & Accident	19,802,839	1,037,855	1,085	15,346	5,333	61,078	-	20,923,536
London & Lancashire	5,416,982	369,502	-	-	-	12,596	5,076	5,804,156
Marine	3,265,073	234,704	-	-	-	403	167,334	3,667,514
Netherlands	1,759,981	163,651	-	-	-	2,133	10,548	1,936,313
New Zealand	6,156,914	485,239	-	262	73,250	10,492	26,077	6,752,234
North British & Mercantile	10,881,564	691,394	-	-	-	396,657	272,246	12,241,861
Northern Assurance	9,896,659	515,568	34	2,333	59,054	229,837	990,555	11,694,040
Norwich Union	3,898,722	256,729	-	156	25,200	2,526	229,090	4,412,423
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	16,530,940	1,036,056	-	25,230	158,369	262,479	10,391	18,023,465
Ocean Marine	642,742	51,795	-	-	-	244	7,621	702,402
Pacific Coast	1,166,830	112,297	-	-	-	33,139	300,004	1,612,270
Palatine	2,176,254	178,205	-	806	-	23,481	83,894	2,462,640
Pearl Assurance	9,885,872	583,812	-	5,116	-	73,669	337,171	10,885,640
Royal	26,978,439	1,405,827	-	2	135,087	128,560	624,187	29,272,102
Royal Exchange	5,150,868	262,428	-	-	-	117	858,681	6,272,094
Scottish Union & National	5,856,509	312,151	-	51	54,000	63,234	63,605	6,349,550

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)								
Sea	$5,283,139	$337,293	-	$498	-	$5,603	$80,417	$5,706,950
Standard Marine	5,170,422	293,903	-	-	-	625	218,411	5,683,361
State Assurance	961,222	56,129	-	-	-	-	2,017	1,019,368
Sun	7,450,602	409,169	-	28,528	-	467,957	451,208	8,807,464
"Switzerland" General	6,596,924	282,247	-	85	-	142,239	139,618	7,161,113
Thames & Mersey	4,121,823	241,756	-	-	-	26,884	24,233	4,414,696
Union Assurance	2,176,254	168,886	-	426	-	22,555	94,324	2,462,445
Union of Canton	2,805,416	253,704	-	-	-	21,954	638,036	3,719,110
Union Marine	3,048,678	218,111	-	213	-	40,370	35,776	3,343,148
Western Assurance	4,472,160	254,251	-	1,368	-	332	861	4,728,972
Totals	$393,112,472	$22,100,870	$11,767	$244,450	$1,790,681	$4,185,124	$9,044,668	$430,490,032
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Aetna Life	$208,196,695	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,196,695
Bankers Life	13,123,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,123,341
Bankers National Life	206,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,738
Bankers Security Life	225,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,223
Business Men's Assurance	19,792,278	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,792,278
Connecticut General Life	76,000,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,000,738
Continental Assurance	27,355,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,355,872
Credit Life	1,537,811	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,537,811
Equitable Life	143,416,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,416,770
Farmers & Traders Life	138,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,202
Federal Life & Casualty	409,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,418
Franklin Life	275,901	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,901
General American	18,175,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,175,304
Guardian Life	1,218,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,218,962
Home Life	3,787,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,787,874
Lincoln National Life	20,033,338	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,033,338
Metropolitan Life	281,185,028	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,185,028
Mutual Life of New York	2,512,790	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,512,790
New York Life	31,543,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,543,171
North American Accident	12,400,789	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,400,789

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

North American Reassurance	$1,153,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,153,159
Occidental Life	64,891,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,891,583
Old Republic Credit Life	1,895,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,895,422
Patriot Life	371,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,264
Provident Life & Accident	51,724,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,724,993
Provident Life & Casualty	813,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	813,397
Provident Mutual Life	359,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,640
Prudential	129,389,697	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,389,697
Security Mutual Life	8,793,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,793,486
Sun Life Assurance of Canada	77,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,800
Union Labor Life	18,102,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,102,631
Union Mutual Life	6,932,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,932,398
United Benefit Life	6,954,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,954,904
United Life & Accident	158,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,600
United States Life	7,504,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,504,149
Washington National	35,443,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,443,536
Zurich Life	619	-	-	-	-	-	-	619
Totals	$1,196,103,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,196,103,521
RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$417,757,807	$20,623,730	$26,762	$91,453	$1,634,257	$4,588,667	$1,073,720	$445,796,396
Massachusetts Stock Companies	217,571,832	12,495,214	789,894	120,133	1,784,515	6,651,155	10,295,940	249,708,683
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	115,198,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,198,024
Massachusetts Title Companies	6,273	220	5,084	450	-	-	619	12,646
Total Domestic Companies	$750,533,936	$33,119,164	$821,740	$212,036	$3,418,772	$11,239,822	$11,370,279	$810,715,749
Mutual Companies of Other States	$929,772,073	$33,545,966	$590,590	$444,044	$7,434,769	$4,976,396	$9,070,144	$985,833,982
Stock Companies of Other States	5,686,320,101	307,958,891	655,133	2,493,431	23,363,123	80,775,977	427,594,452	6,529,161,108
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	393,112,472	22,100,870	11,767	244,450	1,790,681	4,185,124	9,044,668	430,490,032
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	1,196,103,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196,103,521
Title Companies of Other States	28,389,012	514,180	411,502	32,995	282,047	149,375	963,407	30,742,518
Total Foreign Companies	$8,233,697,179	$364,119,907	$1,668,992	$3,214,920	$32,870,620	$90,086,872	$446,672,671	$9,172,331,161
Grand Total								
All Companies	$8,984,231,115	$397,239,071	$2,490,732	$3,426,956	$36,289,392	$101,326,694	$458,042,950	$9,983,046,910

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS										
Abington Mutual	$554,403	$280,384	$8,497	-	-	$293,511	-	-	-	$1,136,795
Allied American	545,727	287,793	62,528	-	$75,125	3,304,728	$608	$1,242,186	-$11,765 h	5,506,930
American Mutual Liability	-104,846	-11,368	-	-	-	1,596,116	1,215	65,325,807	256,608 i	67,063,532
Arkwright Mutual	7,631,900	92,582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,724,482
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	30,060	15,570	-	-	526	-	-	-	-	46,156
Attleboro Mutual Fire	154,699	70,490	1,710	-	3,468	54,357	-	-	-2,830 h	281,894
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	111,676	78,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,175
Berkshire Mutual	1,528,871	510,346	156,238	-	88,997	914,306	11	12,956	-174,540g h	3,037,185
Boston Manufacturers	12,368,714	152,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,732 h	12,568,097
Cambridge Mutual	1,328,875	701,788	40,002	-	60,690	482,123	-	298	- 55,076 h	2,558,700
Dorchester Mutual	475,193	207,481	3,723	-	9,008	99,515	6	-	- 36,551 h	758,375
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,365	-	735,365
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,445,076	-	3,445,076
Federal Mutual	492,651	280,792	77,913	-	92,157	487,497	-	-	-127,802 h	1,303,208
Fitchburg Mutual	432,461	176,827	5,952	-	9,138	288,132	-	-	- 77,162 h	835,348
Groveland Mutual	3,314	2,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,567
Hingham Mutual	523,691	296,641	5,134	-	-	5,574	-	-	- 41,747 h	789,293
Holyoke Mutual	1,607,434	669,342	-	-	15,960	1,720,431	-	-	722 g	4,013,889
Industrial Mutual	4,776,899	54,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,831,124
Liberty Mutual Fire	9,279,474	3,494,916	-	$300,969	3,153,528	1,253,503	83,294	5,068,320	1,480,028h k	24,114,032
Liberty Mutual Insurance	563,560	125,427	-	51,738	246,509	13,417,776	49,119	210,909,591	478,668h k	225,842,388
Lowell Mutual Fire	209,942	106,792	2,526	-	7,500	98,437	-	-	-	425,197
Lumber Mutual	2,662,366	732,976	179,500	-	77,038	523,674	-	300,466	-189,245g h	4,286,775
Lynn Mutual	431,628	196,860	19,884	-	-	538,910	-	-	- 37,628 h	1,149,654
Merchants & Farmers	213,735	113,309	2,465	-	5,913	151,476	-	-	- 78,027 h	408,871
Merrimack Mutual	3,992,181	2,105,363	120,005	-	182,072	1,446,369	-	896	-170,785 h	7,676,101
Middlesex Mutual	1,726,510	787,442	79,535	-	-	2,047,859	-	-	-150,256 h	4,491,090
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,613,738	453,347 h	12,067,085
Mutual Fire Assurance	14,928	21,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,558
Newburyport Mutual Fire	3,445	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,594
Norfolk & Dedham	2,063,748	1,034,571	114,618	-	28,158	867,344	-	16,546	-114,561 h	4,010,424
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	12,231	2,633	-	-	744	324,664	-	543,066	-	883,338
Quincy Mutual	3,582,827	1,344,963	115,736	-	-	1,492,713	-	-	-222,970 h	6,313,269
Salem Mutual	115,215	50,050	2,407	-	7,426	110,827	-	-	-6,241 h	279,684
Traders & Mechanics	771,391	265,425	1,652	-	4,505	594,097	9	-	-	1,637,079
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682	-	367,682
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360,499	--	360,499
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,552	-	176,552
West Newbury	343,128	166,051	-	-	-	-	95,791	-	-6,003 h	598,967
Worcester Mutual	2,494,604	1,040,418	184,008	-	16,007	1,889,384	-	568	-181,582 h	5,443,407
Totals	$60,942,635	$15,455,271	$1,184,033	$352,707	$4,084,469	$34,099,114	$134,262	$300,473,983	$1,031,334	$417,757,808

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$1,711,211	$635,498	-	$67,966	$667,838	$2,365,889	$88,783	$25,789,194	$228,037	k	$31,554,416
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	332,419	-	2,202,055	-		2,534,474
Bay State Insurance	999,741	404,857	$53,858	-	8,734	1,567	5	41	6,400	k	1,475,203
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	10,429,426	3,564,558	-	3,055,073	4,207,109	3,576,427	193,793	7,696,437	462,704	k	33,185,527
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,329,281	-		5,329,281
Employers Fire	4,925,390	2,145,715	-	67,887	2,864,149	3,162,345	88,803	1,746,991	894,946	k	15,896,226
Halifax Insurance	1,002,714	447,827	-	-	26,561	119,432	-	2,167	42,387	k	1,641,088
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,612,830	-		1,612,830
Mass. Bonding & Insurance	225,801	88,269	-	10,283	68,545	1,243,592	1,247	34,375,291	4,944	k	36,017,972
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,927,575	-		1,927,575
Mass. Fire & Marine	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017	k	4,327,722
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,659,886	-		7,659,886
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	693,943	-		693,943
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,181,043	-		11,181,043
New England Insurance	2,713,298	764,466	-	75,768	399,191	537,263	20,275	601,723	105,865	1	5,217,849
Old Colony	4,469,754	1,527,668	-	1,309,317	1,803,047	1,532,754	83,054	3,298,472	198,302	k	14,222,368
Plymouth Insurance	2,256	1,972	-	-	8,317	35,630	-	-	-		48,175
Springfield Fire & Marine	22,384,707	6,306,842	-	625,087	3,293,323	4,432,423	167,270	4,964,217	873,384	1	43,047,253
Totals	$51,037,359	$16,460,134	$53,858	$5,348,885	$13,620,960	$17,858,897	$651,221	$109,628,531	$2,912,986		$217,572,831

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963	-	$963
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801	-	4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	-	$5,764

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$542,990	-	$542,990
Columbian National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,989,550	-	1,989,550
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,711,154	-	56,711,154
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,208,447	-	5,208,447
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,959,241	-	7,959,241
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,695,763	-	16,695,763
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,778	-	76,778
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,231,516	-	19,231,516
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,585	-	6,782,585
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$115,198,024	-	$115,198,024

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$7,849,073	$1,836,645	$348,776	-	$589,247	$3,358,882	-	$11,650,041	$66,109 h	$25,698,773
American Manufacturers	5,335,139	1,664,879	480,542	-	1,189,062	1,489,801	$26,256	-	-59,954 h	10,125,725
Atlantic Mutual	3,567,298	860,769		-$6,139,161	2,760,058	739,425	18,150	6,289,039	1,110,762	21,484,662
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	1,608,636	-	-	-	1,608,636
Benefit Assoc of Ry. Empl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,900,952	-	18,900,952
Blackstone Mutual	11,698,183	113,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,811,202
Central Mutual	12,447,951	4,425,795	340,727	121,565	1,648,784	2,807,070	1,911	333,872	431,388	22,559,003
Employers Mutual Fire	1,455,286	555,683	-	-	423,646	2,562,728	1,068	-	61,404	5,059,815
Employers Mutual Liab.	38,179	9,660	-	-	3,443	1,376,803	44	87,395,374	308,437 h	89,131,940
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	3,075,823	-	11,660,393	-	14,736,216
Federated Mutual	8,562,482	2,028,009	-	-	893,111	3,098,062	2,355	10,232,892	354,323	25,171,234
Firemen's Mutual	15,591,839	152,328	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,744,167
Florists' Mutual Insurance	813,593	56,746	-	-	-	1,065	-	-	22,688	894,092
Grain Dealers	8,821,195	2,616,306	204,200	-	566,939	1,536,219	2,551	2,217,635	-136,381 h	15,828,664
Hardware Dealers	10,439,725	3,487,234	-	-	756,873	1,329,722	-	-	421,294h k	16,434,848
Hardware Mutual Casualty	- 24,632	- 9,141	-	-	- 1,051	9,564,953	-	54,119,210	121,482 h	63,770,821
Hartford County Mutual	738,907	385,072	417,131	-	29,133	2,854	-	3,542	-	1,576,639
Home Mutual	571,034	193,175	3,865	-	34,266	66,532	-	1,610	-	870,482
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,437,028	-	2,437,028
Indiana Lumbermen's	7,066,081	2,450,182	-	-	383,799	2,385,437	-	5,007,984	344,880h k	17,638,363
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	155,043	-	4,007,117	-	4,162,160
Jewelers Mutual	95,462	20,821	-	-	73,658	-	-	-	-373h i	189,568
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	796,836	151,802	241	-	368	12,678,736	-	103,536,832	-	117,164,815
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	6,004,148	1,945,028	121,094	-	533,156	1,784,157	23,482	95,256	- 74,895g h	10,431,426
Manufacturers & Merchants	340,707	135,669	2,254	-	6,450	313,499	-	15	- 27,091 h	771,503
Manufacturers' Mutual	24,887,407	245,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,132,534
Merchants & Business Men's	785,785	156,674	-	-	-	27,047	-	-	-5,202 h	964,304
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	806,353	-	15,980,939	-	16,787,292
Michigan Millers	7,408,722	1,776,138	311,946	-	258,413	1,108,917	-	696,109	- 98,575g h	11,461,670
Michigan Mutual Liability	519,037	238,404	-	-	3,393	5,583,038	-	33,779,513	152,101 j	40,275,486
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,962,361	893,304	-	-	156,396	577,007	-	571,613	232,034h k	6,392,715
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,443,827	265,653	8,609	-	17,565	4,786	-	7	- 39,946g h	1,700,501
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,849,134	1,391,818	-	-	101,379	1,298,126	-	2,314,589	-197,720h k	7,757,326
Millers National	3,412,291	986,494	55,119	155,256	745,831	228,550	-	15,585	-	5,599,126
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,500,784	909,267	19,689	-	323,168	251,362	-	594,063	- 69,956 h	5,528,377
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,121,224	-	156,121,224
Mutual Fire (Saco)	107,785	23,395	-	-	-	83,521	-	-	-	214,701

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

National Grange Mutual Liab.	$27,414	$6,266	$941	-	$3,272	$1,731,156	-	$11,368,911	-$74,378 h	$13,063,582
New London County Mutual	202,314	103,608	16,206	-	10,324	105,094	-	-	-	437,546
New York Central	403,614	176,537	3,977	-	10,166	288,984	-	-	-	883,278
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	16,868,714	5,446,291	-	-	2,187,702	290,847	-	334,189	764,006 k	25,891,749
Pawtucket Mutual	1,684,895	710,686	48,162	-	24,098	1,395,318	$6	-	3 g	3,863,168
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	5,582,903	1,250,046	-	-	140,178	222,840	-	-	342,270h k	7,538,237
Pennsylvania Millers	3,397,200	732,294	31,125	-	48,099	19,942	22	4,854	- 31,569g h	4,201,967
Phenix	227,138	90,446	1,503	-	4,300	208,999	-	10	- 18,061 h	514,335
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,171,162	38,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,209,212
Preferred Mutual	1,059,592	370,692	116,378	-	41,745	563,685	-	147	2,082 g	2,154,321
Protection Mutual	6,083,043	62,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,145,706
Providence Mutual	364,172	320,415	7,229	-	-	9,006	-	-	- 51,266 h	649,556
Security Mutual Casualty	223,741	49,226	-	-	20,167	430,002	-	16,431,174	-	17,154,310
Shelby Mutual Casualty	7,937	4,357	2,239	-	-	3,454,898	-	13,400,803	-	16,870,234
Union Mutual	734,680	525,222	22,794	-	63,501	-	-	1,001	6,046g h	1,353,244
Utica Fire (Mutual)	387,729	138,648	15,028	-	38,535	244,227	-	24,345	-	848,512
Utica Mutual Insurance	105,464	39,354	23,010	-	2,773	1,669,428	-	27,556,244	92,348h,i,j	29,488,621
Vermont Mutual	1,235,498	272,564	20,567	-	49,119	787,082	-	1,614	-	2,366,444
Totals	$193,852,829	$40,303,320	$2,623,352	$5,415,982	$14,141,066	$71,325,662	$75,845	$597,085,726	$3,948,290	$929,772,072

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$3,029,120	$464,989	-	-	-	-	-	$160,217,252	-	$163,711,361
Aetna Insurance	34,379,444	9,807,955	-	$3,579,820	$10,533,299	$8,183,165	$186,053	26,599,315	$2,665,104 k	95,934,155
Affiliates F M	5,071,625	418,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,490,178
Agricultural	7,652,598	2,601,991	$313,459	1,100,808	990,293	2,951,071	118,952	244,600	-	15,973,772
Albany	996,070	421,150	14,732	-	95,160	272,801	-	2,851	-	1,802,764
All American Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,885,468	-	1,885,468
Allied Fire (Utica)	293,293	107,448	-	-	-	141,548	-	-	8,243i h	550,532
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	22,287,852	-	-	-	22,287,852
Allstate Insurance	1,484,883	1,118,528	-	-	-	50,343,624	-	176,597,812	-	229,544,847
American (N.J.)	30,958,921	8,148,082	-	3,144,451	7,556,023	7,264,713	172,617	22,542,633	2,104,510 k	81,891,950
American Automobile Fire	3,110,059	1,775,601	786,586	-	1,361,414	14,470,197	-	-	-	21,503,857
American Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,410,191	-	51,996,950	6,274 j	53,413,415
American Aviation & General	566,513	297,571	-	-	111,583	1,047,042	105	7,634,067	31,679 k	9,688,560
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	1,793,958	942,309	-	-	353,346	3,315,633	332	24,174,545	100,318 k	30,680,441
American Central	3,330,378	1,131,904	70,732	-	783,414	1,086,884	-	57,016	-	6,460,328
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,364,477	-	4,364,477
American Druggists	581,629	78,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	660,207
American Eagle	7,928,900	2,400,489	-	1,494,040	1,689,572	1,330,810	97,976	-	-	14,941,787
American Equitable	9,304,825	3,568,758	-	239,769	655,982	1,341,590	-	12,459	261,746 k	15,385,131
American Fidelity & Casualty	-	-	-	-	1,757	3,012,315	15,090	24,838,075	-	27,867,237
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	9,626	-	5,023,519	-	5,033,145

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American & Foreign	$2,566,890	$762,397	-	$370,371	$374,128	$837,860	$28,347	$5,693,074	$83,673 k	$10,716,740
American Guarantee & Liab.	3,613	106	-	-	25	733,732	98,798	6,508,966	-	7,345,240
American Home Assurance Co.	5,415,665	1,766,085	-	1,733,108	721,927	2,076,440	27,533	1,403,441	78,920 k	13,223,119
American Marine & General	491,400	194,622	-	65,464	122,823	105,114	-	1,326	18,098 k	998,847
American Motorists Ins.	1,412,952	715,881	$305,825	-	138,697	3,976,052	6,345	29,238,481	-	35,794,233
American National	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017 k	4,327,722
American Reinsurance	3,351	-	-	-	86	35,866	104,586	19,440,259	1,753 k	19,585,901
American Reserve	6,605,956	1,796,715	-	541,770	262,966	482,499	2,172	7,024	157,213 k	9,856,315
American Surety	216,478	87,775	-	97,896	838,049	3,363,100	-	33,171,693	265,292 k	38,040,283
American Union	1,843,677	611,598	104,816	1,387	94,260	506,893	-	2,695	19,316 u	3,184,642
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	34,468	-	7,179,953	-	7,214,421
Automobile Insurance	11,600,665	5,293,052	-	4,253,476	11,118,551	25,103,955	178,003	148,604	-	57,696,306
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	3,093,160	1,333,244	-	49,601	460,128	3,422,564	53,566	106,065	484,628 k	9,002,956
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,678,377	519,320	92,578	127,454	389,651	398,602	14,850	541,063	29,071 k	3,790,966
Buffalo	3,097,034	1,252,627	-	676,052	317,828	156,159	38	8,609	82,211 k	5,590,558
Caledonian - American	548,296	171,221	-	-	49,925	103,326	-	1,400	17,090 k	891,258
California	2,016,774	690,115	43,127	-	477,691	662,702	-	34,766	-	3,925,175
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	36,348,610	-	-	-	36,348,610
Camden	8,710,051	3,249,449	447,862	349,827	1,677,852	2,351,578	148,182	400,286	49,595h,u,v	17,384,682
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	134,975	-	4,796,519	-	4,931,494
Centennial	1,087,841	700,282	296,359	1,645,153	1,398,652	121,424	71,491	1,006,400	243,465h,k,r	6,571,067
Central Surety & Insurance	471,505	381,122	-	-	102,248	1,524,209	-	8,247,548	28,224h k	10,754,856
Century Indemnity	6,250,808	1,783,265	-	650,876	1,915,145	1,487,848	33,828	4,836,239	484,564 k	17,442,573
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	81,112	25,120	-	-	2,672	-	-	4,218	-	113,122
Citizens Casualty Company	11,085	70	-	-	374	18,350	-399	3,153,832	-	3,183,312
Citizens (N.J.)	736,138	228,143	-	39,852	163,768	338,757	3,046	2,385	13,623 k	1,525,712
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,122	16,674	9,555,665	-	9,579,461
Columbia (N.Y.)	2,456,203	869,547	-	-	298,177	269,928	20	10,940	109,118 k	4,013,933
Commerce Insurance	1,597,306	503,947	-	372,376	434,115	792,163	28,738	3,359,734	123,630k u	7,212,009
Commercial Ins. Co. N.J.)	1,096,671	458,337	-	-	94,313	2,822,791	52,643	31,118,643	38,857 k	35,682,255
Commercial Union Insurance	1,553,538	549,778	34,453	-	382,153	529,103	-	27,812	-	3,076,837
Commonwealth	3,216,290	730,571	-	226,371	433,083	667,140	-	1,325	87,227g k	5,362,007
Connecticut Fire Insurance	11,083,698	3,421,326	-	828,760	3,654,825	4,010,590	94,123	2,869,624	788,817 k	26,751,763
Connecticut Indemnity	2,017,276	735,977	-	109,355	483,326	759,797	-	5,498,082	243,734 k	9,847,547
Continental Casualty	6,458,257	2,909,963	-	296,143	2,764,877	5,791,242	34,164	175,722,465	219,721 k	194,196,832
Continental Insurance	34,396,374	9,962,261	-	3,754,707	4,926,987	12,849,448	225,944	-	-	66,115,721
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017 k	4,327,722
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,435,547	852,523	49,213	- 54	263,661	251,460	-	340,028	-	3,192,378

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Eagle (N.Y.)	$1,494,521	$504,289	-	$182,704	$95,042	$341,831	-	$799,822	$71,298	k	$3,489,507
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	30,513,479	-	-	-		30,513,479
Empire State	1,913,149	650,498	$78,365	275,202	247,573	737,768	$29,738	61,150	-		3,993,443
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	2,348,135	846,390	-	-	183,763	1,043,531	187	15,973,468	52,246	k	20,447,720
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,216,740	684,265	-	165,752	730,965	802,118	18,825	573,925	157,763	k	5,350,353
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine	4,644,896	1,731,041	-	-	609,699	1,332,234	-	61,391	192,423	l	8,571,684
Excelsior Insurance	577,049	238,978	40,730	-	52,187	489,961	-	8,919	-		1,407,824
Export	99,900	64,009	-	53,445	253,118	-	-	-	-		470,472
Farmers (Pa.)	1,069,214	327,248	-	3,963	42,403	4,516	47	1,037	21,961	k	1,470,389
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	6,142,830	1,840,675	-	4,974,414	3,030,421	9,666,394	510,838	19,788,545	1,438,710	k t	47,392,827
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117,917,996	-		117,917,996
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	1,714,413	-	-	17,181,095	12,440	k	18,907,948
Fidelity-Phenix	25,504,291	7,605,434	-	3,673,754	4,073,764	10,321,811	225,944	-	-		51,404,998
Fire Association	12,589,454	3,945,633	756,823	1,629,112	2,846,065	4,682,914	157,638	8,610,183	142,837	k	35,360,659
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	7,476,618	2,206,604	-	1,586,552	2,728,064	2,419,258	60,937	8,270,583	755,960	k	25,504,576
Firemen's Fund Insurance	34,890,883	10,297,483	-	7,403,909	12,730,965	11,289,871	284,375	38,596,058	3,527,812	k	119,021,356
Firemens (D.C.)	477,131	145,554	1,823	-	5,797	16,406	104	4	- 16,644	h k	630,175
Firemens (N.J.)	21,931,682	8,453,322	-	2,889,977	3,147,074	7,727,602	101,587	12,077,854	277,949	k	56,607,047
First National	2,750,449	1,669,253	32,833	26,671	11,035	232,364	-	7,722	-		4,730,327
Franklin National	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776	k	4,047,867
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	157,447,033	-	-	-		157,447,033
General Insurance	23,814,919	9,488,737	1,054,588	777,956	3,458,259	10,663,307	-	454,073	-		49,711,839
General Reinsurance Corp.	9,954	18,099	-	-	-	1,038,509	244,644	23,940,109	-		25,251,315
Girard Insurance	2,283,547	883,183	-	301,938	328,799	807,361	10,614	1,261,865	29,039	k	5,906,346
Glens Falls Indemnity	5,590,571	1,763,815	-	1,303,317	1,519,402	2,772,570	100,583	11,759,068	432,706	k u	25,242,032
Glens Falls Insurance	8,785,183	2,771,710	-	2,048,069	2,387,631	4,356,896	158,059	18,478,536	679,966	k u	39,666,050
Globe Indemnity	7,651,308	2,272,529	-	1,103,990	1,115,191	2,497,466	84,495	16,969,740	249,410	k	31,944,129
Globe & Republic	3,489,310	1,338,284	-	89,913	245,993	503,096	-	4,673	98,155	k	5,769,424
Granite State	2,854,810	893,171	-	362,295	487,528	811,659	33,579	203,682	70,506	k	5,717,230
Great American Indemnity	2,274	72	-	-	163	2,349,508	11,288	36,861,099	4,448	k	39,228,852
Great American Insurance	34,768,333	9,159,400	-	2,200,069	4,386,332	8,306,505	127,857	8,758,142	1,536,271	k	69,242,909
Hanover	13,069,629	4,060,423	-	2,504,748	1,719,812	3,921,910	80,832	328,477	256,916	k	25,942,747
Hartford Accident & Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	967,375	-	184,074,804	-		185,042,179
Hartford Fire Insurance	71,405,418	22,129,888	-	3,897,079	15,885,446	32,859,405	295,457	231,348	1,321,425	k	148,025,466
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942,598	-		942,598
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,131,177	-		19,131,177
Home Indemnity	1,492	-	-	-	-	242,572	-	34,805,218	-		35,049,282
Home Insurance	102,923,395	29,078,325	-	10,097,287	23,144,254	19,896,794	204,325	84,966	7,588,793	k v w	193,018,139
Home Fire & Marine	7,476,618	2,206,604	-	1,586,552	2,728,064	2,419,258	60,937	8,270,583	755,960	k	25,504,576
Homeland	1,608,145	365,286	-	153,613	219,246	333,570	-	663	43,613	g k	2,724,136
Illinois	1,206,589	381,166	21,435	60,377	289,585	88,732	-	6,061	-		2,053,945
Indemnity Ins.Co.of No.Amer.	90,040	16,323	-	26,356	573,975	3,785,327	11,756	96,696,240	1,493,750	h k	102,693,767
Industrial Insurance	954,682	539,461	16,983	-	87,663	5,708,893	-	3,059	-		7,310,741
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	47,338,458	12,682,378	-	13,145,725	17,209,231	10,495,541	1,809,103	6,114,968	39,833,689	h k n	148,629,093
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	1,659,823	578,841	-	425,062	364,268	659,646	-	310,289	23,655	k	4,021,584
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,684	-		152,684
Inter-Ocean	5,060,044	1,843,408	-	287,846	235,605	91,811	2,065	132,092	69,608	k	7,722,479

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Jersey	$1,976,185	$851,795	-	$31,689	$293,971	$2,186,638	$34,223	$67,764	$309,624 k	$5,751,889
Kansas City Fire & Marine	944,463	524,218	$5,057	-	167,523	3,822,657	2,405	645,855	-	6,112,178
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,783,712	-	10,783,712
Manhattan Fire & Marine	2,039,027	686,061	-	2,852	264,329	332,424	-	3,960	63,861k u	3,392,514
Maryland Casualty	2,792,983	1,329,168	-	-	543,043	8,837,373	1,359	89,509,481	355,928 k	103,369,335
Mechanics & Traders	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776 k	4,047,867
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,479,490	-	1,479,490
Mercantile	3,216,290	730,571	-	226,371	433,083	667,140	-	1,325	87,227g k	5,362,007
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	5,494,714	2,544,781	246,604	911,161	718,125	2,188,426	157,659	5,593,041	11,965k u	17,866,476
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,326,206	892,190	-	59,942	163,996	335,397	-	3,115	65,437 k	3,846,283
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	1,363,730	728,816	7,750	-	13,202	443,336	-	204	-	2,557,038
Mercury	5,295,014	1,809,160	231,662	7,759	1,494,868	3,810,798	-	1,572	1,728 k	12,652,561
Metropolitan Casualty	609,433	254,733	-	-	50,925	3,260,544	52,643	27,582,413	40,041 k	31,850,732
Michigan Fire & Marine	2,034,974	573,349	-	56,826	299,393	402,948	15,206	451,292	79,399 l	3,913,387
Milwaukee	6,219,432	2,397,211	-	819,546	892,454	2,191,410	28,808	3,425,063	78,821 k	16,052,745
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	1,379,498	540,950	-	-	190,531	413,104	-	19,185	60,132k l	2,603,400
National Casualty	421,720	178,369	-	-	-	153,074	-	17,842,354	-	18,595,517
National Fire	23,828,343	7,820,565	-	606,053	4,706,751	9,816,540	101,878	16,673,331	1,212,414 k	64,765,875
National-Ben Franklin	2,291,370	883,183	-	301,938	328,799	807,361	10,614	1,261,865	29,039 k	5,914,169
National Grange	431,490	151,798	-	-	120,294	586,068	-	-	-	1,289,650
National Health & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,334,994	-	2,334,994
National Surety Corporation	-	-	-	-	2,139,705	3,186,972	-	28,741,111	-	34,067,788
National Union (Pa.)	13,733,430	4,247,514	767,162	1,055,612	3,208,004	3,287,727	122,605	4,469,356	241,290 k	31,132,700
National Union Indemnity	1,371,967	426,363	66,042	91,472	298,853	299,691	11,042	400,214	20,350 k	2,985,994
New Amsterdam Casualty	734,976	443,298	-	477,608	477,297	2,449,933	-	51,453,886	33,958 k	56,070,956
Newark	3,307,339	982,319	-	477,208	482,050	1,079,550	36,524	7,335,308	107,809 k	13,808,107
New Hampshire	10,121,599	3,166,696	-	1,284,499	1,728,507	2,877,701	119,054	722,148	249,977 k	20,270,181
New York Fire	4,264,712	1,635,681	-	109,894	300,658	614,895	-	5,710	119,968 k	7,051,518
New York Underwriters	3,169,898	937,467	36,606	398,521	510,039	803,133	-	4	-	5,855,668
Niagara	13,147,498	4,108,547	-	15,772	1,177,479	2,581,734	-	-	-	21,031,030
North American Cas. & Surety	9,949,054	2,427,750	34,000	-	425,791	1,940,047	819	13,434,073	1,500 x	28,213,034
North American Fire & Marine	550,564	133,587	1,464	-	36,405	89,349	53	612,888	60 x	1,424,370
Northern (N.Y.)	10,181,446	5,915,945	1,049,290	-	891,335	5,940,923	-	2,842,711	-	26,821,650
North River	10,494,426	3,157,394	-	1,729,225	1,754,927	1,922,625	62,155	2,472,656	472,376 k	22,065,784
Northwestern Fire & Marine	920,173	285,179	-	49,815	204,709	423,446	3,808	2,981	17,029 k	1,907,140
Northwestern National	6,756,439	3,609,995	239,357	360,678	672,896	3,221,187	-	5,626	-	14,866,178
Ohio Casualty Insurance	55,648	31,645	53,885	-	4,916	11,715,346	1,379	33,350,338	-	45,213,157
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	26,933	-	-	-	-	13,850,717	-	13,877,650
Ohio Farmers Insurance	5,393,033	2,626,323	169,205	-	350,237	5,446,323	-	-	-	13,985,121

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Orient	$2,124,042	$753,916	$50,919	-	$132,750	$586,396	$17,239	$1,303	-		$3,666,565
Pacific Fire	3,522,765	1,518,417	-	$56,490	524,035	3,897,920	61,006	120,797	$551,937	k	10,253,367
Pacific National	8,112,451	4,129,143	594,783	563,558	1,002,133	1,175,213	-	336,521	-		15,913,802
Peerless Insurance	370,922	171,327	-	-	69,222	1,373,074	-	9,960,794	58,167	k	12,003,506
Pennsylvania	6,940,996	1,582,904	-	452,741	935,642	1,445,470	-	2,872	188,991g	k	11,549,616
Philadelphia F & M	8,171,979	2,203,870	-	712,248	2,383,785	2,014,928	133,621	740,997	2,001,050	k	18,362,478
Phoenix Assurance	3,025,830	1,065,896	-	-	365,507	1,789,446	24	11,741,737	133,758	k	18,122,198
Phoenix Insurance	18,367,271	5,669,626	-	1,373,374	6,056,568	6,646,121	155,975	4,755,376	1,307,183	k	44,331,494
Planet	186,081	91,825	-	396	49,518	295,509	-	5,247,903	22,719	k	5,893,951
Potomac	2,670,007	1,123,944	-	3,963	314,193	5,203,282	34,921	6,021,814	494,944	k	15,867,068
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	714	-	3,345,878	-		3,346,592
Providence Washington Ins.	8,384,565	2,755,117	-	1,947,288	3,115,913	1,843,312	148,300	2,591,550	536,925	k	21,322,970
Provident	930,401	299,300	32,059	172,563	90,945	364,704	-	442,638	812	v	2,333,422
Quaker City	524,426	254,473	-	419,811	254,331	474,994	20,461	170	-		1,948,666
Queen	8,391,757	2,492,451	-	1,210,827	1,223,112	2,739,156	92,672	18,611,975	273,546	k	35,035,496
Reliance	1,722,388	560,635	141,698	302,582	460,115	808,387	28,131	1,531,449	28,223	k	5,583,608
Resolute Insurance	3,683	267	-	-	35,257	17,133,683	-	209,084	-		17,381,974
Rochester American	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017	k	4,327,722
Royal Indemnity	8,934,753	2,653,727	-	1,289,175	1,302,255	2,916,396	98,668	19,816,279	291,246	k	37,302,499
Safeguard	919,085	326,994	21,543	-	57,019	250,662	7,336	560	-		1,583,199
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,257,541	507,412	32,342	355,215	291,945	363,144	-	-	-		2,807,599
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	6,334,769	-		6,334,786
Security Insurance	6,051,827	2,207,932	-	328,066	1,449,980	2,279,392	-	1,832,694	731,202	k	14,881,093
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	16,770,463	-	-	-		16,770,463
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	50,154,636	-	-	-		50,154,636
South Carolina	1,819,130	463,600	-	177,950	97,871	973,333	-	-	20	z	3,531,904
Standard Accident	1,674,729	826,426	-	3,566	445,659	2,659,581	-	47,231,121	204,476	k	53,045,558
Standard (Conn.)	5,247,884	2,412,994	-	-	1,963,248	521,256	31,412	2,101	-		10,178,895
Standard (N.J.)	1,462,599	660,464	-	-	-	68,291	-	-	17,571	k	2,208,925
Standard (N.Y.)	6,250,808	1,783,265	-	650,876	1,915,145	1,487,848	33,828	4,836,239	484,564	k	17,442,573
Star	2,813,707	835,704	-	405,983	410,102	918,423	31,073	6,240,486	91,718	k	11,747,196
St. Paul Fire & Marine	20,373,431	6,711,723	1,335,278	4,259,771	9,800,827	11,102,786	302,411	75,593	529,898	k	54,491,718
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	436,351	-	47,690,831	-		48,127,182
Sun Insurance of New York	2,854,853	926,559	32,130	236,108	575,915	1,303,540	-	3,028,935	3,520	u	8,961,560
Transatlantic	232,765	7,368	-	767,670	298,874	625	38,868	173,053	246,723h	k	1,765,946
Transcontinental	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776	k	4,047,867
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-45,306	-	-	2,252,173	-		2,206,867
Travelers Fire	28,924,374	10,919,479	-	733,113	8,440,418	14,116,898	215,232	27,380	2,894,266	k	66,271,160
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	32,099,853	-	107,051,051	97,532	k	139,248,436
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361,104,790	-		361,104,790
Twin City Fire	552,104	171,107	-	29,889	122,826	254,068	2,284	1,789	10,217	k	1,144,284
United Firemen's	1,340,969	476,848	-	-	163,516	148,025	11	6,000	59,839	k	2,195,208
United National Indemnity	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776	k	4,047,867
United States Casualty	310,476	192,810	-	239,841	245,650	1,302,530	112	22,463,048	11,339	k	24,765,806
United States Fidelity & Guar.	18,805,639	6,345,363	1,722,072	17,483	3,242,546	24,405,046	150,193	154,133,859	-		208,822,201
United States Fire	21,228,168	6,244,573	-	2,838,073	2,846,451	3,944,466	122,930	5,032,489	926,956	k	43,184,106
Universal	26,956	336	6,595	1,003,931	216,295	855,453	-	1,058,659	-		3,168,225
Vigilant	633,263	189,395	-	896,167	440,559	695,097	34,863	870,206	148,829	k	3,908,379

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other		Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Virginia Fire & Marine	$987,265	$293,230	-	$142,450	$143,896	$322,254	$10,903	$2,189,643	$32,182	k	$4,121,823
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	229,701	-	1,263,208	-		1,492,909
Westchester	11,339,997	3,332,775	-	2,326,328	2,167,423	2,144,038	65,609	2,704,775	502,147	k	24,583,092
World Fire & Marine	3,125,404	891,632	-	325,438	957,573	743,924	16,914	2,418,120	242,282	k	8,721,287
Yorkshire Insurance	1,886,311	761,118	$54,280	134,022	95,765	682,717	-	6,116,965	-		9,731,178
Totals	$1,093,704,631	$355,043,216	$11,522,038	$123,001,901	$249,387,300	$900,282,278	$9,106,303	$2,785,346,077	$87,344,251		$5,614,737,996
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$222,796	-		$222,796
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,695,595	-		1,695,595
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	891,185	-		891,185
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,261,961	-		9,261,961
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,734,911	-		1,734,911
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,806,448	-		$13,806,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$989,538	$494,804	-	-	$166,515	$1,554,028	$140	$11,753,926	$43,586	k	$15,002,537
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$901,596	412,074	774,203	69,726	987,954	-		3,145,553
Atlas Assurance	2,766,054	1,190,102	$48,208	662,894	364,274	919,103	-	9,021	-		5,959,656
Baloise Marine	351,413	137,202	14,562	117,781	105,387	111,239	-	138,917	36,095	k	1,012,596
British America	1,027,622	315,737	-	269,796	237,577	197,596	6,216	247,265	48,322	k	2,350,131
British & Foreign Marine	1,628,988	483,829	-	231,221	236,880	531,719	17,989	3,612,913	53,100	k	6,796,639
British General	469,629	165,743	10,353	-	114,646	159,102	-	8,344	-		927,817
Caledonian	2,190,185	684,884	-	450,927	199,701	413,305	-	5,599	68,358	k	4,012,959
Century	1,817,566	670,760	13,031	551,588	1,004,686	518,318	-	91,372	-		4,667,321
Commercial Union Assur.	6,473,495	2,246,273	138,646	997,735	1,832,027	2,128,726	298,129	111,299	-		14,226,330
Eagle Star	377,800	235,213	13,191	873,326	232,469	167,578	100,272	430,354	-		2,430,203
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation	2,028,201	831,490	-	137,071	745,726	3,184,180	85,118	53,003,641	332,048	k	60,347,475

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

General Acc. Fire & Life Assur	$2,703,699	$1,183,046	-	$3,963	$330,642	$5,208,384	$34,920	$54,196,332	$494,944	k	$64,155,930
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788,880	-		788,880
Indemnity Marine	485	1,577	-	398,700	562,157	-	-	-	18,181	k	981,100
Law Union & Rock	801,749	283,418	$17,626	-	47,663	208,125	6,053	469	-		1,365,103
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,621,446	1,671,408	-	796,886	818,314	1,836,846	62,145	12,480,971	183,437	k	23,471,453
London Assurance	4,757,729	1,600,808	-	1,275,430	1,149,738	775,657	69,726	135,864	149,009	k u	9,913,961
London Guarantee & Accident	-	22,500	-	-	-	2,187,850	-	17,592,489	-		19,802,839
London & Lancashire	3,124,536	1,103,554	78,337	-	198,243	884,151	26,223	1,938	-		5,416,982
Marine	-	-	-	1,206,456	688,943	556,031	69,726	743,917	-		3,265,073
Netherlands	913,827	285,369	-	274,551	83,209	172,210	-	2,333	28,482	k	1,759,981
New Zealand	2,259,897	989,817	97,464	335,167	489,762	760,009	-	1,143,280	81,518	u	6,156,914
North British & Mercantile	6,432,581	1,461,142	-	594,065	882,392	1,334,279	-	2,651	174,454	g k	10,881,564
Northern Assurance	4,864,569	1,906,005	-	194,107	1,263,571	953,706	- 430	545,791	169,340	k	9,896,659
Norwich Union	1,603,304	616,353	-	223,305	89,498	301,561	-	977,560	87,141	k	3,898,722
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	12,348	28,961	16,489,631	-		16,530,940
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	594,065	48,677	-	-	-	-		642,742
Pacific Coast	454,392	167,690	3,258	137,897	251,171	129,580	-	22,842	-		1,166,830
Palatine	1,104,297	388,663	24,198	-	267,507	372,119	-	19,470	-		2,176,254
Pearl Assurance	5,242,092	2,055,612	-	-	724,017	1,569,797	-	81,643	212,711	k l	9,885,872
Royal	6,466,589	1,920,653	-	913,773	942,290	2,110,762	71,412	12,342,169	210,791	k	24,978,439
Royal Exchange	2,481,133	798,942	39,745	492,890	547,059	360,576	-	418,551	11,972	u v	5,150,868
Scottish Union & National	3,366,147	1,135,825	194,659	2,576	175,055	941,372	-	5,003	35,872	u	5,856,509
Sea	1,216,821	413,246	-	1,577,658	731,403	332,559	69,726	607,099	334,627	k	5,283,139
Standard Marine	1,292,478	736,420	27,418	1,366,336	820,720	905,583	20,054	1,412	-		5,170,421
State Assurance	723,533	232,600	-	-	3,324	1,765	-	-	-		961,222
Sun	1,806,889	493,247	29,150	402,373	581,850	1,319,473	-	2,810,940	6,680	u	7,450,602
"Switzerland" General	3,971,128	988,984	-	689,259	750,926	165,069	5,174	26,384	-		6,596,924
Thames & Mersey	987,265	293,230	-	142,450	143,896	322,254	10,903	2,189,643	32,182	k	4,121,823
Union Assurance	1,104,297	388,663	24,198	-	267,507	6,589	372,119	12,881	-		2,176,254
Union of Canton	996,699	225,537	6,136	924,602	651,115	-	-	1,327	-		2,805,416
Union Marine	1,109,253	392,698	-	1,218,727	151,868	121,903	9	4,941	49,279	k	3,048,678
Western Assurance	1,826,883	561,309	-	626,436	556,283	362,473	11,050	439,583	88,143	k	4,472,160
Zurich Insurance	11,521	5,336	-	-	1,123	4,320,058	215,454	56,547,304	25,105	k	61,125,901
Totals	$87,365,730	$29,779,689	$780,180	$19,585,607	$19,871,885	$39,192,186	$1,650,815	$251,033,903	$2,975,377		$452,235,372

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,196,695	-	$208,196,695
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,123,341	-	13,123,341
Bankers National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,738	-	206,738
Bankers Security Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,223	-	225,223
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,792,278	-	19,792,278
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,000,738	-	76,000,738
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,355,872	-	27,355,872
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,537,811	-	1,537,811
Equitable Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,416,770	-	143,416,770
Farmers & Traders Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,202	-	138,202
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,418	-	409,418
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,901	-	275,901
General American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,175,304	-	18,175,304
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,218,962	-	1,218,962
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,787,874	-	3,787,874
Lincoln National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,033,338	-	20,033,338
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,185,028	-	281,185,028
Mutual Life of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,512,790	-	2,512,790
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,543,171	-	31,543,171
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,400,789	-	12,400,789
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153,159	-	1,153,159
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,891,583	-	64,891,583
Old Republic Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,895,422	-	1,895,422
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,264	-	371,264
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,724,993	-	51,724,993
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	813,397	-	813,397
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,640	-	359,640
Prudintial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,389,697	-	129,389,697
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,793,486	-	8,793,486
Sun Life Assurance of Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,800	-	77,800
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,102,631	-	18,102,631
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,932,398	-	6,932,398
United Benefit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,954,904	-	6,954,904
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,600	-	158,600
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,504,149	-	7,504,149
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,443,536	-	35,443,536
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	619	-	619
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,196,103,521	-	$1,196,103,521

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	$60,942,635	$15,455,271	$1,184,033	$352,707	$4,084,469	$34,099,114	$134,262	$300,473,983	$1,031,334	$417,757,808
Mass. Stock Companies	51,037,359	16,460,134	53,858	5,348,885	13,620,960	17,858,897	651,221	109,628,531	2,912,986	217,572,831
Mass. Life Companies (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,198,024	-	115,198,024
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	-	5,764
Total - Domestic Cos.	$111,979,994	$31,915,405	$1,237,891	$5,701,592	$17,705,429	$51,958,011	$785,483	$525,306,302	$3,944,320	$750,534,427
Mut. Cos.of other States	$193,852,829	$40,303,320	$2,623,352	$6,415,982	$14,141,066	$71,325,662	$75,845	$597,085,726	$3,948,290	$929,772,072
Stk.Cos.of Other States	1,093,704,631	355,043,216	11,522,038	123,001,901	249,387,300	900,282,278	9,106,303	2,785,346,077	87,344,251	5,614,737,995
United States Branches Companies of Foreign Countries	87,365,730	29,779,689	780,180	19,585,607	19,871,885	39,192,186	1,650,815	251,033,903	2,975,377	452,235,372
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196,103,521	-	1,196,103,521
Title Cos.of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,806,448	-	13,806,448
Total-Foreign Companies	$1,374,923,190	$425,126,225	$14,925,570	$149,003,490	$283,400,251	$1,010,800,126	$10,832,963	$4,843,375,675	$94,267,918	$8,206,655,408
Grand Total-All Companies	$1,486,903,184	$457,041,630	$16,163,461	$154,705,082	$301,105,680	$1,062,758,137	$11,618,446	$5,368,681,977	$98,212,238	$8,957,189,835

(g) Comprehensive Dwelling End. $44,817; (h) Excess of Loss & Catastrophe $2,728,502; (i) Surplus Lines Reinsurance $268,364; (j) Pools & Assn. $233,411; (k) Multiple Peril N.O.C. $66,582,707; (l) Property Insurance $1,172,708; (m) Miscellaneous $417,762; (n) Treaty Reinsurance $25,165,049; (p) C.P.Liability $538; (r) Unallocated Foreign Reins. Treaties $58,146; (s) Special Risks $299,811; (t) Water Damage $2,171; (u) Mercantile Block $869,916; (v) Manufacturers Output $366,776; (x) Protection and Indemnity $1,560.

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men-s Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	$2,220	-	$755,467	$484,499	-	-	-	-	$1,242,186
American Mutual Liab.	$332,857	$6,531,931	38,002,587	$5,155,620	8,892,184	4,420,047	$1,411,427	$298,668	$40,458	$240,028 b d	65,325,807
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	354,831	-460	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	8,300	-	-	-	-	2,200	2,456 b	12,956
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	82 b	298
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	56,949	91,805	23	526,045	60,543	-	-	-	-	735,365
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	2,887,280	101,752	252,695	155,503	47,846	-	-	-	3,445,076
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	29.284	3,358,991	1,653,641	7,072	-	5,843	13,489 b	5,068,320
Liberty Mutual Ins.	879,757	22,025,956	103,685,169	20,550,710	37,554,049	17,916,538	4,791,646	1,932,519	227,279	1,345,968 b d	210,909,591
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	83,769	117,659	60,172	2,569	-	16,216	20,081 b	300,466
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649	247 b	896
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,613,738 d	11,613,738
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	12,478	-	-	-	-	1,393	2,675 b	16,546
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	543,066	-	-	-	-	543,066
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	367,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	322,798	37,701	-	-	-	-	360,499

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES (Concl.)

United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	$171,585	6	$4,961	-	-	-	-	-	$176,552
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$326	$242 b	568
Totals	$1,212,614	$28,614,836	$145,563,159	$25,941,482	$51,784,849	$25,331,710	$6,260,560	$2,231,187	$294,580	$13,239,006	$300,473,983

MASSACHUSETTS STOCKS COMPANIES

American Employers	$504,426	$633,978	$5,411,681	$3,772,497	$6,911,318	$3,684,866	$787,720	$1,997,378	$381,323	$1,704,007b d	$25,789,194
American Policyholders	99,235	89,702	96,885	35,444	1,255,262	622,551	2,976	-	-	-	2,202,055
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	41
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	163,448	20,893	1,083,088	921,952	3,215,432	1,632,480	130,939	142,734	101,421	284,050b d	7,696,437
Craftsman	5,317,179	12,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,329,281
Employers Fire	20,439	4,443	210,218	276,939	548,633	314,073	60,367	150,307	33,145	128,427b d	1,746,991
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	70	2,041 b	2,167
Hearthstone	1,512,189	100,641	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,612,830
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	2,726,539	1,216,750	6,195,641	5,093,558	9,337,503	4,355,021	860,481	3,244,716	358,900	986,182b d	34,375,291
Mass. Casualty	1,927,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,927,575
Mass. Fire & Marine	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986b d	547,385
Mass. Indemnity	7,659,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,659,886
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	693,943	-	693,943
Mass. Protective Assoc.	11,181,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,181,043
New England Insurance	1,777	1,599	115,907	75,171	221,100	104,520	12,787	43,666	7,772	17,424b d	601,723
Old Colony	70,049	8,954	464,180	395,122	1,378,042	699,634	56,117	61,172	43,466	121,736b d	3,298,472
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield F & M	14,660	13,197	956,230	620,160	1,824,076	862,293	105,491	360,243	64,121	143,746b d	4,964,217
Totals	$31,201,787	$2,102,491	$14,589,399	$11,245,534	$24,953,264	$12,403,351	$2,026,097	$6,018,690	$1,689,319	$3,398,599	$109,628,531

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963 f	$963
Title Ins. Co.of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801 f	4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	$5,764

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	$542,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$542,990
Columbian National Life	701,763	$1,287,787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,989,550
John Hancock	-	56,711,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,711,154
Loyal Protective	4,994,778	213,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,208,447
Mass. Mutual Life	-	7,959,241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,959,241
Monarch Life	16,343,348	352,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,695,763
New England Mutual	-	76,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,778
Paul Revere	14,644,913	4,586,603	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,231,516
State Mutual	372,909	6,409,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,585
Totals	$37,600,701	$77,597,323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$115,198,024
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mut.	$2,283	$1,049,301	$1,423,958	$1,062,626	$4,973,269	$2,524,250	$191,367	-	$187,123	$235,864 b	$11,650,041
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	1,385,428	476,701	330,598	879,961	2,254,701	732,798	73,786	-	58,052	97,014b d	6,289,039
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Empl.	6,142,873	12,758,079	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,900,952
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,608	192,264 b	333,872
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	6,360,615	55,360,680	10,218,124	6,965,432	3,677,513	2,212,328	2,045,877	86,689	468,116 b	87,395,374
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	179,503	7,921,972	3,386,375	-	-	-	172,543 b	11,660,393
Federated Mutual	2,457	2,547,795	2,032,941	457,491	3,033,966	1,790,974	140,070	-	116,539	110,659 b	10,232,892
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	41,648	1,349,886	823,749	-	-	-	2,352 b	2,217,635
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	1,197,425	6,746,828	14,517,068	2,716,188	18,271,250	8,921,919	833,755	-	463,019	451,758 b	54,119,210
Hartford County Mutual	-	-	-	2,327	-	-	-	-	145	1,070 b	3,542
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	1,476 b	1,610
Ideal Mutual	-	-	1,130,818	93,610	865,423	339,969	7,208	-	-	-	2,437,028
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	220,515	2,796,888	1,545,960	5,233	-	31,190	408,198b q	5,007,984

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	$34,836	$1,576,520	$350,598	$1,475,788	$547,200	$22,175	-	-	-		$4,007,117
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	$3,172,884	9,447,635	25,607,963	5,390,935	35,410,858	16,769,214	1,079,388	$1,145,855	$371,070	$5,141,030	bd	103,536,832
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	2,050	-	-	10	-	37,071	56,125	b	95,256
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-		15
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants & Business Mens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants Mutual Cas.	390,918	71,117	1,973,433	1,063,359	8,775,260	3,500,110	125,679	-	81,063	-		15,980,939
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	55,481	317,319	221,458	847	-	50,606	50,398	b	696,109
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	115,850	19,028,509	2,490,105	6,631,365	4,521,639	896,789	-	24,701	70,555	bm	33,779,513
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	41,253	349,906	159,719	852	-	9,529	10,354	b	571,613
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-		7
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	107,969	1,362,864	795,655	13,219	-	25,237	9,645	b	2,314,589
Millers National	-	-	-	13,135	-	-	-	-	1,030	1,420	b	15,585
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	40,381	342,553	185,962	3,505	-	6,415	15,247	b	594,063
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association	136,623,247	19,497,977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		156,121,224
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Grange Mut. Liab	55,424	-	284,934	854,149	7,074,727	3,054,961	27,032	17,684	-	-		11,368,911
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	79,487	113,723	75,678	9,364	-	40,379	15,558	b	334,189
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	4,307	-	-	-	8	539	bp	4,854
Phenix	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-		10
Philadelphia Mfgrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	28	b	147
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Security Mutual Cas.	6,852	6,861,546	4,270,269	429,296	3,149,114	574,791	91,161	367,241	2,023	678,881	bcd	16,431,174
Shelby Mutual Cas.	3,912	-	901,041	1,464,534	5,205,156	3,814,695	186,234	-	708,963	1,116,268	bq	13,400,803
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	771	bp	1,001
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,957	4,388	bp	24,345
Utica Mutual Ins.	18,409	369,310	9,877,065	1,670,484	10,481,410	4,522,895	406,599	-	92,697	117,375	b	27,556,244
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	1,416	bp	1,614
Totals	$149,002,112	$66,337,590	$138,315,797	$29,925,234	$129,127,137	$62,487,484	$6,326,601	$3,576,657	$2,555,802	$9,431,312		$597,085,726

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$67,858	-	$41,004,862	$24,784,693	$48,224,025	$23,952,287	$4,579,960	$10,605,640	$1,514,981	$5,482,946b d	$160,217,252
Aetna Insurance	449,526	$328,673	5,229,461	3,723,190	8,820,052	4,342,992	609,935	1,460,219	427,845	1,207,422 b	26,599,315
Affiliates F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	124	221	1,404	45,408	92,467	38,631	8,530	35,899	5,872	16,044b d	244,600
Albany	-	-	-	969	-	-	-	-	628	1,254 b	2,851
All American Cas.	1,723,738	161,730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,885,468
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	245	-	-	2,155,757	119,465,111	54,976,699	-	-	-	-	176,597,812
American (N.J.)	126,898	73,800	4,393,917	3,655,656	7,705,755	4,212,446	707,717	186,444	441,596	1,038,404b d	22,542,633
Amer. Auto. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Auto. Ins.	-	194,172	5,895,302	4,723,043	22,818,685	13,169,050	1,373,005	1,722,989	603,223	1,497,481 b	51,996,950
Amer. Aviation & Gen.	897,896	1,326,250	925,055	714,705	1,876,783	1,144,913	139,064	299,221	92,216	217,964 b	7,634,067
Amer. Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Casualty	2,843,336	4,199,792	2,929,342	2,263,233	5,943,146	3,625,557	440,370	947,531	292,018	690,220 b	24,174,545
Amer. Central	-	-	-	-	-	19,295	-	-	751	36,970b d	57,016
Amer. Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,130	-	4,363,347 c	4,364,477
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Equitable	-	-	-	4,568	-	-	-	-	1,964	5,927 b	12,459
American Fid. & Cas.	-	-	130,905	-13,604	17,389,663	7,324,167	5,860	-	-	1,084 c	24,838,075
American Fid Co. (N. H.)	684	-	945,723	686,198	1,919,875	976,564	101,880	239,407	53,919	99,269 b	5,023,519
American & Foreign	189,852	144,799	1,098,626	786,895	1,855,769	902,883	166,219	182,198	72,975	292,858b d	5,693,074
American Guar. & Liab.	7,728	99,369	623,980	631,918	1,985,480	1,011,169	133,423	405,520	71,173	1,539,206b d	6,508,966
American Home Assur. Co.	53,230	27,059	447,928	116,113	399,896	286,134	48,376	-	2,769	21,936b d	1,403,441
American Marine & Gen.	-	-	-	790	-	-	-	-	310	226 b	1,326
American Motorists Ins.	679,160	1,808,461	7,387,981	1,883,141	10,340,578	4,788,951	680,199	470,743	68,182	1,131,175b d	29,238,481
American National	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986b d	547,385
American Reins.	661,669	8,584	1,110,552	1,793,951	5,206,661	883,854	348,008	9,176,319	6,674	243,987bcd	19,440,259
American Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,024	-	-	7,024
American Surety	17,399	47,146	4,912,214	4,321,727	8,156,691	4,432,348	942,014	8,543,940	482,977	1,315,237b d	33,171,693
American Union	-	-	-	567	-	-	-	-	1,504	624 b	2,695
Associated Ind.	43,117	3,895,582	2,503,567	415,341	182,076	76,171	49,897	14,202	-	-	7,179,953
Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144,957	2,089	1,558 b	148,604
Bankers Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	11,644	54,846	27,662	2,128	2,038	2,450	5,297 b	106,065
Birmingham (Pa.)	24	54	58,510	60,938	213,339	137,022	11,092	31,716	8,613	19,755b d	541,063
Buffalo	-	-	122	3,129	2,324	1,145	56	-	776	1,057 b	8,609

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Caledonian-American	-	-	-	$463	-	-	$34	-	$144	$759 b	$1,400
California	-	-	-	-	-	$11,765	-	-	458	22,543b d	34,766
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	$6,935	$767	$22,666	64,616	$55,252	33,346	32,868	$178,141	1,451	4,244b d	400,286
Carolina Casualty	597,077	57,104	-	-	2,717,345	1,288,377	-	136,616	-	-	4,796,519
Centennial	22,707	3,781	189,273	226,185	371,915	120,565	18,810	-	12,084	41,080 b	1,006,400
Central Surety & Ins.	5,729	755	1,697,283	828,582	2,614,819	1,501,799	190,891	1,050,702	157,416	199,572b c	8,247,548
Century Indemnity	81,732	59,759	950,811	676,944	1,603,646	789,635	110,897	265,494	77,790	219,531 b	4,836,239
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	686	3,532 b	4,218
Citizens Casualty Co.	2,111	75,548	109,721	425,832	1,455,484	612,459	97,750	373,744	175	1,008 b	3,153,832
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,385 e	2,385
Columbia Casualty	457,456	9,357	1,846,538	1,176,360	2,278,906	1,163,220	192,655	239,927	158,699	2,032,547bdm	9,555,665
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	3,781	-	-	-	-	642	6,517 b	10,940
Commerce Ins.	51,694	20,871	496,735	492,195	1,217,497	599,432	84,710	242,064	47,787	106,749b d	3,359,734
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J)	1,873,884	9,474,501	651,744	3,389,807	9,270,856	4,318,751	274,120	606,091	512,679	746,210 b	31,118,643
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	9,412	-	-	366	18,034b d	27,812
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	642	683 b	1,325
Connecticut Fire Ins.	8,269	283	325,784	419,787	1,038,628	552,402	69,403	227,647	40,177	187,244b d	2,869,624
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	559,696	752,254	2,410,997	1,226,136	119,240	114,398	108,508	206,853 b	5,498,082
Continental Casualty	52,290,563	54,148,899	15,240,061	9,169,352	23,244,670	11,999,297	2,320,730	5,311,371	449,606	1,547,916b d	175,722,465
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit F & M	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986b d	547,385
Dubuque F & M	-	-	3,584	35,912	175,035	105,529	4,219	-	5,422	10,327 b	340,028
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,153	-	74,971	148,761	355,704	156,147	12,407	-	20,536	29,143 b	799,822
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	31	55	351	11,352	23,117	9,657	2,133	8,975	1,468	4,011b d	61,150
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,062,747	171,260	1,284,353	1,128,587	7,120,805	652,154	177,494	3,593,615	11,319	771,134bcd	15,973,468
Equitable F & M	1,654	57	65,157	83,957	207,726	110,480	13,881	45,529	8,035	37,449b d	573,925
Eureka-Security F & M	-	-	478	17,564	21,720	11,187	599	-	3,731	6,112 b	61,391
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	2,191	-	-	-	-	90	6,638 b	8,919
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	907	-	-	-	-	10	120 b	1,037
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	282,990	-	272,283	2,209,198	5,482,084	2,390,156	381,364	8,018,949	85,078	666,443 b	19,788,545
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	1,517,038	-	25,122,053	15,484,997	38,628,618	18,497,044	3,515,184	6,759,290	1,367,428	7,026,344b d	117,917,996
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	66,631	-	-	-	14,265,350	386,125	2,462,989 b	17,181,095
Fidelity-Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Association	10,286	799	2,443,872	978,105	2,711,097	1,535,895	191,961	426,991	119,226	191,951b d	8,610,183
Firemen's Fund Ind.	320,906	447,598	1,403,704	1,103,716	2,472,045	1,188,622	209,430	413,228	96,552	614,782bdm	8,270,583
Firemen's Fund Ins.	1,497,562	2,088,790	6,550,619	5,150,675	11,536,209	5,546,903	977,343	1,928,398	450,577	2,868,982bdm	38,596,058
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Firemens (N.J.)	147,693	-	824,782	210,934	6,842,502	3,902,687	76,165	-	14,207	58,884 b	12,077,854
First National	-	-	-	1,323	-	-	21	-	5,126	1,252 b	7,722
Franklin National	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	140,976	-	-	24,654	153,897	79,654	54,892 b	454,073
General Reins. Corp.	966,218	107,023	1,604,738	2,288,081	7,723,414	2,645,773	427,841	6,687,153	64,043	1,425,825bcd	23,940,109
Girard Insurance	15,431	-	86,171	22,038	714,888	407,743	7,958	-	1,484	6,152 b	1,261,865

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Glens Falls Ind.	$180,931	$73,047	$1,738,574	$1,722,681	$4,261,239	$2,098,011	$296,484	$847,225	$167,253	$373,623b d	$11,759,068
Glens Falls Ins.	284,319	114,788	2,732,045	2,707,071	6,696,232	3,296,875	465,903	1,331,354	262,827	587,122b d	18,478,536
Globe Indemnity	565,904	431,612	3,274,751	2,345,552	5,531,620	2,691,284	495,461	543,090	217,522	872,944b d	16,969,740
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	1,713	-	-	-	-	737	2,223 b	4,673
Granite State	6	-	20,389	21,120	72,965	36,549	2,399	35,036	3,752	11,466 b	203,682
Great American Ind.	415,079	26,272	7,559,155	5,497,923	12,902,331	6,041,512	1,210,029	1,716,596	527,350	964,852b d	36,861,099
Great American Ins.	53,465	3,709	889,099	874,167	4,190,367	2,046,613	147,498	295,582	81,867	175,775b d	8,758,142
Hanover	42,270	557	26,979	72,457	10,207	5,637	15,850	135,331	2,036	17,153b d	328,477
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	2,793,489	5,305,419	42,030,086	26,013,838	56,271,660	28,788,459	5,273,212	10,563,776	1,690,367	5,344,498 b	184,074,804
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231,348 e	231,348
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942,598 e	942,598
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,131,177 d	19,131,177
Home Indemnity	337,934	181,064	4,650,495	5,192,871	13,028,826	6,663,773	634,924	1,654,475	720,412	1,740,444 b	34,805,218
Home Insurance	504	-	-	31,552	5,838	8,868	8,379	-	20,134	9,691 b	84,966
Home F & M	320,906	447,598	1,403,704	1,103,716	2,472,045	1,188,622	209,430	413,228	96,552	614,782bdm	8,270,583
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	321	342 b	663
Illinois	-	-	-	5,108	-	-	-	-	401	552 b	6,061
Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	1,319,638	6,890,093	20,452,420	18,906,379	21,054,768	10,947,799	5,892,163	6,509,986	785,688	3,937,306b d	96,696,240
Industrial Ins.	-	-	-	1,662	-	-	25	-	119	1,253 b	3,059
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	182,658	88,405	132,916	370,848	3,285,531	1,341,229	57,442	352,746	39,423	263,770b d	6,114,968
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	13,068	-	109,427	17,693	88,944	66,978	8,743	-	742	4,694 b	310,289
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,684	-	-	152,684
Inter-Ocean	267	539	2,854	12,263	10,702	5,917	6,291	89,206	1,069	2,984b d	132,092
Jersey	-	-	-	7,439	35,041	17,673	1,360	1,302	1,565	3,384 b	67,764
Kansas City F & M	-	-	-	46,649	347,395	219,580	5,617	-	12,945	13,669 b	645,855
London & Lancashire Ind.	400,808	45,539	2,035,931	1,809,422	3,578,947	1,734,410	356,728	198,690	205,035	418,202 b	10,783,712
Manhattan F & M	-	-	-	990	-	-	-	-	1,628	1,342 b	3,960
Maryland Casualty	2,154,596	1,090,927	21,158,921	10,388,517	22,837,299	12,208,854	2,942,567	9,985,526	1,139,813	5,602,461b d	89,509,481
Mechanics & Traders	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	1,479,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,479,490
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	642	683 b	1,325
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	84,694	-	31,468	448,668	3,005,519	1,674,340	68,511	138,759	57,172	83,910 b	5,593,041
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	1,142	-	-	-	-	491	1,482 b	3,115
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	48	26 b	204
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1,550 b	1,572
Metropolitan Casualty	2,198,801	7,188,317	342,771	3,232,333	7,899,976	4,018,054	342,233	469,208	721,631	1,169,089 b	27,582,413
Michigan F & M	1,333	1,200	86,930	56,378	165,825	78,390	9,590	32,749	5,829	13,068b d	451,292
Milwaukee	41,883	-	233,893	59,817	1,940,411	1,106,732	21,599	-	4,029	16,699 b	3,425,063

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Minneapolis F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Monarch Fire	-	-	$149	$5,489	$6,788	$3,496	$187	-	$1,166	$1,910	b	$19,185
National Casualty	$7,086,620	$10,536,035	-21	4,928	85,630	75,936	4,269	$1,983	-12	46,986	d	17,842,354
National Fire	305,667	177,624	2,074,363	2,065,734	6,722,416	3,669,685	381,788	557,485	233,614	484,955	b d	16,673,331
National-Ben Franklin	15,431	-	86,171	22,038	714,888	407,743	7,958	-	1,484	6,152	b	1,261,865
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Health & Acc.	2,334,994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		2,334,994
National Surety Corp.	747,006	9,294	3,545,233	2,308,831	5,257,255	2,874,179	652,264	9,639,265	453,748	3,254,036	b	28,741,111
National Union (Pa.)	201	445	484,397	501,951	1,762,991	1,132,345	91,694	261,415	71,082	162,835	b d	4,469,356
National Union Ind.	18	40	42,195	46,488	157,057	100,856	8,136	24,027	6,435	14,962	b d	400,214
New Amsterdam Cas.	333,331	308,801	11,915,075	8,938,898	14,750,155	7,572,286	1,455,279	3,580,810	847,490	1,751,761	b	51,453,886
Newark	244,617	186,568	1,415,538	1,013,884	2,391,087	1,163,329	214,167	234,755	94,026	377,337	b d	7,335,308
New Hampshire	22	-	72,287	74,879	258,696	129,583	8,506	124,218	13,303	40,654	b	722,148
New York Fire	-	-	-	2,094	-	-	-	-	900	2,716	b	5,710
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	e	4
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
No. Amer. Cas. & Surety	533,911	332,177	1,295,200	1,393,347	4,071,501	1,005,215	296,421	3,681,166	12,927	812,208	bcd	13,434,073
No. Amer. F & M	23,615	16,410	52,221	64,291	180,803	44,318	13,856	174,377	589	42,408	bcd	612,888
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	98,963	1,826,780	884,655	-	-	16,321	15,992	b	2,842,711
North River	1,815	913	372,835	347,244	1,009,533	520,929	57,692	41,486	36,277	83,932	b	2,472,656
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,981	e	2,981
Northwestern National	-	-	-	1,704	-	-	-	-	2,741	1,181	b	5,626
Ohio Casualty Ins.	5,503	-	2,072,426	3,186,209	12,424,279	9,644,956	1,023,701	1,419,065	632,390	2,941,809	b q	33,350,338
Ohio Farmers Ind.	4,786	-	-	1,848,783	6,674,509	4,298,472	389,938	-	207,958	426,271	b	13,850,717
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Orient	-	-	-	-2	-	-	-	-	560	745	b	1,303
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	13,261	62,464	31,504	2,424	2,321	2,790	6,033	b	120,797
Pacific National	-	-	-	6,086	60,186	35,562	-	200,357	7,787	26,543	b	336,521
Peerless Ins.	431,434	265,055	640,829	768,289	4,134,081	1,655,165	139,133	1,682,718	26,636	217,454	b	9,960,794
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,391	1,481	b	2,872
Philadelphia F & M	21,137	-	-	60,583	388,108	207,119	8,680	-	10,112	45,258	b	740,997
Phoenix Assurance	221,425	8,193	2,454,040	1,486,258	3,717,425	2,004,896	293,557	243,148	173,758	1,139,037	bcd	11,741,737
Phoenix Insurance	13,704	468	539,870	695,647	1,721,155	915,409	115,010	377,243	66,579	310,291	b d	4,755,376
Planet	125,575	173,402	870,005	496,935	2,280,343	549,156	123,096	488,714	38,788	101,889	b	5,247,903
Potomac	265,190	149,610	908,380	679,935	2,466,209	1,240,861	103,800	3,937	64,340	139,552	b d	6,021,814
Providence Wash. Ind.	-	-	741,119	581,124	988,748	505,675	104,511	290,958	44,861	88,882	b	3,345,878
Providence Wash. Ins.	351	746	111,378	140,795	1,372,024	665,517	31,838	222,765	12,925	33,211	b d	2,591,550
Provident	79	909	53,330	52,826	206,559	102,013	6,004	-	6,436	14,482	b	442,638
Quaker City	-	-	-	-78	-	-	-	-	144	104	b	170
Queen	620,669	473,381	3,591,663	2,572,541	6,066,939	2,951,731	543,409	595,647	238,573	957,422	b d	18,611,975
Reliance	1,847	140	455,811	164,048	479,540	271,078	33,822	73,064	20,429	31,670	b d	1,531,449
Resolute Insurance	8,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,554	y	209,084
Rochester American	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986	b d	547,385
Royal Indemnity	660,830	504,012	3,824,064	2,739,000	6,459,505	3,142,726	578,571	634,188	254,010	1,019,373	b d	19,816,279
Safeguard	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-	244	317	b	560
Seaboard F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard Surety	153	16	38,444	896,147	64,685	42,836	73,867	5,097,749	7,216	113,656	bcd	6,334,769
Security Insurance	-	-	186,565	250,751	803,666	408,712	39,747	38,133	36,169	68,951	b	1,832,694
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Acc.	$1,130,178	$1,560,616	$7,830,045	$4,472,418	$20,523,085	$4,942,403	$1,107,862	$4,398,425	$349,090	$916,999 b	$47,231,121
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,398	703 b	2,101
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	81,732	59,759	950,811	676,944	1,603,646	789,635	110,897	265,494	77,790	219,531 b	4,836,239
Star	208,107	158,722	1,204,263	862,558	2,034,209	989,698	182,202	199,717	79,992	321,018b d	6,240,486
St. Paul F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,987	602	12,004 b	75,593
St. Paul-Mercury Ind.	1,170,867	1,325,159	6,672,035	9,914,838	13,524,505	7,348,417	1,611,689	4,079,461	611,278	1,432,582b c	47,690,831
Sun Ins. of New York	111,230	-	533,528	331,545	1,235,252	567,944	27,024	69,815	49,527	103,070 b	3,028,935
Transatlantic	2,134	501	6,782	25,657	17,506	6,271	11,749	99,216	484	2,753b d	173,053
Transcontinental	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
Transportation Ins.	2,252,173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,252,173
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,702	-	11,532	9,146 b	27,380
Travelers Ind.	-	-	9,462,762	8,146,842	11,239,573	46,002,071	8,689,343	7,195,217	1,688,778	14,626,465b d	107,051,051
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	24,939,656	149,156,685	73,896,291	27,958,938	85,153,220	-	-	-	-	-	361,104,790
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789 e	1,789
United Firemen's	-	-	-	2,074	-	-	-	-	352	3,574 b	6,000
United Natl. Ind.	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
United States Cas.	112,386	130,952	5,969,429	3,625,903	6,778,407	3,333,419	636,280	992,167	303,771	580,334b d	22,463,048
United States Fid. and Guar.	1,138,646	740,383	35,333,396	21,949,252	41,247,602	22,564,207	5,874,678	18,196,484	1,772,217	5,316,994bdm	154,133,859
United States Fire	10,086	1,805	777,424	699,040	2,036,847	1,055,936	114,453	88,567	72,250	176,081 d	5,032,489
Universal	-	-	-	-	770,790	287,869	-	-	-	-	1,058,659
Vigilant	21,189	-	14,783	183,529	396,125	176,133	25,688	-	8,918	43,841b m	870,206
Virginia F & M	73,020	55,692	422,549	302,652	713,757	347,262	63,930	70,076	28,067	112,638b d	2,189,643
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	54,442	794,897	413,647	182	40	-	-	1,263,208
Westchester	6,247	963	420,241	374,715	1,092,428	566,972	61,131	48,135	38,627	95,316b d	2,704,775
World F & M	40,866	29,879	475,406	338,472	801,823	394,817	55,449	132,747	38,895	109,766 b	2,418,120
Yorkshire Ins.	12,567	-	1,088,585	1,219,700	2,100,760	1,004,411	170,464	49,730	147,438	323,310 b	6,116,965
Totals	$118,697,270	$256,746,409	$433,926,814	$297,256,450	$848,652,994	$414,276,950	$64,026,817	$186,823,339	$24,215,312	$122,881,368	$2,767,503,723

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$222,796	f	$222,796
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,695,595	f	1,695,595
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	891,185	f	891,185
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,261,961	f	9,261,961
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,734,911	f	1,734,911
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,806,448		$13,806,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES												
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$1,309,755	$2,412,816	$1,327,709	$1,109,735	$2,757,505	$1,687,471	$203,111	$464,039	$138,644	$343,141	b	$11,753,926
Alliance Assur.	36,478	-	24,407	234,976	437,724	188,049	31,872	34,229	-	219	m	987,954
Atlas Assur.	-	-	-	3,082	-	-	-	-	1,918	4,021	b	9,021
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	18,240	70,062	39,500	2,333	-	3,787	4,995	b	138,917
British America	181	91	37,284	34,724	100,953	52,093	5,769	4,149	3,628	8,393	b	247,265
British&Foreign Marine	120,483	91,892	697,205	499,376	1,177,700	572,983	105,485	115,626	46,311	185,852	b d	3,612,913
British General	-	-	-	-	-	2,824	-	-	110	5,410	b d	8,344
Caledonian	-	-	-	1,852	-	-	137	-	576	3,034	b	5,599
Century	-	-	-	14,705	60,625	15,106	-	-	148	788	b	91,372
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	37,649	-	-	1,503	72,147	b d	111,299
Eagle Star	-	-	-	94,479	174,464	120,007	26,944	-	5,031	9,429	b	430,354
Employers Liab. Assur. Corporation	1,064,845	843,651	14,686,899	7,704,534	13,903,848	7,239,130	1,601,821	2,317,745	596,977	3,044,191	b d	53,003,641
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	2,386,712	1,346,487	8,175,416	6,119,419	22,195,879	11,167,751	934,202	35,435	579,061	1,255,970	b d	54,196,332
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788,880	-	-		788,880
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-	209	261	b	469
Liverpool & London & Globe	416,213	317,444	2,408,527	1,725,116	4,068,417	1,979,396	364,404	399,434	159,984	642,036	b d	12,480,971
London Assurance	36,301	-	12,373	37,993	-	-	8,038	34,229	3,799	3,131	b	135,864
London Guarantee & Acc.	332,137	12,289	3,681,060	2,222,434	5,576,138	3,007,345	440,335	364,723	259,456	1,696,572	bcd	17,592,489
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-3	-	-	-	-	808	1,133	b	1,938
Marine	36,428	-	20,969	178,035	313,909	135,129	25,062	34,229	-	156	m	743,917
Netherlands	-	-	-	772	-	-	57	-	240	1,264	b	2,333
New Zealand	-	-	-	191,717	534,573	303,899	31,808	-	32,614	48,669	b	1,143,280
No. British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,284	1,367	b	2,651
Northern Assur.	2,110	43,102	37,934	143,069	178,976	75,454	54,162	-	2,309	8,675	b d	545,791
Norwich Union	2,632	-	91,631	181,819	434,749	190,847	15,164	-	25,099	35,619	b	977,560
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	607,766	23,886	3,398,863	2,017,430	4,480,917	2,299,566	377,563	674,194	290,032	2,319,414	bdm	16,489,631
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	3,676	15,156	3,776	-	-	37	197	b	22,842
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	6,589	-	-	257	12,624	b d	19,470
Pearl Assurance	-	-	700	21,549	33,308	13,284	1,114	-	4,430	7,258	b	81,643

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
Royal	$478,281	$364,782	$2,767,693	$1,982,370	$4,675,112	$274,569	$418,745	$458,998	$183,841	$737,778 b d	$12,342,169
Royal Exchange	76	908	51,043	48,376	194,686	95,993	5,815	2,412	6,024	13,218 b	418,551
Scottish Union & Natl.	-	-	-	1,053	-	-	-	-	2,792	1,158 b	5,003
Sea	36,377	-	17,530	121,596	187,908	80,795	18,252	34,371	17,380	92,890 b m	607,099
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	858	554 b	1,412
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	88,120	-	374,966	402,450	1,069,818	492,220	25,442	113,388	52,440	192,096 b	2,810,940
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	1,287	-	-	2,187	-	-	22,910 m	26,384
Thames & Mersey	73,020	55,692	422,549	302,652	713,757	347,262	63,930	70,076	28,067	112,638 b d	2,189,643
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	12,624 b d	12,881
Union of Canton	-	-	-	198	-	-	-	-	657	472 b	1,327
Union Marine	-	-	-	1,708	-	-	-	-	290	2,943 b	4,941
Western Assurance	323	162	66,282	61,732	179,473	92,610	10,256	7,375	6,449	14,921 b	439,583
Zurich Insurance	114,257	12,874,584	11,658,809	9,257,180	12,703,356	6,526,142	1,957,458	-	460,647	994,871 b d	56,547,304
Totals	$7,142,495	$18,387,786	$49,959,849	$34,739,330	$76,239,013	$37,047,439	$6,731,466	$5,953,532	$2,917,954	$11,915,039	$251,033,903
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Life	$7,560,521	$200,636,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,196,695
Bankers Life	275,590	12,847,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,123,341
Bankers Natl. Life	176,117	30,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,738
Bankers Security Life	225,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,223
Business Men's Assur.	7,152,456	12,639,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,792,278
Connecticut Gen. Life	4,879,187	71,121,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,000,738
Continental Assur.	1,122,694	26,233,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,355,872
Credit Life	1,401,824	135,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,537,811
Equitable Life	1,549,645	141,867,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,416,770
Farmers & Traders Life	138,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,202
Federal Life & Cas.	408,968	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,418
Franklin Life	275,901	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,901
General American	669,099	17,506,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,175,304
Guardian Life	1,151,523	67,439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,218,962
Home Life	-	3,787,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,787,874

LIFE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Lincoln Natl. Life	$4,289,420	$15,743,918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20,033,338
Metropolitan Life	42,369,352	238,815,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,185,028
Mutual Life of N.Y.	2,118,472	394,318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,512,790
New York Life	4,299,558	27,243,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,543,171
North American Acc.	10,616,019	1,784,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,400,789
North American Reassur.	769,004	384,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153,159
Occidental Life	4,691,086	60,200,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,891,583
Old Republic credit	570,759	1,324,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,895,422
Patriot Life	310,825	60,439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,264
Provident Life & Acc.	10,719,878	41,005,115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,724,993
Provident Life & Cas.	9,816	803,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	813,397
Provident Mutual Life	358,917	723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,640
Prudential	29,877,057	99,512,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,389,697
Security Mutual Life	3,855,599	4,937,887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,793,486
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	-	77,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,800
Union Labor Life	-	18,102,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,102,631
Union Mutual Life	2,895,025	4,037,373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,932,398
United Benefit Life	6,408,560	546,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,954,904
United Life & Acc.	158,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,600
United States Life	2,078,658	5,425,491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,504,149
Washington Natl.	24,336,206	11,107,330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,443,536
Zurich Life	-	619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	619
Totals	$177,719,761	$1,018,383,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,196,103,521

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Work men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECAPITULATION											
Mass. MutualCompanies	$1,212,614	$28,614,836	$145,563,159	$25,941,482	$51,784,849	$25,331,710	$6,260,560	$2,231,187	$294,580	$13,239,006	$300,473,983
Mass. Stock Companies	31,201,787	2,102,491	14,589,399	11,245,534	24,953,264	12,403,351	2,026,097	6,018,690	1,689,319	3,398,599	109,628,531
Mass. Life Companies (Accident Depts.)	37,600,701	77,597,323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,198,024
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	5,764
Total-Domestic Cos.	$70,015,102	$108,314,650	$160,152,558	$37,187,016	$76,738,113	$37,735,061	$8,286,657	$8,249,877	$1,983,899	$16,643,369	$525,306,302
Mutual Companies of Other States	$149,002,112	$66,337,590	$138,315,797	$29,925,234	$129,127,137	$62,487,484	$6,326,601	$3,576,657	$2,555,802	$9,431,312	$597,085,726
Stock Companies of Other States	125,783,890	267,282,444	433,926,793	297,261,378	848,738,624	414,352,886	64,031,086	186,825,322	24,215,300	122,928,354	2,785,346,077
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	7,142,495	18,387,786	49,959,849	34,739,330	76,239,013	37,047,439	6,731,466	5,953,532	2,917,954	11,915,039	251,033,903
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Depts.)	177,719,761	1,018,383,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196,103,521
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,806,448	13,806,448
Total-Foreign Cos.	$459,648,258	$1,370,391,580	$622,202,439	$361,925,942	$1,054,104,774	$513,887,809	$77,089,153	$196,355,511	$29,689,056	$158,081,153	$4,843,375,675
Grand Total-All Companies	$529,663,360	$1,478,706,230	$782,354,997	$399,112,958	$1,130,842,887	$551,622,870	$85,375,810	$204,605,388	$31,672,955	$174,724,522	$5,368,681,977

(b) Burglary and Theft $97,068,743; (c) Credit $6,824,593; (d) Boiler and Machinery $52,197,890; (e) Livestock $1,178,720; (f) Title $13,812,212; (m) Miscel $2,634,839; (p) C. P. Liability $2,225; (q) Auto Medical $804,746; (y) Chattel Mortgage $200,554.

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.									
Abington Mutual	$332,404	$210,094	$287,070	$62,428	$3,376	$36,685	$1,078	$98,826	$1,031,961
Allied American	1,966,130	1,144,727	28,713	801,508	72,691	228,337	37,848	633,118	4,913,072
American Mutual Liab.	37,520,249	8,287,768	1,665,313	9,026,734	806,992	2,796,504	510,620	5,432,807	66,046,987
Arkwright Mutual	2,581,518	4,648,674	5,539	483,846	36,310	229,077	27,554	601,218	8,613,736
Arrow Mutual Liab.	260,536	81,295	-	35,793	2,502	31,095	2,887	41,379	455,487
Associated Merchant	18,478	31,879	-12,138	16,087	1,411	1,951	2,692	33,955	94,315
Attleboro Mutual Fire	109,127	43,407	39,049	34,037	3,312	8,458	-	36,440	273,830
Barnstable Co. Mutual Fire	33,114	47,293	38,430	15,059	480	8,557	640	19,160	162,733
Berkshire Mutual	1,402,548	523,456	566,948	259,520	15,809	108,549	-	370,212	3,247,042
Boston Manufacturers	5,237,193	8,639,298	14,883	625,522	103,121	154,957	318,280	1,354,876	16,448,130
Cambridge Mutual	934,325	345,130	580,241	123,121	7,536	113,135	2,253	230,719	2,336,460
Dorchester Mutual	306,289	118,111	159,978	70,214	5,997	23,285	126	274,859	958,859
Eastern Mutual Liab.	311,309	302,672	-	96,221	756	29,704	-	38,521	779,183
Electric Mutual Liab.	1,199,443	737,644	-327	276,322	12,647	132,160	2,125	243,667	2,603,681
Federal Mutual	761,125	272,722	133,872	192,397	15,853	91,101	-	294,093	1,761,163
Fitchburg Mutual	335,383	139,831	198,203	83,369	4,474	28,374	165	98,721	888,520
Groveland Mutual	758	-	-1,920	3,490	334	711	-	2,549	5,922
Hingham Mutual	276,451	161,045	161,997	55,537	8,116	23,624	4,902	152,624	844,296
Holyoke Mutual	1,486,440	745,320	1,069,929	226,343	23,035	141,673	32,861	339,593	4,065,194
Industrial Mutual	2,054,590	3,292,290	2,702	317,483	25,541	77,824	152,406	539,362	6,462,198
Liberty Mutual Fire	9,587,634	4,554,167	163,146	5,207,175	442,123	810,098	-	2,392,174	23,156,517
Liberty Mutual Ins.	117,085,348	28,933,065	441,266	31,182,545	2,446,102	8,991,349	282,115	16,727,407	206,089,197
Lowell Mutual Fire	171,887	84,251	56,838	57,142	6,256	17,009	7	126,353	519,743
Lumber Mutual	1,591,624	739,260	651,872	356,546	36,047	169,531	8,880	826,253	4,380,013
Lynn Mutual	428,269	216,592	303,370	51,513	4,914	39,185	13,294	98,381	1,155,518
Merchants & Farmers	180,113	77,118	67,361	49,737	7,893	17,781	107	124,834	524,944
Merrimack Mutual	2,802,975	1,035,390	1,740,722	369,364	22,608	347,773	12,493	793,421	7,124,746
Middlesex Mutual	1,670,173	844,835	1,185,182	199,516	19,985	148,925	52,772	421,429	4,543,317
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	1,898,042	5,646,039	156,297	2,479,143	271,760	372,515	8,063	918,342	11,750,201
Mutual Fire Assurance	9,907	12,341	-	17,431	1,773	951	-	2,483	44,886
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,021	3,520	-	2,050	365	71	-	472	8,499
Norfolk & Dedham	1,446,517	694,019	916,745	213,643	42,618	137,420	45,785	398,521	3,895,268
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	478,099	750	136,100	134,276	14,812	33,310	-	67,092	864,439
Quincy Mutual	2,756,218	1,240,773	1,462,423	217,702	24,572	392,564	102,211	618,647	6,815,110
Salem Mutual	129,572	86,695	-42,716	51,268	4,127	17,249	-	52,947	299,142
Traders & Mechanics	670,565	369,323	296,296	130,087	8,418	64,409	154	295,655	1,834,907
Transit Mutual	152,360	60,000	-	28,328	4,050	12,760	-	16,551	274,049
Transportation Mutual	151,479	-	-	45,072	4,027	10,427	-	50,178	261,183
United States Mutual Liab.	83,580	26,156	-	26,941	3,919	10,201	234	28,226	179,257
West Newbury	55,593	-	296,227	2,243	534	1,657	-	7,953	364,207
Worcester Mutual	2,104,175	1,003,614	1,165,741	304,767	55,557	148,732	26,123	639,707	5,448,416
Totals	$200,584,061	$75,400,564	$13,935,352	$53,931,520	$4,572,753	$16,009,678	$1,648,675	$35,443,725	$401,526,328

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	-	-	$-24,073	$1,957	$-303	$2,197	-	$28,926	$8,704
American Hardware Mutl.	$10,317,224	$4,704,223	-25,935	5,899,117	346,391	883,719	$86,571	3,785,143	25,996,453
American Manufacturers	3,426,573	1,414,374	2,001,193	989,832	78,918	347,741	21,156	1,102,401	9,382,188
Atlantic Mutual	8,797,256	2,347,479	3,513,073	2,653,823	361,272	2,270,528	134,528	2,652,562	22,730,521
Automobile Mutual	477,072	576,326	-	408,198	110,140	125,475	2,094	244,883	1,944,188
Benefit Ass.of Ry. Emps.	13,551,526	-	2,529,227	2,744,161	-	566,954	42,018	1,489,630	20,923,516
Blackstone Mutual	4,118,507	7,725,035	-134,419	662,432	117,773	284,089	195,980	1,267,617	14,237,064
Central Mutual	8,662,521	3,440,816	5,166,296	1,737,967	119,189	914,002	39,530	1,968,219	22,048,540
Employers Mutual Fire	1,686,327	1,049,645	4,402	1,025,339	94,313	167,574	111	525,078	4,552,789
Employers Mutual Liab.	45,042,638	11,502,113	1,408,068	10,937,376	904,211	2,957,840	344,845	7,249,901	80,346,992
Factory Mutual Liab.	4,745,881	4,660,183	42,539	2,714,162	624,130	514,227	55,531	1,976,849	15,333,502
Federated Mutual	10,879,013	4,460,421	609,388	5,168,738	224,408	1,253,621	25,556	2,644,317	25,265,462
Firemen's Mutual	5,857,609	8,769,442	419,576	885,610	167,952	292,228	365,556	1,637,840	18,395,813
Florists' Mutual Ins.	365,467	76,081	106,951	67,999	2,444	20,868	-	47,347	687,157
Grain Dealers	5,740,783	2,800,047	3,137,581	1,399,900	112,122	528,250	105,989	1,646,831	15,471,503
Hardware Dealers	5,775,837	4,353,332	68,597	3,921,508	251,509	681,873	105	1,517,836	16,570,597
Hardware Mutual Casualty	32,930,038	8,372,762	49,595	13,214,579	901,098	2,157,447	57,424	5,288,055	62,970,998
Hartford County Mutual	480,131	1,180	413,891	216,176	19,194	94,206	3,843	204,585	1,433,206
Home Mutual	610,238	2,664	10,253	137,815	3,872	57,638	1,091	316,677	1,140,248
Ideal Mutual	1,247,043	607,413	3,834	234,128	38,564	176,579	6,536	210,608	2,524,705
Indiana Lumbermens	6,458,993	2,667,895	3,427,775	1,306,454	112,495	576,251	25,625	1,660,798	16,236,286
Interboro Mutual Ind.	2,008,198	857,794	82,637	530,448	50,220	196,331	-	349,613	4,075,241
Jewelers Mutual	86,582	57,747	1,915	55,293	1,266	8,046	-	67,416	278,265
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	51,984,160	14,158,590	14,243,257	15,461,229	958,409	5,495,489	1,611,211	10,977,172	114,889,517
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	4,155,986	1,587,619	2,301,632	825,975	96,870	406,272	44,580	1,042,664	10,461,598
Manufacturers & Merchants	216,455	197,912	148,108	54,178	7,149	-1,506	1,587	74,335	698,218
Manufacturers' Mutual	7,729,498	17,159,760	-79,940	1,178,924	127,196	315,119	352,007	2,295,878	29,078,442
Merchants & Bus. Men's	319,738	1,888,973	-2,307,039	605,190	15,483	126,005	889	344,678	993,917
Merchants Mutual Cas.	6,443,017	980,354	2,897,857	2,484,150	141,815	685,188	3,000	1,622,185	15,257,566
Michigan Miller	4,234,171	1,565,373	2,606,590	921,125	95,855	374,991	50,499	993,759	10,842,363
Michigan Mutual Liab.	19,663,225	4,351,844	2,207,810	6,105,686	509,068	1,283,886	104,400	3,910,475	38,136,394
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,009,522	.836,458	913,817	874,610	41,143	177,877	83,847	529,126	5,466,400
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	589,635	405,257	117,914	255,781	16,141	83,850	12,259	155,512	1,636,349
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,651,104	958,102	1,823,707	528,118	55,918	208,407	30,277	650,161	6,905,794
Millers National	2,763,413	317,553	1,267,324	603,657	73,483	224,423	8,191	651,044	5,909,088
Mill Owners Mutual (Ia.)	2,600,580	779,004	1,132,196	606,839	61,465	242,198	6,417	726,330	6,155,029
Mutual Benefit H. & A.	91,492,711	-	29,171,511	20,513,538	-	3,758,796	8,980	1,408,409	146,353,945
Mutual Fire (Saco)	74,599	43,007	38,624	19,942	3,318	7,641	1,800	23,239	212,170
National Grange Mut.Liab.	5,878,746	150,529	1,726,137	1,397,873	149,433	538,593	10,989	1,269,568	11,121,868
New London County Mutual	207,669	-	51,716	68,419	2,616	27,789	260	89,221	447,690
New York Central	369,534	36,120	128,471	115,893	7,396	42,390	594	200,654	901,052
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	8,621,750	3,543,153	6,566,789	1,722,601	115,947	813,405	33,085	1,810,480	23,227,210
Pawtucket Mutual	1,695,423	699,298	884,355	201,246	15,185	139,035	5,629	734,483	4,374,654
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,705,449	1,522,344	699,045	789,025	93,605	343,368	1,078	880,946	7,034,860
Pennsylvania Millers	1,561,525	632,150	1,006,477	338,739	41,800	145,550	22,219	263,158	4,011,618
Phoenix	144,303	134,266	98,739	35,488	4,766	-3,625	-	50,964	464,901
Philadelphia Mfrs.	1,421,102	2,417,415	197	204,675	21,220	119,021	58,880	384,050	4,626,560
Preferred Mutual	811,600	268,330	589,014	144,367	8,532	54,805	8,598	358,102	2,243,348
Protection Mutual	1,804,910	3,149,675	79,834	420,956	38,958	119,648	117,551	480,794	6,212,326
Providence Mutual	302,082	149,453	130,553	64,122	318	57,164	18,331	275,369	997,392

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Security Mutual Casualty	$10,764,515	$2,188,618	$925,327	$690,835	$70,676	$299,759	$60,492	$854,704	$15,854,926
Shelby Mutual Casualty	7,493,793	361,605	3,772,364	1,599,811	115,525	510,286	50,699	1,541,912	15,445,995
Union Mutual	472,129	456,804	-154,989	212,098	25,948	78,214	15,142	300,214	1,405,560
Utica Fire(Mutual)	424,417	-	176,595	82,384	9,507	30,718	-	108,676	832,297
Utica Mutual Insurance	12,832,113	4,374,434	2,936,001	3,198,283	312,623	1,159,394	401,341	3,084,987	28,299,176
Vermont Mutual	994,576	324,287	589,350	186,901	14,092	92,225	5,939	232,544	2,439,914
Totals	$428,698,907	$136,085,309	$99,501,707	$119,425,670	$7,892,638	$33,034,059	$4,644,860	$76,208,925	$905,492,075
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COS.									
American Employers	$12,354,214	$565,000	$7,301,302	$4,428,985	$362,154	$1,806,718	$142,625	$2,270,192	$29,231,190
American Policyholders	940,999	652,695	25,208	345,198	38,656	236,193	10,661	505,342	2,754,952
Bay State Insurance	14,261	-	778,199	7,930	655	462	12,978	3,625	818,110
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	2,450	55	6,124	3,531	94	12,254
Boston Insurance	17,032,464	1,600,000	8,044,260	3,347,466	308,478	1,025,160	113,985	4,267,714	35,739,527
Craftsman	3,010,194	214,000	1,658,198	530,800	-	265,543	173	347	5,679,255
Employers Fire	6,008,877	280,000	4,276,312	1,733,753	144,858	884,090	61,464	1,093,165	14,482,519
Halifax Insurance	746,920	-	567,661	97,090	5,497	49,382	-	401,077	1,867,626
Hearthstone	482,120	-	514,452	320,814	-	37,291	3,679	1,178	1,359,534
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	17,867,579	750,000	7,169,470	5,314,171	695,694	2,117,803	582,317	3,910,436	38,407,470
Massachusetts Casualty	667,443	16,000	535,805	389,909	-	49,207	96	-	1,658,460
Massachusetts Fire & Mar.	2,067,400	160,000	1,069,269	380,203	43,406	141,142	71,133	446,762	4,379,315
Massachusetts Indemnity	2,127,115	240,001	1,671,166	1,383,505	-	212,830	18,033	-	5,652,650
Massachusetts Plate Glass	347,493	12,150	217,693	40,080	4,703	29,152	-	18,592	669,863
Mass. Protective Assoc.	4,842,070	4,800,000	1,780,284	1,458,644	-	411,553	235,670	3,694	13,531,915
New England Insurance	2,673,522	150,000	1,289,770	511,308	77,364	296,577	35,143	575,911	5,609,595
Old Colony	7,299,628	500,000	3,447,540	1,435,514	132,205	494,026	25,340	1,605,761	14,940,014
Plymouth Insurance	6,408	-	10,744	8,065	4,990	415	-	4,914	35,537
Springfield F. & M.	22,056,558	1,400,000	10,640,603	4,180,954	634,366	2,118,799	674,371	6,725,992	48,431,643
Totals	$100,545,265	$11,339,846	$50,997,936	$25,916,839	$2,453,081	$10,182,467	$1,991,199	$21,834,796	$225,261,429
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COS.									
Mass. Title Insurance Co.	-	-	$109	$1,541	$1,950	$206	-	$2,855	$6,661
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	4,404	1,560	-	157	-	272	6,393
Totals	-	-	$4,513	$3,101	$1,950	$363	-	$3,127	#13,054

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COS.*									
Berkshire Life	$203,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$203,676
Columbian National Life	1,273,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,273,315
John Hancock	43,452,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,452,430
Loyal Protective	1,789,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789,556
Massachusetts Mutual Life	5,548,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,548,919
Monarch Life	7,638,729	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,638,729
New England Mutual Life	27,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,529
Paul Revere	9,512,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,512,202
State Mutual	3,921,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,921,441
Totals	$73,367,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$73,367,797
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$66,088,351	$5,160,000	$30,137,714	$22,490,867	$2,098,041	$10,774,948	$450,549	$15,208,513	$152,408,983
Aetna Insurance	45,635,645	2,650,000	23,231,630	9,632,390	1,067,876	3,820,728	587,921	12,295,730	98,921,920
Affiliates F M	2,429,111	753,347	1,002,952	314,534	29,526	133,747	7,967	155,042	4,826,226
Agricultural	8,047,125	640,000	4,545,811	1,225,965	108,751	527,152	47,338	1,769,989	16,912,131
Albany	738,715	100,000	412,718	204,639	22,483	70,203	1,170	222,954	1,772,882
All American Casualty	398,026	141,142	634,268	218,568	17,403	59,081	17,491	236,405	1,722,384
Allied Fire (Utica)	323,020	122,910	89,838	73,979	6,744	17,141	1,144	62,322	697,098
Allstate Fire Insurance	6,477,537	-	9,551,640	16,884	1,936	1,024,073	-	1,536,418	18,608,488
Allstate Insurance	85,128,957	4,414,402	13,080,200	33,110,206	3,844,432	18,223,260	238,478	23,152,215	181,192,150
American (N.J.)	43,253,198	2,600,000	17,759,366	8,372,833	1,015,875	3,266,168	794,277	9,864,465	86,926,182
American Auto. Fire	6,899,587	-	5,873,540	3,121,267	352,056	1,113,517	142,656	1,276,368	18,778,991
American Auto. Ins.	23,212,399	2,025,000	12,358,669	8,853,453	777,234	3,133,816	145,706	4,856,463	55,362,740
American Avia. & Genl.	4,060,227	500,000	2,335,819	888,601	86,513	312,401	30,837	715,653	8,930,051
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	50,359	305,860	106,064	462,283
American Casualty	12,857,387	100,000	7,396,761	2,813,837	273,958	895,138	92,273	2,790,004	27,219,358
American Central	3,249,364	175,000	1,621,550	675,252	89,133	411,426	58,139	738,693	7,018,557
American Credit	729,597	500,000	836,738	1,141,912	168,607	687,158	48,662	226,329	4,339,003
American Druggists	259,069	94,687	-24,443	98,037	6,840	262,267	19,645	233,147	949,249
American Eagle	8,229,280	800,000	3,400,660	1,986,687	269,731	1,148,273	56,525	2,899,496	18,790,652
American Equitable	7,542,937	510,000	4,722,913	2,057,445	-	633,753	24,618	1,328,411	16,820,077
American Fidel. & Cas.	13,557,912	493,248	6,573,420	179,399	21,575	1,653,332	71,516	4,885,776	27,436,178
American Fidel. (N.H.)	1,799,967	-	873,397	586,261	40,605	138,653	1,309	492,454	3,932,646
American & Foreign	4,943,030	255,000	2,316,797	1,113,567	134,581	801,111	47,900	863,256	10,475,242
American Guar. & Liab.	3,182,880	-	1,710,098	1,022,420	75,136	449,583	52,781	643,003	7,135,901
American Home Assur. Co.	6,372,429	553,765	4,010,926	861,414	75,094	471,854	30,629	1,273,813	13,649,924
American Marine & Genl.	536,789	-	285,120	119,356	17,877	56,777	50,211	980,391	2,046,521
American Motorists Ins.	15,310,184	4,625,328	4,682,630	4,202,237	296,101	2,514,188	23,451	2,938,211	34,592,330
American National	2,067,400	120,000	1,069,269	383,993	43,406	120,428	12,781	451,700	4,268,977
American Reinsurance	8,412,792	960,000	6,279,027	640,121	55,135	1,082,711	572,382	1,039,428	19,041,596
American Reserve	5,424,553	100,000	3,950,420	200,261	14,610	148,254	144,489	349,456	10,332,043
American Surety	16,985,345	1,125,000	8,010,150	7,249,381	775,319	2,704,472	165,472	4,362,572	41,377,711
American Union	1,747,695	150,000	841,132	312,389	24,225	126,172	9,197	429,685	3,640,495
Associated Indemnity	5,491,678	537,019	454,680	829,398	67,828	738,722	81,815	497,135	8,698,275
Automobile Insurance	23,888,335	1,200,000	13,297,067	7,548,601	632,019	4,705,765	68,028	7,600,080	58,939,895
Bankers Indemnity	-	69,996	-	5,321	611	26,058	572	4,929	107,487
Bankers & Shippers	4,091,672	300,002	2,526,516	656,709	50,149	660,540	29,329	695,452	9,010,369
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,885,446	40,000	937,262	335,709	35,720	135,346	105,694	364,315	3,839,492
Buffalo	2,621,052	186,200	1,682,176	545,228	33,765	175,289	111,743	681,742	6,037,195

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Caledonian - American	$466,303	-	$234,671	$87,132	$10,803	$45,096	$1,453	$111,832	$957,290
California	1,974,862	$125,000	985,330	410,201	54,192	284,023	51,600	556,041	4,441,249
Calvert	15,684,410	-	1,011,630	2,790,803	95,656	7,732,398	160,199	1,801,013	29,276,109
Camden	8,552,146	575,000	5,267,427	1,055,729	96,183	590,677	69,034	1,323,066	17,529,262
Carolina Casualty	2,329,171	-	971,108	303,428	11,655	234,254	11,049	702,567	4,563,282
Centennial	2,699,309	164,769	-212,448	1,632,513	207,841	403,406	96,517	2,945,180	7,937,087
Central Surety & Insurance	4,338,283	200,000	2,842,845	1,363,912	116,155	691,950	-	1,217,678	10,770,823
Century Indemnity	8,297,390	-	4,223,933	1,751,344	194,159	763,182	14,135	1,547,704	16,791,847
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,638	48	22,536	-	180	24,402
Church Fire	54,330	50,000	-253,988	61,442	8,340	18,298	378	104,476	43,276
Citizens Casualty Company	1,281,979	25,257	393,720	345,524	31,504	255,582	3,698	607,977	2,945,241
Citizens (N.J.)	734,083	100,000	377,699	147,635	12,020	115,834	10,239	132,040	1,629,550
Columbia Casualty	3,814,961	125,000	2,188,334	1,502,253	187,987	417,829	73,657	1,031,457	9,341,478
Columbia (N.Y.)	2,270,520	250,000	961,425	578,981	61,231	61,119	29,792	541,645	4,754,713
Commerce Insurance	3,297,505	-	1,682,642	843,413	83,470	402,772	-	791,245	7,101,047
Commercial Ins. Co.(N.J.)	18,013,504	500,000	7,643,684	2,763,057	267,485	1,388,052	260,074	2,852,959	33,688,815
Commercial Union Ins.	1,551,924	75,000	771,261	322,109	42,781	201,921	5,991	349,328	3,320,315
Commonwealth	2,594,146	200,000	1,287,967	559,731	69,808	216,797	150,249	1,073,149	6,151,847
Connecticut Fire Ins.	13,912,677	1,000,000	6,893,426	2,312,616	387,798	878,937	157,949	2,937,875	28,481,278
Connecticut Indemnity	4,747,079	1,000,050	2,308,965	1,030,217	169,082	401,992	64,161	1,330,447	11,051,993
Continental Casualty	90,845,582	3,230,000	37,805,654	16,681,534	1,618,919	11,128,176	638,951	12,243,248	174,192,064
Continental Insurance	33,441,788	8,124,997	15,879,798	7,281,645	887,566	3,506,215	228,279	5,844,302	75,194,590
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,067,400	180,000	1,069,268	380,283	44,126	164,055	41,236	457,780	4,404,148
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,615,182	46,000	920,681	357,252	35,796	121,770	4,453	414,260	3,515,394
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,705,691	-	831,919	421,871	43,183	166,662	50	480,576	3,649,952
Emmco Insurance	13,057,886	3,660,000	415,973	2,055,317	122,609	6,158,211	750	1,008,452	26,479,198
Empire State	2,011,781	90,000	1,136,453	306,491	27,188	129,081	2,116	387,148	4,090,258
Employers Reinsurance	7,187,952	582,571	7,595,673	750,580	78,756	1,025,157	2,593	1,040,690	18,263,972
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,782,535	120,000	1,378,685	462,523	77,560	180,545	9,562	590,791	5,602,201
Eureka-Security F. & M.	4,238,156	-	2,617,969	757,722	90,521	390,798	126,367	904,565	9,126,098
Excelsior Insurance	668,946	64,052	129,770	204,014	11,404	67,856	3,052	271,726	1,420,820
Export	108,073	201,300	-314,616	65,210	4,154	375,762	417	60,670	500,970
Farmers (Pa.)	1,125,074	-	513,247	186,883	16,446	72,915	4,121	155,283	2,073,969
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	17,463,317	2,230,714	9,445,112	7,818,577	-	6,110,038	167,832	3,031,882	46,267,472
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	59,245,287	1,350,000	20,538,622	18,383,392	2,453,434	6,685,943	80,904	9,755,991	118,493,573
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	3,651,097	1,320,000	3,792,972	4,751,809	593,669	2,389,519	9,247,888	2,690,867	28,437,821
Fidelity-Phoenix	26,397,199	6,500,000	12,777,148	5,206,335	634,761	3,266,153	78,829	4,489,999	59,350,424
Fire Association	13,905,306	1,666,000	8,777,584	3,532,721	254,529	905,132	350,687	3,800,568	33,192,527
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	11,449,905	-	5,890,552	2,538,133	252,942	2,049,401	490,264	2,439,354	25,110,551
Firemen's Fund Insurance	53,432,892	5,400,000	27,489,244	11,838,989	1,189,330	5,799,514	1,637,849	11,041,383	117,829,201

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemens (D.C.)	$230,478	$24,000	$192,871	$123,331	$3,820	$11,643	$14,626	$62,010	$662,779
Firemens (N.J.)	30,658,296	2,300,000	14,184,929	4,748,064	515,689	2,607,572	692,163	8,370,688	64,077,401
First National	1,869,985	14,030	1,557,160	599,833	40,631	653,187	-	448,573	5,183,399
Franklin National	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	358,999	49,476	163,428	12,766	530,296	3,993,380
Fulton	-	-	-	5,700	-	14,907	1,664	1,025	23,296
General Exchange	67,313,833	4,000,000	33,466,252	14,009,685	958,450	17,450,850	495,945	7,438,452	145,133,467
General Insurance	16,464,841	3,785,997	12,726,311	4,545,782	302,951	5,745,046	77,392	3,177,815	46,826,135
General Reins. Corp.	9,423,147	1,188,000	9,409,990	686,036	63,098	1,788,592	35,151	1,275,655	23,869,669
Girard Insurance	3,203,106	200,000	1,482,008	497,286	54,008	288,788	62,365	651,885	6,439,446
Glens Falls Indemnity	11,541,266	-	5,889,247	2,946,288	291,951	1,324,959	66,676	2,764,185	24,824,572
Glens Falls Insurance	18,136,276	1,300,000	9,254,530	4,616,569	458,121	1,890,143	68,868	4,588,349	40,312,856
Globe Indemnity	21,169,047	675,000	6,916,632	3,670,587	441,192	2,656,315	297,502	2,686,773	38,513,048
Globe & Republic	2,828,602	180,000	1,771,092	773,282	-	241,349	12,197	468,999	6,275,521
Granite State	3,070,316	65,000	1,504,238	475,105	40,243	164,855	26,371	586,458	5,932,586
Great American Indemnity	19,855,345	650,000	7,403,262	4,830,243	590,119	2,104,631	117,636	4,874,381	40,425,617
Great American Insurance	33,079,110	4,303,148	17,108,342	6,009,151	694,493	3,180,513	514,056	7,544,364	72,433,177
Hanover	13,784,032	1,130,000	7,131,388	2,017,081	183,387	938,783	34,263	2,659,647	27,878,581
Hartford Accdt. & Indem.	83,580,976	3,000,000	33,483,977	21,764,676	1,821,841	14,813,310	241,119	11,595,577	170,301,476
Hartford Fire Insurance	71,223,829	6,750,000	36,671,763	14,217,753	1,140,994	10,383,057	1,131,286	14,716,828	156,235,510
Hartford Livestock	548,371	50,000	62,145	122,980	8,367	154,556	6,471	36,868	989,758
Hartford Steam Boiler	3,965,936	630,000	3,255,039	6,413,593	298,449	1,989,311	542,334	1,228,895	18,323,557
Home Indemnity	15,753,528	-	7,502,273	4,571,762	597,679	1,026,337	564,329	3,687,957	33,703,865
Home Insurance	102,351,594	8,000,000	44,888,057	18,762,428	2,904,653	7,370,807	3,452,083	21,544,544	209,274,166
Home Fire & Marine	11,449,905	320,000	5,890,552	2,541,502	253,079	1,472,215	447,548	2,461,112	24,835,913
Homeland	1,323,145	50,000	650,517	285,099	35,294	105,613	54,265	518,409	3,022,342
Illinois	1,074,660	-	492,848	234,756	28,577	60,606	1,045	282,488	2,174,980
Indemnity Ins. Co.of N.A.	41,019,351	2,000,000	16,192,570	13,431,879	1,955,542	7,680,304	118,588	9,713,240	92,111,474
Industrial Insurance	3,011,334	100,000	2,204,350	566,745	58,051	41,661	2,705	947,234	6,932,080
Insurance Co. of No. Am.	73,810,718	10,975,228	35,854,241	12,814,438	1,860,518	6,251,330	2,648,108	11,699,780	155,914,361
Ins. Co. of St. of Penn.	2,044,938	140,000	1,150,658	290,214	32,370	210,734	8,039	639,510	4,516,463
International Fidel. Ins.	8,494	48,000	1,630	54,581	7,566	50,596	39,472	14,551	224,890
Inter-Ocean	3,553,298	150,000	3,125,244	171,937	26,632	254,828	4,866	274,975	7,561,780
Jersey	2,614,124	192,501	1,614,163	421,499	32,043	423,692	12,993	442,571	5,753,586
Kansas City Fire & Marine	3,149,003	112,500	920,240	696,289	70,550	349,143	2,243	747,965	6,047,933
London & Lancashire Indem.	4,203,236	187,500	2,509,198	1,436,099	133,783	683,021	80,016	1,182,774	10,415,627
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,556,564	-	913,837	338,444	38,192	124,087	12,996	393,200	3,377,320
Maryland Casualty	43,362,832	2,176,035	22,153,096	12,406,718	1,250,574	7,574,265	424,514	20,393,755	109,741,789
Mechanics & Traders	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	359,649	49,574	185,808	51,921	529,368	4,054,735
Medical Protective Co.	450,899	40,000	73,072	305,283	48,000	70,455	19,231	567,550	1,574,490
Mercantile	2,594,146	200,000	1,287,968	558,830	69,808	230,469	160,425	997,378	6,099,024
Merchants Fire Assur.(N.Y.)	7,936,179	1,110,121	5,178,284	1,006,094	74,892	1,406,701	3,972	1,649,528	18,365,771
Merchants & Manufacturers	1,885,734	150,000	1,180,728	519,041	-	160,150	13,525	312,598	4,221,776
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	1,091,247	50,300	934,643	162,398	13,351	71,089	15	320,864	2,643,907
Mercury	6,100,934	300,000	3,679,483	994,420	80,714	646,717	71,486	1,271,929	13,145,683
Metropolitan Casualty	16,194,428	250,000	6,910,495	2,666,563	264,687	1,380,470	128,302	2,779,273	30,574,218
Michigan Fire & Marine	2,005,142	60,000	967,328	381,061	57,823	201,623	49,617	432,398	4,154,992
Milwaukee	8,694,144	300,000	4,022,592	1,349,623	146,578	829,950	347,348	1,667,122	17,357,357
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	80,000	-	1,320	-	23,185	4,619	342,097	451,221
Monarch Fire	1,282,374	-	788,919	229,803	26,364	113,029	16,066	273,899	2,730,454
National Accdt. & Health	850,722	45,200	1,037,840	369,671	-	157,159	-	22,473	2,483,065
National Casualty	10,485,381	799,958	4,738,399	805,681	63,814	844,110	6,362	910,702	18,654,407

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
National Fire	$30,024,686	$1,500,000	$16,029,952	$5,705,176	$785,792	$2,402,949	$294,350	$9,942,848	$66,685,753
National-Ben Franklin	3,203,106	-	1,482,007	496,836	53,960	298,773	88,677	649,859	6,273,218
National Grange	469,824	172,324	171,359	135,855	9,262	33,737	17,295	95,779	1,105,435
National Surety Corp.	13,155,680	-	7,530,728	6,085,939	732,180	2,122,257	569,249	4,186,513	34,382,546
National Union (Pa.)	15,735,306	1,200,000	7,648,349	2,784,928	296,341	1,213,986	485,311	3,600,953	32,965,174
National Union Indemnity	1,233,710	-	787,011	235,038	25,008	72,376	15,598	247,058	2,615,799
New Amsterdam Casualty	26,399,706	900,000	12,329,824	6,362,709	588,435	3,707,200	221,206	5,972,218	56,481,298
Newark	6,344,181	300,000	2,983,640	1,436,113	173,241	1,016,471	57,953	1,110,328	13,421,927
New Hampshire	10,885,666	800,000	5,333,208	1,684,461	142,681	628,501	154,719	2,470,256	22,099,492
New York Fire	3,457,180	270,006	2,164,668	944,821	-	319,303	7,895	574,813	7,738,686
New York Underwriters	2,960,662	200,000	1,440,114	615,316	48,375	201,465	11,956	616,928	6,094,816
Niagara	9,212,323	1,000,000	5,060,327	2,835,927	357,044	1,766,181	40,768	1,959,447	22,232,017
No. Amer. Cas. & Surety	12,488,421	600,000	11,720,664	222,017	47,681	748,337	689,236	7,430,616	33,946,972
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	720,412	-	620,440	953	-	3,421	-	44,593	1,389,819
Northern (N.Y.)	10,116,936	775,612	7,395,384	2,228,847	181,716	957,461	236,220	2,375,850	24,268,026
North River	10,902,737	1,120,000	5,552,047	1,883,632	175,053	1,270,200	621,415	1,914,621	23,439,705
Northwestern F & M	917,604	375,000	472,124	188,732	14,790	190,438	6,646	182,692	2,348,026
Northwestern National	6,227,528	720,000	4,130,995	1,991,536	209,096	857,565	96,364	1,844,675	16,077,759
Ohio Casualty Insurance	17,686,993	974,998	10,995,204	6,607,954	410,879	4,644,637	735,265	3,295,941	45,351,871
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	5,617,579	15,000	3,593,741	1,246,126	99,735	387,384	3,616	1,607,638	12,570,819
Ohio Farmers Insurance	6,393,119	-	4,093,209	1,255,297	113,773	546,918	292,536	1,661,818	14,356,670
Orient	1,847,417	200,000	890,283	426,467	40,894	175,119	27,970	559,797	4,167,947
Pacific Fire	4,659,960	400,003	2,877,420	747,178	57,113	755,760	20,891	789,547	10,307,872
Pacific National	8,411,762	850,000	4,610,158	1,602,543	175,955	664,466	40,227	2,727,204	19,082,315
Peerless Insurance	4,339,136	503,000	3,144,042	1,100,477	98,719	672,127	216,893	1,379,106	11,453,500
Pennsylvania	5,614,915	450,000	2,784,480	1,203,195	150,877	508,203	134,480	2,180,900	13,027,050
Philadelphia F. & M.	7,709,243	1,000,000	3,980,904	1,724,814	249,172	1,603,517	152,618	1,702,217	18,122,485
Phoenix Assurance of N.Y.	8,710,699	200,000	4,183,343	2,463,353	238,951	1,127,234	102,439	1,995,974	19,021,993
Phoenix Insurance	23,055,292	3,000,000	11,423,391	3,832,336	642,636	1,505,783	274,349	5,294,824	49,028,611
Planet	2,473,233	-	1,541,363	702,027	60,663	490,076	32,371	594,526	5,894,259
Potomac	6,412,597	30,000	4,333,044	1,308,252	114,613	1,308,755	37,833	1,344,314	14,889,408
Prov. Washington Indemnity	1,238,779	-	669,042	430,231	60,367	89,118	4,962	333,804	2,826,303
Prov. Washington Insurance	12,831,920	559,967	5,726,154	2,463,441	391,242	663,801	83,409	4,367,791	27,087,725
Provident	1,091,736	-	712,939	228,339	24,231	113,573	-	226,894	2,397,712
Quaker City	1,075,090	100,000	783,572	6,903	11	58,106	18,586	154,387	2,196,655
Queen	16,088,020	800,000	7,570,521	3,645,619	439,948	2,651,771	173,036	2,824,383	34,193,298
Reliance	3,203,241	-	1,763,517	708,832	51,265	244,359	113,488	802,537	6,887,139
Resolute Insurance	6,653,309	-	5,961,954	359,633	33,652	1,364,370	36,776	746,232	15,155,926
Rochester American	2,067,400	240,000	1,059,268	383,993	43,406	152,028	49,000	449,227	4,454,322
Royal Indemnity	24,026,502	775,000	8,071,584	4,252,636	511,291	2,911,638	220,330	3,124,902	43,893,883
Safeguard	779,308	100,000	392,806	180,689	17,301	73,533	20,151	264,318	1,828,106
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,323,967	90,000	800,128	275,141	18,653	149,594	37,004	285,181	2,979,668

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Seaboard Surety	$1,306,550	$394,866	$1,741,986	$643,549	$137,176	$945,273	$230,791	$696,134	$6,097,325
Security Insurance	7,850,917	522,500	3,673,613	1,425,286	237,769	568,216	165,433	2,206,700	16,650,434
Service Casualty	7,152,714	750,000	3,767,800	332,852	6,016	3,740,065	6,191	970,123	16,725,761
Service Fire	21,989,172	4,750,000	-1,204,702	2,860	203,305	12,202,264	39,953	6,005,184	43,988,036
South Carolina	1,362,424	97,750	1,066,176	220,178	12,060	176,736	4,281	240,192	3,179,797
Standard Accident	22,259,100	886,727	13,872,267	6,336,578	548,071	4,472,080	133,876	4,562,110	53,070,809
Standard (Conn.)	4,077,429	-	2,250,973	1,483,544	111,279	395,516	37,949	1,216,496	9,573,186
Standard (N.J.)	1,029,917	100,000	593,253	187,827	16,418	73,940	-	570,026	2,571,381
Standard (N.Y.)	8,297,390	-	4,223,933	1,751,344	194,159	758,317	59,319	1,547,704	16,832,166
Star	5,718,556	275,000	2,539,891	1,238,329	149,386	936,222	78,373	951,667	11,887,424
St. Paul Fire & Marine	27,989,311	3,440,006	13,533,747	4,776,479	357,446	2,160,399	503,077	5,427,926	58,188,391
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	19,785,229	750,451	10,203,901	5,256,532	332,968	3,493,524	141,549	5,433,970	45,398,124
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	5,086,656	-	2,502,101	804,268	99,703	584,600	316,858	1,153,869	10,548,055
Transatlantic	1,159,195	-	345,022	20,470	23	1,399	4,308	38,002	1,568,419
Transcontinental	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	358,372	49,382	162,362	29,728	529,000	4,007,259
Transportation Insurance	542,843	3,679	441,489	374,952	21,887	323,999	24,398	139,330	1,872,577
Travelers Fire	25,277,831	160,000	16,008,080	6,695,859	576,109	3,408,235	161,360	5,877,684	58,165,158
Travelers Indemnity	58,930,349	900,000	28,124,599	16,273,271	1,188,014	14,788,861	162,314	9,188,910	129,556,318
Travelers Ins.(Acc.Dept.)	226,915,437	7,800,000	35,311,285	28,198,428	2,167,610	15,543,315	3,446	264,997,120	580,936,641
Twin City Fire	550,562	310,000	283,275	113,649	8,918	78,743	22	108,914	1,454,083
United Firemen's	1,246,944	100,000	526,907	319,098	33,563	90,894	21,540	297,148	2,636,095
United National Indemnity	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	358,671	49,427	164,784	11,639	605,070	4,068,006
United States Casualty	12,851,548	67,500	5,529,041	2,551,449	276,525	1,071,415	16,533	2,186,551	24,550,562
U.S. Fidelity & Guar.	90,126,144	3,754,982	46,640,566	23,384,292	2,340,357	13,786,208	1,066,274	17,189,271	198,288,094
United States Fire	20,860,924	1,900,000	10,787,677	3,656,315	338,175	2,102,848	964,812	4,092,421	44,703,172
Universal	1,427,834	75,000	1,065,337	65,175	1,125	207,977	1,468	192,723	3,036,639
Vigilant	1,542,340	34	732,549	578,575	-	536,098	40,958	242,521	3,673,075
Virginia Fire & Marine	1,843,623	-	889,472	428,268	51,656	249,497	16,763	331,125	3,810,404
Virginia Surety	767,824	600	162,923	130,926	16,606	121,411	-	357,376	1,557,666
Westchester	12,025,763	1,099,977	6,076,776	2,100,432	196,489	1,385,589	612,879	2,294,635	25,792,540
World Fire & Marine	4,148,695	-	2,111,966	875,672	97,080	376,256	6,258	773,852	8,389,779
Yorkshire Insurance	4,366,389	-	2,510,776	1,011,442	70,127	327,457	35,287	1,149,097	9,470,575
Totals	$2,612,461,835	$177,601,256	$1,182,219,246	$585,049,186	$59,088,805	$363,566,262	$43,465,205	$779,530,800	$5,802,982,595
TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	$4,400	$161,667	$160,118	$560,062	$24,758	$75,683	$12,378	$219,903	$1,218,969
Commonwealth Title	6,738	72,039	555,234	1,634,540	212,120	807,697	101,438	1,037,745	4,427,551
Home Title Guaranty	27,989	663,138	541,473	2,022,120	93,960	335,883	-	851,392	4,535,955
Lawyers Title Insurance	98,487	182,727	1,814,333	3,084,504	202,635	1,867,074	16,684	1,815,801	9,082,245
Title Guarantee & Trust	70,474	1,207,937	812,608	2,487,333	311,668	794,523	24,565	1,663,129	7,372,237
Total	$208,088	$2,287,508	$3,883,766	$9,788,559	$845,141	$3,880,860	$155,065	$5,587,970	$26,636,957

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
U.S. BRANCHES, COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accdt. & Casualty Ins.	$5,292,580	-	$3,442,676	$1,151,126	$113,879	$363,267	$124,779	$888,557	$11,376,864
Alliance Assurance	1,343,698	-	529,191	466,983	-	586,730	509	969,835	3,896,946
Atlas Assurance	3,402,075	-	971,632	836,317	89,611	270,570	7,634	1,325,225	6,903,064
Baloise Marine	320,663	-	343,378	62,702	9,845	11,423	7,746	94,257	850,014
British America	1,170,032	-	582,779	199,307	18,973	157,854	31,949	204,587	2,365,542
British & Foreign Marine	3,092,440	-	1,467,170	706,259	85,058	423,647	35,563	813,567	6,623,704
British General	467,321	-	233,166	97,289	12,835	45,268	3,535	192,987	1,052,401
Caledonian	2,083,347	-	1,060,110	364,562	43,211	189,877	14,138	697,019	4,452,264
Century	2,670,742	-	1,306,871	321,136	39,571	274,276	57,702	598,680	5,268,978
Commercial Union Assur.	6,750,767	-	3,516,033	1,512,087	206,332	772,923	97,925	3,565,305	16,421,372
Eagle Star	1,139,160	-	743,680	15,303	-	185,149	9,777	688,123	2,781,192
Employers Liab.Assur.Corp.	25,532,378	-	12,145,334	8,122,833	804,189	2,381,384	370,609	8,287,157	57,643,884
Genl.Acc. Fire & Life As.	27,839,858	-	15,233,192	5,587,420	488,140	5,472,803	270,214	6,997,020	61,888,647
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	648,978	-	322,736	28,193	4,421	3,789	31,092	124,109	1,163,318
Indemnity Marine	446,476	-	347,081	24,779	-	88,799	2,002	61,232	970,369
Law Union and Rock	650,080	-	351,476	147,623	14,156	60,451	12,596	172,396	1,408,778
Liverpool & Lon. & Globe	10,834,034	-	5,074,386	2,451,019	295,065	1,839,202	110,383	2,568,138	23,172,227
London Assurance	4,637,717	-	2,467,070	1,113,779	93,504	382,263	127,363	1,348,539	10,170,235
London Guarantee & Accdt.	8,890,087	-	4,507,232	2,631,740	246,006	1,340,078	20,365	2,626,255	20,261,763
London & Lancashire	2,858,239	-	1,256,584	656,104	62,914	275,967	118,286	1,275,133	6,503,227
Marine	1,654,398	-	504,733	538,317	-	698,878	23,958	1,100,311	4,520,595
Netherlands	981,290	-	426,239	144,921	18,005	94,881	3,825	250,475	1,919,636
New Zealand	3,405,030	-	1,625,454	497,426	70,084	332,542	57,075	1,005,904	6,993,515
No. British & Mercantile	5,262,554	-	2,599,215	1,143,731	141,354	418,569	332,754	2,963,142	12,861,319
Northern Assurance	4,721,879	-	2,544,531	1,006,799	153,006	359,735	3,018	1,263,904	10,052,872
Norwich Union	1,903,609	-	922,223	469,952	49,494	143,396	-	593,500	4,082,174
Ocean Accdt. & Guar.	6,580,779	-	3,653,832	2,783,550	349,118	924,396	127,031	2,947,113	17,365,819
Ocean Marine	357,301	-	96,468	77,809	6,221	16,714	188	167,117	721,818
Pacific Coast	667,685	-	326,718	82,905	9,893	86,273	5,245	128,909	1,307,628
Palatine	1,094,569	-	548,308	225,656	29,947	86,174	1,307	420,828	2,406,789
Pearl Assurance	4,930,567	-	2,994,917	871,541	99,726	336,982	65,370	1,057,686	10,356,789
Royal	12,577,478	-	5,832,159	2,817,192	339,165	2,367,986	144,310	3,325,357	27,403,647
Royal Exchange	2,591,790	-	1,567,318	465,957	47,676	150,461	11,433	559,904	5,394,539
Scottish Union & Natl.	3,223,373	-	1,543,664	574,156	44,525	229,627	13,599	840,912	6,469,856
Sea	2,273,799	$78	940,126	819,806	-	815,409	8,435	699,627	5,557,280
Standard Marine	2,450,427	-	1,823,026	322,026	30,627	145,451	47,553	968,965	5,788,075
State Assurance	521,055	-	291,165	101,720	10,872	33,727	215	111,845	1,070,599
Sun	2,458,723	-	2,171,663	623,828	86,958	376,531	72,866	1,173,977	6,964,546
"Switzerland" General	3,395,830	-	2,683,272	44,712	2,944	257,668	1,605	580,271	6,966,302
Thames & Mersey	1,885,167	-	889,239	429,661	51,635	235,489	26,206	454,683	3,972,080

U.S. BRANCHES, COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
Union Assurance	$1,094,569	-	$548,308	$225,780	$29,947	$84,388	$2,060	$393,276	$2,378,328
Union of Canton	1,649,219	-	1,004,862	127,195	16,909	189,953	18,749	427,175	3,434,062
Union Marine	1,585,890	-	679,914	465,160	50,955	43,873	40,185	667,845	3,583,822
Western Assurance	2,218,530	-	1,103,115	384,968	36,852	297,062	1,126	377,619	4,419,272
Zurich Insurance	31,469,352	-	9,485,474	7,730,210	662,933	2,710,223	599,589	6,374,354	59,032,135
Total	$211,025,596	$78	$102,707,720	$49,471,539	$4,966,556	$26,562,108	$3,061,869	$62,352,820	$460,148,286
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES*									
Aetna Life	$169,156,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$169,156,378
Bankers	9,704,436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,704,436
Bankers National Life	79,263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,263
Bankers Security Life	39,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,192
Business Men's Assurance	12,728,181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,728,181
Connecticut Genl. Life	56,131,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,131,296
Continental Assurance	22,071,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,071,808
Credit Life	437,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,218
Equitable Life	108,695,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,695,768
Farmers & Traders Life	43,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,222
Federal Life & Casualty	2,068,742	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,068,742
Franklin Life	224,302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,302
General American	14,786,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,786,480
Guardian Life	236,086	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,086
Home Life	2,723,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,723,611
Lincoln National Life	14,214,588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,214,588
Metropolitan Life	206,811,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,811,891
Mutual Life of N.Y.	794,411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,411
New York Life	20,753,565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,753,565
North American Accdt.	5,415,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,415,812
North American Reassur.	762,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	762,071
Occidental Life	51,709,785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,709,785
Old Republic Credit Life	687,338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,338
Patriot Life	58,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,321
Provident Life & Accdt.	38,144,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,144,540
Provident Life & Casualty	632,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632,068
Provident Mutual Life	19,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,414
Prudential	83,602,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,602,438
Security Mutual Life	6,041,333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,041,333
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	75,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,226
Union Labor Life	13,804,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,804,645
Union Mutual Life	4,216,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,216,522
United Benefit Life	4,068,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,068,864
United Life & Accident	71,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,217
United States Life	4,938,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,938,552
Washington National	18,197,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,197,219
Zurich Life	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598
Total	$874,146,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$874,146,401

*All other disbursements included in Life Department, Table C.

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

RECAPITULATION	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation and Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$200,584,061	$75,400,564	$13,935,352	$53,931,520	$4,572,753	$16,009,678	$1,648,675	$35,443,725	$401,526,328
Massachusetts Stock Companies	100,545,265	11,339,846	50,997,936	25,916,839	2,453,081	10,182,467	1,991,199	21,834,796	225,261,429
Massachusetts Life Cos. (Accident Dept.)	73,367,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,367,797
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	4,513	3,101	1,950	363	-	3,127	13,054
Total - Domestic Cos.	$374,497,123	$86,740,410	$64,937,801	$79,851,460	$7,027,784	$26,192,508	$3,639,874	$57,281,648	$700,168,608
Mutual Companies of Other States	$428,698,907	$136,085,309	$99,501,707	$119,425,670	$7,892,638	$33,034,059	$4,644,860	$76,208,925	$905,492,075
Stock Companies of Other States	2,612,461,835	177,601,256	1,182,219,246	585,049,186	59,088,805	363,566,262	43,465,205	779,530,800	5,802,982,595
United States Branches Cos. of Foreign Countries	211,025,596	78	102,707,720	49,471,539	4,966,556	26,562,108	3,061,869	62,352,820	460,148,286
Life Cos. of Other States (Accdt. Depts.)	874,146,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	874,146,401
Title Companies of Other States	208,088	2,287,508	3,883,766	9,788,559	845,141	3,880,860	155,065	5,587,970	26,636,957
Total - Foreign Companies	$4,126,540,827	$315,974,151	$1,388,312,439	$763,734,954	$72,793,140	$427,043,289	$51,326,999	$923,680,515	$8,069,406,314
Grand Total - All Companies	$4,501,037,950	$402,714,561	$1,453,250,240	$843,586,414	$79,820,924	$453,235,797	$54,966,873	$980,962,163	$8,769,574,922

TABLE No. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.										
Abington Mutual	$ 138,399	$ 64,673	$ 175	$ -	$ -	$ 129,157	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 332,404
Allied American	131,342	195,442	1,815	-	40,327	1,176,653	-	547,876	-127,325h	1,966,130
American Mutual Liability	58,004	10,223	-	-	-	498,837	-	36,814,598	138,5871	37,520,249
Arkwright Mutual	2,577,160	4,358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,581,518
Arrow Mutaul Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	6,249	12,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,478
Attleboro Mutual Fire	38,021	65,247	-	-	1,780	35,964	-	-	- 31,885h	109,127
Barnstable Co. Mut. Fire	19,089	14,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,114
Berkshire Mutual	623,441	379,270	11,212	-	34,058	414,411	-	614	-60,458hg	1,402,548
Boston Manufacturers	4,951,046	9,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	276,860h	5,237,193
Cambridge Mutual	484,496	407,099	878	-	23,253	223,566	-	38	-205,005h	934,325
Dorchester Mutual	185,767	264,316	-	-	3,216	40,632	-	-	-187,642h	306,289
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311,309	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,199,443	-	1,199,443
Federal Mutual	283,635	525,175	7,791	-	133,502	210,090	-	-	-399,068h	761,125
Fitchburg Mutual	138,532	102,073	5	-	3,037	130,456	-	-	-38,720h	335,383
Groveland Mutual	595	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758
Hingham Mutual	216,910	338,846	30	-	-	614	-	-	-279,9491h	276,451
Holyoke Mutual	496,551	307,614	-	-	3,867	678,408	-	-	-	1,486,440
Industrial Mutual	2,050,691	3,899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,054,590
Liberty Mutual Fire	3,605,773	1,648,039	-	154,070	1,182,444	545,882	63,354	2,676,383	-288,311kh	9,587,634
Liberty Mutual Insurance	221,537	53,099	-	47,834	175,348	5,084,004	53,793	111,047,187	402,546h	117,085,348
Lowell Mutual Fire	105,652	15,061	-	-	2,530	48,644	-	-	-	171,887
Lumber Mutual	1,003,149	274,182	9,372	-	38,399	225,077	-	40,267	1,178g	1,591,624
Lynn Mutual	140,558	150,630	640	-	-	218,906	-	-	-82,466h	428,268
Merchants and Farmers	78,226	111,736	-	-	1,965	81,270	-	-	-93,084h	180,113
Merrimack Mutual	1,453,487	1,221,298	2,633	-	69,759	670,699	-	114	-615,016h	2,802,974
Middlesex Mutual	562,230	602,522	2,560	-	-	831,844	-	-	-328,483h	1,670,673
Mut. Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,663,069	234,973h	1,898,042
Mutual Fire Assurance	8,566	1,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,907
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,021
Norfolk and Dedham	768,403	700,743	9,944	-	14,529	386,749	-	299	-434,150h	1,446,517
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	12,224	3,429	-	-	14	211,387	-	251,045	-	478,098
Quincy Mutual	1,296,068	888,860	2,895	-	-	568,395	-	-	-	2,756,218
Salem Mutual	53,120	102,574	-	-	2,501	50,695	-	-	-79,318h	129,572
Traders and Mechanics	343,136	89,743	-	-	4,197	233,488	-	-	-	670,564
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,360	-	152,360
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,479	-	151,479
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,580	-	83,580
West Newbury	27,455	6,440	-	-	-	33,402	-	-	-11,705h	55,592
Worcester Mutual	864,617	1,030,729	5,681	-	212	834,836	-	15	-631,915h	2,104,175
Totals	$ 22,946,150	$ 9,604,365	$ 55,631	$201,904	$1,734,938	$13,564,066	$117,147	$155,200,212	$-2,840,356	$200,584,057

TABLE No. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COS.										
American Employers	$ 552,203	$ 304,191	$ -	$ 15,514	$ 242,324	$ 835,184	$ 51,594	$ 10,343,693	$ 9,511k	$ 12,354,214
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	94,530	-	846,468	-	940,998
Bay State Insurance	7,770	5,459	984	-	30	18	-	-	-	14,261
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	5,572,179	2,260,399	-	1,894,439	2,272,257	1,879,674	114,202	2,979,497	59,817k	17,032,464
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,010,194	-	3,010,194
Employers Fire	2,188,416	549,607	-	15,509	1,270,695	1,415,119	51,594	454,515	63,422k	6,008,877
Halifax Insurance	448,048	214,844	-	4,682	42,024	30,922	-	-	6,400k	746,920
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482,119	-	482,119
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	42,389	3,351	-	933	16,538	523,910	596	17,274,824	38k	17,867,579
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	667,443	-	667,443
Mass. Fire & Marine	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,127,115	-	2,127,115
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,494	-	347,494
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,842,070	-	4,842,070
New England Insurance	1,393,516	552,744	-	20,173	213,030	264,192	11,930	203,877	14,060L	2,673,522
Old Colony	2,388,077	968,742	-	811,902	973,825	805,574	48,944	1,276,927	25,636k	7,299,627
Plymouth Insurance	-3	-	-	-	249	6,163	-	-	-	6,409
Springfield Fire&Marine	11,496,504	4,560,141	-	166,427	1,757,495	2,179,587	98,426	1,681,985	115,993L	22,056,558
Totals:	$25,149,217	$9,839,520	$ 984	$2,999,463	$6,925,630	$8,338,512	$380,195	$46,605,185	$306,558	$100,545,264
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COS.										
Bershire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 203,676	-	$ 203,676
Columbian National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,273,315	-	1,273,315
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,452,430	-	43,452,430
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789,556	-	1,789,556
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,548,919	-	5,548,919
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,638,729	-	7,638,729
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,529	-	27,529
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,512,202	-	9,512,202
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,921,441	-	3,921,441
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 73,367,797	-	$ 73,367,797
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COS.										
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	2,663,385	889,897	7,894	-	378,534	1,308,183	-	5,016,251	53,070h	10,317,224
American Manufacturers	1,905,954	764,870	49,224	-	474,832	451,284	11,715	-	231,306h	3,426,573
Atlantic Mutual	1,038,423	236,236	49,224	3,060,139	1,027,964	262,029	-3,656	3,123,732	2,557kn	8,797,256
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	477,072	-	-	-	477,072
Benefit Ass. Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,551,526	-	13,551,526
Blackstone Mutual	4,109,772	8,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,118,507
Central Mutual	4,500,586	2,356,727	2,049	51,138	697,373	1,007,168	225	132,305	85,050hks	8,662,521
Employers Mutual Fire	282,641	143,241	-	-	152,139	1,050,575	405	-	57,326hk	1,686,327
Employers Mutual Liab.	10,769	2,929	-	-	470	527,340	-	44,240,123	261,007h	45,042,638
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,745,881	-	4,745,881
Federated Mutual	2,911,158	1,376,201	-	-	524,908	1,182,198	406	5,235,156	-351,014hk	10,879,013
Firemen's Mutual	5,842,639	14,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,875,609
Florists' Mutual Ins	279,549	46,031	-	-	-	24	-	-	39,863hi	365,467
Grain Dealers	3,224,154	1,361,349	7,816	-	211,684	554,444	560	860,724	-479,948h	5,740,783
Hardware Dealers	3,224,338	1,864,039	-	-	364,043	437,091	-	-	-113,674hk	5,775,837
Hardware Mutual Casualty	3,162	2,392	-	-	226	3,840,047	-	28,980,409	103,802h	32,930,038
Hartford County Mutual	370,911	53,148	48,852	-	7,165	-	-	55	-	480,131
Home Mutual	365,822	183,227	111	-	17,367	43,703	-	8	-	610,238
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,247,043	-	1,247,043
Indiana Lumbermens	2,686,151	1,137,069	-	-	147,734	916,852	-	1,772,813	-201,626hk	6,458,993
Interboro Mut. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	43,471	-	1,964,727	-	2,008,198
Jewelers Mutual	60,041	8,483	-	-	8,268	-	-	-	9,790hi	86,582
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	629,551	42,240	-	-	285	4,378,534	-	46,933,550	-	51,984,160
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	2,303,444	1,316,352	1,072	-	245,430	734,149	10,748	27,383	-482,592gh	4,155,986
Manufacturers & Merchants	109,709	159,931	1	-	2,144	114,623	-	-	-169,953h	216,455
Manufacturers' Mutual	7,717,297	12,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,729,498
Merchants & Business Men's	242,338	116,328	-	-	-	13,038	-	-	-51,966h	319,738
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	323,596	-	6,119,421	-	6,443,017
Michigan Millers	2,548,830	967,552	11,619	-	133,599	511,766	-	180,354	119,549gh	4,234,171
Michigan Mutual Liability	102,694	63,555	-	-	347	2,467,101	-	16,915,771	113,757j	19,663,225
Millers Mutual (ILL)	1,107,410	450,357	-	-	35,835	191,506	-	160,473	63,941hk	2,009,522
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	493,616	139,792	80	-	6,496	949	-	-	51,298gh	589,635
Millers Mutual (Texas)	845,978	335,564	-	-	20,510	425,657	-	904,230	110,165hk	2,651,104
Millers National	1,482,823	696,357	4,203	90,825	378,879	109,593	-	733	-	2,763,413
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	1,360,402	566,013	308	-	271,787	167,739	-	254,635	-20,304h	2,600,580
Mutual Benefit-Health & Accident Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,492,711	-	91,492,711
Mutual Fire (Saco)	29,037	7,965	-	-	-	37,597	-	-	-	74,599
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	47,982	22,779	-	-	10,729	808,002	-	4,989,254	-	5,878,746
New London County Mutual	117,850	13,451	161	-	7,733	68,474	-	-	-	207,669
New York Central	195,882	54,650	79	-	4,027	114,896	-	-	-	369,534
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	5,195,834	2,433,535	-	-	796,610	106,631	-	47,816	41,324k	8,621,750

TABLE No. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire AND Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Pawtucket Mutual	$ 653,140	$ 444,922	$ -	$ -	$ 23,053	$ 574,308	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,695,423
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,211,768	747,526	-	-	65,654	66,107	-	-	-385,606kh	2,705,449
Pennsylvania Millers	1,231,247	496,430	448	-	18,634	5,758	-	880	-191,872hg	1,561,525
Phoenix	73,140	106,620	1	-	1,429	76,415	-	-	-113,302h	144,303
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,418,562	2,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,421,102
Preferred Mutual	400,654	164,741	7,796	-	19,592	218,635	-	-	182g	811,600
Protection Mutual	1,799,855	5,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,804,910
Providence Mutual	107,425	190,908	-	-	-	4,241	-	-	-492h	302,082
Security Mutual Casualty	48,482	10,096	-	-	6,259	142,222	-	10,557,456	-	10,764,515
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	1,460,130	-	6,033,663	-	7,493,793
Union Mutual	285,375	171,289	286	-	13,831	-	-	22	1,326kg	472,129
Utica Fire (Mutual)	206,978	72,754	426	-	17,418	113,797	-	13,044	-	424,417
Utica Mutual Insurance	11,650	4,246	211	-	682	595,137	-	12,150,591	69,596j	12,832,113
Vermont Mutual	408,005	134,938	298	-	11,765	439,554	-	16	-	994,576
Totals:	$66,875,413	$20,400,231	$192,767	$3,202,102	$6,105,435	$26,371,636	$20,403	$307,652,766	$-2,121,846	$428,698,907
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$ 771,456	$ 55,821	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 65,261,074	$ -	$ 66,088,351
Aetna Insurance	17,899,951	5,372,881	-	1,975,566	4,838,456	3,980,350	111,455	11,162,883	294,103k	45,635,645
Affiliated F M	1,737,251	691,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,429,111
Agricultural	3,736,562	1,581,696	29,535	542,704	549,976	1,523,128	70,276	13,248	-	8,047,125
Albany	395,184	184,775	148	-	36,042	122,423	-	142	-	738,714
All - American Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398,026	-	398,026
Allied Fire (Utica)	183,473	90,648	-	-	-	74,342	-	-	- 25,443ih	323,020
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,477,537	-	-	-	6,477,537
Allstate Insurance	351,373	192,268	-	-	-	19,025,821	-	65,559,495	-	85,128,957
American (N.J.)	14,639,959	5,825,837	-	1,869,577	3,910,854	5,737,850	61,284	10,625,894	581,943k	43,253,198
American Automobile Fire	451,360	329,077	9,749	-	513,968	5,595,433	-	-	-	6,899,587
american Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	701,435	-	22,510,964	-	23,212,399
American Aviation & Gen.	222,698	108,300	-	-	58,745	427,987	-	3,239,782	2,715k	4,060,227
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	705,210	342,950	-	-	186,027	1,355,293	-	10,259,310	8,597k	12,857,387
American Central	1,607,782	736,743	1,062	-	415,185	455,651	-	32,941	-	3,249,364
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	729,597	-	729,597
American Druggists	220,944	38,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,069
American Eagle	4,316,557	1,333,307	-	915,955	896,677	731,292	35,492	-	-	8,229,280
American Equitable	4,556,409	1,854,651	-	153,188	291,423	673,708	-	2,119	11,439k	7,542,937
American Fidelity&Cas.(VA.)	-	-	-	-	464	1,418,896	17,313	12,121,239	-	13,557,912
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	4,250	-	1,795,717	-	1,799,967
American and Foreign	1,358,239	671,427	-	217,687	178,727	401,721	12,517	2,100,628	2,084k	4,943,030

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

American Guarantee&Liab.	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 89	$ 248,739	$ 37,215	$ 2,896,837	$ -	$ 3,182,880
American Home Ass. Co	2,655,854	1,038,429	-	984,356	260,326	931,680	4,435	495,778	1,571k	6,372,429
American Marine & Gen.	277,456	110,161	-	25,124	69,935	53,029	-22	265	841k	536,789
American Motorists Ins.'	822,289	211,133	10,835	-	30,872	1,422,403	908	12,811,744	-	15,310,184
American National	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	96	-	37,821	8,374,875	-	8,412,792
American Reserve	3,732,202	975,824	-	388,162	171,215	144,777	1,396	-	10,977k	5,424,553
American Surety	102,315	231,474	-	59,113	443,965	1,477,640	-	14,632,771	38,067k	16,985,345
American Union	993,105	406,651	6,048	1,166	51,056	288,264	-	528	877u	1,747,695
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,839	-	5,487,839	-	5,491,678
Automobile Insurance	5,333,163	1,878,216	-	2,424,669	4,761,561	9,339,741	104,917	46,068	-	23,888,335
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers and Shippers	1,308,850	861,805	-	23,481	179,218	1,649,384	31,654	6,178	31,102k	4,091,672
Birmingham (PA.)	854,295	317,426	9,434	87,436	202,184	187,381	9,382	212,002	5,906k	1,885,446
Buffalo	1,517,505	581,386	-	335,498	152,245	77,382	4	120	5,212k	2,669,352
Caledonian - American	280,389	101,486	-	-	27,846	54,123	-	111	2,348k	466,303
California	974,019	449,204	647	-	253,162	277,744	-	20,086	-	1,974,862
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	15,684,410	-	-	-	15,684,410
Camden	4,219,426	1,830,378	47,476	197,273	797,102	1,184,623	86,899	149,036	39,933uvh	8,552,146
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	66,399	-	2,262,772	-	2,329,171
Centennial	1,088,893	527,302	73,350	383,698	1,193,934	-6,332	39,764	-845,512	244,212kmh	2,699,309
Central Surety & Ins.	208,779	87,756	-	-	49,887	586,973	-	3,397,975	6,913kh	4,338,283
Century Indemnity	3,254,536	976,887	-	359,194	879,719	723,700	20,265	2,029,516	53,473k	8,297,390
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	37,546	14,495	-	-	235	-	-	2,054	-	54,330
Citizens Casualty Co.	20,446	218	-	-	-	17,107	833	1,243,375	-	1,281,979
Citizens (N.J.)	337,561	141,577	-	20,030	77,761	154,076	1,774	969	335k	734,093
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	963	4,620	3,809,378	-	3,814,961
Columbia (N.Y.)	1,302,621	688,317	-	-,617	139,367	138,034	-	233	2,565k	2,270,520
Commerce Insurance	715,326	318,899	-	216,223	221,951	389,192	10,194	1,411,561	14,159uk	3,297,505
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	240,888	132,796	-	-	15,158	1,381,256	18,682	16,219,173	5,551k	18,013,504
Commercial Union Ins.	752,703	358,387	518	-	202,529	221,718	-	16,069	-	1,551,924
Commonwealth	1,433,986	471,013	-	140,646	215,617	329,643	-	338	2,903kg	2,594,146
Connecticut Fire Ins.	5,315,754	3,037,511	-	415,564	1,815,987	2,228,382	54,316	936,396	108,767k	13,912,677
Connecticut Indemnity	1,118,038	537,586	-	69,458	250,904	348,990	-	2,396,370	25,733k	4,747,079
Continental Casualty	2,977,153	80,432	-	131,778	1,151,789	4,006,456	6,216	82,485,224	6,534k	99,845,582
Continental Insurance	15,726,096	6,987,151	-	2,173,888	2,514,305	5,960,490	79,858	-	-	33,441,788
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
Dubuque Fire & Marine	677,598	580,216	2,433	13,383	130,267	87,588	-	123,697	-	1,615,182
Eagle (N.Y.)	781,545	329,707	-	80,915	40,894	160,996	-	306,149	5,485k	1,705,691
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	13,057,886	-	-	-	13,057,886
Empire State	934,140	395,424	7,384	135,676	137,494	380,782	17,569	3,312	-	2,011,781
Employers Reins. Corp.	956,182	353,944	-	-	72,860	157,832	238	5,644,094	2,802k	7,187,952
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,063,151	607,502	-	83,113	363,197	445,677	10,863	187,279	21,753k	2,782,535
Eureka - Sec.Fire&Marine	2,249,278	1,014,194	-	-	330,710	619,293	-	2,470	22,211Lk	4,238,156
Excelsior Insurance	254,477	125,175	2,230	-	19,019	265,512	-	2,533	-	668,946
Export	7,472	2,517	-	21,189	76,895	-	-	-	-	108,073
Farmers (PA.)	686,746	390,104	-	3,326	22,749	10,516	-	67	11,566k	1,125,074
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	2,056,589	1,462,997	-	1,856,580	1,423,723	4,215,244	179,650	6,079,303	189,231k	17,463,317
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,245,287	-	59,245,287
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	-	678,593	-	2,972,504	-	3,651,097
Fidelity - Phoenix	11,710,850	5,602,090	-	2,143,190	2,166,358	4,694,854	79,857	-	-	26,397,199
Fire Association	6,213,711	2,736,308	109,188	928,390	1,462,388	2,222,585	95,455	62,417	74,864k	13,905,306

TABLE 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	$3,136,326	$ 1,216,965	$ -	$ 1,001,411	$ 1,483,947	$ 1,156,480	$ 21,494	$ 3,319,520	$ 113,762k	$ 11,449,905
Firemen's Fund Insurance	14,636,189	5,679,168	-	4,673,253	6,925,088	5,396,909	100,305	15,491,093	530,887k	53,432,892
Firemens (D.C.)	212,896	10,891	-	-	1,109	5,580	-	2	-	230,478
Firemens (N.J.)	10,749,353	6,083,872	-	1,806,818	1,684,115	3,891,285	36,053	6,397,982	8,818k	30,658,296
First National	981,858	700,897	757	13,452	4,293	165,797	-	2,331	-	1,869,985
Franklin National	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	67,313,833	-	-	-	67,313,833
General Insurance	6,837,375	3,748,771	47,622	369,343	1,220,476	4,202,505	-	38,749	-	16,464,841
General Reins. Corp.	4,448	30,904	-	-	-	373,897	30,071	8,983,827	-	9,423,147
Girard Insurance	1,123,067	635,629	-	188,772	175,952	406,552	3,767	668,446	921k	3,203,106
Glens Falls Indemnity	2,503,641	1,116,145	-	756,782	776,828	1,362,171	35,678	4,940,464	49,557uk	11,541,266
Glens Falls Insurance	3,934,293	1,753,942	-	1,189,228	1,220,729	2,140,554	56,065	7,763,588	77,876uk	18,136,275
Globe Indemnity	3,693,769	1,759,776	-	371,036	458,953	1,127,220	34,209	13,717,873	6,211k	21,169,047
Globe & Republic	1,708,653	695,494	-	57,445	109,284	252,641	-	795	4,290k	2,828,602
Granite State	1,447,949	529,976	-	263,049	268,719	454,062	19,285	85,616	1,660k	3,070,316
Great American Indemnity	940	-	-	-	-	-189,238	-5,629	20,049,272	-	19,855,345
Great American Insurance	16,962,468	6,720,811	-	1,118,137	2,194,615	4,778,220	46,548	1,071,417	186,894k	33,079,110
Hanover	6,282,210	2,921,142	-	1,596,941	994,995	1,818,852	28,699	128,798	12,395k	13,784,032
Hartford Acc. & Indem.	-	-	-	-	-	383,423	-	83,197,553	-	83,580,976
Hartford Fire Insurance	32,743,392	13,732,959	-	1,960,693	7,542,787	14,945,338	172,079	94,042	32,539k	71,223,829
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	548,371	-	548,371
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,965,936	-	3,965,936
Home Indemnity	1,904	-	-	-	-	80,040	-	15,671,584	-	15,753,528
Home Insurance	49,837,081	24,481,573	-	6,285,769	11,914,641	8,996,769	42,143	10,315	783,303vkw	102,351,594
Home Fire & Marine	3,136,326	1,216,965	-	1,001,411	1,483,947	1,156,480	21,494	3,319,520	113,762k	11,449,905
Homeland	716,993	235,507	-	96,088	108,115	164,822	-	169	1,451kg	1,323,145
Illinois	576,653	270,806	1,634	35,321	147,342	42,619	-	285	-	1,074,660
Indemnity Ins. Co. No.Amer.	53,537	5,903	-	9,074	253,199	1,563,837	5,179	38,777,237	351,385kh	41,019,351
Industrial Insurance	392,695	221,869	188	-	18,066	2,301,883	-	76,634	-	3,011,335
Insurance Co. No. America	21,116,944	10,411,341	-	7,230,003	7,972,662	4,801,712	837,414	2,487,399	18,953,243nhk	73,810,718
Insurance Co. State Pa.	846,165	340,241	-	251,430	185,445	297,240	-	123,914	503k	2,044,938
International Fidel. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,494	-	8,494
Inter-Ocean	1,997,639	1,109,329	-	185,099	123,089	88,210	1,396	43,761	4,775k	3,553,298
Jersey	836,210	550,598	-	15,002	114,500	1,053,773	20,224	3,946	19,871k	2,614,124
Kansas City Fire &Marine	476,261	240,521	292	-	78,380	2,146,696	474	206,379	-	3,149,003
London &Lancashire Indem.	-	-	-	-	-	8,502	-	4,194,734	-	4,203,236
Manhattan Fire & Marine	955,190	284,917	-	1,439	138,081	172,920	-	531	3,486uk	1,556,564
Maryland Casualty	830,164	598,268	-	-	203,530	3,457,505	715	38,267,392	5,258k	43,362,832
Mechanics & Traders	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450,899	-	450,899
Mercantile	1,433,986	471,013	-	140,646	215,617	329,643	-	338	2,903kg	2,594,146
Merchants Fire Ass. (N.Y.)	2,373,465	1,414,931	13,076	437,279	455,352	908,642	56,446	2,275,783	1,205uk	7,936,179
Merchants & Manufacturers	$1,139,102	$ 463,663	$ -	$ 38,297	$ 72,856	$ 168,427	$ -	$ 529	$ 2,860k	$ 1,885,734

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Merchants Fire Ins.(Col.)	$ 600,615	$ 281,746	$ 232	$ -	$ 5,260	$ 203,394	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,091,247
Mercury	2,725,835	1,087,651	18,827	3,406	$ 691,500	1,573,715	-	-	-	6,100,954
Metropolitan Casualty	112,960	58,155	-	-	12,717	1,560,795	18,682	14,430,282	837k	16,194,428
Michigan Fire & Marine	1,045,137	414,558	-	15,130	159,772	198,144	8,948	152,908	10,545L	2,005,142
Milwaukee	3,048,324	1,725,277	-	512,381	477,585	1,103,499	10,224	1,814,353	2,501k	8,694,144
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	662,597	316,936	-	-	103,347	191,781	-	772	6,941Lk	1,282,374
National Casualty	94,417	58,861	-	-	-	79,306	-	10,252,797	-	10,485,381
National Fire	11,233,077	4,207,546	-	379,710	2,038,085	4,789,473	37,070	7,228,360	111,365k	30,024,686
National-Ben Franklin	1,123,067	635,629	-	188,772	175,952	406,552	3,767	668,446	921k	3,203,106
National Grange	129,403	29,181	-	-	38,403	272,837	-	-	-	469,824
National Health & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850,722	-	850,722
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	1,096,687	1,342,497	-	10,716,496	-	13,155,680
National Union (PA.)	7,124.155	2,645,582	78,401	735,557	1,686,173	1,559,782	78,862	1,777,777	49,017k	15,735,306
National Union Indemnity	564,498	211,248	6,503	51,368	133,483	126,651	5,577	130,248	4,134k	1,233,710
New Amsterdam Casualty	154,825	93,380	-	141,796	155,593	1,001,159	-	24,852,009	944k	26,399,706
Newark	1,766,447	876,279	-	231,172	233,373	520,850	16,272	2,697,103	2,685k	6,344,181
New Hampshire	5,133,638	1,879,007	-	932,627	952,733	1,609,858	68,375	303,544	5,884k	10,885,666
New York Fire	2,088,354	850,049	-	70,211	133,569	308,783	-	971	5,243k	3,457,180
New York Underwriters	1,582,866	514,276	1,659	200,301	252,424	409,136	-	-	-	2,960,662
Niagara	5,748,023	1,610,876	-	-3,438	548,881	1,307,981	-	-	-	9,212,323
No. Amer. Casualty&Surety	3,165,007	1,046,521	1,294	-	413,484	181,474	204	7,657,346	23,091x	12,488,421
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	346,326	135,830	64	-	35,765	13,117	38	188,649	623x	720,412
Northern(N.Y.)	3,474,190	2,917,087	90,869	-	415,096	2,569,901	-	649,793	-	10,116,936
North River	4,970,577	2,428,083	-	915,916	909,813	811,539	36,340	732,508	97,961k	10,902,737
Northwestern F & M	421,951	176,971	-	25,038	97,201	192,595	2,217	1,212	419k	917,604
Northwestern National	2,617,010	1,705,681	5,300	231,618	298,759	1,368,328	-	832	-	6,227,528
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	408	3,911	-	68	4,384,995	300	13,297,311	-	17,686,993
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	5,617,506	-	5,617,579
Ohio Farmers Insurance	2,400,227	1,416,523	830	-	116,376	2,459,163	-	-	-	6,393,119
Orient	1,059,385	428,535	-	-	59,713	291,886	6,473	284	1,141k	1,847,417
Pacific Fire	1,490,635	981,501	-	26,742	204,109	1,878,465	36,051	7,035	35,422k	4,659,960
Pacific National	3,412,897	2,396,148	32,414	348,710	492,823	1,415,059	-	313,711	-	8,411,762
Peerless Insurance	199,565	91,488	-	-	31,345	431,689	-	3,580,470	4,579k	4,339,136
Pennsylvania	3,124,491	1,020,528	-	281,785	466,862	714,228	-	731	6,290kg	5,614,915
Philadelphia F & M	3,936,825	906,013	-	232,297	1,081,416	839,852	44,349	371,234	297,257k	7,709,243
Phoenix Assurance	1,596,762	843,743	-	-	170,837	787,740	-	5,308,472	3,145k	8,710,699
Phoenix Insurance	8,808,963	5,033,589	-	688,649	3,009 350	3,692,748	90,009	1,551,742	180,242k	23,055,292
Planet	78,608	46,833	-	299	20,679	123,191	-	2,203,447	176k	2,473,233
Potomac	1,043,493	363,417	-	3,326	112,731	2,206,965	12,114	2,650,215	20,336k	6,412,597
Providence Wash. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,238,779	-	1,238,779
Providence Wash. Insurance	4,706,216	2,894,821	-	1,094,867	2,046,179	931,637	84,555	989,823	83,822k	12,831,920
Provident	489,291	173,957	342	93,114	40,779	205,028	-	89,203	22v	1,091,736
Quaker City	285,436	158,065	-	250,395	108,540	234,081	38,543	30	-	1,075,090
Queen	4,484,152	2,224,841	-	574,200	592,561	1,321,979	41,305	6,842,170	6,812k	16,088,020
Reliance	1,405,268	575,973	23,536	229,537	335,289	478,009	21,677	115,902	18,050k	3,203,241
Resolute Insurance	-	55	-	-	3,568	6,641,357	-	8,329	-	6,653,309
Rochester American	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
Royal Indemnity	4,301,786	2,047,078	-	439,952	533,609	1,314,009	39,846	15,342,969	7,253k	24,026,502
Safeguard	$ 446,819	$ 180,761	$ 483	$ -	$ 25,199	$ 123,202	$ 2,724	$ 120	$ -	$ 779,308

TABLE 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl)										
Seaboard Fire & Marine	$ 557,914	$ 251,990	$ 1,475	$ 180,681	$ 166,414	$ 165,483	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,323,967
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,306,550	-	1,306,550
Security Insurance	3,354,113	1,612,759	-	208,374	752,712	1,046,969	-	798,790	77,200k	7,850,917
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,152,714	-	-	-	7,152,714
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	21,989,172	-	-	-	21,989,172
South Caroline	576,173	231,147	-	31,924	58,779	464,401	-	-	-	1,362,424
Standard (Acci.)	707,471	421,501	-	2,687	186,107	1,108,718	-	19,831,030	1,586k	22,259,100
Standard (Conn.)	2,196,049	794,867	-	-	840,275	226,979	18,515	744	-	4,077,429
Standard (N.J.)	586,416	442,924	-	-	-	361	-	-	216k	1,029,917
Standard (N.Y.)	3,254,536	976,887	-	359,194	879,719	723,700	20,265	2,029,616	53,473k	8,297,390
Star	1,494,308	739,711	-	202,318	196,836	441,431	13,769	2,627,899	2,284k	5,718,556
St. Paul Fire & Marine	10,907,070	4,036,506	193,462	2,640,764	4,836,375	5,014,245	172,466	188	188,235k	27,989,311
St. Paul-Mercury Indem.	-	-	-	-	-	221,488	-	19,563,741	-	19,785,229
Sun Insurance New York	713,080	247,907	572	-147,777	271,849	520,949	-	3,479,894	182u	5,086,656
Transatlantic	92,562	27,749	-	234,279	88,089	1,118	6,431	57,043	651,924hk	1,159,195
Transcontinental	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	501	-345	-	542,687	-	542,843
Travelers Fire	10,904,040	3,499,108	-	402,366	3,456,367	6,837,960	129,229	7,097	41,664k	25,277,831
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	13,892,950	-	45,037,299	100k	58,930,349
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226,915,437	-	226,915,437
Twin City Fire	253,170	106,183	-	15,023	58,320	115,557	1,330	727	252k	550,562
United Firemen's	715,823	377,464	-	-	76,427	75,696	-	127	1,407k	1,246,944
United National Indem.	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
United States Casualty	38,278	41,630	-	70,991	76,477	489,729	-1	12,134,144	300k	12,851,548
United States Fidel.&Guar.	7,152,407	3,243,906	30,212	-666	1,490,935	10,508,959	85,483	67,614,908	-	90,126,144
United States Fire	9,935,949	4,980,287	-	1,348,507	1,328,468	1,600,960	75,457	1,492,240	99,056k	20,860,924
Universal	15,742	100	197	612,913	120,725	391,775	-	286,382	-	1,427,834
Vigilant	203,425	146,862	-	386,859	228,516	296,466	12,127	249,162	18,923k	1,542,340
Virginia Fire & Marine	517,614	254,983	-	48,998	67,592	153,561	4,773	795,301	801k	1,843,623
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	106,084	-	661,740	-	767,824
Westchester	5,278,016	2,583,613	-	1,193,229	1,112,471	917,624	37,971	798,151	104,688k	12,025,763
World Fire & Marine	1,627,268	488,444	-	179,597	439,860	361,850	10,132	1,014,807	26,737k	4,148,695
Yorkshire Insurance	836,872	377,984	1,799	40,824	38,960	310,460	-	2,759,489	-	4,366,388
Total:	$503,137,519	$221,906,444	$866,061	$67,680,910	$121,011,296	$394,412,211	$4,117,673	$1,273,978,306	$25,399,713	$2,612,510,133
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,400	-	4,400
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,737	-	6,737
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,990	-	27,990

TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Lawyers Title Insurance	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 98,487	$ -	$ 98,487
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,474	-	70,474
Total:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 208,088	-	$ 208,088

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - Cos. Other Countries

Acc. & Casualty Ins.	$ 307,841	$ 128,891	$ -	$ -	$ 71,783	$ 539,118	$ -17	$ 4,241,416	$ 3,548k	$ 5,292,580
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	448,342	304,849	302,619	24,242	263,646	-	1,343,698
Atlas Assurance	1,585,600	743,364	591	430,373	151,886	489,692	-	569	-	3,402,075
Baloise Marine	121,616	40,016	812	58,647	31,873	30,814	-	26,057	10,828k	320,663
British America	484,819	238,197	-	136,253	143,184	78,277	3,615	75,619	10,129k	1,170,093
British & Foreign Marine	839,398	410,736	-	194,268	109,093	250,474	7,747	1,279,402	1,322k	3,092,440
British General	227,024	107,858	156	-	60,759	66,704	-	4,820	-	467,321
Caledonian	1,121,556	405,946	-	218,133	111,385	216,492	-	444	9,391k	2,083,347
Century	983,704	359,185	104	291,496	785,482	241,850	-	8,921	-	2,670,742
Commercial Union Ass.	3,101,398	1,460,412	2,084	310,687	828,676	886,518	96,708	64,284	-	6,750,767
Eagle Star	104,085	52,374	463	454,515	135,447	58,061	112,288	221,927	-	1,139,160
Employers Liab. Ass. Corp.	675,510	391,538	-	37,374	276,696	1,108,523	47,451	22,973,414	21,872k	25,532,378
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life Ass.	1,051,540	538,651	-	3,326	129,023	2,222,031	12,114	23,851,937	20,336k	27,839,858
Guarantee Co. No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	648,978	-	648,978
Indemnity Marine	-	25	-	185,394	260,709	-	-	-	348k	446,476
Law Union & Rock	373,083	153,289	395	-	20,541	100,461	2,212	99	-	650,080
Liverpool&London&Globe	3,015,280	1,497,576	-	402,662	399,134	888,138	27,771	4,598,906	4,568k	10,834,035
London Assurance	2,228,778	664,807	-	620,044	657,249	403,480	24,242	30,984	8,133ku	4,637,717
London Guar. & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	927,806	-	7,962,281	-	8,890,087
London & Lancashire	1,636,402	658,689	1,755	-	93,946	456,560	10,449	438	-	2,858,239
Marine	-	-	-	636,129	483,211	261,933	24,242	248,883	-	1,654,398
Netherlands	467,315	169,144	-	204,118	46,410	90,205	-	185	3,913k	981,290
New Zealand	1,423,665	706,056	12,909	191,476	216,528	389,327	-	436,909	28,160k	3,405,030
No. British&Mercantile	2,867,972	942,026	-	353,711	433,077	659,287	-	675	5,806kc	5,262,554
Northern Assurance	2,376,179	942,787	-	89,350	665,642	448,600	628	191,182	7,511k	4,721,879
Norwich Union	841,473	402,975	-	98,897	43,768	135,610	-	374,182	6,704k	1,903,609
Ocean Accident&Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	1,361	10,326	6,569,092	-	6,580,779
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	351,771	5,530	-	-	-	-	357,301
Pacific Coast	245,926	89,796	26	72,874	196,371	60,462	-	2,230	-	667,685
Palatine	532,615	252,482	363	-	141,770	156,091	-	11,248	-	1,094,569
Pearl Assurance	2,517,869	1,204,355	-	-	392,719	728,768	-	4,342	82,514kl	4,930,567
Royal	3,465,473	1,721,271	-	483,499	459,514	1,020,688	31,917	5,389,867	5,249k	12,577,478
Royal Exchange	1,306,709	463,898	994	246,204	274,870	189,685	-	107,972	1,458uv	2,591,790
Scottish Union&National	1,821,992	755,210	11,231	2,165	94,818	535,347	-	982	1,628u	3,223,373
Sea	382,048	337,299	-	753,815	433,855	141,138	24,242	157,248	44,154k	2,273,799
Standard Marine	719,865	309,983	614	640,806	367,658	405,604	5,760	137	-	2,450,427
State Assurance	381,748	135,297	-	-	1,488	2,522	-	-	-	521,055
Sun	1,580,321	538,038	572	433,124	285,430	751,692	-	-1,130,979	525u	2,458,723
"Switzerland" General	2,047,591	540,546	123	330,092	422,438	46,715	1,005	7,320	-	3,395,830
Thames & Mersey	499,838	242,880	-	123,698	67,988	150,043	4,617	795,302	801k	1,885,167
Union Assurance	532,615	252,482	363	-	141,770	156,091	-	11,248	-	1,094,569
Union of Canton	507,498	154,502	165	710,038	276,850	-	-	166	-	1,649,219
Union Marine	588,281	310,853	-	554,092	69,063	62,338	-	105	1,158k	1,585,890

TABLE NO. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COS. OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
Western Assurance	$ 862,396	$ 427,677	$ -	$ 293,881	$ 312,395	$ 163,498	$ 6,427	$ 134,644	$ 17,612k	$ 2,218,530
Zurich Insurance	-	-	-	-	886	1,749,399	136,291	29,582,695	83k	31,469,352
Totals:	$43,837,023	$18,751,111	$33,720	$10,361,254	$10,405,764	$17,574,922	$614,277	$109,149,775	$297,751	$211,025,597
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 169,156,378	-	$ 169,156,378
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,704,436	-	9,704,436
Bankers National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,263	-	79,263
Bankers Security Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,192	-	39,192
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,728,181	-	12,728,181
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,131,296	-	56,131,296
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,071,808	-	22,071,808
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,218	-	437,218
Equitable Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,695,768	-	108,695,768
Farmers & Traders Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,222	-	43,222
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,068,742	-	2,068,742
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,302	-	224,302
General American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,786,480	-	14,786,480
Gurdian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,086	-	236,086
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,723,611	-	2,723,611
Lincoln National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,214,588	-	14,214,588
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,811,891	-	206,811,891
Mutual Life of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,411	-	794,411
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,753,565	-	20,753,565
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,415,812	-	5,415,812
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	762,071	-	762,071
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,709,785	-	51,709,785
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,338	-	687,338
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,321	-	58,321
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,144,540	-	38,144,540
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632,068	-	632,068
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,414	-	19,414
Prudential	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,602,438	-	83,602,438
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,041,333	-	6,041,333
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,226	-	75,226
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,804,645	-	13,804,645
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,216,522	-	4,216,522
United Benefit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,068,864	-	4,068,864
United Life&Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,217	-	71,217
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,938,552	-	4,938,552

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Washington National	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 18,197,219	$ -	$ 18,197,219
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598	-	598
Totals:	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 874,146,401	$ -	$ 874,146,401
Recapitulation										
Mass. Mutual Cos.	$ 22,946,150	$ 9,604,365	$ 55,631	$ 201,904	$ 1,734,938	$ 13,564,066	$ 117,147	$ 155,200,212	$-2,840,356	$ 200,584,057
Mass. Stock Cos.	25,149,217	9,839,520	984	2,999,463	6,925,630	8,338,512	380,195	46,605,185	306,558	100,545,264
Mass. Life Cos. (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,367,797	-	73,367,797
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Cos.	$ 48,095,367	$ 19,443,885	$ 56,615	$ 3,201,367	$ 8,660,568	$ 21,902,578	$ 497,342	$ 275,173,194	$-2,533,798	$ 374,497,118
Mutual Cos. other States	$66,875,413	$ 20,400,231	$ 192,767	$ 3,202,102	$ 6,105,435	$ 26,371,636	$ 20,403	$ 307,652,766	$-2,121,846	$ 428,698,907
Stock Cos. Other States	503,137,519	221,906,444	866,061	67,680,910	121,011,296	394,412,211	4,117,673	1,273,978,306	25,399,713	2,612,510,133
U. S. Branches Cos. of Foreign Countries	43,837,023	18,751,111	33,720	10,361,254	10,405,764	17,574,922	614,277	109,149,775	297,751	211,025,597
Life Cos. Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	874,146,401	-	874,146,401
Title Cos. Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,088	-	208,088
Total - Foreign Cos.	$613,849,955	$261,057,786	$1,092,548	$81,244,266	$137,522,495	$438,358,769	$4,752,353	$2,565,135,336	$23,575,618	$4,126,539,126
Grand Total - All Cos.	$661,945,322	$280,501,671	$1,149,163	$84,445,633	$146,183,063	$460,261,347	$5,249,695	$2,840,308,520	$21,041,820	$4,501,086,244

(g)	Comprehensive Dwelling End.	6,255
(h)	Excess of Loss and Catastrophe	-845,281
(i)	Surplus Lines Reinsurance	117,499
(j)	Pools and Associations	69,596
(k)	Multiple Peril N.O.C.	8,688,243
(l)	Property Insurance N.O.C.	195,733
(n)	Treaty Reinsurance	12,249,822
(s)	Special Risks	123,959
(u)	Mercantile Block	134,144
(v)	Manufacturers Output	278,136
(x)	Protective Indemnity	23,714

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Allied American	-	-	-	-	357,211	190,665	-	-	-	-	547,876
American Mutual Liab.	127,102	5,220,264	22,644,769	1,694,026	4,303,349	2,044,152	591,857	94,428	19,058	75,593 b	36,814,598
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	259,175	1,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Co. Mutl. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	473	-	-	-	-	128	13 b	614
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2 b	38
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	40,279	61,088	-	181,544	28,398	-	-	-	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,034,536	33,906	74,496	45,951	10,554	-	-	-	1,199,443
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	2,389	1,843,565	818,632	1,451	-	4,779	5,567 b	2,676,383
Liberty Mutual Ins.	649,780	18,128,011	56,434,921	7,047,247	17,686,265	7,682,136	2,263,867	579,442	95,759	479,759 bd	111,047,187
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	11,752	8,679	11,979	24	-	4,453	3,380 b	40,267
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	7 b	114
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,663,069 b	1,663,069
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	5	84 b	299
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	251,045	-	-	-	-	251,045
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	152,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,360
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	136,181	15,298	-	-	-	-	151,479
U.S. Mutual Liability	-	-	82,055	-	1,525	-	-	-	-	-	83,580
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Total	$776,882	$23,388,554	$80,668,904	$8,791,364	$24,592,815	$11,088,256	$2,867,753	$673,870	$124,340	$2,227,474	$155,200,212

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$167,904	$494,168	$2,746,793	$997,344	$3,180,688	$1,528,942	$222,671	$443,747	$148,225	$413,211 bd	$10,343,693
American Policyholders	12,403	63,190	113,610	44,787	398,070	212,701	1,707	-	-	-	846,468
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	82,157	7,654	276,129	211,122	1,422,738	786,812	43,806	16,727	41,200	91,152 bd	2,979,497
Craftsman	3,001,336	8,858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,010,194
Employer's Fire	6,796	2,246	71,571	36,544	135,847	112,334	14,121	36,466	10,707	27,883 bd	454,515
Halifax Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone	461,676	20,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482,119
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	1,272,481	662,734	3,432,791	2,299,513	5,950,750	2,216,418	203,562	721,669	141,400	373,506 b	17,274,824
Mass. Casualty	667,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	667,443
Mass. Fire & Marine	-27	49	-16,934	-16,309	54,112	45,580	-1,299	-1,277	1,105	1,964 bd	66,964
Mass. Indemnity	2,127,115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,127,115
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,494	-	347,494
Mass. Protective Ass.	4,842,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,842,070
New England Ins.	217	564	38,870	15,603	77,736	45,599	3,093	11,504	3,269	7,422 bd	203,877
Old Colony	35,210	3,280	118,341	90,481	609,745	337,205	18,774	7,169	17,657	39,065 bd	1,276,927
Plymouth Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire & Marine	1,790	4,656	320,676	128,722	641,324	376,191	25,514	94,912	26,970	61,230 bd	1,681,985
Total	$12,678,571	$1,267,842	$7,101,847	$3,807,807	$12,471,010	$5,661,782	$531,949	$1,330,917	$738,027	$1,015,433	$46,605,185

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	$203,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$203,676
Columbian Natl. Life	313,151	$960,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,273,315
John Hancock	-	43,452,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,452,430
Loyal Protective	1,637,069	152,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789,556
Mass. Mutual Life	-	5,548,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,548,919
Monarch Life	7,389,827	250,902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,638,729
New England Mutual	-	27,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,529
Paul Revere	5,925,630	3,586,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,512,202
State Mutual	43,307	3,878,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,921,441
Total	$15,510,660	$57,857,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$73,367,797

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6-S - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$570	$847,310	$670,476	$218,400	$1,937,621	$1,108,349	$52,331	-	$85,667	$95,537 b	$5,016,261
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-10,519	229,658	958,443	343,945	1,175,046	356,519	17,326	-	21,108	32,206 b	3,123,732
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ben. Ass. Ry. Emp.	3,514,112	10,037,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,551,526
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,674	67,631 b	132,305
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	4,560,487	29,163,472	3,695,073	3,436,025	1,689,077	1,049,619	405,286	46,697	194,387 b	44,240,123
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	28,431	2,648,306	1,198,691	839,722	-	-	30,731 b	4,745,881
Federated Mutual	48	1,847,237	1,142,565	66,051	1,234,089	803,671	41,559	-	56,315	43,621 b	5,235,156
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	5,266	517,049	337,795	-	-	-	614 b	860,724
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	829,631	5,367,802	7,708,991	882,608	9,319,792	4,116,282	321,843	-	222,964	210,496 b	28,980,409
Hartford County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 b	55
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 b	8
Ideal Mutual	-	-	758,213	32,777	316,297	138,179	1,577	-	-	-	1,247,043
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	31,636	955,762	600,282	-	-	8,385	176,748 bq	1,772,813
Interboro Mutual Indem.	-	16,346	887,154	159,314	676,755	220,662	4,496	-	-	-	1,964,727
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	1,211,630	5,534,058	13,176,574	1,974,523	16,227,627	6,745,613	308,380	281,482	149,998	1,323,665 bd	46,933,550
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,486	13,897 b	27,383
Manufacturers & Merch.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merch. & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Cas.	119,888	35,475	808,153	294,989	3,353,444	1,440,209	38,887	-	28,376	-	6,119,421
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	4,414	54,538	87,432	-	-	20,750	13,220 b	180,354
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	53,217	9,575,092	858,234	3,820,089	2,295,472	284,200	-	10,991	18,476 b	16,915,771
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	7,079	71,808	69,910	24	-	3,837	7,815 b	160,473
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	15,853	578,678	291,741	3,545	-	12,054	2,359 b	904,230
Millers National	-	-	-	481	-	-	-	-	80	172 b	733
Mill Owners Mutual (Ia.)	-	-	-	6,521	146,296	96,241	214	-	2,349	3,014 b	254,635
Mutual Benefit H. & A.	75,905,387	15,587,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,492,711
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mut. Liab.	7,932	-	117,954	225,201	3,223,930	1,386,963	9,292	17,982	-	-	4,989,254
New London County Mutl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	-	-	-	6,021	9,262	15,737	1,619	-	11,058	4,119 b	47,816

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl)

Pawtucket Mutual	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	697	-	-	-	1	182bp	880
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	1,120	5,911,290	1,990,544	209,088	1,907,999	117,246	50,807	286,005	10	83,347cdb	10,557,456
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	377,221	416,016	2,668,446	1,756,649	31,335	-	329,074	454,922bq	6,033,663
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22b	22
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,526	3,518bp	13,044
Utica Mutual Insurance	1,072	193,422	4,794,999	469,722	4,462,196	1,991,104	145,288	-	43,612	49,176b	12,150,591
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10p	16
Totals:	$ 81,580,871	$ 50,221,040	$ 72,129,851	$ 9,951,643	$ 58,741,752	$26,863,824	$3,202,064	$990,755	$1,141,018	$2,829,948	$307,652,766

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty&Surety	$ 10,008	$ -	$20,129,067	$6,978,819	$22,583,223	$10,062,465	$1,186,421	$2,090,616	$ 525,192	$1,695,263bd	$65,261,074
Aetna Insurance	151,110	151,300	2,295,794	1,054,430	4,217,124	1,940,568	200,708	503,127	180,701	468,021b	11,162,883
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	1	-	-	830	1,753	2,239	886	5,077	708	1,754b	13,248
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	118b	142
All-American Casualty	353,793	44,233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398,026
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	376,557	42,078,842	23,104,096	-	-	-	-	65,559,495
American (N.J.)	28,532	28,626	2,117,949	1,223,617	4,100,754	2,203,867	191,301	96,285	190,049	444,914bd	10,625,894
American Automobile Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Auto Ins.	170	80,352	3,128,690	1,233,907	10,426,952	5,977,661	308,542	587,261	233,166	534,263b	22,510,964
American Aviation&Gen.	280,877	714,832	448,483	176,960	853,235	525,770	42,377	77,626	34,853	84,769b	3,239,782
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	889,445	2,263,635	1,420,196	560,372	2,701,910	1,664,939	134,195	245,815	110,367	268,436b	10,259,310
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	8,987	-	-	220	23,734bd	32,941
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	729,597c	729,597
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Equitable	-	-	-	1,144	-	-	-	-	701	274b	2,119
Amer. Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	21,850	63,217	8,075,331	3,947,867	12,974	-	-	-	12,121,239
Amer. Fid. Co. (N.H.)	104	-	308,085	171,183	745,376	398,930	21,870	103,769	22,075	24,325b	1,795,717
American & Foreign	93,813	82,357	403,915	184,003	748,970	379,981	35,753	45,074	30,409	96,353bd	2,100,628
Amer. Guarantee & Liab.	565	53,624	257,642	246,931	1,222,501	443,895	28,767	151,095	29,404	462,413bd	2,896,837
Amer. Home Ass. Co.	23,656	-	197,461	12,693	141,003	105,171	9,177	-	792	5,825b	495,778
Amer. Marine & General	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	44	171b	265
Amer. Motorists Ins.	256,928	1,167,142	3,871,383	725,653	4,543,207	1,871,979	128,491	95,764	25,718	125,479bd	12,811,744
American National	-27	49	-16,934	-16,309	54,112	45,580	-1,299	-1,277	1,105	1,964bd	66,964
American Reinsurance	19,707	-	392,632	678,386	2,779,664	68,243	219,849	4,177,474	-	38,920b	8,374,875
American Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	1,811	12,352	2,771,200	1,773,597	5,011,159	2,105,472	284,037	2,004,264	198,351	470,528b	14,632,771

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6 - S Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Union	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 9	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 392	$ 127b	$ 528
Associated Indem.	32,638	3,182,989	2,018,951	154,671	54,343	31,297	12,400	,550	-	-	5,487,839
Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,537	287	244b	46,068
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	879	1,093	2,708	350	-	375	773b	6,178
Birmingham (Pa.)	-76	-	22,564	14,647	90,526	67,443	2,724	5,563	3,080	5,531b	212,002
Buffalo	-	-	-	12	62	-	-	-	30	16b	120
Caledonian - American	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	27	63b	111
California	-	-	-	-	-	5,480	-	-	134	14,472bd	20,086
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	263	-	2,803	5,873	12,889	9,072	5,771	110,633	549	1,183b	149,036
Carolina Casualty	298,550	50,455	-	500	1,232,697	680,570	-	-	-	-	2,262,772
Centennial	18,019	-15,467	-276,949	-127,933	-385,540	-58,966	3,594	-	1,087	-3,357b	-845,512
Central Surety & Ins.	591	79	1,052,881	234,675	1,214,408	629,532	49,318	122,270	50,388	43,833b	3,397,975
Century Indemnity	27,474	27,509	417,417	191,715	766,750	352,831	36,492	91,478	32,855	85,095b	2,029,616
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	1,848b	2,054
Citizens Casualty Co	481	46,281	62,224	312,064	530,541	250,421	24,155	17,208	-	-	1,243,375
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969f	969
Columbia Casualty	109,142	6,780	822,466	273,749	1,318,070	627,457	37,827	100,897	64,079	448,911bd	3,809,378
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	34	132b	233
Commerce Insurance	18,048	7,048	271,319	168,195	545,226	270,094	28,010	47,298	18,876	37,447bd	1,411,561
Coml. Ins. Co. (N.J.)	859,432	5,534,846	396,979	1,211,163	5,192,057	2,251,974	82,793	135,702	221,078	333,149b	16,219,173
Coml.Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	4,384	-	-	107	11,578bd	16,069
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	126b	338
Connecticut Fire Ins.	1,220	-	106,497	86,400	313,702	247,634	18,922	99,399	19,150	43,472bd	936,396
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	311,804	238,584	1,046,721	601,105	36,620	21,364	45,277	94,895b	2,396,370
Continental Casualty	20,645,119	32,440,032	6,956,766	2,850,113	10,929,668	5,546,894	583,703	1,762,796	189,873	580,260bd	82,485,224
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit Fire & Marine	-27	49	-16,934	-16,309	54,112	45,580	-1,299	-1,277	1,105	1,964bd	66,964
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	661	4,509	65,333	45,164	116	-	2,541	5,373b	123,697
Eagle (N.Y.)	851	-	39,007	45,292	138,244	61,707	4,979	-	7,385	8,684b	306,149
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	207	438	560	222	1,269	177	439b	3,312
Employers Reins. Corp.	396,170	48,898	1,037,139	236,362	2,710,039	86,428	-9,458	962,160	-	176,356bcd	5,644,094
Equitable Fire & Marine	244	-	21,299	17,280	62,741	49,527	3,784	19,880	3,830	8,694bd	187,279
Eureka-Sec. Fire&Marine	-	-	11	66	12	843	46	-	788	704b	2,470
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1	2,515b	2,533
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (PA)	-	-	-	-6	-	-	-	-	37	36b	67
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	63,171	-	135,638	659,565	2,192,602	1,061,966	153,243	1,450,509	41,949	320,660bz	6,079,303
Fidelity&Casualty Co.	532,287	413	15,246,402	5,788,514	21,735,702	9,327,906	965,111	2,768,754	589,292	2,290,906bd	59,245,287
Fidelity&Deposit Co.	-	-	540	25,794	-	-	-	2,070,187	159,660	716,323b	2,972,504

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity-Phoenix	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Fire Association	1,940	-	-976,760	36,374	421,077	472,183	37,308	-33,974	47,030	57,239bd	62,417
Firemen's Fund Indem.	97,125	289,567	587,585	310,689	1,107,978	515,442	67,427	81,813	35,521	226,373bdm	3,319,520
Firemen's Fund Ins.	453,249	1,351,313	2,742,064	1,449,880	5,170,565	2,405,397	314,658	381,794	165,766	1,056,407bdm	15,491,093
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Firemens (N.J.)	51,946	-	352,926	36,209	3,778,550	2,139,874	19,678	-	4,969	13,830b	6,397,982
First National	-	-	-	148	-	-	3	-	2,433	347b	2,931
Franklin National	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141b	451,773
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	4,319	-	-	1,239	-11	24,667	8,535b	38,749
General Reins. Corp.	397,982	4,791	1,015,811	717,969	3,752,103	330,046	404,027	2,072,338	21,619	267,141bcd	8,983,827
Girard Insurance	5,427	-	36,873	3,783	394,774	223,569	2,056	-	519	1,445b	668,446
Glens Falls Indem.	63,170	24,669	949,617	588,683	1,908,291	945,327	98,034	165,544	66,065	131,064bd	4,940,464
Glens Falls Ins.	99,267	38,766	1,492,256	925,072	2,998,743	1,485,514	154,054	260,141	103,817	205,958bd	7,763,588
Globe Indem.	410,140	331,783	3,518,368	1,758,762	4,996,307	1,655,029	241,399	341,656	101,801	362,628bd	13,717,873
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	429	-	-	-	-	263	103b	795
Granite State	3	-	11,771	9,261	30,904	18,699	1,171	9,883	1,148	2,776b	85,616
Great American Indem.	164,384	16,297	4,782,650	2,194,742	8,034,553	3,234,476	468,408	450,496	230,566	472,700bd	20,049,272
Great American Ins.	-430	790	-270,945	-260,950	865,796	729,281	-20,791	-20,440	17,684	31,422bd	1,071,417
Hanover	9,371	8	9,946	17,069	4,672	2,799	4,479	75,894	694	3,866b	128,798
Hartford Acc.&Indem.	1,050,008	3,386,111	21,336,390	9,095,402	29,238,760	12,761,213	1,852,032	1,972,012	658,203	1,847,422b	83,197,553
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94,042e	94,042
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	548,371e	548,371
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,965,936d	3,965,936
Home Indemnity	108,347	84,597	2,253,143	1,919,172	6,739,804	3,083,370	167,339	283,970	293,740	738,102b	15,671,584
Home Insurance	-	-	-	2,090	-	-	1,757	-	2,981	3,487b	10,315
Home Fire & Marine	97,125	289,567	587,585	310,689	1,107,978	515,442	67,427	81,813	35,521	226,373bdm	3,319,520
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	63b	169
Illinois	-	-	-	187	-	-	-	-	31	67b	285
Indem. Ins. Co. No. Amer.	452,584	3,537,231	7,870,945	5,441,672	10,390,100	4,953,169	2,086,565	2,198,508	335,469	1,510,994b	38,777,237
Industrial Ins.	-	-	-	-	65,483	11,151	-	-	-	-	76,634
Ins. Co. No. America	-3,753	26,949	36,076	74,195	1,393,527	590,055	89,076	170,961	14,066	96,247bd	2,487,399
Ins. Co. State (Pa.)	5,914	-	49,344	3,177	35,249	26,290	2,253	-	213	1,474b	123,914
Internat. Fidel. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,494	-	-	8,494
Inter-Ocean	8	-	169	1,237	2,409	118	1,038	36,817	1,018	947b	43,761
Jersey	-	-	-	561	699	1,730	223	-	239	494b	3,946
Kansas City Fire&Marine	-	-	-	4,430	114,456	80,424	302	-	3,717	3,050b	206,379
London&Lancashire Indem.	134,169	15,468	916,316	620,768	1,498,176	762,324	51,902	-2,603	81,364	116,850b	4,194,734
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	301	198b	531
Maryland Casualty	839,056	563,498	11,779,091	3,240,250	10,919,034	5,594,273	1,102,582	2,055,201	428,872	1,745,535bd	38,267,392
Mechanics & Traders	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141b	451,773
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	450,899	-	-	-	-	-	-	450,899
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	126b	338
Merch. Fire Ass. (N.Y.)	18,076	-	16,517	158,729	1,259,864	737,036	20,818	18,581	23,554	22,608b	2,275,783
Merch. & Manufacturers	-	-	-	286	-	-	-	-	175	68b	529
Merch. Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Casualty	1,077,038	4,350,960	245,750	1,200,147	4,243,213	2,223,762	138,624	175,735	308,278	466,775b	14,430,282
Michigan Fire & Marine	163	423	29,152	11,702	58,302	34,199	2,320	8,628	2,452	5,567bd	152,908

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6 - S Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Milwaukee	$ 14,731	$ -	$ 100,084	$ 10,268	$1,071,529	$ 606,830	$ 5,580	$ -	$ 1,409	$ 3,922b	$ 1,814,353
Minneapolis Fire&Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	-	-	3	21	4	264	14	-	246	220b	772
National Casualty	3,049,787	6,880,847	45,072	54,665	173,316	44,587	2,631	32	238	1,622b	10,252,797
National Fire	61,987	124,017	935,230	609,085	3,147,212	1,802,431	93,897	202,803	89,445	162,253b	7,228,360
National-Ben Franklin	5,427	-	36,873	3,783	394,774	223,569	2,056	-	519	1,445b	668,446
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health & Acc.	850,722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850,722
National Surety Corp.	334,357	2,359	1,999,237	689,881	2,744,746	1,289,458	118,629	1,899,697	194,216	1,443,916b	10,716,496
National Union (Pa.)	-,626	-	189,928	123,761	761,236	562,229	22,857	46,782	25,621	45,989b	1,777,777
National Union Indem.	-54	-	13,146	8,064	53,494	44,760	1,660	3,289	2,100	3,789b	130,248
New Amsterdam Casualty	116,135	144,823	6,718,683	3,011,849	7,740,798	3,613,998	488,975	1,892,984	356,888	766,876b	24,852,009
Newark	120,708	106,004	517,488	235,543	961,508	488,927	45,895	57,813	39,166	124,051bd	2,697,103
New Hampshire	9	-	41,735	32,833	109,568	66,297	4,151	35,040	4,070	9,841b	303,544
New York Fire	-	-	-	524	-	-	-	-	321	126b	971
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. Amer. Cas. & Surety	292,413	213,350	462,195	1,120,450	3,256,735	220,673	170,822	1,565,314	4,174	351,220bcd	7,657,346
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	8,126	7,605	8,867	13,623	69,458	5,600	4,206	58,556	133	12,475bcd	188,649
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	10,466	357,316	277,622	-	-	2,421	1,968b	649,793
North River	268	366	135,880	39,150	316,771	192,197	8,079	11,086	11,198	17,513b	732,508
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,212e	1,212
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	777	55b	832
Ohio Casualty Ins.	1,680	-	920,350	730,932	5,513,535	4,255,936	250,479	207,024	234,759	1,182,616bq	13,297,311
Ohio Farmers' Indemnity	-	-	-	506,997	2,729,087	2,031,805	106,712	-	77,046	165,859b	5,617,506
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	3b	284
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	1,001	1,245	3,084	398	-	427	880b	7,035
Pacific National	-	-	-	56	3,264	3,808	-	301,708	1,650	3,225b	313,711
Peerless Insurance	125,901	128,114	416,355	286,205	1,671,388	381,400	39,533	462,233	6,703	62,638b	3,580,470
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	458	273b	731
Philadelphia F & M	966	-	-	10,063	237,239	93,685	1,409	-	5,103	22,769b	371,234
Phoenix Assurance	91,322	3,952	1,394,217	557,008	1,852,898	940,160	85,919	75,470	78,820	228,706bcd	5,308,472
Phoenix Insurance	2,022	-	176,480	143,177	519,850	410,365	31,357	164,718	31,734	72,039bd	1,551,742
Planet	50,360	132,459	479,487	140,501	1,001,518	257,115	28,391	59,275	17,034	37,307b	2,203,447
Potomac	115,148	131,788	465,513	171,869	1,084,695	571,027	31,310	2,226	23,669	52,970bd	2,659,215
Providence Wash. Indem.	-	-	278,048	85,107	377,432	257,739	35,682	130,848	22,751	51,172b	1,238,779
Providence Wash. Ins.	16	-	12,864	10,031	549,303	298,213	7,800	99,802	4,477	7,317b	989,823
Provident	5	374	13,023	5,343	36,799	27,231	982	-	1,768	3,678b	89,203
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	23b	30
Queen	306,254	268,950	1,312,649	597,447	2,439,192	1,240,476	116,429	146,655	99,375	314,743bd	6,842,170
Reliance	553	-	-184,032	20,436	136,571	106,769	9,955	3,452	9,771	12,427bd	115,902
Resolute Insurance	2,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,229y	8,329

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Rochester American	$-27	$49	$-16,934	$-16,309	$54,112	$45,580	$1,299	$-1,277	$1,105	$1,964 bd	$66,964
Royal Indemnity	467,107	379,614	3,898,733	1,944,060	5,583,842	1,885,288	269,669	380,173	117,865	416,618 bd	15,342,969
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	1 b	120
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	55,213	224,114	33,393	17,543	24,035	906,989	2,314	42,949 b	1,306,550
Security Insurance	-	-	103,935	79,528	348,907	200,368	12,207	7,121	15,092	31,632 b	798,790
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	453,243	1,192,133	4,315,378	1,264,508	9,013,665	2,314,036	255,522	533,479	153,308	335,758 b	19,831,030
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	467	277 b	744
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	27,474	27,509	417,417	191,715	766,750	352,831	36,492	91,478	32,855	85,095 b	2,029,616
Star	108,528	94,040	543,719	254,495	941,559	439,307	45,073	58,451	33,819	108,908 bd	2,627,899
St. Paul Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188 b	188
St. Paul-Mercury Indem.	337,130	1,011,020	3,584,132	2,406,426	6,304,116	3,244,049	724,281	1,176,774	217,410	558,403 b	19,563,741
Sun Insurance of New York	87,406	-	1,105,760	344,637	1,368,518	404,688	24,081	35,431	33,122	76,251 b	3,479,894
Transatlantic	2,292	-	746	3,057	4,203	199	1,852	43,769	101	824 b	57,043
Transcontinental	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141 b	451,773
Transportation Ins.	542,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542,687
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,424	-	4,033	1,640 b	7,097
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	5,805,621	2,230,490	6,633,074	21,351,914	2,690,392	1,133,048	678,994	4,513,766 bd	45,037,299
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	9,628,024	123,402,983	40,762,715	9,907,719	43,213,996	-	-	-	-	-	226,915,437
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	727 e	727
United Firemen's	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	18	72 b	127
United Natl. Indemnity	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141 b	451,773
United States Casualty	42,483	55,941	3,297,957	1,523,073	4,395,086	1,667,293	153,930	617,968	124,187	256,226 b	12,134,144
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	442,101	467,112	18,552,777	6,648,370	21,315,373	10,552,665	2,048,916	4,871,048	707,629	2,008,917 bz	67,614,908
United States Fire	1,336	723	290,394	88,598	584,512	416,976	16,489	29,326	24,970	38,916 bd	1,492,240
Universal	-	-	-	-	183,312	103,070	-	-	-	-	286,382
Vigilant	4,573	-	3,775	11,051	144,646	78,784	1,949	-	1,095	3,289 bz	249,162
Virginia Fire & Marine	35,861	31,529	151,431	68,720	283,383	145,261	13,523	16,985	11,677	36,931 bd	795,301
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	444,548	217,192	-	-	-	-	661,740
Westchester	1,047	386	155,547	45,508	327,320	212,942	8,782	13,447	11,149	22,023 bd	798,151
World Fire & Marine	13,737	13,755	208,709	95,857	383,375	176,415	18,246	45,739	16,427	42,547 b	1,014,807
Yorkshire Insurance	4,872	-	439,460	423,008	1,157,069	480,099	45,634	3,145	63,071	143,131 b	2,759,489
Total	$48,412,086	$195,094,008	$226,149,206	$95,271,872	$404,222,963	$187,664,876	$20,351,362	$48,247,999	$9,675,778	$38,888,156	$1,273,978,306

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6-S - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 4,400 f	$ 4,400
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,737 f	6,737
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,990 f	27,990
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98,487 f	98,487
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,474 f	70,474
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,088	$208,088
U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accdt. & Cas. Ins.	$337,284	$1,035,459	$670,447	$304,203	$1,015,554	$576,274	$45,109	$104,414	$41,837	$110,835 b	$4,241,416
Alliance Assurance	8,101	-	7,237	18,160	156,770	68,440	3,043	1,880	-	15 z	263,646
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	472 b	569
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	1,062	14,397	8,008	269	-	219	2,102 b	26,057
British America	27	37	14,642	4,748	31,968	19,533	784	1,109	1,107	1,664 b	75,619
British & For. Marine	58,595	51,643	239,666	108,057	455,408	237,380	21,719	27,112	19,218	60,604 bd	1,279,402
British General	-	-	-	-	1,315	-	-	-	32	3,473 bd	4,820
Caledonian	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	108	252 b	444
Century	-	-	-	117	6,608	2,273	-	-	19	-96 b	8,921
Comm. Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	17,536	-	-	436	46,312 bd	64,284
Eagle Star	-	-	-	122,654	37,000	38,175	22,424	-	566	1,108 b	221,927
Employers Liab.Ass.Corp.	400,112	530,953	7,422,376	2,500,771	6,878,018	3,131,516	500,060	570,184	243,997	795,427 bd	22,973,414
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life	1,036,332	1,186,090	4,189,619	1,546,821	9,762,259	5,139,244	281,786	20,037	213,019	476,730 bd	23,851,937
Guarantee Co. No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	648,978	-	-	648,978
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	1 b	99
Liverpool & London & Gl.	205,556	180,478	883,546	402,366	1,639,632	832,593	78,268	98,640	66,656	211,171 bd	4,598,906
London Assurance	8,081	-	6,506	11,624	-	-	1,730	1,880	701	462 b	30,984
London Guar. & Acc.	136,983	5,928	2,091,326	835,389	2,779,347	1,410,240	128,878	113,205	118,168	342,817 bcd	7,962,281
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	433	5 b	438
Marine	8,101	-	7,028	16,271	151,192	61,733	2,668	1,880	-	10 z	248,883
Netherlands	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	45	105 b	185
New Zealand	-	-	-	43,103	215,034	140,433	12,096	-	7,395	18,848 b	436,909
No. British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	423	252 b	675
Northern Assurance	481	25,188	4,296	26,977	92,684	22,146	17,558	-	385	1,467 bd	191,182
Norwich Union	1,040	-	47,676	55,356	168,965	75,420	6,085	-	9,026	10,614 b	374,182
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	303,652	6,932	1,775,208	708,868	1,771,869	939,200	120,521	39,694	111,530	791,618 bd	6,569,092
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	29	1,652	568	-	-	5	-24 b	2,230
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	3,069	-	-	75	8,104 bd	11,248

U.S. Branches-cos. of Other Countries (Concl.)

Pearl Assurance	$ -	$ -	$ 13	$ 63	$ 1,389	$ 1,001	$ 104	$ -	$ 935	$ 836b	$ 4,342
Royal	238,050	208,608	1,047,943	479,437	1,923,118	964,119	91,841	116,273	76,753	243,725bd	5,389,867
Royal Exchange	5	397	16,153	6,758	47,483	30,267	1,108	-	1,904	3,897b	107,972
Scottish Union & Nat.	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	728	237b	982
Sea	8,091	-	6,819	14,474	76,991	32,543	2,293	7,015	2,399	6,623bz	157,248
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-2b	137
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-6,152	-	555,547	-160,885	-410,301	7,289	-6,978	-13,179	5,089	9,685b	-1,130,979
Switzerland" General	-	-	-	87	-	-	53	-	-	7,180m	7,320
Thames & Mersey	35,861	31,529	151,431	68,720	283,383	145,262	13,523	16,985	11,677	36,931bd	795,302
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	3,069	-	-	75	8,104bd	11,248
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	25b	166
Union Marine	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	15	60b	105
Western Assurance	48	65	26,030	8,440	56,832	34,877	1,393	1,971	2,030	2,958b	134,644
Zurich Insurance	61,425	8,712,247	6,416,664	2,982,514	6,789,080	3,072,834	950,746	-	188,594	408,589b	29,582,693
Totals:	$2,841,673	$11,975,554	$24,469,079	$10,106,350	$33,947,647	$17,015,042	$2,297,081	$1,758,078	$1,126,075	$3,613,196	$109,149,775

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	$ 2,906,272	$166,250,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$169,156,378
Bankers Life	57,732	9,646,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,704,436
Bankers Nat. Life	56,419	22,844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,263
Bankers Sec. Life	39,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,192
Business Men's Ass.	3,730,240	8,997,941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,728,181
Conn. General Life	1,724,238	54,407,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,131,296
Continental Ass.	599,840	21,471,968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,071,808
Credit Life	391,504	45,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,218
Equitable Life	1,567,960	107,127,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,695,768
Farmers & Traders Life	43,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,222
Federal Life & Cas.	1,790,147	278,595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,068,742
Franklin Life	224,302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,302
General American	292,163	14,494,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,786,480
Guardian Life	202,884	33,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,086
Home Life	-	2,723,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,723,611
Lincoln Nat. Life	1,681,393	12,533,195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,214,588
Metropolitan Life	19,488,526	187,323,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,811,891
Mutual Life New York	615,511	178,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,411
New York Life	1,345,905	19,407,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,753,565
No. American Acc.	4,681,846	733,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,415,812
No. American Reass.	312,672	449,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	762,071
Occidental Life	1,847,614	49,862,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,709,785
Old Republic Life	77,587	609,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,338
Patriot Life	-	58,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,321
Provident Life&Acc.	5,182,528	32,962,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,144,540
Provident Life&Cas.	431	631,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632,068
Provident Mutual Life	18,715	699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,414
Prudential	7,608,125	75,994,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,602,438
Security Mut. Life	1,916,200	4,125,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,041,333
Sun Life Assurance	-	75,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,226
Union Labor Life	-	13,804,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,804,645
Union Mutual Life	981,710	3,234,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,216,522

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6 - S Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
UN. Benefit Life	$ 3,323,852	$ 745,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 4,068,864
Un. Life & Acc.	71,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,217
U.S. Life	783,614	4,154,938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,938,552
Wash. National	10,467,113	7,730,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,197,219
Zurich Life	-	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598
Totals:	$74,030,674	$800,115,727									$ 874,146,401
Recapitulation											
Mass. Mut. Cos.	$ 776,882	$ 23,388,554	$ 80,668,904	$ 8,791,364	$ 24,592,815	$ 11,088,256	$ 2,867,753	$ 673,870	$ 124,340	$ 2,227,474	$ 155,200,212
Mass. Stock Cos.	12,678,571	1,267,842	7,101,847	3,807,807	12,471,010	5,661,782	531,949	1,330,917	738,027	1,015,433	46,605,185
Mass. Life Cos. (Acc. Dept.)	15,510,660	57,857,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,367,797
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Dom. Cos.	$28,966,113	$ 82,513,533	$ 87,770,751	$12,599,171	$ 37,063,825	$ 16,750,038	$ 3,399,702	$2,004,787	$ 862,367	$ 3,242,907	$ 275,173,194
Mut. Cos. States	$81,580,871	$ 59,221,040	$ 72,129,851	$ 9,951,643	$ 58,741,752	$ 26,863,824	$ 3,202,064	$ 990,755	$ 1,141,018	$ 2,829,948	$ 307,652,766
Stock Cos. States	48,412,086	195,094,008	226,149,206	95,271,872	404,222,963	187,664,876	20,351,362	48,247,999	9,675,778	38,888,156	1,273,378,306
U.S. Branches Cos. of Foreign Cos.	2,841,673	11,975,554	24,469,079	10,106,350	33,947,647	17,015,042	2,297,031	1,758,078	1,126,075	3,613,196	109,149,775
Life Cos. Other States	74,030,674	800,115,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	874,146,401
(Acc. Dept.) Title Cos. States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,088	208,088
Total-Foreign Cos.	$206,865,304	$1,057,406,329	$322,748,136	$115,329,865	$496,912,362	$231,543,742	$25,850,507	$50,996,832	$11,942,871	$45,539,388	$2,565,135,336
Grand Total All Companies	$235,831,417	$1,139,919,862	$410,518,887	$127,929,036	$533,976,187	$248,293,780	$29,250,209	$53,001,619	$12,805,238	$48,782,295	$2,840,308,530

(b) Burglary and Theft $33,994,453
(c) Credit $ 1,005,947
(d) Boiler and Machinery $11,533,462

(e) Livestock 644,352
(f) Title 209,057
(m) Miscellaneous 7,180
(p) Comprehensive Pers. Liability $10.

(q) Auto Medical 1,381,605
(y) Chattel Mortgage 6,229
(z) Includes Water Damage

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31,1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$ 1,649,904	$ -	$ 26,870	-	$ 378,435	$ 158,868	$ 250,445	$ 1,160	$ 2,463,362
Allied American	12,414,983	-	-	-	954,040	142,252	1,350,036	35,654	14,825,657
American Mutual Liability	119,662,970	376,135	379,946	-	13,338,147	3,583,763	11,362,654	1,351,187	147,352,436
Arkwright Mutual	23,406,413	-	-	-	908,045	512,147	3,989,742	114,648	28,701,699
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,630,973	-	22,906	-	142,766	-	1,551,492	3,543	3,344,594
Associated Merchants	180,338	9,990	4,964	-	47,420	11,836	32,325	251	286,622
Attleboro Mutual Fire	207,039	11,518	-	-	111,252	32,182	35,891	1,964	395,918
Barnstable Co. Mutual Fire	683,977	-	1,000	-	196,368	10,687	71,780	-	965,812
Berkshire Mutual	3,556,095	-	97,623	-	422,389	345,307	349,800	6,189	4,765,025
Boston Manufacturers	37,873,846	426,000	-	-	782,441	1,255,951	10,532,459	179,198	50,691,499
Cambridge Mutual	4,362,496	-	-	-	443,965	356,448	492,105	62,549	5,592,465
Dorchester Mutual	1,007,852	6,000	-	-	216,688	103,445	269,252	41	1,603,196
Eastern Mutual Liability	884,217	45,000	-	-	513,427	6,784	215,409	25,404	1,639,433
Electric Mutual Liability	6,393,706	-	-	-	356,917	84,150	453,752	5,091	7,283,434
Federal Mutual	2,891,970	-	-	-	116,341	79,889	179,283	5,000	3,262,483
Fitchburg Mutual	1,037,270	-	70,000	-	423,079	93,861	117,502	5,520	1,736,192
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	31,158	2,314	5,266	221	38,517
Hingham Mutual	1,772,972	-	82,000	-	254,409	104,924	591,982	1,304	2,804,983
Holyoke Mutual	6,573,063	-	150,000	-	326,436	462,448	2,649,037	1,738	10,159,246
Industrial Mutual	14,146,469	-	-	-	761,444	359,128	2,106,503	34,573	17,338,971
Liberty Mutual Fire	42,037,277	-	-	-	1,667,693	3,018,907	2,686,498	64,033	49,346,342
Liberty Mutual Insurance	376,173,181	-	6,259,954	-	19,099,487	20,757,273	17,360,505	1,749,289	437,901,111
Lowell Mutual Fire	526,448	-	-	-	62,891	55,617	180,365	5,083	820,238
Lumber Mutual	8,066,659	-	172,876	-	594,563	506,640	526,647	74,967	9,792,418
Lynn Mutual	1,839,304	-	-	-	125,929	132,425	363,207	5,703	2,455,162
Merchants & Farmers	678,147	-	66,364	-	84,806	42,095	38,570	529	909,453
Merrimack Mutual	12,614,062	-	302,615	-	475,925	1,267,288	1,124,053	47,940	15,736,033
Middlesex Mutual	7,600,595	84,153	302,419	-	524,051	513,360	1,655,109	58,949	10,626,738
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	10,818,650	639,000	-	-	554,979	877,024	1,742,079	288,763	14,342,969
Mutual Fire Assurance	209,463	96,823	-	-	121,201	1,767	23,019	680	451,593
Newburyport Mutual Fire	44,751	-	-	-	29,750	-	32,150	459	106,192
Norfolk & Dedham	5,322,209	-	398,286	-	427,336	568,923	2,286,564	82,954	8,920,364
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	120,432	51,392	-	-	504,464	231,953	53,691	238,774	728,158
Quincy Mutual	12,429,907	-	192,206	-	570,854	812,463	3,538,690	41,480	17,502,640
Salem Mutual	207,934	-	-	-	178,229	73,041	22,136	1,834	479,506
Traders & Mechanics	1,762,524	2,000	-	-	309,059	209,448	228,154	211	2,510,974
Transit Mutual	875,000	-	-	-	140,288	-	13,644	9,960	1,018,972
Transportation Mutual	558,715	-	-	-	636,289	18,772	79,444	25,979	1,267,241
U.S. Mutual Liability	910,331	-	-	-	33,890	-2,725	19,573	-	961,069
West Newbury	162,733	-	-	-	79,843	33,456	6,346	27	282,351
Worcester Mutual	7,026,237	-	920,917	-	520,825	686,252	839,030	10,126	9,983,135
Totals	$ 730,321,120	$ 1,748,011	$ 9,450,946	-	$ 47,469,519	$ 37,516,363	$ 69,431,219	$ 4,542,975	$ 891,394,203

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31,1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$ 41,746,663	$ -	$ -	-	$ 2,699,453	$ 5,136,653	$ 9,155,730	$ 397,507	$ 58,340,992
American Policyholders	5,173,550	-	-	-	767,525	299,413	784,141	67,632	6,956,997
Bay State Insurance	2,522,017	-	-	-	100,818	69,676	78,998	15,682	2,755,827
Boston Indemnity Ins.	2,016,099	-	-	-	76,053	-36,475	11,223	19,858	2,047,042
Boston Insurance	43,074,251	2,890	1,017,284	-	4,531,034	8,163,598	34,069,453	2,218,372	88,640,138
Craftsman Insurance	1,856,904	-	-	-	142,520	217,468	51,020	1,681	2,266,231
Employers Fire	19,820,355	-	-	-	1,797,957	2,075,836	4,954,445	176,996	28,471,597
Halifax Insurance	3,489,070	-	-	-	245,383	144,804	464,967	24,311	4,319,913
Hearthstone Insurance	1,036,361	-	107,375	-	203,953	-	47,044	43,686	1,351,047
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	53,634,608	-	4,905,062	-	4,994,086	3,959,278	8,092,701	678,125	74,907,610
Mass. Casualty Ins.	2,368,587	-	-	-	206,053	2,372	36,626	10,611	2,603,027
Mass. Fire & Marine	8,150,973	-	-	-	174,214	526,694	3,374,812	-	12,226,693
Mass. Indemnity	18,674,497	-	582,228	-	796,262	-	229,203	81,350	20,200,840
Mass. Plate Glass	755,656	16,825	-	-	75,382	94,357	140,411	3,522	1,079,109
Mass. Protective Ass.	33,865,347	21,278,268	1,144,811	-	1,420,397	-	6,833,051	87,716	64,454,158
New England Insurance	12,989,804	-	-	-	538,915	570,281	2,785,524	74,398	16,810,126
Old Colony	23,919,865	-	-	-	623,323	-355,537	10,048,067	133,961	34,101,757
Plymouth Insurance	448,755	-	-	-	73,734	5,715	9,953	631	537,526
Springfield Fire & Marine	71,043,292	-	4,654,460	-	3,459,244	6,499,532	26,082,029	1,045,394	110,693,163
Totals	$ 346,586,654	$ 21,297,983	$ 12,411,220	-	$ 22,926,306	$ 27,373,665	$ 107,249,398	$ 5,081,433	$ 532,763,793
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	$ 8,000	$ 74,200	-	-	$ 20,905	-	$ 50,677	$ 333	$ 153,449
Title Ins. Co. Hampden Co.	-	100,000	-	-	764	-	31,565	28,765	103,564
Totals	$ 8,000	$ 174,200	-	-	$ 21,669	-	$ 82,242	$ 29,098	$ 257,013
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mutual	1,631,289	-	-	-	873,272	74,310	489,264	-	3,068,125
American Hardware Mutual	23,460,934	-	3,851,942	-	3,730,897	1,203,286	977,245	122,408	33,101,896
American Manufacturers	13,774,883	751,532	137,570	-	1,452,195	528,984	344,839	58,634	16,931,369
Atlantic Mutual	42,820,906	-	3,500,000	-	2,952,459	2,746,570	11,959,519	442,129	63,537,325
Automobile Mutual	3,934,049	-	-	-	655,925	31,942	4,238,814	17,997	8,842.733
Benefit Asso. Ry. Employees	11,217,800	4,477,664	602,650	-	307,918	292,323	1,824,198	22,142	18,700,411
Blackstone Mutual	31,943,124	-	1,204,071	-	1,292,878	304,878	4,695,404	165,952	39,274,403
Central Mutual	32,421,739	1,347,195	44,486	-	2,435,508	2,414,941	4,910,222	-	43,564,191
Employers Mutual Fire	9,287,806	-	-	-	602,273	171,255	1,113,368	17,958	11,156,744
Employers Mutual Liability	144,685,460	-	2,316,360	-	10,543,421	7,063,279	17,001,788	509,268	181,101,040
Factory Mutual Liability	29,364,962	-	-	-	2,080,011	201,481	10,849,748	20,533	42,475,669

Federated Mutual	$ 22,242,809	$ 119,184	$ 2,021,268	$ -	$ 1,801,381	$ 3,348,998	$ 464,541	$ 108,798	$ 29,889,383
Firemen's Mutual	37,926,351	-	2,308,127	-	1,115,234	1,724,324	6,352,117	373,570	49,052,583
Florists' Mutual	2,032,690	-	-	-	132,959	25,606	9,483	6,400	2,194,338
Grain Dealers	18,425,435	61,357	828,493	-	1,557,669	1,937,611	2,586,015	38,625	25,357,955
Hardware Dealers	28,718,027	-	-	-	2,237,861	948,791	244,583	5,821	32,143,441
Hardware Mutual Casualty	63,543,550	425,374	2,477,174	-	3,564,968	3,518,355	538,116	82,564	73,984,973
Hartford County Mutual	6,812,748	-	-	-	659,895	212,399	5,007,549	41,859	12,650,732
Home Mutual	1,563,163	3,914	34,516	-	43,002	183,010	72,339	16,005	1,883,939
Ideal Mutual	8,841,507	-	-	-	120,344	-786	924,162	55,733	9,829,494
Indiana Lumbermens	18,830,833	5,350	842,801	-	1,881,979	1,817,378	514,474	79,235	23,813,580
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	9,569,358	14,996	-	-	799,646	323,432	50,529	16,048	10,741,913
Jewelers Mutual	511,229	5,117	34,898	-	28,136	3,116	41,639	20	624,115
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	170,383,211	655,076	12,809,721	484,500	12,995,046	5,165,380	1,059,190	1,000,000	202,552,124
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	13,158,357	-	1,003,605	-	1,571,234	1,259,215	720,961	177,425	17,535,947
Manufacturers & Merchants	1,744,968	-	-	-	407,435	106,473	325,026	7,822	2,576,080
Manufacturers' Mutual	64,785,235	-	-	-	2,932,148	1,458,855	18,770,446	349,517	87,597,167
Merchants & Business Men's	4,369,842	1,217,023	252,027	-	535,032	118,320	631,003	112,733	7,010,514
Merchants Mutual Casualty	16,328,049	2,036,865	112,188	-	3,555,321	1,753,431	138,312	90,459	23,833,707
Michigan Millers	14,306,776	892,217	528,775	-	1,001,539	1,370,901	3,658,400	263,052	21,495,556
Michigan Mutual Liability	44,015,296	-	5,466,577	-	4,173,662	5,426,142	745,415	190,717	59,636,375
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	11,833,803	-	285,689	-	1,263,289	434,369	566,297	65,430	14,318,017
Millers Mutual (PA.)	3,350,838	296,108	83,014	-	660,837	163,082	92,013	53,532	4,592,360
Millers Mutual (Texas)	9,109,185	423,494	210,500	-	1,212,804	1,051,692	1,055,372	9,291	13,053,756
Millers National	8,999,720	-	-	-	809,389	833,355	486,153	16,773	11,111,844
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,594,777	-	163,380	-	291,032	642,537	369,326	108,919	7,952,133
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Ass'n.	140,375,121	-	-	-	16,544,624	-	9,757,595	1,395,688	165,281,652
Mutual Fire (Saco)	333,220	-	32,397	-	35,513	29,117	3,022	-	433,269
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	18,727,835	274,362	361,712	-	3,493,949	1,366,740	954,040	105,558	25,073,080
New London County Mutual	1,108,120	-	58,956	-	298,469	69,474	141,093	695	1,675,417
New York Central	1,241,893	11,869	16,667	-	286,558	199,844	79,607	18,974	1,817,464
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	40,307,211	288,753	462,307	26,767	3,343,456	3,786,659	4,571,790	1,019,769	51,767,174
Pawtucket Mutual	6,100,288	5,850	119,548	-	571,618	385,120	652,214	7,805	7,826,833
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,128,893	200,444	100,465	-	1,132,548	853,363	856,712	32,353	16,240,072
Pennsylvania Millers	9,260,047	-	142,500	-	1,099,771	346,263	1,195,962	100,141	11,944,402
Phenix Mutual	961,858	-	-	-	240,237	51,485	244,563	5,379	1,492,764
Phila. Manufacturers	11,179,228	-	-	-	703,672	336,027	2,603,408	35,842	14,786,493
Preferred Mutual	2,920,431	810	122,370	-	392,584	285,791	335,215	665	4,056,536
Protection Mutual	14,428,822	-	-	-	1,373,215	396,210	4,241,918	43,116	20,397,049
Providence Mutual	2,033,704	-	233,850	-	97,922	95,197	679,910	18,783	3,121,800
Security Mutual Casualty	30,328,646	-	-	-	2,492,597	592,815	3,423,810	129,364	36,708,504
Shelby Mutual Casualty	16,881,855	157,971	1,150,000	-	1,593,429	2,243,971	604,354	9,920	22,621,660
Union Mutual	2,300,654	-	-	-	255,390	120,916	207,580	1,626	2,882,914
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,484,255	9,411	-	-	176,059	117,486	22,698	15,046	1,794,863
Utica Mutual Ins.	44,847,045	259,467	2,201,987	-	3,559,374	4,736,330	3,410,325	654,024	58,360,504
Vermont Mutual	1,869,994	315,228	296,067	-	444,113	252,754	85,122	674	3,262,604
Total	$ 1,292,359,829	$ 14,256,631	$ 46,418,658	$ 511,267	$ 110,403,797	$ 65,124,797	$ 137,898,808	$ 8,242,791	$1,658,730,996

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$ 258,077,065	$ -	$ 1,330,571	$ -	$ 10,307,046	$ 24,317,123	$ 44,623,091	$ 654,643	$ 338,000,253
Aetna Insurance	133,025,203	-	3,954,227	-	10,831,747	21,722,973	36,393,421	904,410	205,023,161
Affiliates F M	10,842,627	-	-	-	6,160,672	925,936	1,484,627	9,687	19,404,175

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Cont.									
Agricultural	$ 26,501,423	$1,335,642	$ 768,687	-	$ 1,864,794	$ 2,465,936	$ 7,648,239	$ 529,746	$ 40,054,975
Albany	3,299,104	191,808	-	-	349,156	540,053	1,322,232	71,105	5,631,248
All American Casualty	4,031,485	680,867	239,945	-	278,502	-	407,210	19,524	5,618,485
Allied Fire (Utica)	1,606,971	100	-	-	93,865	63,470	208,736	48	1,973,094
Allstate Fire Insurance	7,834,712	-	-	-	1,371,845	-	21,472,903	4,687	30,674,773
Allstate Insurance	246,015,704	-	8,913,763	-	9,074,383	42,428,650	30,755,330	5,423,482	331,764,348
American (N. J.)	121,589,945	176,082	3,123,870	-	8,934,672	7,807,602	42,645,083	665,134	183,612,120
American Automobile Fire	22,759,402	-	-	-	1,049,555	5,016,885	1,214,722	111,179	29,929,385
American Automobile Ins.	67,763,830	-	431,260	-	4,161,861	7,392,103	22,711,842	1,430,225	101,030,671
American Aviation & Gen.	11,115,764	-	-	-	1,407,235	233,996	2,707,362	46,767	15,417,590
American Bonding	2,463,004	-	-	-	448,010	544,096	610,639	55,630	4,010,119
American Casualty	37,057,899	429,544	1,878,590	-	6,119,620	7,950,204	8,875,316	771,921	61,539,252
American Central	11,650,539	-	-	-	1,364,829	1,033,435	2,738,365	11,207	16,775,961
American Credit	13,986,196	-	-	-	1,486,320	179,600	695,803	95,277	16,252,642
American Druggists	2,711,856	-	587,678	-	286,287	106,875	62,939	5,485	3,750,150
American Eagle	36,118,219	-	13,106,925	-	2,577,571	4,519,300	34,974,334	2,367,491	88,928,858
American Equitable	24,924,160	-	-	-	2,673,651	1,764,033	9,823,964	106,373	39,079,435
Amer. Fidel. & Cas. (Va.)	19,519,932	4,606,914	-	-	6,939,541	5,466,545	5,339,624	308,481	41,564,075
Amer. Fidel. Co. (N. H.)	5,891,792	-	40,000	-	537,020	835,795	679,220	31,951	7,951,876
Amer. & Foreign	21,289,555	-	-	-	714,442	454,257	2,909,907	124,917	25,243,244
Amer. Guar. & Liability	14,470,588	-	-	-	817,295	933,169	1,752,221	331,255	17,642,018
Amer. Home Assurance Co.	21,547,744	-	-	-	4,569,986	3,465,240	13,611,278	198,562	42,995,686
Amer. Marine & General	3,237,998	-	-	-	478,760	212,998	185,872	3,809	4,111,819
Amer. Motorists Ins.	54,022,927	70,502	-	-	5,372,306	2,049,310	921,192	100,000	62,336,237
Amer. National	7,701,888	-	-	-	222,108	526,694	3,115,998	-	11,566,688
Amer. Reinsurance	50,675,876	37,885	313,197	-	4,822,037	2,245,008	13,112,459	181,926	71,024,536
Amer. Reserve	16,240,673	-	-	-	1,267,909	1,070,847	1,831,587	97,221	20,313,795
Amer. Surety	53,323,534	-	5,908,667	-	5,277,807	5,329,225	7,758,976	325,094	77,273,115
Amer. Union	8,382,322	-	-	-	210,553	-17,184	1,020,503	64,864	9,531,330
Associated Indemnity	15,070,360	-	267,157	-	803,929	595,725	3,237,920	75,323	19,899,768
Automobile Insurance	78,427,234	-	886,311	-	6,192,537	9,907,470	23,278,577	145,705	118,546,424
Bankers Indemnity	6,702,052	-	-	-	334,584	-	4,626,787	464	11,662,959
Bankers & Shippers	14,536,878	-	-	-	738,777	1,411,837	4,472,324	21,542	21,138,274
Birmingham (Pa.)	6,700,820	-	-	-	1,508,720	1,429,041	604,986	4,407	10,239,160
Buffalo	10,354,982	-	900,000	-	903,722	1,041,423	2,294,338	221,991	15,272,474
Caledonian - American	2,522,022	-	-	-	419,078	215,613	231,605	15,811	3,372,507
California	7,062,737	-	495,705	-	777,645	768,950	959,088	19,304	10,044,821
Calvert	67,346,123	-	-	-	2,275,903	246,969	1,807,863	811,821	70,865,037
Camden	28,765,771	33,175	370,872	-	2,482,968	2,243,955	7,378,103	134,381	41,140,463
Carolina Casualty	4,375,353	5,250	71,682	-	362,197	373,144	467,298	1,925	5,652,999
Centennial	12,462,630	-	-	-	2,111,992	1,190,489	1,085,210	161,625	16,688,696
Central Surety & Ins.	17,733,960	-	-	-	1,055,883	1,607,263	459,340	147,473	20,708,973
Century Indemnity	31,745,820	-	-	-	116,289	-	588,446	-	32,450,555

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Charter Oak	$ 2,991,941	-	$ -	$ -	$ 171,200	$ -	$ 5,471	$ -	$ 3,168,612
Church Fire	1,963,462	-	-	-	264,625	-71,874	363,509	2,763	2,516,959
Citizens Casualty Co.	6,326,271	5,240	-	-	1,713,497	700,023	883,415	83,550	9,544,896
Citizens (N.J.)	5,920,522	-	-	-	326,508	-	1,508,921	8,008	7,747,943
Columbia Casualty	16,104,084	-	-	-	1,399,541	1,552,801	4,032,631	348,328	22,740,729
Columbia (N.Y.)	8,675,567	-	-	-	671,026	694,683	1,029,280	123,363	10,947,193
Commerce Insurance	13,905,027	-	-	-	650,233	32,592	8,119,430	16,406	22,690,876
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	48,790,808	432,973	-	-	1,902,308	3,867,017	10,071,929	252,970	64,812,065
Commercial Union Ins.	5,345,866	-	-	-	448,186	751,155	1,481,225	25,252	8,001,180
Commonwealth	11,618,564	-	-	-	840,096	880,761	2,168,339	34,898	15,472,862
Connecticut Fire Ins.	49,148,138	44,768	-	-	1,697,919	2,565,731	18,642,529	32,208	72,066,877
Connecticut Indemnity	14,465,204	5,168	-	-	801,922	565,840	2,884,629	62,833	18,659,930
Continental Casualty	182,365,069	-	11,185,150	-	21,420,173	12,261,918	49,195,368	1,356,071	275,071,607
Continental Ins.	161,897,403	-	529,118	-	6,542,219	14,496,712	229,421,913	1,859,644	411,027,721
Detroit Fire & Marine	8,879,176	-	146,920	-	36,336	526,694	5,082,530	920	14,670,736
Dubuque Fire & Marine	5,180,469	-	-	-	462,762	518,165	656,561	71,926	6,746,031
Eagle (N.Y.)	7,292,187	-	-	-	171,772	89,027	637,894	77,154	8,113,726
Emmco Ins.	26,873,512	-	-	-	18,236,507	2,122,694	3,141,560	575	50,373,698
Empire State	7,352,492	-	-	-	359,720	585,097	663,315	40,835	8,919,789
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	54,122,313	16,275	-	-	3,060,002	716,498	4,213,378	814,573	61,313,893
Equitable Fire & Marine	11,619,915	-	-	-	1,133,996	1,840,123	5,057,449	30,964	19,620,519
Eureka - Sec. Fire&Marine	14,473,362	-	-	-	521,432	228,232	3,098,404	76,684	18,244,746
Excelsior Insurance	2,560,403	-	-	-	291,717	321,999	395,967	81,135	3,488,951
Export	1,884,333	-	-	-	67,222	146,827	1,493,762	17,198	3,574,946
Farmers (Pa.)	2,912,919	267,871	41,000	-	222,277	168,321	722,041	31,889	4,302,540
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	105,576,264	-	-	-	8,606,693	4,346,311	39,785,310	2,495,312	155,819,266
Fidelity & Casulaty Co.	173,055,399	-	-	-	6,123,977	16,012,076	80,022,418	1,034,564	274,179,306
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	46,764,896	-	2,513,938	-	5,442,138	1,934,686	12,114,406	283,337	68,486,727
Fidelity - Phoenix	124,710,765	-	459,645	-	6,394,902	10,194,892	225,747,783	1,087,035	366,420,952
Fire Association	63,157,890	38,680	3,677,589	-	3,192,654	4,297,444	21,238,294	2,417,568	93,184,983
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	48,744,446	-	-	-	223,820	-	4,603,373	182	53,571,457
Fireman's Fund Insurance	209,226,846	-	2,351,997	-	12,186,154	38,674,251	74,126,135	3,546,573	333,018,810
Firemens (D.C.)	911,151	283,896	72,414	18,200	152,920	74,077	785,460	11,344	2,286,774
Firemens (N.J.)	143,485,618	946,030	5,152,063	-	5,407,597	4,318,799	30,257,652	2,601,192	186,966,567
First National	12,679,063	-	-	-	782,347	474,028	712,948	18,346	14,630,040
Franklin National	9,472,393	-	-	-	525,704	384,369	1,241,849	31,746	11,592,569
Fulton	2,654,287	-	-	-	238,951	505,324	900,111	11,317	4,287,356
General Exchange	184,305,081	-	-	-	6,259,030	2,176,187	19,423,588	1,047,049	211,116,837
General Insurance	71,926,726	277,363	2,264,822	-	6,234,511	7,524,342	36,474,739	2,361,691	122,340,812
General Reinsurance Corp.	72,196,287	-	-	-	4,259,218	1,843,199	19,369,437	588,007	97,080,134
Girard Insurance	11,396,578	1,283	386,829	-	534,202	208,010	3,149,935	263,606	15,413,231
Glens Falls Indemnity	46,036,494	-	-	-	921,329	117,073	5,589,082	143,884	52,520,094
Glens Falls Insurance	47,078,193	-	1,015,612	-	5,668,632	8,503,463	36,241,314	1,710,998	96,796,216
Globe Indemnity	58,732,875	-	-	-	3,350,079	6,013,517	10,691,573	356,223	78,431,821
Globe & Republic	9,433,956	-	-	-	1,312,031	659,595	3,193,242	40,747	14,558,077
Granite State	8,938,496	-	-	-	721,440	1,013,570	2,490,327	56,867	13,106,966
Great American Indemnity	43,908,419	-	-	-	4,238,773	6,870,357	17,654,596	679,851	71,992,294
Great American Ins.	115,731,830	-	7,571,667	-	12,594,997	6,529,373	105,938,539	924,080	247,442,326
Hanover	44,423,727	-	-	-	2,221,311	2,419,671	18,677,318	251,319	67,490,708
Hartford Acc. & Indem.	291,444,001	17,289	-	-	17,887,525	28,350,059	43,098,791	1,594,537	379,203,128
Hartford Fire Insurance	266,568,582	106,238	5,856,400	-	16,162,293	17,691,489	175,012,434	1,432,922	479,964,514

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31,1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Hartford Livestock	4,191,571	-	-	-	386,295	234,298	1,261,685	7,665	6,066,184
Hartford Steam Boiler	40,937,936	-	559,598	-	5,110,231	4,021,899	12,712,488	161,833	63,180,319
Home Indemnity	51,184,911	-	-	-	1,943,796	5,426,420	6,689,967	648,135	64,596,959
Home Insurance	288,625,784	-	7,042,991	-	32,579,564	27,568,741	136,360,641	9,040,033	483,137,688
Home Fire & Marine	51,982,519	-	-	-	302,731	-	8,473,733	10,618	60,748,365
Homeland	6,063,433	-	-	-	521,587	457,664	1,174,880	8,999	8,208,565
Illinois	3,897,520	-	-	-	311,284	240,485	62,230	2,393	4,509,126
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	162,921,343	-	-	-	11,938,834	16,567,239	60,253,407	1,665,929	250,014,894
Industrial Insurance	9,628,022	-	-	-	1,627,197	299,356	367,328	64,958	11,856,945
Insurance Co. of N.A.	266,659,547	-	7,221,478	-	25,069,710	40,183,803	301,072,050	2,272,216	637,935,272
Ins. Co. The State of Pa.	6,338,692	-	-	-	1,218,079	566,492	4,989,257	40,644	13,071,876
International Fidel. Ins.	2,132,598	-	-	-	59,210	546	54,960	221	2,247,093
Inter-Ocean	10,665,836	-	66,646	-	1,203,596	507,507	2,029,812	75,365	14,398,032
Jersey	9,553,262	-	-	-	473,804	902,007	2,720,390	11,638	13,637,825
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,288,177	10,025	-	3,000	3,155,289	1,241,566	1,547,978	147,666	11,098,369
London & Lancashire Indem.	14,431,595	-	-	-	1,389,109	1,846,651	1,146,269	230,089	18,583,535
Manhattan Fire & Marine	6,456,753	-	-	-	504,895	806,914	1,127,775	39,182	8,857,155
Maryland Casualty	143,799,780	63,344	2,325,242	-	13,012,285	15,260,877	24,260,603	2,752,416	195,969,715
Mechanics and Traders	10,453,869	-	-	-	268,133	337,679	1,298,310	24,144	12,333,847
Medical Protective Co.	2,367,632	202,724	297,435	-	109,699	9,714	123,323	-	3,110,527
Mercantile	11,125,201	-	-	-	680,808	788,254	2,162,597	15,678	14,741,182
Merchants Fire Ass. (N.Y.)	32,119,194	-	-	-	1,817,695	1,940,779	31,598,552	165,706	67,310,514
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,452,343	-	-	-	943,071	440,442	2,750,017	26,160	10,559,713
Merchants Fire Ins.(Col.)	3,805,887	341,265	-	-	251,791	269,342	196,137	14,376	4,850,046
Mercury	22,071,626	-	-	-	1,115,187	1,972,906	1,929,586	346,527	26,742,778
Metropolitan Casualty	41,080,072	13,788	-	-	2,050,055	3,640,303	8,556,055	249,875	55,090,398
Michigan Fire & Marine	8,144,345	-	-	-	267,788	427,711	2,282,076	30,673	11,091,247
Milwaukee	30,090,583	332,502	-	-	1,089,155	3,139,354	8,817,397	101,085	43,367,906
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	3,094,813	-	-	-	82,824	-	1,131,475	-	4,309,112
Monarch Fire	5,227,165	-	-	-	319,133	88,894	1,167,474	31,634	6,771,032
National Accident & Health	2,145,989	41,858	42,521	-	236,160	30,150	32,143	27,061	2,501,760
National Casulty	16,351,254	-	-	-	1,570,003	315,532	4,836,414	55,879	23,017,324
National Fire	88,847,929	18,496	2,303,464	-	4,329,342	8,890,735	29,260,539	559,446	133,091,059
National Ben-Franklin	9,911,589	-	210,321	-	851,570	1,875,855	3,506,066	197,930	16,157,471
National Grange	2,382,902	-	-	-	353,155	149,523	220,669	12,471	3,093,778
National Surety Corp.	52,378,545	-	796,099	-	4,219,803	4,775,172	10,769,905	1,106,539	71,832,985
National Union (Pa.)	51,771,803	-	652,028	-	4,255,322	4,648,527	12,601,072	775,778	73,152,974
National Union Indemnity	4,952,304	-	-	-	1,000,402	981,359	-389,853	33,287	6,510,925
New Amsterdam Casualty	75,590,523	109,776	6,286,458	-	8,839,013	8,044,314	18,412,234	834,870	116,447,448
Newark	25,322,212	-	-	-	1,198,337	2,494,898	3,654,248	153,376	32,516,319
New Hampshire	30,808,775	-	2,154,989	-	1,589,684	3,903,758	17,173,448	707,605	54,923,049
New York Fire	12,166,411	-	-	-	1,336,372	805,776	6,126,054	51,578	20,383,035
New York Underwriters	13,619,835	6,850	-	-	1,794,785	1,782,911	4,342,258	140,686	21,405,953

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)

Niagara	$ 56,977,275	$ -	$ -	-	$ 4,832,908	$ 7,717,137	$ 41,842,799	$ 431,465	$ 110,938,654
No. Amer. Casulaty&Surety	55,055,695	37,821	-	-	1,832,081	2,122,509	6,142,666	-	65,190,772
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	4,482,868	-	-	-	120,726	82,270	12,086	9,743	4,688,207
Northern (N.Y.)	33,497,902	175,000	816,164	-	5,308,988	4,447,139	12,287,882	181,632	56,351,443
North River	44,636,920	-	-	-	3,969,829	2,519,028	17,392,514	137,018	68,381,273
Northwestern F & M	5,380,078	-	-	-	382,217	-	2,463,425	11,669	8,214,051
Northwestern National	31,378,311	-	262,613	-	1,776,786	1,914,545	15,759,300	360,430	50,731,125
Ohio Casualty Insurance	43,576,587	-	962,890	-	4,996,441	5,784,383	5,194,855	1,202,739	59,312,417
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	16,435,815	-	-	-	803,217	1,519,765	2,026,427	505	20,784,719
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,722,262	23,935	2,281,632	-	1,061,089	1,720,401	7,678,858	782,438	26,705,739
Orient	7,359,241	30,999	209,634	-	471,738	652,796	1,764,030	36,999	10,451,439
Pacific Fire	16,816,943	2,400	-	-	884,288	1,590,672	7,904,142	58,525	27,139,920
Pacific National	24,226,267	-	199,850	-	5,670,218	2,652,567	19,611,266	531,383	51,828,785
Peerless Insurance	22,644,129	140,922	115,881	-	3,171,351	1,812,066	1,414,246	89,154	29,209,441
Pennsylvania	23,583,033	-	-	-	1,404,904	2,176,055	6,240,960	137,809	33,267,143
Philadelphia F & M	45,835,923	-	-	-	3,830,914	7,524,238	26,560,799	140,390	83,611,484
Phoenix Assurance of N.Y.	26,939,487	-	694,469	-	1,728,156	3,947,552	3,235,938	865,467	35,680,135
Phoenix Insurance	71,776,131	93,275	4,702,500	-	4,664,647	6,782,921	82,616,163	552,607	170,083,030
Planet	9,480,652	-	-	-	467,523	1,172,622	493,845	7,789	11,606,853
Potomac	24,122,762	-	-	-	1,148,061	2,277,448	4,099,345	128,096	31,519,520
Providence Wash. Indem.	6,629,868	-	-	-	193,026	538,339	45,807	51,276	7,365,764
Providence Wash. Ins.	31,668,751	-	3,056,502	-	2,003,102	3,095,973	4,648,097	795,581	43,676,844
Provident	4,508,112	-	-	-	405,866	358,172	89,521	112,614	5,249,057
Quaker City	3,267,791	-	-	-	373,590	421,490	968,050	79,557	4,951,364
Queen	69,730,054	-	-	-	1,647,299	2,536,000	8,755,242	407,067	82,261,528
Reliance	12,863,352	-	-	-	336,109	1,947,143	2,811,653	72,508	17,885,749
Resolute Insurance	7,659,381	-	140,230	-	13,101,753	543,245	197,978	159,851	21,482,736
Rochester American	9,722,089	-	-	-	310,567	526,694	5,937,401	-	16,496,751
Royal Indemnity	64,966,314	-	-	-	3,253,213	7,619,382	13,310,279	422,910	88,726,278
Safeguard	4,119,982	-	-	-	426,050	572,846	1,889,239	30,779	6,977,338
Seaboard Fire & Marine	4,795,807	-	-	-	523,215	414,872	804,256	33,491	6,504,659
Seaboard Surety	15,171,589	-	-	-	4,432,331	447,701	3,937,119	54,346	23,934,394
Security Insurance	23,241,606	321,443	2,869,224	-	2,205,583	4,103,255	7,285,212	611,620	39,414,703
Service Casualty	27,360,261	-	-	-	877,577	1,413,794	1,048,444	155,861	30,544,215
Service Fire	73,241,488	-	-	-	7,427,340	11,934,755	7,074,488	769,801	98,908,270
South Carolina	5,502,470	205,961	28,897	-	362,224	1,088,733	985,047	-	8,173,332
Standard Accident	79,429,522	1,981,242	808,250	-	6,716,016	7,434,974	9,740,755	256,360	105,854,399
Standard (Conn.)	18,695,938	-	-	-	900,255	2,064,233	3,164,320	24,574	24,800,172
Standard (N.J.)	4,005,978	23,444	206,540	-	347,269	320,735	1,397,525	40,694	6,260,797
Standard (N.Y.)	31,695,678	-	-	-	177,458	-	1,815,253	-	33,688,389
Star	23,601,099	-	-	-	686,183	665,787	2,671,555	128,471	27,496,153
St. Paul Fire & Marine	95,301,950	6,226	4,209,108	-	6,044,127	7,424,695	54,347,579	2,746,576	164,587,109
St. Paul-Mercury Indem.	71,301,966	-	-	-	2,812,843	8,570,699	6,175,270	693,882	88,166,896
Sun Insurance of New York	14,551,280	-	-	-	1,213,769	1,118,581	3,248,802	181,099	19,951,333
Transatlantic	3,081,351	-	-	-	1,997,041	-464,932	3,806,671	2,586	8,417,545
Transcontinental	8,525,140	-	-	-	851,288	1,538,638	627,062	76,065	11,466,063
Transportation Insurance	4,981,026	-	-	-	827,016	-157,665	305,012	150	5,955,239
Travelers Fire	82,775,704	-	-	-	6,034,202	23,125,691	4,151,712	1,006,790	115,080,519
Travelers Indemnity	195,202,346	-	-	-	5,711,535	16,618,148	6,920,735	2,274,930	222,177,834
Travelers Ins. Acc. Dept.	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Twin City Fire	3,590,358	-	-	-	270,389	-	1,314,125	6,308	5,168,564
United Firemen's	4,322,040	-	-	-	457,116	576,767	530,603	63,359	5,823,167

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
United National Indemnity	$ 8,104,087	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 556,463	$ 292,873	$ 463,239	$ 63,699	$ 9,352,963
United States Casualty	33,281,724	-	475,000	-	3,649,970	3,658,642	4,369,396	211,643	45,223,089
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	270,920,897	-	6,744,389	-	22,046,902	39,227,191	47,681,418	4,278,087	382,342,710
United States Fire	78,935,244	-	109,511	-	7,304,049	4,952,946	30,552,036	399,536	121,454,250
Universal	5,352,430	-	-	-	1,551,121	570,654	1,930,251	63,746	9,340,710
Vigilant	15,166,745	-	-	-	1,037,180	378,341	1,348,339	84,102	17,846,503
Virginia Fire & Marine	8,223,995	-	-	-	328,132	452,207	910,474	44,632	9,870,176
Virginia Surety	2,153,429	-	-	-	1,215,252	191,222	102,335	60,591	3,601,647
Westchester	46,527,865	5,488	-	-	3,832,478	2,779,943	18,055,451	278,625	70,920,600
World Fire & Marine	17,576,357	-	-	-	70,907	-	1,782,952	-	19,430,216
Yorkshire	12,143,065	5,645	-	-	1,207,876	1,757,698	1,921,063	125,256	16,910,091
Totals:	$8,238,592,439	14,205,272	$145,666,825	$21,200	$622,840,580	776,274,180	$2,991,346,845	$92,631,562	$12,696,315,779
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	632,506	-	9,170	-	513,978	152,989	38,095	32,332	1,314,406
Commonwealth Title	3,200,345	878,536	690,251	-	424,122	-	4,963,190	8,035	10,148,409
Home Title Guaranty	1,123,660	716,544	45,000	-	2,080,028	91,097	19,458	-	4,075,787
Lawyers Title Insurance	8,592,377	4,509,696	423,046	478,390	2,598,765	501,009	926,435	-	18,029,718
Title Guarantee & Trust	7,579,877	616,257	142,821	135,000	1,781,188	293,189	126,646	28,422	10,646,556
Totals:	$21,128,765	$6,721,033	$1,310,288	$613,390	$7,398,081	$1,038,284	$6,073,824	$68,789	$44,214,876
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	12,919,590	-	-	-	927,903	179,903	6,226,905	10,109	20,243,659
Alliance Assurance	6,248,247	-	-	-	906,179	146,507	1,504,071	84,943	8,720,061
Atlas Assurance	10,449,304	-	-	-	882,111	1,041,919	2,941,538	147,972	15,166,900
Baloise Marine	2,888,373	-	-	-	163,242	72,131	129,681	51,337	3,202,090
British America	5,385,246	-	-	-	508,280	194,642	850,499	16,715	6,921,952
British & Foreign Marine	13,733,975	-	-	-	634,508	183,578	1,662,734	70,358	16,144,437
British General	2,976,784	-	-	-	145,034	161,830	673,151	130,612	3,826,187
Caledonian	7,542,610	-	595,431	-	405,044	761,823	491,450	30,260	9,766,098
Century	9,182,657	11,890	-	-	707,470	937,823	2,758,271	85,680	13,512,431
Commercial Union Assurance	22,303,345	-	1,203,660	-	3,678,017	2,334,159	5,195,943	325,389	34,389,735
Eagle Star	5,425,779	-	-	-	1,461,634	524,665	3,008,358	58,126	10,362,310
Employers' Liab. Ass. Corp.	90,417,736	-	3,040,160	-	6,068,415	8,985,893	15,286,616	599,667	123,199,153
General Acc. Fire & Life	105,926,743	-	1,897,251	-	6,810,780	7,264,710	21,150,239	992,262	142,058,461

UNITED STATES BRANCHES,
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Guarantee Co. No. America	$ 3,393,255	-	-	-	$ 100,193	$ -31,077	$ 137,199	$ 43,828	$ 3,555,742
Indemnity Marine	3,180,564	-	-	-	112,284	110,925	729,552	117,353	4,015,972
Law Union & Rock	3,083,137	-	-	-	419,128	195,504	557,420	118,422	4,136,767
Liverpool & London & Globe	45,801,914	-	-	-	1,507,951	1,867,944	6,008,150	283,486	54,902,473
London Assurance	17,927,550	-	-	-	1,270,729	1,119,714	6,843,231	118,095	27,043,129
London Guarantee & Accident	31,239,582	24,089	8,543	-	1,117,912	1,649,784	5,202,016	924,510	38,317,416
London & Lancashire	9,432,481	-	-	-	1,137,432	895,571	2,539,180	361,467	13,643,197
Marine	8,379,322	-	-	-	1,590,196	202,775	732,503	174,134	10,730,662
Netherlands	4,935,791	-	-	-	352,717	83,201	1,169,786	2,209	6,539,285
New Zealand	10,608,256	-	261,154	-	559,254	344,975	5,409,457	537,340	16,645,756
NO. British & Mercantile	18,520,373	-	-	-	1,993,930	2,308,468	3,506,099	186,132	26,142,738
Northern Assurance	16,928,024	2,035	-	-	2,195,583	1,602,203	2,472,818	295,797	22,904,866
Norwich Union	8,262,414	-	175,000	-	538,762	1,168,004	-17,200	161,962	9,965,018
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	28,171,012	-	495,705	-	2,248,305	2,327,169	9,460,604	663,435	42,039,360
Ocean Marine	1,899,472	-	-	-	215,695	7,452	63,263	37,768	2,148,114
Pacific Coast	3,505,816	-	-	-	185,012	47,981	352,226	5,105	4,085,930
Palatine	4,227,560	-	-	-	441,499	365,428	1,354,716	113,381	6,275,822
Pearl Assurance	17,803,070	-	-	-	709,055	1,131,873	4,442,627	320,966	23,765,659
Royal	46,477,587	-	233,625	-	5,621,408	4,213,795	6,925,323	433,096	63,038,642
Royal Exchange	9,681,944	-	-	-	701,100	874,697	1,901,074	456,743	12,702,072
Scottish Union & National	8,285,873	-	282,797	-	916,211	1,533,682	1,591,148	216,132	12,393,579
Sea	12,664,995	-	-	-	1,084,932	294,024	1,311,252	146,681	15,208,522
Standard Marine	8,897,439	-	-	-	408,860	-51,185	1,983,051	356,396	10,881,769
State Assurance	1,951,162	-	-	-	84,015	7,515	247,003	47,069	2,242,626
Sun	13,570,696	-	-	-	984,933	799,959	3,786,314	136,895	19,005,007
"Switzerland	8,856,352	-	-	-	1,346,395	508,265	949,576	117,669	11,542,919
Thames & Mersey	8,335,694	-	-	-	471,696	66,012	1,009,969	42,439	9,840,932
Union Assurance	4,431,229	-	-	-	475,493	306,537	978,629	149,057	6,042,831
Union of Canton	7,512,176	-	-	-	738,203	256,582	1,608,325	257,434	9,857,852
Union Marine	6,540,471	-	-	-	150,473	33,453	1,090,792	269,720	7,545,469
Western Assurance	9,024,365	-	-	-	920,092	403,177	965,660	32,078	11,281,216
Zurich Insurance Company	84,220,174	1,150,000	642,634	-	7,008,422	6,193,788	21,232,276	2,019,318	118,427,976
Totals	$763,150,139	$1,188,014	$8,835,960	-	$60,906,487	$53,627,245	$158,424,495	$11,749,547	$1,034,382,793

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
Recapitulation									
Mass. Mutual Companies	$ 730,321,120	$ 1,748,011	$ 9,450,946	-	$47,469,519	$37,516,363	$ 69,431,219	$ 4,542,975	$ 891,394,203
Mass. Stock Companies	346,586,654	21,297,983	12,411,220	-	22,926,306	27,373,665	107,249,398	5,081,433	532,763,793
Mass. Title Companies	8,000	174,200	-	-	21,669	-	82,242	29,098	257,013
Total-Domestic Cos.	$1,076,915,774	$23,220,194	$21,862,166	-	$70,417,494	$64,890,028	$ 176,762,859	$ 9,653,506	$1,424,415,009
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,292,359,829	$14,256,631	$46,418,658	$511,267	$110,403,797	$65,124,797	$ 137,898,808	$ 8,242,791	$1,658,730,996
Stock Companies of Other States	8,238,592,439	14,205,272	145,666,825	21,200	622,840,580	776,274,180	2,991,346,845	92,631,562	12,696,315,779
U.S. Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	763,150,139	1,188,014	8,835,960	-	60,906,487	53,627,245	158,424,495	11,749,547	1,034,382,793
Title Companies of Other States	21,128,765	6,721,033	1,310,288	613,390	7,398,081	1,038,284	6,073,824	68,789	44,214,876
Total - Foreign Cos.	$10,315,231,172	$36,370,950	$202,231,731	$1,145,857	$801,548,945	$896,064,506	$3,293,743,972	$112,692,689	$15,433,644,444
Grand Total - All Companies	$11,392,146,946	$59,591,144	$224,093,897	$1,145,857	$871,966,439	$960,954,534	$3,470,506,831	$122,346,195	$16,858,059,453

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$72,276	$1,211,294	$36,100	$46,202	$1,365,872	-	-	$1,097,490	$1,097,490
Allied American	1,919,883	3,932,529	511,716	2,901,043	9,265,171	$100,000 *	$150,000 ‡	5,310,486	5,560,486
American Mutual Liab.	81,212,259	15,392,857	5,569,646	16,587,241	118,762,003	200,000 *	5,800,000 ‡	22,590,433	28,590,433
Arkwright Mutual	1,614,528	11,593,446	352,982	99,774	13,660,730	-	250,000 ‡	14,790,969	15,040,969
Arrow Mutual Liab.	823,677	19,167	14,704	1,372,270	2,229,818	-	-	1,114,776	1,114,776
Associated Merchants	8,006	52,970	1,344	28,861	91,181	-	-	195,441	195,441
Attleboro Mutual Fire	16,747	245,415	8,860	5,073	276,095	-	-	119,823	119,823
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	9,000	235,809	8,882	3,405	257,096	-	-	708,716	708,716
Berkshire Mutual	263,500	2,900,289	108,400	36,285	3,308,474	-	256,551	1,200,000	1,456,551
Boston Manufacturers	2,466,807	20,900,753	734,400	560,089	24,662,049	-	500,000 ‡	25,529,450	26,029,450
Cambridge Mutual	175,954	2,634,452	110,000	170,458	3,090,864	-	-	2,501,601	2,501,601
Dorchester Mutual	57,129	902,164	24,250	22,217	1,005,760	-	-	597,436	597,436
Eastern Mutual Liab.	543,644	-	14,509	367,492	925,645	-	-	713,788	713,788
Electric Mutual Liab.	2,651,184	202,153	109,524	1,555,088	4,517,949	-	1,147,777	1,617,708	2,765,485
Federal Mutual	225,718	1,291,391	119,742	325,632	1,962,483	500,000 *	200,000	600,000	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	51,123	937,141	26,901	14,210	1,029,375	-	-	706,817	706,817
Groveland Mutual	336	8,434	699	379	9,848	25,000 *	-	3,669	28,669
Hingham Mutual	58,276	1,042,228	26,448	23,897	1,150,849	-	-	1,654,134	1,654,134
Holyoke Mutual	199,199	3,518,514	143,000	61,408	3,922,121	100,000 *	-	6,137,126	6,237,126
Industrial Mutual	960,330	7,335,387	179,974	30,529	8,506,220	-	150,000 ‡	8,682,751	8,832,751
Liberty Mutual Fire	8,839,709	22,949,895	720,000	1,440,371	33,949,975	-	6,801,657 ‡	8,594,710	15,396,367
Liberty Mutual Ins.	240,588,105	65,785,449	9,862,464	37,772,296	354,008,314	-	26,633,412 ‡	57,259,385	83,892,797
Lowell Mutual Fire	58,735	470,800	13,950	61,123	604,608	-	-	215,630	215,630
Lumber Mutual	473,318	3,804,631	168,582	109,941	4,556,472	-	750,000 ‡	4,485,946	5,235,946
Lynn Mutual	42,607	1,032,683	44,465	18,549	1,138,304	-	-	1,316,858	1,316,858
Merchants & Farmers	27,238	482,150	15,623	17,547	542,558	-	-	366,895	366,895
Merrimack Mutual	527,863	7,903,356	335,000	543,425	9,309,644	-	-	6,426,389	6,426,389
Middlesex Mutual	166,606	4,074,075	161,619	73,691	4,475,991	-	-	6,150,747	6,150,747
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	1,365,088	5,212,049	372,001	1,604,964	8,554,102	-	1,665,555 ‡	4,123,312	5,788,867
Mutual Fire Assur.	381	77,340	528	108	78,357	-	-	373,236	373,236
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	4,834	2	64	4,900	-	-	101,292	101,292
Norfolk & Dedham	286,502	4,542,016	140,000	151,110	5,119,628	-	-	3,800,736	3,800,736
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	274,875	207,635	29,688	9,018	521,216	25,000 *	-	181,942	206,942
Quincy Mutual	604,271	6,705,805	310,000	167,562	7,787,638	-	-	9,715,002	9,715,002
Salem Mutual	28,451	275,499	15,100	8,164	327,214	-	-	152,292	152,292
Traders & Mechanics	112,574	1,593,382	54,241	75,518	1,835,715	-	-	675,259	675,259
Transit Mutual	692,827	-	12,369	104,523	809,719	-	-	209,253	209,253
Transportation Mutual	397,612	-	32,210	285,924	715,746	-	-	551,495	551,495
United States Mutual Liab.	189,899	21,363	8,170	128,527	347,959	-	-	613,110	613,110
West Newbury	55,073	80,293	7,150	38,246	180,762	-	-	101,589	101,589
Worcester Mutual	572,846	5,417,689	163,008	121,697	6,275,240	-	500,000 ‡	3,207,895	3,707,895
Totals	$348,634,156	$204,997,337	$20,568,251	$66,943,921	$641,143,665	$950,000	$44,804,952	$204,495,587	$250,250,539

* Guaranty Capital; ‡ Guaranty Fund

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$18,497,876	$17,270,173	$1,094,000	$3,668,183	$40,530,232	$2,000,000	$9,310,760	$6,500,000	$17,810,760
American Policyholders	2,056,124	945,707	303,636	1,036,308	4,341,775	700,000	202,670	1,712,552	2,615,222
Bay State Insurance	22,210	1,294,978	1,000	1,200	1,319,388	500,000	-	936,439	1,436,439
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	435	435	1,000,000	-	1,046,607	2,046,607
Boston Insurance	10,297,082	26,687,102	848,470	6,948,640	44,781,294	5,000,000	-	38,858,844	43,858,844
Craftsman Insurance	650,396	368,511	187,288	155,736	1,361,931	400,000	-	504,300	904,300
Employers Fire	3,035,635	13,531,164	519,361	1,510,391	18,596,551	2,000,000	4,875,046	3,000,000	9,875,046
Halifax Insurance	354,900	1,507,657	45,000	208,144	2,115,701	1,000,700	99,856	1,103,656	2,204,212
Hearthstone Insurance	153,679	428,065	33,324	60,992	676,060	200,000	-	474,987	674,987
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	32,502,135	14,603,112	2,108,658	4,837,804	54,051,709	2,500,000	8,355,901	10,000,000	20,855,901
Mass. Casualty Ins.	351,000	1,246,253	47,251	23,018	1,667,522	200,000	-	735,505	935,505
Mass. Fire & Marine	1,092,734	3,900,770	234,600	114,555	5,342,659	1,000,000	78,406	5,805,628	6,884,034
Mass. Indemnity	127,632	11,118,116	223,078	444,662	11,913,488	1,500,000	300,000	6,487,352	8,287,352
Mass. Plate Glass	36,000	335,234	48,925	17,368	437,527	202,500	-	439,082	641,582
Mass. Prot. Assoc.	330,598	9,772,202	395,000	1,817,815	12,315,615	9,000,000	15,535,998	27,602,545	52,138,543
New England Insurance	1,186,421	5,035,077	175,000	198,096	6,594,594	1,500,000	-	8,715,533	10,215,533
Old Colony	4,413,034	11,437,330	363,630	579,627	16,793,621	2,000,000	-	15,308,136	17,308,136
Plymouth Insurance	4,396	24,841	1,641	561	31,439	300,000	-	206,087	506,087
Springfield F & M	9,787,969	41,539,385	1,072,500	2,538,211	54,938,065	7,000,000	10,000,000	38,755,098	55,755,098
Totals	$84,899,821	$161,045,677	$7,702,362	$24,161,746	$277,809,606	$38,003,200	$48,758,637	$168,192,351	$254,954,188
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	$61	$245	$306	$104,200	-	$48,943	$153,143
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	293	814	1,107	100,000	-	2,457	102,457
Totals	-	-	$354	$1,059	$1,413	$204,200	-	$51,400	$255,600
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	$132,461	$1,263,573	$1,396,034	$500,000	$572,101	$600,000	$1,672,101
American Hardware Mut.	$6,066,718	$17,174,966	729,944	2,386,757	26,358,385	-	800,000 ½	5,943,511	6,743,511
American Manufacturers	1,358,132	8,831,839	362,390	2,379,008	12,931,369	-	1,500,000 ½	2,500,000	4,000,000
Atlantic Mutual	11,721,598	13,694,649	909,867	9,546,524	35,872,638	-	20,664,687 ½	7,000,000	27,664,687
Automobile Mutual	55,673	730,511	60,256	486,179	1,332,619	-	1,250,000 ½	6,260,114	7,510,114
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Empl.	927,167	4,911,740	602,992 P	7,742,313 P	14,184,212 P	-	64,182 P	4,452,017 P	4,516,199P
Blackstone Mutual	2,087,829	16,806,743	530,000	233,925	19,658,497	-	500,000 ½	19,115,906	19,615,906
Central Mutual	2,929,961	22,221,209	1,034,926	3,493,376	29,679,472	-	1,910,152	11,974,567	13,884,719
Employers Mutual Fire	583,693	3,836,411	430,605	429,483	5,280,192	-	1,784,816 ½	4,091,736	5,876,552
Employers Mutual Liab.	89,497,110	25,620,638	7,358,666	14,387,691	136,864,105	-	16,379,533 ½	27,857,402	44,236,935

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Factory Mutual Liab.	$7,217,816	$5,254,915	$442,560	$6,311,864	$19,227,155	-	$2,312,500 1	$20,936,014	$23,248,514
Federated Mutual	5,102,483	15,808,255	733,000	2,050,974	23,694,712	-	800,000 1	5,394,671	6,194,671
Firemen's Mutual	2,383,175	23,874,418	751,000	1,248,157	28,256,750	-	500,000 1	20,295,833	20,795,833
Florists' Mutual Ins.	30,571	939,371	21,115	54,222	1,045,279	-	250,000 1	899,059	1,149,059
Grain Dealers	1,969,199	12,445,331	555,310	861,878	15,831,718	-	2,820,318 1	6,705,919	9,526,237
Hardware Dealers	1,025,466	16,646,758	532,262	1,935,031	20,139,517	-	1,100,000 1	10,903,924	12,003,924
Hardware Mutual Cas.	27,790,962	21,729,029	1,685,649	8,416,046	59,621,686	-	2,925,000 1	11,438,287	14,363,287
Hartford County Mut.	113,924	1,961,819	119,855	53,751	2,249,349	-	1,500,000	8,901,383	10,401,383
Home Mutual	81,593	912,671	37,205	15,177	1,046,646	-	325,042	512,251	837,293
Ideal Mutual	3,449,265	325,536	260,921	1,248,483	5,284,205	-	700,000	3,845,289	4,545,289
Indiana Lumbermens	2,961,359	13,555,113	606,563	1,278,746	18,401,781	-	500,000 1	4,911,799	5,411,799
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,339,107	1,307,398	400,909	1,029,687	8,077,101	-	500,000	2,164,812	2,664,812
Jewelers Mutual	25,693	149,885	4,717	9,334	189,629	-	250,000 1	184,486	434,486
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	78,382,519	39,574,047	4,489,389	48,106,169	170,552,124	-	10,000,000	22,000,000	32,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	1,112,628	9,702,417	356,500	1,048,837	12,220,382	-	915,565	4,400,000	5,315,565
Manufacturers & Merchants	67,922	813,530	54,336	141,322	1,077,110	$210,796	-	1,288,174	1,498,970
Manufacturers' Mutual	3,555,359	34,571,704	1,690,000	537,288	40,354,351	-	500,000 1	46,742,816	47,242,816
Merchants & Business Men's	68,364	1,050,206	109,000	68,931	1,296,501	-	500,000	5,214,013	5,714,013
Merchants Mutual Cas.	8,898,128	6,777,958	565,715	3,338,540	19,580,341	-	500,000	3,753,366	4,253,366
Michigan Millers	1,487,333	9,475,559	583,900	1,885,709	13,432,501	-	1,700,000 1	6,363,057	8,063,057
Michigan Mutual Liab.	27,769,968	13,289,054	1,007,559	4,789,933	46,856,514	-	3,000,000 1	9,779,861	12,779,861
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	796,248	4,507,516	170,600	570,157	6,044,521	-	1,500,000 1	6,773,496	8,273,496
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	207,368	1,431,219	76,500	83,381	1,798,468	-	300,000	2,493,892	2,793,892
Millers Mutual (Texas)	989,376	6,212,590	222,000	1,221,519	8,645,485	-	868,000 1	3,540,271	4,408,271
Millers National	1,002,905	5,321,463	207,400	225,207	6,756,975	-	206,762	4,148,107	4,354,869
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	791,747	4,711,012	199,906	351,287	6,053,952	-	-	1,898,181	1,898,181
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Assoc.	28,234,989	63,330,291	3,641,206	7,566,097	102,772,583	-	16,750,000	45,759,069	62,509,069
Mutual Fire (Saco)	9,825	214,163	5,806	3,265	233,059	-	-	200,211	200,211
National Grange Mut. Liab.	9,084,214	5,411,005	436,983	4,346,079	19,278,281	-	3,294,799	2,500,000	5,794,799
New London County Mutual	45,669	551,159	31,038	26,788	654,654	-	-	1,020,763	1,020,763
New York Central	71,894	938,791	29,382	46,781	1,086,848	-	325,000	405,616	730,616
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	2,331,738	27,075,417	747,548	916,561	31,071,264	-	-	20,695,910	20,695,910
Pawtucket Mutual	462,047	3,778,027	133,655	841,289	5,215,018	-	-	2,611,815	2,611,815
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,183,189	6,292,328	335,049	1,988,264	9,798,830	-	500,000 1	5,941,242	6,441,242
Pennsylvania Millers	597,543	3,545,459	159,767	1,465,556	5,768,325	-	1,300,000	4,876,077	6,176,077
Phenix Mutual	44,516	542,353	31,891	83,968	702,728	184,595	-	605,441	790,036
Philadelphia Manufacturers	645,327	5,887,402	135,000	397,129	7,064,858	-	250,000 1	7,471,635	7,721,635
Preferred Mutual	180,771	2,269,476	52,958	164,558	2,667,763	-	625,000	763,773	1,388,773
Protection Mutual	890,993	9,324,933	288,109	63,994	10,568,029	-	575,183	9,253,837	9,829,020

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Providence Mutual	$36,972	$1,026,890	$31,661	$42,350	$1,137,873	-	-	$1,983,927	$1,983,927
Security Mutual Cas.	16,349,230	4,650,130	272,491	6,539,396	27,811,247	-	$3,500,000 ½	5,397,257	8,897,257
Shelby Mutual Cas.	6,735,157	8,391,834	484,387	1,576,449	17,187,827	-	500,000 ½	4,933,833	5,433,833
Union Mutual	113,362	1,578,405	68,000	93,082	1,852,849	-	530,065 ½	500,000	1,030,065
Utica Fire (Mutual)	75,436	941,447	22,074	24,645	1,063,602	-	327,044	404,217	731,261
Utica Mutual Ins.	23,696,635	13,361,873	677,701	8,389,990	46,126,199	-	3,341,173	8,893,132	12,234,305
Vermont Mutual	160,515	1,958,861	80,817	196,335	2,396,528	-	-	866,076	866,076
Totals	$388,798,381	$527,247,724	$35,701,501	$164,003,035	$1,115,750,641	$895,391	$111,716,922	$430,368,045	$542,980,358

(½) Guaranty Fund; (p) Includes Life Department

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$109,544,980	$83,134,940	$4,551,926	$35,129,061	$232,360,907	$9,000,000	$46,277,215	$50,362,131	$105,639,346
Aetna Insurance	32,401,064	80,968,824	4,031,375	10,445,520	127,846,783	10,000,000	31,775,309	35,401,069	77,176,378
Affiliated F.M.	1,620,132	7,896,632	78,400	6,076,295	15,671,459	-	750,000	2,982,716	3,732,716
Agricultural	3,249,808	14,958,808	687,389	1,268,276	20,164,281	4,000,000	5,330,615	10,560,079	19,890,694
Albany	206,148	1,973,583	65,884	129,750	2,375,365	1,000,000	-	2,255,883	3,255,883
All American Cas.	151,450	723,879	57,504	69,601	1,002,434	2,000,000	366,051	2,250,000	4,616,051
Allied Fire (Utica)	68,886	612,420	3,555	52,656	737,517	500,000	55,500	680,077	1,235,577
Allstate Fire Ins.	117,083	21,859,491	1,000,559	22,437	22,999,570	1,000,000	-	6,675,203	7,675,203
Allstate Insurance	89,986,151	105,637,389	16,703,671	46,579,213	258,906,424	3,000,000	-	69,857,924	72,857,924
American (N.J.)	31,564,010	61,937,135	1,839,500	6,791,180	102,131,825	5,000,000	-	76,480,295	81,480,295
American Automobile Fire	1,484,138	16,143,068	555,392	1,599,027	19,781,625	1,200,000	-	8,947,760	10,147,760
American Automobile Ins.	19,459,674	27,365,935	2,413,433	10,181,646	59,420,688	3,500,000	-	38,109,983	41,609,983
American Aviation & Gen.	3,600,089	5,238,151	243,273	462,335	9,543,848	1,500,000	-	4,373,742	5,873,742
American Bonding	-	-	18,500	274,980	293,480	1,000,000	-	2,716,639	3,716,639
American Casualty	11,400,283	16,587,478	713,363	16,211,088	44,912,212	2,000,000	-	14,627,040	16,627,040
American Central	1,186,662	6,937,023	243,250	406,692	8,773,627	1,000,000	92,250	6,910,084	8,002,334
American Credit	1,661,587	2,007,177	975,175	424,893	5,068,832	1,500,000	443,047	9,240,764	11,183,811
American Druggists	41,741	445,738	195,245	29,528	712,252	750,000	200,000	2,087,898	3,037,898
American Eagle	4,456,007	18,995,141	934,000	1,834,619	26,219,767	5,000,000	320,280	57,388,811	62,709,091
American Equitable	2,167,109	17,652,809	434,000	2,540,309	22,794,227	1,500,000	-	14,785,208	16,285,208
American Fidelity & Cas.	17,316,633	6,437,959	1,314,653	4,442,467	29,511,712	2,025,000	1,500,000	8,527,363	12,052,363
American Fidelity Co. (N.H)	2,570,579	2,307,063	125,818	786,323	5,789,783	1,000,000	-	1,162,093	2,162,093
American & Foreign	5,809,749	7,615,190	708,718	831,404	14,965,061	1,500,000	538,140	8,240,043	10,278,183
American Guar. & Liab.	4,225,605	5,222,613	359,125	903,066	10,710,409	1,500,000	393,150	5,038,459	6,931,609
American Home Assur. Co.	3,769,345	10,187,916	533,929	8,124,283	22,615,473	1,933,160	-	18,447,053	20,380,213
American Marine & Gen.	192,347	1,053,566	78,821	68,495	1,393,229	1,250,000	-	1,468,590	2,718,590
American Motorists Ins.	26,787,890	13,604,586	1,575,041	10,368,720	52,336,237	4,000,000	2,000,000	4,000,000	10,000,000
American National	1,092,734	3,900,770	224,600	154,555	5,372,659	1,000,000	23,242	5,170,787	6,194,029
American Reinsurance	26,232,057	12,112,783	320,000	7,142,744	45,807,584	4,000,000	4,000,000	17,216,952	25,216,952
American Reserve	2,298,853	10,564,532	224,000	1,181,756	14,269,141	1,000,000	200,000	4,844,654	6,044,654
American Surety	21,131,783	23,396,720	1,926,381	5,627,224	52,082,108	7,500,000	500,000	17,191,007	25,191,007
American Union	698,936	3,448,544	90,345	163,297	4,401,122	2,000,000	200,000	2,930,208	5,130,208
Associated Indemnity	4,167,173	850,090	741,348	1,646,273	7,404,884	1,000,000	-	11,494,885	12,494,885

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Automobile Insurance	$9,014,943	$44,409,823	$2,623,678	$8,518,478	$64,575,917	$5,000,000	$18,986,618	$29,983,889	$53,970,507
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	43,500	68	43,568	1,000,000	-	10,619,391	11,619,391
Bankers & Shippers	1,156,281	8,849,794	460,667	274,658	10,741,400	1,500,000	-	8,896,874	10,396,874
Birmingham (Pa.)	924,290	3,443,916	94,774	2,023,450	6,486,430	1,000,000	-	2,752,730	3,752,730
Buffalo	1,000,132	6,569,785	150,000	2,166,321	9,886,238	1,400,000	500,000	3,486,236	5,386,236
Caledonian - American	164,915	996,835	37,000	511,342	1,710,092	800,000	-	862,415	1,662,415
California	720,189	4,214,577	165,400	270,505	5,370,671	1,000,000	87,250	3,586,900	4,674,150
Calvert	3,604,427	33,919,855	4,852,938	1,326,048	43,703,268	1,000,000	1,584,308	24,577,461	27,161,769
Camden	3,693,848	17,460,039	472,000	1,511,060	23,136,947	2,500,000	1,565,741	13,937,775	18,003,516
Carolina Casualty	1,960,001	590,856	182,000	722,901	3,455,758	854,384	-	1,342,857	2,197,241
Centennial	3,907,199	4,564,883	209,956	3,159,793	11,841,831	1,500,000	849,000	2,497,865	4,846,865
Central Surety & Ins.	5,739,467	6,190,714	542,840	1,327,153	13,800,174	2,000,000	-	4,908,799	6,908,799
Century Indemnity	5,891,103	14,721,604	773,450	678,089	22,064,246	2,500,000	214,959	7,671,350	10,386,309
Charter Oak	-	-	25,202	-	25,202	1,000,000	-	2,143,410	3,143,410
Church Fire	14,567	29,888	12,000	120,258	176,713	750,000	-	1,590,246	2,340,246
Citizens Casualty Co.	2,230,615	1,101,802	173,500	3,942,032	7,447,949	1,000,000	-	1,096,947	2,096,947
Citizens (N.J.)	258,392	1,392,653	117,600	132,857	1,901,502	1,000,000	1,500,000	3,346,440	5,846,440
Columbia Casualty	7,030,384	5,668,307	575,900	1,343,181	14,617,772	1,000,000	-	7,122,957	8,122,957
Columbia (N.Y.)	716,894	5,093,861	177,020	115,107	6,102,882	2,000,000	279,331	2,564,980	4,844,311
Commerce Insurance	3,144,764	5,322,569	257,258	537,953	9,262,544	1,500,000	4,403,387	7,524,945	13,428,332
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	24,001,921	16,372,986	1,562,825	3,541,340	45,479,072	3,000,000	-	16,332,993	19,332,993
Commercial Union Ins.	573,510	3,304,937	115,300	98,135	4,091,882	1,000,000	45,000	2,864,298	3,909,298
Commonwealth	942,467	5,983,842	280,035	535,374	7,741,718	1,000,000	-	6,731,144	7,731,144
Connecticut Fire Ins.	6,237,790	24,674,312	850,050	1,311,606	33,073,758	2,000,000	-	36,993,119	38,993,119
Connecticut Indemnity	3,564,835	7,385,106	299,982	1,463,279	12,713,202	1,500,000	-	4,446,728	5,946,728
Continental Casualty	84,865,605	65,231,232	10,523,367	11,644,467	172,264,671	10,000,000	40,797,549	52,009,387	102,806,936
Continental Insurance	13,319,098	70,935,124	3,826,000	6,126,852	94,207,074	25,000,000	3,431,723	288,388,924	316,820,647
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,092,734	3,900,770	234,600	114,555	5,342,659	1,000,000	131,553	8,196,524	9,328,077
Dubuque Fire & Marine	646,773	3,683,137	97,371	192,597	4,619,878	1,150,000	-	976,153	2,126,158
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,215,696	3,250,931	101,093	620,660	5,188,380	1,000,000	92,793	1,832,553	2,925,346
Emmco Insurance	2,411,675	30,156,748	4,798,221	1,020,953	38,387,597	1,200,000	3,021,354	7,764,746	11,986,100
Empire State	812,352	3,739,702	178,675	228,959	4,959,688	1,000,000	-	2,960,101	3,960,101
Employers Reins. Corp.	25,480,246	11,319,623	1,236,855	7,259,544	45,296,268	2,500,000	-	13,517,625	16,017,625
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,247,558	4,934,863	151,110	208,682	6,542,213	2,000,000	-	11,078,306	13,078,306
Eureka-Security F & M	1,361,111	9,288,067	271,322	366,594	11,287,094	1,000,000	107,187	5,850,465	6,957,652
Excelsior Insurance	122,022	1,470,822	54,350	73,889	1,721,083	1,050,000	-	717,868	1,767,868
Export	37,158	135,257	296,196	323,757	792,368	700,000	1,447,859	634,719	2,782,578
Farmers (Pa.)	319,530	1,785,690	46,285	157,300	2,308,805	-	-	1,993,734	1,993,734
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	17,070,855	34,309,557	4,236,921	13,923,134	69,540,467	10,800,000	32,388,800	43,089,999	86,278,799
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	86,976,195	60,831,897	3,294,378	6,069,247	157,171,717	10,000,000	2,598,148	104,409,441	117,007,589

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity & Deposit Co.	$6,306,994	$18,272,155	$1,951,500	$2,374,786	$28,905,435	$4,000,000	$2,150,000	$33,431,292	$39,581,292
Fidelity-Phenix	11,450,230	52,362,742	2,935,000	5,073,666	71,821,638	20,000,000	2,745,086	271,854,228	294,599,314
Fire Association	12,202,071	30,913,248	1,063,363	3,086,182	47,264,864	6,800,000	495,377	38,624,742	45,920,119
Fireman's Fund Ind.	9,955,504	20,892,628	798,601	1,794,786	33,441,519	2,000,000	-	18,129,938	20,129,938
Fireman's Fund Ins.	46,459,018	97,498,928	3,656,805	24,077,130	171,691,881	7,500,000	400,000	153,426,929	161,326,929
Firemen's (D.C.)	78,161	882,702	10,000	66,185	1,037,048	300,000	50,000	899,726	1,249,726
Firemen's (N.J.)	18,710,827	52,622,853	3,023,678	9,112,931	83,470,289	15,000,000	-	88,496,278	103,496,278
First National	536,230	6,149,820	262,696	217,964	7,166,710	2,000,000	-	5,463,330	7,463,330
Franklin National	1,100,957	3,433,800	130,321	176,697	4,841,775	1,500,000	1,250,794	4,000,000	6,750,794
Fulton	-	-	12,000	-	12,000	2,000,000	-	2,275,356	4,275,356
General Exchange	7,753,415	134,872,806	9,804,816	3,862,411	156,293,448	4,000,000	20,078,966	30,744,423	54,823,389
General Insurance	5,016,404	44,961,589	3,254,976	5,778,878	59,011,847	2,000,000	-	61,328,965	63,328,965
General Reins. Corp.	33,663,059	13,643,441	1,118,376	10,615,672	59,040,548	6,600,000	-	31,439,586	38,039,586
Girard Insurance	1,954,863	5,864,044	354,038	215,254	8,388,199	1,000,000	-	6,025,032	7,025,032
Glens Falls Indemnity	11,006,672	18,628,991	1,057,740	1,882,837	32,576,240	1,500,000	5,208,859	13,234,995	19,943,854
Glens Falls Insurance	17,296,199	29,274,129	1,202,781	6,830,061	54,603,170	3,250,000	16,679,048	22,263,998	42,193,046
Globe Indemnity	17,317,485	22,699,133	2,071,552	2,794,009	44,882,179	2,500,000	1,736,751	29,312,891	33,549,642
Globe & Republic	812,666	6,619,803	168,500	713,369	8,314,338	1,000,000	-	5,243,739	6,243,739
Granite State	1,195,274	5,092,699	131,931	513,352	6,933,256	1,250,000	600,000	4,323,710	6,173,710
Great American Ind.	22,579,004	17,441,178	1,382,400	2,711,387	44,113,969	2,000,000	382,684	25,495,641	27,878,325
Great American Ins.	17,483,744	62,443,175	3,551,600	6,432,655	89,911,174	14,343,500	406,258	142,781,394	157,531,152
Hanover	6,505,155	23,002,260	875,000	6,662,066	37,044,481	5,000,000	500,000	24,946,227	30,446,227
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	137,800,014	85,441,559	12,343,379	24,259,587	259,844,539	10,000,000	35,000,000	74,358,589	119,358,589
Hartford Fire Ins.	25,038,348	135,323,555	9,983,157	9,481,633	179,826,693	25,000,000	85,000,000	190,137,821	300,137,821
Hartford Livestock	72,359	453,325	170,000	8,100	703,784	500,000	1,500,000	3,362,400	5,362,400
Hartford Steam Boiler	2,047,704	30,079,702	2,130,150	2,388,187	36,645,743	3,000,000	-	23,534,576	26,534,576
Home Indemnity	20,219,977	18,670,374	804,000	2,344,538	42,038,889	1,500,000	-	21,058,070	22,558,070
Home Insurance	34,183,542	181,118,526	7,400,000	10,583,670	233,285,738	20,000,000	-	229,851,950	249,851,950
Home Fire & Marine	9,955,504	20,892,627	848,601	1,794,922	33,491,654	2,000,000	400,000	24,856,711	27,256,711
Homeland	496,060	3,003,685	140,210	285,294	3,925,249	1,000,000	-	3,283,316	4,283,316
Illinois	372,090	2,069,458	107,600	139,229	2,688,377	800,000	37,440	983,309	1,820,749
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	85,356,867	53,039,055	6,022,801	15,709,264	160,127,987	5,000,000	59,886,907	25,000,000	89,886,907
Industrial Insurance	894,006	7,602,391	170,060	942,642	9,609,099	1,000,000	-	1,247,846	2,247,846
Insurance Co. of N.A.	38,844,231	145,367,202	4,950,310	13,912,977	203,074,720	22,071,070	262,789,482	150,000,000	434,860,552
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	909,540	3,422,562	212,158	1,145,584	5,689,844	1,200,000	-	6,182,032	7,382,032
Internation Fidelity Ins.	17,019	77,733	57,139	6,629	158,520	300,000	-	1,788,573	2,088,573
Inter-Ocean	1,325,025	6,933,382	99,947	493,803	8,852,157	1,000,000	750,000	3,795,875	5,545,875
Jersey	738,670	5,654,035	293,031	175,500	6,861,236	1,500,000	-	5,276,589	6,776,589
Kansas City F & M	897,230	4,723,035	335,559	1,683,775	7,639,599	1,000,000	-	2,458,770	3,458,770
London & Lancashire Ind.	6,369,285	5,579,079	530,000	1,536,878	14,015,242	1,250,000	-	3,318,293	4,568,293
Manhattan F & M	486,114	3,592,420	98,478	151,121	4,328,133	1,300,000	-	3,229,022	4,529,022
Maryland Casualty	53,534,049	57,856,330	5,091,922	11,959,178	128,441,479	2,072,745	22,704,921	42,750,570	67,528,236
Mechanics & Traders	1,100,957	3,433,800	154,491	210,405	4,899,653	1,500,000	1,134,194	4,800,000	7,434,194
Medical Protective Co.	890,500	790,934	66,700	391,943	2,140,077	500,000	300,000	170,450	970,450
Mercantile	942,467	5,983,842	260,535	552,196	7,739,040	1,000,000	-	6,002,142	7,002,142
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	5,391,031	15,286,978	1,189,000	3,235,046	25,102,055	3,000,000	-	39,208,459	42,208,459
Merchants & Manufacturers	541,777	4,413,203	122,000	486,873	5,563,853	1,000,000	-	3,995,860	4,995,860
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	303,091	2,912,696	65,957	91,443	3,373,187	550,000	20,000	906,859	1,476,859
Mercury	1,923,388	11,948,005	414,000	457,502	14,742,895	3,500,000	-	8,499,883	11,999,883

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Metropolitan Casualty	$19,529,061	$13,846,780	$1,481,114	$2,777,924	$37,634,879	$3,000,000	-	$14,455,519	$17,455,519
Michigan F & M	889,815	3,776,308	122,500	148,572	4,937,195	1,500,000	-	4,654,052	6,154,052
Milwaukee	5,306,055	14,922,899	1,179,446	592,322	22,000,722	3,000,000	-	18,367,184	21,367,184
Minneapolis F & M	-	-	22,000	11,173	33,173	1,000,000	-	3,275,939	4,275,939
Monarch Fire	410,567	2,833,055	82,594	115,523	3,441,739	819,336	$91,794	2,418,163	3,329,293
National Accident & Health	164,814	65,905	141,000p	173,645p	545,364p	400,000p	-	1,556,396p	1,956,396p
National Casualty	5,513,994	4,236,019	836,259	853,193	11,439,465	2,000,000	4,577,859	5,000,000	11,577,859
National Fire	17,615,303	54,940,801	2,084,603	5,210,847	79,851,554	5,000,000	18,239,505	30,000,000	53,239,505
National-Ben Franklin	1,954,863	5,497,910	360,138	214,254	8,027,165	2,000,000	-	6,130,306	8,130,306
National Grange	79,003	1,012,644	43,103	670,297	1,805,047	600,000	88,731	600,000	1,288,731
National Surety Corp.	14,006,280	23,823,594	1,524,642	3,537,140	42,891,656	2,000,000	-	26,941,329	28,941,329
National Union (Pa.)	7,671,607	28,584,504	896,625	4,759,717	41,912,453	3,000,000	-	28,240,521	31,240,521
National Union Ind.	647,003	2,410,741	66,342	91,069	3,215,155	1,000,000	-	2,295,769	3,295,769
New Amsterdam Cas.	49,012,886	27,895,410	2,150,000	5,729,136	84,787,432	1,000,000	20,660,016	10,000,000	31,660,016
Newark	7,485,612	9,811,879	879,850	1,350,275	19,527,616	2,000,000	648,344	10,340,359	12,988,703
New Hampshire	4,237,791	18,055,931	467,754	8,414,067	31,175,543	4,000,000	3,400,000	16,347,506	23,747,506
New York Fire	993,258	8,090,871	213,000	909,678	10,206,807	1,000,000	-	9,176,228	10,176,228
New York Underwriters	1,421,509	6,073,243	300,000	553,525	8,348,277	2,000,000	3,000,000	8,057,675	13,057,675
Niagara	3,062,446	27,440,333	838,000	1,428,250	32,769,029	5,000,000	534,465	72,635,160	78,169,625
No. American Cas. & Surety	21,291,984	21,859,161	653,601	3,303,758	47,108,504	4,000,000	-	14,082,268	18,082,268
No. American F & M	653,372	1,445,555	99,288	79,329	2,277,544	1,000,000	-	1,410,663	2,410,663
Northern (N.Y.)	3,735,790	26,428,437	763,700	1,482,807	32,410,734	3,300,000	-	20,640,709	23,940,709
North River	5,725,691	20,116,953	1,089,200	1,571,101	28,502,945	2,000,000	352,894	37,525,434	39,878,328
Northwestern F & M	322,991	1,740,817	145,810	39,700	2,249,318	1,250,000	2,380,630	2,334,103	5,964,733
Northwestern National	2,359,521	17,668,804	520,172	384,206	20,932,703	3,200,000	1,500,000	25,098,422	29,798,422
Ohio Casualty Ins.	12,027,533	21,922,919	2,730,168	4,455,153	41,135,773	2,500,000	8,676,644	7,000,000	18,176,644
Ohio Farmers Ind.	6,256,386	6,290,775	479,003	1,922,550	14,948,714	1,500,000	1,974,888	2,361,117	5,836,005
Ohio Farmers Ins.	1,051,575	13,079,281	585,573	534,691	15,251,120	-	3,978,973	7,475,646	11,454,619
Orient	545,842	4,625,613	265,620	156,597	5,593,672	1,000,000	27,000	3,830,767	4,857,767
Pacific Fire	1,339,368	10,078,932	527,789	461,011	12,407,100	2,000,000	-	12,732,820	14,732,820
Pacific National	2,810,071	19,148,939	554,915	8,645,849	31,159,774	1,250,000	17,094,185	2,324,826	20,669,011
Peerless Ins.	7,887,502	7,100,496	626,737	2,621,010	18,235,745	2,750,000	1,723,696	6,500,000	10,973,696
Pennsylvania	2,019,081	13,278,865	580,100	1,263,730	17,141,776	1,000,000	-	15,125,367	16,125,367
Philadelphia F & M	3,442,293	21,106,976	983,360	969,064	26,501,693	5,000,000	37,109,791	15,000,000	57,109,791
Phoenix Assur. of N.Y.	8,880,022	12,457,029	917,132	1,560,553	23,814,736	3,000,000	835,248	8,030,151	11,865,399
Phoenix Ins.	10,336,909	40,888,860	1,471,340	5,568,460	58,265,569	10,000,000	45,000,000	56,817,461	111,817,461
Planet	3,844,380	3,049,875	299,803	883,208	8,077,266	1,000,000	208,004	2,321,583	3,529,587
Potomac	5,052,829	10,787,057	880,540	1,592,336	18,312,762	1,500,000	550,000	11,156,758	13,206,758
Providence Washington Ind.	2,378,119	1,592,294	77,295	514,761	4,562,469	1,500,000	-	1,303,295	2,803,295
Providence Washington Ins.	6,017,658	19,539,887	613,245	3,118,153	29,288,943	4,800,270	-	9,587,631	14,387,901

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Provident	$709,447	$2,040,436	$58,595	$233,586	$3,042,064	$1,000,000	-	$1,206,993	$2,206,993
Quaker City	682,013	1,472,469	46,000	633,041	2,833,523	1,000,000	-	1,117,841	2,117,841
Queen	18,993,369	24,895,812	2,280,745	3,276,037	49,445,963	5,000,000	$1,940,414	25,875,151	32,815,565
Reliance	2,440,414	6,182,649	223,672	504,177	9,350,912	2,000,000	161,027	6,373,810	8,534,837
Resolute Insurance	1,477,756	13,902,746	813,596	159,796	16,353,894	1,000,000	-	4,128,842	5,128,842
Rochester American	1,092,734	3,900,770	234,600	174,555	5,402,659	1,500,000	43,918	9,550,174	11,094,092
Royal Indemnity	20,222,354	26,506,718	2,392,425	3,866,440	52,987,937	2,500,000	1,918,053	31,320,288	35,738,341
Safeguard	230,932	1,956,990	113,245	240,878	2,542,045	1,000,000	11,250	3,424,043	4,435,293
Seaboard F & M	679,480	2,683,143	108,000	218,473	3,689,096	1,000,000	-	1,815,564	2,815,564
Seaboard Surety	2,062,835	5,514,112	1,170,000	2,204,986	10,951,933	2,000,000	5,982,461	5,000,000	12,982,461
Security Insurance	3,016,443	14,508,231	624,544	5,213,144	23,362,362	3,400,000	-	12,652,341	16,052,341
Service Casualty	860,474	15,463,558	1,186,426	260,546	17,771,004	1,000,000	-	11,773,211	12,773,211
Service Fire	2,619,582	48,282,110	9,935,882	642,841	61,480,415	2,000,000	-	35,427,855	37,427,855
South Carolina	727,358	3,778,544	-	285,524	4,791,426	1,500,000	381,906	1,500,000	3,381,906
Standard Accident	34,599,415	27,448,874	2,251,942	8,587,225	72,887,456	4,926,260	6,013,091	22,027,592	32,966,943
Standard (Conn.)	1,515,303	11,204,556	388,406	289,557	13,397,822	1,000,000	3,494,396	6,907,954	11,402,350
Standard (N.J.)	297,881	3,211,908	55,500	124,520	3,689,809	500,000	300,000	1,770,988	2,570,988
Standard (N.Y.)	5,891,103	14,721,604	753,250	678,089	22,044,046	2,500,000	1,396,710	7,747,633	11,644,343
Star	6,368,366	8,347,420	775,920	886,864	16,378,570	1,000,000	602,102	9,515,481	11,117,583
St. Paul F & M	12,691,165	43,243,558	2,392,656	6,561,454	64,888,833	20,000,000	6,000,000	73,698,277	99,698,277
St. Paul-Mercury Ind.	30,525,464	24,965,704	2,405,000	7,498,373	65,394,541	3,000,000	-	19,772,355	22,772,355
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	3,147,885	5,840,279	252,367	1,111,339	10,351,870	2,000,000	-	7,599,463	9,599,463
Transatlantic	1,946,467	1,118,644	28,700	2,611,600	5,705,411	1,000,000	446,096	1,266,038	2,712,134
Transcontinental	1,100,956	3,433,800	130,073	344,158	5,008,987	1,500,000	957,076	4,000,000	6,457,076
Transportation Ins.	408,119	307,653	166,811	406,546	1,289,129	1,500,000	-	3,166,110	4,666,110
Travelers Fire	8,493,948	71,402,958	2,425,192	4,676,975	86,999,073	4,000,000	2,908,304	21,173,142	28,081,446
Travelers Ind.	45,634,094	82,709,802	12,035,643	12,074,176	152,453,715	6,000,000	5,795,799	57,928,320	69,724,119
Travelers Ins. Acc. Dept.	219,622,730	110,283,940	13,276,932	44,562,772	387,746,374	q	q	q	q
Twin City Fire	193,794	1,044,490	84,281	24,056	1,346,621	1,000,000	1,262,887	1,559,056	3,821,943
United Firemen's	394,410	2,932,285	75,140	129,057	3,530,892	1,000,000	78,750	1,213,525	2,292,275
United National Ind.	1,100,956	3,433,800	131,197	242,611	4,908,564	1,500,000	244,399	2,700,000	4,444,399
United States Casualty	19,632,227	11,409,316	691,000	2,166,304	33,898,847	1,000,000	5,324,242	5,000,000	11,324,242
United States Fid. & Guar.	108,780,727	128,902,527	7,436,453	16,045,100	261,164,807	20,481,720	20,696,183	80,000,000	121,177,903
United States Fire	10,591,618	39,767,343	1,830,500	3,292,588	55,482,049	6,000,000	879,441	59,092,760	65,972,201
Universal	2,277,388	1,347,067	176,655	1,181,367	4,982,477	1,125,000	-	3,233,233	4,358,233
Vigilant	1,533,389	2,474,484	309,059	1,025,128	5,342,060	2,000,000	1,020,339	9,484,104	12,504,443
Virginia F & M	2,234,513	2,928,919	265,540	359,858	5,788,830	1,000,000	166,601	2,914,745	4,081,346
Virginia Surety	1,193,187	545,049	111,370	548,417	2,398,023	600,000	-	603,624	1,203,624
Westchester	6,630,954	22,032,480	1,135,000	2,073,687	31,872,121	2,000,000	454,394	36,594,086	39,048,480
World F & M	2,945,551	7,360,802	378,925	339,045	11,024,323	2,500,000	1,567,930	4,337,963	8,405,893
Yorkshire Insurance	3,978,556	6,601,080	263,000	990,400	11,833,036	1,500,000	-	3,577,054	5,077,054
Totals	$2,271,693,146	$3,959,890,916	$279,225,254	$680,766,007	$7,191,575,323	$619,852,445	$973,904,562	$4,298,729,822	$5,892,486,829

(q) See Life Department; (p) Includes Life Department

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Contingent Reserves	Surplus to Policyholders: Unassigned Funds	
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	-	-	$55,370	$827,096	$882,466	$250,000	-	$181,940	$431,940
Commonwealth Title	$24,150	$545,812	596,038	2,339,489	3,505,489	2,096,800	$928,037	3,618,083	6,642,920
Home Title Guaranty	47,110	1,238,425	262,570	681,810	2,229,915	528,000	202,890	1,114,982	1,845,872
Lawyers Title Insurance	198,962	4,651,013	2,238,139	327,288	7,415,402	4,000,000	2,612,889	4,001,426	10,614,315
Title Guarantee & Trust	122,459	2,699,879	650,326	1,710,977	5,183,641	2,200,000	873,781	2,389,134	5,462,915
Totals	$392,681	$9,135,129	$3,802,443	$5,886,660	$19,216,913	$9,074,800	$4,617,597	$11,305,565	$24,997,962
UNITED STATES BRANCHES COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$4,875,824	$7,414,230	$385,863	$792,547	$13,468,464	$850,000	$4,275,195	$1,650,000	$6,775,195
Alliance Assurance	1,551,292	1,370,111	275,078	1,049,029	4,245,510	750,000	-	3,724,551	4,474,551
Atlas Assurance	1,245,451	6,091,214	268,537	816,138	8,421,340	500,000	-	6,245,560	6,745,560
Baloise Marine	260,973	727,387	12,013	171,515	1,171,888	500,000	-	1,530,202	2,030,202
British America	678,404	2,076,377	154,000	209,403	3,118,184	500,000	103,167	3,200,601	3,803,768
British & Foreign Marine	3,685,752	4,831,351	442,425	528,468	9,487,996	500,000	366,398	5,790,043	6,656,441
British General	170,826	995,776	31,800	28,737	1,227,139	500,000	13,500	2,085,548	2,599,048
Caledonian	1,033,929	4,092,834	126,500	1,063,054	6,316,317	500,000	-	2,949,781	3,449,781
Century	1,420,642	4,155,011	269,797	396,302	6,241,752	500,000	-	6,770,679	7,270,679
Commercial Union Assur.	3,385,948	14,068,410	526,000	955,095	18,935,453	500,000	242,000	14,712,282	15,454,282
Eagle Star	1,490,105	1,341,508	179,950	1,990,779	5,002,342	500,000	-	4,859,968	5,359,968
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	48,286,261	29,447,758	1,821,196	6,132,925	85,688,140	1,130,000	20,011,013	16,370,000	37,511,013
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	35,363,639	32,824,979	5,010,845	13,339,980	86,539,443	1,050,000	29,469,018	25,000,000	55,519,018
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	1,110,484	620,799	-	112,516	1,843,799	400,000	-	1,311,943	1,711,943
Indemnity Marine	518,987	433,640	100,000	537,799	1,590,426	500,000	-	1,925,546	2,425,546
Law Union & Rock	188,945	1,651,662	43,905	34,861	1,919,373	500,000	9,000	1,708,394	2,217,394
Liverpool & London & Globe	12,732,602	16,694,817	1,492,355	2,241,437	33,161,211	400,000	1,375,040	19,966,222	21,741,262
London Assurance	2,482,817	9,060,257	277,246	1,209,625	13,029,945	500,000	-	13,513,184	14,013,184
London Guarantee & Acc.	12,001,870	9,319,412	1,113,438	2,075,108	24,509,828	900,000	1,013,228	11,894,360	13,807,588
London & Lancashire	839,759	7,116,328	191,800	510,409	8,658,296	500,000	42,750	4,442,151	4,984,901
Marine	1,862,921	1,415,770	472,712	1,390,176	5,141,579	750,000	-	4,839,083	5,589,083
Netherlands	523,197	1,716,373	65,000	1,026,828	3,331,398	500,000	-	2,707,888	3,207,888
New Zealand	1,564,511	5,535,325	148,503	620,821	7,869,160	850,000	-	7,926,596	8,776,596
No. British & Mercantile	2,017,867	11,995,181	486,798	1,264,550	15,764,396	500,000	-	9,878,342	10,378,342

UNITED STATES BRANCHES
COMPANIES OF OTHER
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Northern Assurance	$2,005,957	$9,623,761	$282,058	$2,866,417	$14,778,193	$500,000	-	$7,626,673	$8,126,673
Norwich Union	1,390,891	3,655,441	115,137	736,661	5,898,130	500,000	$59,486	3,507,402	4,066,888
Ocean Accident & Guar.	13,056,426	10,526,857	912,400	3,381,003	27,876,686	1,000,000	31,000	13,131,674	14,162,674
Ocean Marine	417,795	154,878	52,255	176,648	801,576	250,000	-	1,096,538	1,346,538
Pacific Coast	355,160	1,038,753	49,149	72,033	1,515,095	500,000	-	2,070,835	2,570,835
Palatine	407,589	2,333,704	70,500	94,574	2,906,367	500,000	31,500	2,837,955	3,369,455
Pearl Assurance	1,560,153	10,765,608	263,780	1,431,007	14,020,638	500,000	163,390	9,081,631	9,745,021
Royal	14,631,321	19,182,467	1,731,243	3,845,101	39,390,132	400,000	1,251,278	21,997,232	23,648,510
Royal Exchange	1,511,658	4,860,357	128,225	877,579	7,377,819	500,000	-	4,824,253	5,324,253
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,295,544	6,334,449	164,867	281,654	8,076,514	400,000	-	3,917,065	4,317,065
Sea	2,249,101	3,719,285	483,188	1,760,446	8,212,020	1,000,000	-	5,996,502	6,996,502
Standard Marine	1,373,984	3,427,180	127,000	1,059,256	5,987,420	500,000	-	4,394,350	4,894,350
State Assurance	167,036	1,153,283	25,000	32,904	1,378,223	300,000	-	564,403	864,403
Sun	3,204,375	6,090,738	287,940	1,648,244	11,231,297	500,000	-	7,273,710	7,773,710
"Switzerland" General	1,615,206	5,530,784	150,000	582,162	7,878,152	500,000	-	3,164,767	3,664,767
Thames & Mersey	2,234,513	2,928,919	254,950	320,904	5,739,286	500,000	174,773	3,426,873	4,101,646
Union Assurance	400,646	2,333,704	70,500	61,443	2,866,293	500,000	31,500	2,645,038	3,176,538
Union of Canton	1,628,062	2,069,080	132,000	1,549,173	5,378,315	500,000	-	3,979,537	4,479,537
Union Marine	1,003,429	2,565,065	87,010	885,737	4,541,241	500,000	224,635	2,279,593	3,004,228
Western Assurance	1,308,714	3,841,278	255,900	449,144	5,855,036	500,000	259,048	4,667,132	5,426,180
Zurich Insurance	46,306,864	24,586,358	2,721,300	7,076,295	80,690,817	600,000	15,156,341	21,980,818	37,737,159
Totals	$237,417,430	$301,718,459	$22,260,253	$67,686,487	$629,082,629	$25,530,000	$74,303,259	$305,466,905	$405,300,164

**Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31,1955 - Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECAPITULATION									
Mass. Mutual Companies	$348,634,156	$204,997,337	$20,568,251	$66,943,921	$641,143,665	$950,000	$44,804,952	$204,495,587	$250,250,539
Mass. Stock Companies	84,899,821	161,045,677	7,702,362	24,161,746	277,809,606	38,003,200	48,758,637	168,192,351	254,954,188
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	354	1,059	1,413	204,200	-	51,400	255,600
Totals - Domestic Companies	$433,533,977	$366,043,014	$28,270,967	$91,106,726	$918,954,684	$39,157,400	$93,563,589	$372,739,338	$505,460,327
Mutual Companies of Other States	$388,798,381	$527,247,724	$35,701,501	$164,003,035	$1,115,750,641	$895,391	$111,716,922	$430,368,045	$542,980,358
Stock Companies of Other States	2,271,693,146	3,959,890,916	279,225,254	680,766,007	7,191,575,323	619,852,445	973,904,562	4,298,729,822	5,892,486,829
United States Branches, companies of Foreign Countries	237,417,430	301,718,459	22,260,253	67,686,487	629,082,629	25,530,000	74,303,259	305,466,905	405,300,164
Title Companies of Other States	392,681	9,135,129	3,802,443	5,886,660	19,216,913	9,074,800	4,617,597	11,305,565	24,997,962
Totals - Foreign Countries	$2,898,301,638	$4,797,992,228	$340,898,451	$918,342,189	$8,955,625,506	$655,352,636	$1,164,542,340	$5,045,870,337	$6,865,765,313
Grand Total - All Companies	$3,331,835,615	$5,164,035,242	$369,260,418	$1,009,448,915	$9,874,580,190	$694,510,036	$1,258,105,929	$5,418,609,675	$7,371,225,640

*, Guaranty Capital; ~~1~~, Guaranty Fund;
(p) Includes Life Department; (q) See Life Department;
(**) Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$394,240	$225,475	$5,666	-	-	$140,756	-	-	-	$766,137
Allied American	100,177	75,824	6,930	-	$10,878	245,432	$137	-	-	439,378
American Mut. Liab.	-22,691	-4,630	-	-	-	262,059	273	$9,208,328	-	9,443,339
Arkwright Mutual	539,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	539,797
Arrow Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	25,933	14,763	-	-	526	-	-	-	-	41,222
Attleboro Mutual Fire	149,339	69,513	1,678	-	2,765	54,357	-	-	-	277,652
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	111,675	78,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,174
Berkshire Mutual	529,581	277,299	16,190	-	32,050	390,652	-	3,875	-	1,249,647
Boston Mfgrs.	871,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	871,807
Cambridge Mutual	231,811	128,825	5,801	-	10,958	85,792	-	7	-	463,194
Dorchester Mutual	249,455	147,922	3,145	-	7,109	54,295	-	-	-	461,926
Eastern Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,365	-	735,365
Electric Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,023,807	-	1,023,807
Federal Mutual	262,800	198,062	10,806	-	59,943	271,446	-	-	-	803,057
Fitchburg Mutual	188,342	106,360	4,955	-	7,145	123,743	-	-	$-77,161 h	353,384
Groveland Mutual	3,314	2,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,567
Hingham Mutual	398,012	260,542	4,730	-	-	3,463	-	-	-	666,747
Holyoke Mutual	437,165	220,294	-	-	-	469,028	-	-	-	1,126,487
Industrial Mutual	329,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,969
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,118,893	874,611	105,392	$33,266	391,530	294,532	3,203	1,641,375	-	4,462,802
Liberty Mutual Ins.	67,039	17,659	161	4,216	12,158	2,158,628	2,061	36,196,308	-	38,458,230
Lowell Mutual Fire	139,317	91,276	2,396	-	7,010	86,943	-	-	-	326,942
Lumber Mutual	358,891	181,721	6,865	-	19,250	197,668	-	106,514	-	870,909
Lynn Mutual	143,136	82,642	3,149	-	-	147,847	-	-	-	376,774
Merchants & Farmers	135,593	87,959	2,407	-	4,640	88,104	-	-	-	318,703
Merrimack Mutual	695,433	386,475	17,395	-	32,874	257,375	-	21	-	1,389,573
Middlesex Mutual	572,533	330,562	12,595	-	-	561,818	-	-	-	1,477,508
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	890,594	-	890,594
Mutual Fire Assur.	14,928	21,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,558
Newburyport Mut. Fire	3,594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,594
Norfolk & Dedham	625,883	391,218	20,009	-	13,534	292,285	-	7,335	-	1,350,264
Pioneer Mut. Ins.	12,231	2,633	-	-	744	324,664	-	543,066	-	883,338
Quincy Mutual	1,095,671	671,840	20,297	-	-	603,757	-	-	-	2,391,565
Salem Mutual	102,013	47,655	2,333	-	5,785	108,930	-	-	-	266,716
Traders & Mechanics	221,838	115,178	1,574	-	236	123,555	-	-	-	462,381
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682	-	367,682
Transportation Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360,499	-	360,499
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,552	-	176,552

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)										
West Newbury	$13,276	$7,720	-	-	-	$32,385	-	-	-	$53,381
Worcester Mutual	803,777	479,130	$35,151	-	$4,658	613,858	-	15	-	1,936,589
Totals	$10,924,772	$5,590,910	$289,625	$37,482	$623,793	$7,993,372	$5,674	$51,615,714	$-77,161	$77,004,181
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$185,196	$89,545	-	$2,344	$77,637	$293,584	-	$4,511,471	$19,619 k	$5,179,396
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	223,862	-	1,605,459	-	1,829,321
Bay State Insurance	151,782	36,461	$181	-	-	179	$12,452	3	-	201,058
Boston Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	1,476,365	775,791	33,250	531,523	604,858	1,066,850	2,093	3,135,554	-	7,626,284
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,259,291	-	3,259,291
Employers Fire	412,553	280,940	-	665	410,614	510,916	866	72,066	46,799 k	1,735,419
Halifax Insurance	1,526	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,926
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495,958	-	495,958
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	139	256	-	-	-	198,534	-	7,882,343	3,107 k	8,084,379
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	613,570	-	613,570
Mass. Fire & Marine	210,553	78,978	-	37,660	10,713	50,767	-	2	3,290 k	391,963
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362,575	-	362,575
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,244	-	99,244
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	349,812	-	349,812
New England Insurance	228,185	99,459	-	25	65,705	137,978	-	753,291	6,512 l	1,291,155
Old Colony	645,313	284,864	13,797	404,744	238,064	492,200	-	1,733,676	-	3,812,658
Plymouth Insurance	2,256	1,972	-	-	8,317	35,630	-	-	-	48,175
Springfield Fire & Marine	859,034	385,349	-	16,037	163,675	270,234	1,312	34,025	25,569 l	1,755,235
Totals	$4,172,902	$2,034,015	$47,228	$992,998	$1,579,583	$3,280,734	$16,723	$24,908,340	$104,896	$37,137,419
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES										
Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$66,090	-	$66,090
Columbian Natl. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	614,471	-	614,471
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,684,164	-	4,684,164
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	404,338	-	404,338
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	493,782	-	493,782
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,508,152	-	1,508,152
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,823	-	8,823
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	946,515	-	946,515
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	506,041	-	506,041
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$9,232,376	-	$9,232,376

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963	-	$963
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801	-	4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	-	$5,764
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mut.	$198,484	$62,181	$1,782	-	$9,880	$134,381	-	$792,898	-	$1,199,606
American Manufacturers	386,703	79,666	-	-	4,613	289	-	-	-	471,271
Atlantic Mutual	86,600	41,465	3,061	$205,291	82,130	5,824	-	41,472	$686 *	466,529
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	348,613	-	-	-	348,613
Blackstone Mutual	806,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	806,463
Central Mutual	674,887	467,348	37,590	218	141,235	72,386	-	11,108	38,864 km	1,443,636
Employers Mutual Fire	21,033	13,834	-	-	6,250	37,473	$6	-	-	78,596
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	21,295	-	1,812,055	-	1,833,350
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	666,100	-	3,369,025	-	4,035,125
Federated Mutual	44	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Firemen's Mutual	794,695	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,695
Florists' Mutual Ins.	20,248	1,247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,495
Grain Dealers	16,214	6,813	-	-	1,792	4,942	-	-	-	29,761
Hardware Dealers	409,772	290,725	-	-	33,549	22,745	-	-	2,572 k	759,363
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	858,328	-	7,413,193	-	8,271,521
Hartford County Mut.	29,591	14,643	9,965	-	1,790	456	-	66	-	56,511
Home Mutual	9,031	8,536	299	-	214	41	-	62	-	18,183
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermens	42,534	21,251	-	-	4,195	2,772	-	7,040	1,425 k	79,217
Interboro Mut. Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	285	-	49,269	-	49,554
Jewelers Mutual	2,696	339	-	-	2,259	-	-	-	-	5,294
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	33,729	-	-	-	-	515,852	-	18,218,900	-	18,768,481
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	67,411	17,720	580	-	1,793	39,450	750	401	-	128,105
Manufacturers & Merchants	106,605	57,126	1,773	-	5,044	56,394	-	13	-	226,955
Manufacturers' Mutual	1,350,722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350,722
Merchants & Businessmen's	13,937	5,067	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,004
Merchants Mut. Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,309,953	-	1,309,953

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Michigan Millers	$257,897	$110,873	$8,254	-	$20,690	$125,015	-	$2,469	-	$525,198
Michigan Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	1,773	-	191,575	-	193,348
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	4,711	928	-	-	36	29	-	-	-	5,704
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	15,584	592	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,176
Millers Mutual (Texas)	131	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
Millers National	74,290	36,156	386	$2,519	16,341	5,286	-	-	-	134,978
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	72,459	41,641	943	-	19,558	3,505	-	3,110	-	141,216
Mutual Benefit Health Accident Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,581,021	-	4,581,021
Mutual Fire (Saco)	16,826	8,521	-	-	-	-	$14,297	-	-	39,644
National Grange Mut Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	121,708	-	1,309,994	-	1,431,702
New London County Mutual	3,306	2,668	1,117	-	105	2,329	-	-	-	9,525
New York Central	22,311	19,448	437	-	-	11,424	-	-	-	53,620
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	87,899	49,170	-	-	6,146	-	-	8	1,400 k	144,623
Pawtucket Mutual	350,618	190,771	3,544	-	7,551	175,891	-	-	-	728,375
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	176,408	61,773	-	-	22,422	16,087	-	-	524 k	277,214
Pennsylvania Millers	69,850	28,426	741	-	114	56	-	-	-	99,187
Phoenix	71,070	38,084	1,191	-	3,362	37,596	-	-	-	151,303
Philadelphia Manufacturers	274,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	274,571
Preferred Mutual	15,152	18,563	1,509	-	339	3,072	-	-	-	38,635
Protection Mutual	327,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	327,244
Providence Mutual	223,122	211,403	1,884	-	-	6,525	-	-	-	442,934
Security Mut. Cas.	3,931	4,718	-	-	667	15,312	-	474,651	-	499,279
Shelby Mut. Cas.	26	17	-	-	-	91,141	-	839,230	-	930,414
Union Mutual	146,566	121,055	2,775	-	7,546	-	-	166	-	278,108
Utica Fire (Mutual)	20,004	11,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,278
Utica Mutual Ins.	3,826	1,507	-	-	-	405	-	2,876,259	-	2,881,997
Vermont Mutual	119,623	67,646	2,478	-	64	-	-	5	-	189,816
Totals	$7,428,824	$2,113,238	$80,309	$208,028	$399,685	$3,404,780	$15,053	$43,303,943	$45,471	$56,999,331

* Includes "Fire - All Risk".

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$262,060	$8,680	-	-	-	-	-	$12,527,156	-	$12,797,896
Aetna Insurance	812,925	328,895	-	$174,681	$226,413	$241,042	$1,733	-72,899	$141,906 k	1,854,696
Affiliates F M	490,564	7,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498,557
Agricultural	153,152	70,906	$3,949	40,381	67,835	81,140	958	410	-	418,731
Albany	61,886	32,228	66	-	221	57,740	-	-	-	152,141
All American Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,843	-	81,843
Allied Fire (Utica)	28,094	13,156	-	-	-	2,861	-	-	-	44,111
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-83	-	-	-	-83
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	40,753	-	264,349	-	305,102
American (N.J.)	827,745	323,572	10,810	115,858	120,652	341,438	497	19,110	237 k	1,759,919
American Automobile Fire	237,041	145,948	-	-	7,834	216,692	-	-	-	607,515

Table 9- Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,128,849	-	$1,128,849
American Aviation & Gen.	$21,268	$16,055	-	-	$2,469	$17,513	-	273,422	$468 k	331,195
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	67,350	50,840	-	-	7,818	55,458	-	865,838	1,481 k	1,048,785
American Central	94,106	35,669	$1,009	-	7,390	31,757	-	-	-	169,931
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,798	-	178,798
American Druggists	44,967	4,072	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,039
American Eagle	154,023	68,689	-	$23,563	11,972	19,452	$329	-	-	277,028
American Equitable	204,224	73,454	-	2,300	24,081	171,225	-	-	1,590 k	476,874
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,026,860	-16	1,417,156	-	2,444,000
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,091,295	-	1,091,295
American & Foreign	31,970	14,150	-	216	582	1,514	-	109	87 k	48,628
American Guarantee & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	765	-	38,475	-	39,240
American Home Assur. Co.	100,465	40,899	-	5,492	2,801	41,341	-	711	317 k	192,026
American Marine & General	22,884	14,494	-	-	1,279	2,158	-	-	-	40,815
American Motorists Ins.	213,873	138,735	5,793	-	32,531	26,653	464	2,320,853	-	2,738,902
American National	100,916	50,829	-	496	21,037	17,641	-	-	444 k	191,363
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	264,438	-	264,486
American Reserve	46,970	16,652	-	3,189	94	45	12	-	591 k	67,553
American Surety	-	-	-	-	15,870	30,642	-	847,733	2,582 k	896,827
American Union	148,674	69,006	2,551	-	6,932	112,275	-	15	-	339,453
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,600	-	108,600
Automobile Insurance	731,347	436,322	-	221,184	850,569	1,311,092	1,348	9,318	-	3,561,180
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	115,922	50,774	-	1	27,091	340,852	-	35	1,571 k	536,246
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Employees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,110	-	167,110
Birmingham (Pa.)	113,614	40,485	200	798	18,933	43,630	-	30	-	217,690
Buffalo	158,875	89,014	59	6,322	10,882	10,037	-	-	-	275,189
Caledonian - American	31,297	11,021	-	-	3,303	6,358	-	57	-	52,036
California	51,064	21,039	134	-	11,620	29,814	-	-	-	113,671
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	782,108	-	-	-	782,108
Camden	193,159	74,825	1,601	699	17,534	66,840	958	202	28 h	355,846
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,630	-	9,630
Centennial	252,321	95,275	2,535	39,288	60,005	511	-	528	1,642 h	452,105
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	9,533	-	9,572
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	148,688	-	3,884,844	-	4,033,532
Charter Oak	130,759	70,355	-	-	3,281	26,074	-	54	2,233 k	232,756
Church Fire	4,951	1,589	-	-	139	-	-	180	-	6,859
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,856	-	130,856

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Citizens (N.J.)	$202,337	$68,972	-	$2,055	$26,247	$44,824	-	-	$969	k	$345,404
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$748,094	-		$748,094
Columbia (N.Y.)	259,117	117,161	-	13,471	28,723	171,584	-	41	-		590,097
Commerce Insurance	1,416	796	-	-	4	-151	-	-	-		2,065
Commercial Ins.Co. (N.J.)	27,783	14,520	-	-	1,764	13,524	-	3,324,214	361	k	3,382,166
Commercial Union Ins.	71,938	31,376	$125	-	4,268	15,319	-	-	-		123,026
Commonwealth	176,323	40,549	35	1,790	25,242	46,841	-	-	484	k	291,264
Connecticut Fire Ins.	265,030	106,597	-	23,549	92,072	183,110	-	486	12,664	k	683,508
Connecticut Indemnity	9,926	4,065	-	-	287	1,851	-	-	-		16,129
Continental Casualty	255,953	97,882	-	180	11,642	187,987	-	5,809,526	66	k	6,363,236
Continental Insurance	454,150	163,788	-	50,698	84,464	518,453	$740	-	-		1,272,293
Detroit Fire & Marine	105,486	34,740	-	-68	-99	52,708	-	-	191	k	192,958
Dubuque Fire & Marine	40,752	23,693	342	-	5,044	-	1,521	-	-		71,352
Eagle (N.Y.)	41,931	9,135	735	-	394	10,105	-	-	-		62,300
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	168,983	-	-	-		168,983
Empire State	89,387	29,235	225	2,874	1,194	88,752	-	-	-		211,667
Employers Reins. Corp.	319	42	-	-	-	35	-	204,781	-		205,177
Equitable Fire & Marine	206,024	84,270	-	-	62,576	105,372	-	20	10,897	k	469,159
Eureka - Security F & M	-463	-224	-	-	141	113	-	-	-		-433
Excelsior Insurance	86,003	50,040	831	-	1,878	88,653	-	1,593	-		228,998
Export	-	-	-	-	549	-	-	-	-		549
Farmers (Pa.)	28,083	15,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	k	43,559
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	114,550	33,289	422	147,658	92,745	205,365	9,073	451,567	978	k	1,055,647
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,525,268	-		1,525,268
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	197,803	-	-	404,714	-		602,517
Fidelity - Phoenix	297,982	122,785	-	50,766	57,417	102,811	740	-	-		632,501
Fire Association	257,757	85,512	3,011	8,713	34,006	46,781	1,585	6,115	1,144	k	444,624
Firemen's Fund Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemen's Fund Ins.	1,782,979	826,062	-	239,006	566,572	1,102,043	-	464,910	40,018	k	5,021,590
Firemens (D.C.)	-55	21	-	-	7	-	-	-	-		-27
Firemens (N.J.)	143,193	97,789	-	40,635	14,463	136,846	53	354	757	k	434,090
First National	11,652	6,157	-	-	-	-	-	10	-		17,819
Franklin National	74,131	33,885	-	693	12,200	57,984	-	-33	-		178,860
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	4,861,498	-	-	-		4,861,498
General Insurance	120,620	62,788	498	991	14,599	1,964	-	3	-		201,463
General Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272,830	-		272,830
Girard Insurance	155,860	71,736	-	698	5,978	95,110	-	111	-		329,493
Glens Falls Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Glens Falls Insurance	124,931	63,750	-	50,766	43,831	59,299	740	113,188	2,883	k	459,388
Globe Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	2,592	-21	2,260,634	556	k	2,263,761
Globe & Republic	60,851	28,795	-	862	3,663	14,628	-	17	553	k	109,369
Granite State	269,257	123,485	-	-	32,465	99,247	-	1,332	2,880	k	528,666
Great American Ind.	974	-	-	-	-	62,369	-	3,407,294	-		3,470,637
Great American Ins.	440,295	174,231	-	20,277	73,185	202,700	1,360	-	5,538	k	917,586
Hanover	508,936	188,661	-	22,563	12,054	246,181	329	1,210	7,355	k	987,289
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	4,575	-	7,330,564	-		7,335,139
Hartford Fire Ins.	790,178	374,258	-	64,617	177,877	522,211	2,299	-100	12,137	k	1,943,477
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,329	-		4,329
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649,823	-		649,823

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lined	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Home Indemnity	$1,318	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,678,857	-	$1,680,175
Home Insurance	3,165,281	$966,515	-	$141,597	$642,575	$995,817	-	$110	$88,947 k	6,000,842
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	52,955	13,360	-	1,193	4,165	26,227	-	-	85 k	97,985
Illinois	6,081	2,152	-	-	698	631	-	-	-	9,562
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	68,234	155,434	-	3,228,440	11,524 hk	3,463,632
Industrial Insurance	12,504	7,990	-	-	229	159,442	-	-	-	180,165
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	1,305,488	541,557	$105,076	562,300	838,717	505,512	$15,768	159,187	3,553 hk	4,037,158
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	80,070	31,073	-	1,252	1,081	56,586	-	23	434 k	170,519
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-	580
Inter-Ocean	48,590	18,697	-	1,841	712	45	12	-	62 k	69,959
Jersey	62,977	27,367	-	-	981	145,973	-	42	402 k	237,742
Kansas City Fire & Marine	65	88	-	-	39	388	-	-	-	580
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,458,450	-	1,458,450
Manhattan Fire & Marine	44,388	13,703	387	497	26,811	23,376	-	-	-	109,162
Maryland Casualty	306,656	176,685	-	-	60,044	366,061	-	5,823,836	22,003 k	6,755,285
Mechanics & Traders	69,810	30,754	-	761	24,911	32,932	-	65	-	159,233
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,219	-	57,219
Mercantile	131,386	31,247	-	1,790	3,551	13,091	-	-	131 k	181,196
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	91,345	58,681	-	18,278	55,541	10,494	-	2,556	-	236,895
Merchants & Manufacturers	47,711	21,933	-	575	418	8,403	-	27	277 k	79,344
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	41,624	31,132	-	-	-	12,716	-	-	-	85,472
Mercury	107,941	45,381	830	-	12,761	73,694	-	-	210 k	240,817
Metropolitan Casualty	13,608	8,883	-	-	1,505	14,772	-	1,623,996	-	1,662,764
Michigan Fire & Marine	146,696	43,988	-	-22	9,801	18,053	-	36	2,145 1	220,697
Milwaukee	198,597	103,361	-	253	16,638	86,897	-	151	2,460 k	408,357
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	593	143	-	-	-	255	-	-	-	991
National Acc.&Health Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,657	-	73,657
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,873	-	687,873
National Fire	535,732	234,703	-	17,310	139,537	537,975	-	21,044	16,799 k	1,503,100
National - Ben Franklin	272,510	171,908	-	719	27,661	196,175	564	79	-	669,616
National Grange	117,445	56,767	-	-	5,409	48,983	-	-	-	228,604
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209,096	-	209,096
National Union (Pa.)	310,529	123,180	1,265	3,294	55,211	96,838	958	212	-	591,487
National Union Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	250
New Amsterdam Cas.	14,205	13,668	-	18	4,932	18,305	-	1,904,248	1,319 k	1,956,695
Newark	95,031	38,863	-	182	1,766	27,408	-	128,730	1,370 k	293,350
New Hampshire	466,858	216,215	-	1,359	90,737	252,598	958	32,686	1,354 k	1,062,765

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

New York Fire	$94,580	$45,200	-	$1,054	$13,370	$19,644	-	-	$652	k	$174,500
New York Underwriters	287,376	107,386	$2,993	1,996	48,036	165,245	-	$230	-		613,262
Niagara	255,171	109,733	-	-	46,995	416,409	-	-	-		828,308
North American Cas. & Surety	217,346	55,306	-	-	10,988	-	$-2	399,324	-		682,962
North American Fire & Marine	20,084	5,157	-	-	1,959	198	-	-	-		27,398
Northern (N.Y.)	105,630	62,439	451	-	5,628	59,942	-	229	-		234,319
North River	160,431	58,695	-	119,338	130,334	42,894	-	114	1,594	k	513,400
Northwestern F & M	103,217	36,708	-	217	14,570	14,684	-	28	1,185	k	170,609
Northwestern National	44,797	33,923	444	4,137	1,296	11,304	-	-	-		95,901
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302	-		302
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	943	-		955
Ohio Farmers Insurance	83,387	56,633	85	-	636	18,173	-	-	-		158,914
Orient	56,957	37,586	1,086	-	880	50,439	-	-	-		146,948
Pacific Fire	106,782	61,045	-	2,258	-	130,338	958	299	874	k	302,554
Pacific National	59,184	30,318	1,271	4,147	20,172	1,287,936	-	739	-		1,403,767
Peerless Insurance	42,150	25,330	-	-	36	68,110	-	455,329	599	k	591,554
Pennsylvania	486,333	157,746	-	3,580	42,837	213,399	-	-	595	k	904,490
Philadelphia F & M	305,411	108.026	24,188	9,033	41,818	146,579	9,765	84,347	-		729,167
Phoenix Assur. of N.Y.	-521,590	-155,080	-	4,305	33,400	147,338	-2	2,471,769	759	k	1,980,899
Phoenix Insurance	750,733	280,914	-	27,308	257,659	316,277	1,733	356	53,493	k	1,688,473
Planet	74,230	45,616	-	-	21,390	78,383	-	-	-		219,619
Potomac	68,970	61,103	-	-	4,943	41,790	-	-	-861	k	175,945
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,553,276	-		1,553,276
Providence Washington Ins.	774,101	298,623	-	94,403	283,210	321,119	958	-7,295	13,789	k	1,778,908
Provident	87,586	30,494	137	-	1,159	14,156	-	-	-		133,532
Quaker City	18,796	7,281	-	3,753	112,887	11,062	-	-1	-		153,778
Queen	332,781	120,345	-	13,619	84,719	163,050	177	427	5,232	k	720,350
Reliance	182,219	69,874	5,221	3,411	40,222	133,392	-	672	-		435,011
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	149,817	-	-	-		149,817
Rochester American	220,158	79,676	-	52	34,767	57,845	-	-	1,146	k	393,644
Royal Indemnity	183	403	-	-	-	230,186	5,715	3,928,849	490	k	4,165,826
Safeguard	24,097	15,902	459	-	377	21,393	-	-	-		62,228
Seaboard Fire & Marine	22,554	8,629	-	5	13,087	13,862	-	-	-		58,137
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,009	-		151,009
Security Insurance	193,091	77,313	-	8,284	35,030	24,607	-	2,078	6,688	k	347,091
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	304,151	-	-	-		304,151
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	1,217,563	-	-	-		1,217,563
South Carolina	41,540	10,447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		51,987
Standard Accident	-	-	-	-	-	1,895	-	2,214,210	8,333	k	2,224,438
Standard (Conn.)	225,380	127,070	-	-	150,081	37,575	238	13	-		540,357
Standard (N.J.)	18,663	8,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	k	27,245
Standard (N.Y.)	300,963	103,734	-	5,349	58,210	102,590	-	-28	5,354	k	576,172
Star	76,609	35,363	-	1,498	2,728	31,354	-	12	956	k	148,520
St. Paul Fire & Marine	328,304	175,293	6,087	6,767	210,233	885,780	2,300	-	3,033	k	1,617,797
St. Paul - Mercury Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,097	-		148,097
Sun Insurance of New York	58,980	25,988	-	1,529	-9,043	19,743	-	42,423	-		139,620
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Transcontinental	50,166	25,858	-	804	17,555	98,180	-	3,278	2,906	k	198,747
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,159	-		75,159

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other		Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Travelers Fire	$2,011,977	$1,037,120	-	$13,972	$315,346	$2,535,166	$1,404	$353	$81,265	k	$5,996,603
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,237	-	8,011,021	588	k	8,014,846
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,758,648	-		24,758,648
Twin City Fire	-72	-	-	-	-97	70	-	-	-		-99
United Firemen's	258,313	99,794	-	1,094	18,914	93,910	5	-	73	k	472,103
United National Indemnity	166	-	-	-	64	355	-	933,468	-		934,053
United States Casualty	4,089	3,945	-	466	610	2,390	-	431,369	416	k	443,285
United States Fid. & Guar.	528,951	260,905	$16,734	-	48,852	340,027	958	4,275,414	-		5,471,841
United States Fire	301,895	140,531	-	39,343	104,560	98,027	231,871	8,091	1,762	k	926,080
Universal	-	-	-	7,605	865	23,070	-	-	-		31,540
Vigilant	55,143	21,564	1,040	1	4,191	16,825	-	2	916	k	99,682
Virginia Fire & Marine	33,783	13,599	-	72	1,061	9,901	-	188	-		58,604
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Westchester	171,828	80,510	-	222,942	108,336	102,398	-	2,079	1,597	k	689,685
World Fire & Marine	282,769	111,223	-	5,279	32,781	61,956	-	22	5,666	k	499,696
Yorkshire Insurance	13,330	6,251	-	392	-	28,867	-	310,003	-		358,843
Totals	$30,551,568	$12,850,866	$202,697	$2,737,472	$7,708,779	$29,094,878	$299,040	$119,899,829	$607,950		$203,953,079
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$28,358	$21,406	-	-	$3,292	$23,351	-	$364,564	$623	k	$441,594
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$-35	400	130,648	-	-	-		131,013
Atlas Assurance	73,876	38,919	$65	4,774	1,163	2,850	-	-	-		121,647
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	203	58	-	-	-	-		261
British America	13,910	3,054	-	-	655	9,210	-	-	-		26,829
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-		14
British General	995	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,225
Caledonian	45,793	15,831	-	4,417	5,940	14,492	-	46	-		86,519
Century	1,700	339	-	12,200	29,987	383	-	-	-		44,609
Commercial Union Assur.	99,776	41,822	544	27,987	39,145	167,905	-	-	-		377,179
Eagle Star	-	-	-	7,605	865	-	$4,054	2,770	-		15,294
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.,	248,032	136,629	-	3,751	87,004	349,190	866	12,173,248	24,368	k	13,023,088

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance	$277,848	$160,799	-	-	$11,455	$407,577	-	$3,987,391	$13,681	k	$4,858,751
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,244	-		57,244
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	$6,492	25,142	-	-	-	-		31,634
Law Union & Rock	19,693	13,011	$376	-	305	17,524	-	-	-		50,909
Liverpool & London & Globe	622,167	211,006	-	8,484	48,463	145,499	-	-	4,270	k	1,039,889
London Assurance	179,937	39,890	-	4,055	54,821	1,930	-	-	1,692	k	282,325
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	124	-	1,118,421	-		1,118,545
London & Lancashire	87,488	57,825	1,671	-	1,423	77,599	-	-	-		226,006
Marine	-	-	-	28,144	23,546	1,769	-	-	-		53,459
Netherlands	32,459	11,479	-	916	6,540	12,769	-	-	-		64,163
New Zealand	217	42	-	653	1,068	25	-	-	-		2,005
North British & Mercantile	252,186	56,535	-	5,370	31,218	33,177	-	-	1,735	k	380,221
Northern Assurance	111,101	57,435	-	2,422	56,246	20,552	-	6,489	4,945	k	259,190
Norwich Union	34,193	20,336	2,058	281	665	2,015	-	135	-		59,683
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	936,755	-		936,797
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	5,370	276	-	-	-	-		5,646
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Palatine	54,472	20,698	60	-	3,264	551	3,750	-	-		82,795
Pearl Assurance	23,822	7,635	-	-	-287	5,610	-	-	-		36,780
Royal	427,295	200,311	-	1,629	21,590	195,133	667	763	11,800	k	859,188
Royal Exchange	90,699	38,505	-	5,466	52,784	7,965	-	-	-		195,419
Scottish Union & National	88,121	35,125	756	-	3,273	50,348	-	-	-		177,623
Sea	25,602	5,606	-	5,857	36,257	272,827	-	179	160	k	346,488
Standard Marine	-1,250	52,158	585	4,734	1,770	26,897	-	-	-		84,894
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sun	72,425	32,567	-	25,342	51,228	14,632	-	-	-		196,194
"Switzerland" General	27,425	6,362	69	-	687	3,936	-	-	71	k	38,550
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	4,208	161	-	-	-	-		4,369
Union Assurance	18,376	9,621	-	-	2,644	3,146	-	-	-		33.787
Union of Canton	30,652	11,138	-	1	97	138	-	-	-		42,026
Union Marine	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-		318
Western Assurance	47,234	31,682	-	4,397	12,770	6,872	-	-	-		102,955
Zurich Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,468	6,480	900,526	-		908,474
Totals	$3,034,602	$1,337,996	$6,184	$175,045	$615,925	$2,008,154	$15,817	$19,548,531	$63,345		$26,805,599
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (ACCIDENT DEPARTMENTS) (1)											
Life Companies Other States (Acc. Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$33,364,555	-		$33,364,555
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$33,364,555	-		$33,364,555

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$594	-	$594
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-36	-	-36
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,619	-	3,619
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	773	-	773
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,950	-	$4,950

(1) Total Accident and Health Premiums Written by Accident Departments of Life Companies of Other States.

For premium writings by company, see Table 9-S, Casualty Supplement, "Life Companies of Other States, Accident Departments."

RECAPITULATION (Concluded)

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$10,924,772	$5,590,510	$289,625	$37,482	$623,793	$7,993,372	$5,674	$51,615,714	$-77,161	$77,003,781
Massachusetts Stock Companies	4,172,902	2,034,015	47,228	992,998	1,579,583	3,280,734	16,723	24,908,340	104,896	37,137,419
Massachusetts Life Companies (Acc. Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,232,376	-	9,232,376
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	-	5,764
Total-Domestic Companies	$15,097,674	$7,624,525	$336,853	$1,030,480	$2,203,376	$11,274,106	$22,397	$85,762,194	$27,735	$123,379,340
Mutual Companies of Other States	$7,428,824	$2,113,238	$80,309	$208,028	$399,685	$3,404,780	$15,053	$43,303,943	$45,471	$56,999,331
Stock Companies of Other States	30,551,568	12,850,866	202,697	2,737,472	7,708,779	29,094,878	299,040	119,899,829	607,950	203,953,079
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	3,034,602	1,337,996	6,184	175,045	615,925	2,008,154	15,817	19,548,531	63,345	26,805,599
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,364,555	-	33,364,555
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,950	-	4,950
Total-Foreign Companies	$41,014,994	$16,302,100	$289,190	$3,120,545	$8,724,389	$34,507,812	$329,910	$216,121,808	$716,766	$321,127,514
Grand Total-All Companies	$56,062,668	$23,926,625	$626,043	$4,151,025	$10,927,765	$45,781,918	$352,307	$301,884,002	$744,501	$444,506,854

(h) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe - $74,340; (k) Multiple Peril, N.O.C., $783,409; (l) Property Insurance, N.O.C., $34,226; (m) Miscellaneous - $1,206.

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mut. Liab.	$31,149	$488,261	$6,435,767	$498,633	$1,028,990	$513,960	$136,250	$43,040	$4,013	$28,265	bd $9,208.328
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	354,831	-460	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstabel County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	2,509	-	-	-	-	292	1,074	b 3,875
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	56,949	91,805	23	526,045	60,543	-	-	-	-	735,365
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	950,715	6,160	41,261	22,886	2,785	-	-	-	1,023,807
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	12	1,152,680	488,683	-	-	-	-	1,641,375
Liberty Mutual Ins.	154,958	2,085,713	17,027,290	2,338,059	9,330,509	4,381,755	471,753	174,976	27,415	203,880	bd 36,196,308
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	31,070	42,264	22,702	592	-	2,625	7,261	b 106,514
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	890,594	d 890,594
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	5,591	-	-	-	-	405	1,339	b 7,335
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	543,066	-	-	-	-	543,066
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	367,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	322,798	37,701	-	-	-	-	360,499
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	171,584	7	4,961	-	-	-	-	-	176,552

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)											
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Totals	$186,107	$2,630,923	$25,399,674	$2,881,604	$12,449,508	$6,071,296	$611,380	$218,016	$34,793	$1,132,413	$51,615,714
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$101,232	$31,707	$942,331	$586,308	$1,490,538	$731,099	$137,444	$177,073	$43,053	$270,686 bd	$4,511,471
American Policyholders	-	82,403	2,188	2,119	1,016,942	501,700	107	-	-	-	1,605,459
Bay State Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	51,283	-	342,439	405,144	1,395,924	699,664	49,013	41,494	37,888	112,705 bd	3,135,554
Craftsman	3,251,732	7,559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,259,291
Employers Fire	1,049	-	8,009	11,419	24,257	12,382	1,699	10,717	806	1,728 bd	72,066
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone	481,454	14,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495,958
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	251,154	259,246	1,210,585	645,650	3,329,725	1,563,170	115,680	347,831	41,092	118,210 b	7,882,343
Mass. Casualty	613,570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	613,570
Mass. F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Mass. Indemnity	362,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362,575
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,244	-	99,244
Mass. Protective Assoc.	349,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	349,812
New England Ins.	-	-	167,753	58,660	314,961	165,140	7,010	28,518	3,288	7,961 b	753,291
Old Colony	16,451	-	301,286	216,443	701,673	359,621	21,552	26,683	23,081	66,886 bd	1,733,676
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield F & M	-	-	3,683	4,481	3,696	1,977	519	18,914	169	586 b	34,025
Totals	$5,480,312	$395,419	$2,978,274	$1,930,224	$8,277,716	$4,034,753	$333,024	$651,230	$248,626	$578,762	$24,908,340
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	$66,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$66,090
Columbian Natl. Life	199,346	$415,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	614,471
John Hancock	-	4,684,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,684,164
Loyal Protective	315,791	88,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	404,338
Mass. Mutual Life	-	493,782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	493,782
Monarch Life	1,464,697	43,455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,508,152
New England Mutual	-	8,823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,823
Paul Revere	467,171	479,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	946,515
State Mutual	46,326	459,715	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	506,041
Totals	$2,559,421	$6,672,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$9,232,376

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
MASS. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963 f	$963
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801 f	4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	$5,764
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mut.	$541	$58,399	$64,502	$36,824	$416,609	$200,803	$3,400	-	$4,499	$7,321 b	$792,898
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	22,602	6,327	7,081	2,989	732	-	20	1,721 b	41,472
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,001	9,107 b	11,108
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	38,354	1,249,715	109,060	242,698	121,366	19,045	$25,199	1,277	5,341 b	1,812,055
Factory Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	42,248	2,275,982	1,005,601	-	-	-	45,194 b	3,369,025
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mut. Cas.	37,467	310,433	1,358,980	203,569	3,667,898	1,759,550	49,936	-	12,716	12,644 b	7,413,193
Hartford County Mut.	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	44 b	66
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62 b	62
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	6,336	-	-	265	-	201	238 b	7,040
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	26,229	528	15,045	7,462	5	-	-	-	49,269
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	214,376	736,498	5,216,510	774,445	7,182,551	3,472,059	181,039	63,651	43,397	334,374 bd	18,218,900
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	218	123 b	401
Manufacturers & Merch.	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Mens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Merchants Mut. Cas.	$1,310	-	$1,267	$36,618	$861,960	$403,585	$1,775	-	$3,438	-		$1,309,953
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	1,876	-	-	-	-	57	$536	b	2,469
Michigan Mut. Liab.	-	-	107,762	28,372	31,459	20,503	3,479	-	-	-		191,575
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	2,915	-	-	10	-	36	149	b	3,110
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	4,426,088	154,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		4,581,021
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Grange Mutual Liability	3,445	-	-	29,403	831,251	445,102	793	-	-	-		1,309,994
New London County Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-		8
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia Mfgrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Security Mut. Cas.	-	-	310,570	2,832	71,441	32,569	-	-	22	57,217	bd	474,651
Shelby Mut. Cas.	-	-	-	62,419	498,208	249,633	2,220	-	18,002	8,748	b	839,230
Union Mutual	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	119	-		166
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Utica Mutual Ins.	100	-	357,381	106,211	1,585,320	801,149	10,128	-	5,067	10,903	b	2,876,259
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-		5
Totals	$4,683,327	$1,298,617	$8,715,518	$1,450,125	$17,687,503	$8,522,371	$272,827	$88,850	$91,083	$493,722		$43,303,943

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	$2,511	-	$3,568,772	$1,471,054	$4,244,894	$2,033,654	$200,033	$565,095	$90,708	$350,435	b	$12,527,156
Aetna Insurance	69	-	-56,909	-54	229	84	356	-17,111	86	351	b	-72,899
Affiliates F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	-	-	-	179	-	-	200	-	-	31	b	410
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
All American Cas.	81,843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		81,843
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	3,761	169,260	91,328	-	-	-	-		264,349
American (N.J.)	521	-	13,345	2,165	-	-	590	-	18	2,471	b	19,110

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Amer. Automobile Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Automobile Ins.	-	-	$111,461	$82,873	$588,553	$276,113	$10,553	$30,037	$7,715	$21,544 b	$1,128,849
Amer. Aviation & Gen.	$35,749	$43,023	31,179	25,038	81,579	41,478	1,999	4,298	2,365	6,714 b	273,422
Amer. Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Casualty	113,206	136,239	98,733	79,288	258,333	131,347	6,330	13,612	7,488	21,262 b	865,838
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,798 c	178,798
Amer. Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	67,150	2,896	1,004,556	339,739	2,815	-	-	-	1,417,156
Amer. Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	173,420	103,156	479,408	246,735	9,725	48,514	8,925	21,412 b	1,091,295
Amer. & Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109 b	109
Amer. Guar. & Liab.	-	-	431	74	899	450	12	3,578	-393	33,424 bd	38,475
Amer. Home Assurance Co.	-	-	711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	711
Amer. Marine & Gen.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Motorists Ins.	43,100	93,503	275,103	81,483	1,117,243	551,882	15,617	27,279	4,332	111,311 bd	2,320,853
Amer. National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Reinsurance	1,061	-	11,406	14,299	87,683	20,711	2,825	127,414	67	-1,028 bd	264,438
Amer. Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Surety	57	-	134,373	91,331	205,423	111,188	18,183	258,428	4,858	23,892 b	847,733
Amer. Union	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Associated Ind.	-	7,345	73,755	27,499	-	-	1	-	-	-	108,600
Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,318	-	-	9,318
Bankers Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	23	-	35
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Employees	64,647	102,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,110
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian - Amer.	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	3	-	-	199	-	-	-	202
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,630	-	-	9,630
Centennial	-	-	339	202	- 65	-33	67	-	-	18 b	528
Central Surety & Ins.	7	-	17	15	-	-	1	9,440	-	47 b	9,533
Century Ind.	64,692	9,414	780,723	381,877	1,510,229	753,332	36,503	195,379	36,159	116,536 b	3,884,844
Charter Oak	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$180	b	$180
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	-	$14,528	$470	$97,399	$6,645	$148	$11,495	-	171	d	130,856
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Columbia Casualty	$11,433	-	120,351	80,581	312,699	148,405	4,707	11,334	$8,290	50,294	bd	748,094
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-		41
Commerce Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Ins.Co. (N.J)	94,057	$1,669,122	3,446	138,094	888,901	473,213	4,672	13,850	13,895	24,964	b	3,324,214
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Conn. Fire Ins.	-	-	9	258	-	-	14	-	10	195	b	486
Conn. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Continental Cas.	937,587	2,175,920	710,597	247,140	1,088,100	464,244	40,939	86,629	17,075	41,295	b	5,809,526
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Detroit F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Dubuque F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Employers Reins. Corp.	7,009	-	6,447	5,735	42,285	602	403	56,315	72	85,913	bc	204,781
Equitable F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	b	20
Eureka-Security F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Excdlsior Insurance	-	-	-	344	-	-	-	-	24	1,225	b	1,593
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	-	-	11,463	12,083	71,859	29,591	995	311,142	181	14,253	b	451,567
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	96,766	-	303,013	97,660	589,679	282,882	30,601	50,723	9,119	64,825	bd	1,525,268
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	5,808	-	-	-	306,867	13,529	78,510	b	404,714
Fidelity - Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Fire Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,112	-	3	b	6,115
Firemen's Fund Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemen's Fund Ins.	16,157	16,943	34,998	26,625	191,462	98,759	-2,813	59,966	2,813	20,000	bm	464,910
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemens (N.J.)	-	-	298	34	-	-	22	-	-	-		354
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-		10
Franklin National	-165	-	-	46	28	10	4	-	24	20	b	-33
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	b	3
General Reins. Corp.	15,147	-	245	5,466	7,965	108	907	134,862	2	108,128	bcd	272,830
Girard Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	-		111
Glens Falls Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Glens Falls Ins.	1,812	-	21,990	6,188	40,922	21,457	1,983	16,809	940	1,087	b	113,188
Globe Indemnity	32,888	6,243	378,576	217,747	992,308	465,772	17,606	33,856	23,682	91,956	bd	2,260,634
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-		17
Granite State	-	-	-	921	6	2	24	-747	64	1,062	b	1,332
Great American Ind.	16,254	682	685,951	302,247	1,513,973	743,314	40,330	37,572	19,357	47,604	b	3,407,294
Great American Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hanover	-	-	159	727	-	-	13	-	12	299	b	1,210
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	84,616	155,550	1,794,913	639,938	2,775,765	1,343,551	160,595	233,084	27,730	114,821	b	7,330,564

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other		Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)												
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	$58	$-298	$23	-	-	$5	$112	b	$-100
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,329	e	4,329
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649,823	d	649,823
Home Indemnity	$11,241	-	$268,163	$180,865	746,774	348,638	$13,621	$40,337	16,731	52,487	b	1,678,857
Home Insurance	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	35	63	b	110
Home F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	34,789	129,322	556,659	520,814	1,135,292	546,446	106,817	74,882	16,303	107,116	b	3,228,440
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	2,501	-	-	22,143	79,767	42,205	3,500	-	973	8,098	b	159,187
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-		23
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-	-		580
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Jersey	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-		42
Kansas City F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
London & Lancashire Ind.	25.249	-	241,006	156,656	630,163	316,540	18,597	13,824	13,089	43,326	b	1,458,450
Manhattan F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Maryland Casualty	160,274	16,361	1,347,059	591,400	1,901,009	922,843	94,514	455,659	49,714	285,003	bd	5,823,836
Mechanics & traders	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-		65
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	57,219	-	-	-	-	-	-		57,219
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,556	-	-		2,556
Merchants & Mfrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	13	b	27
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Metropolitan Cas.	24,114	1,145	2,638	132,994	940,496	462,548	4,094	9,421	21,244	25,302	b	1,623,996
Michigan F & M	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-		36
Milwaukee	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	7	-		151
Minneapolis F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Natl. Acc. & Health Assoc.	73,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		73,657
Natl. Casualty	306,159	381,647	-	53	-	-	-	14	-	-		687,873
Natl. Fire	4,150	-	4,782	6,617	1,010	390	559	963	917	1,656	b	21,044
Natl.-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	25	-14	b	79
Natl. Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Natl. Surety Corp.	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	109,526	919	98,619	b	209,096
Natl. Union (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-	-	13	b	212

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Natl. Union Ind.	-	-	-	$42	$33	$26	-	-	-	$149	b	$250
New Amsterdam Cas.	$12,428	-	$227,273	199,286	782,676	360,568	$14,677	$256,919	$10,474	39,947	b	1,904,248
Newark	2,414	-	11,985	5,654	74,318	31,670	871	-51	381	1,488	bd	128,730
New Hampshire	-	-	-	419	-	-	200	31,157	25	885	b	32,686
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	180	b	230
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
No. American Cas. & Surety	7,353	$16	11,289	28,263	143,267	48,506	4,889	101,192	15	54,534	b,c ,d	399,324
No. American F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	166	38	-	-	25	-		229
North River	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-		114
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	b	28
Northwestern Natl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-13	-	-	-2	192	-	125	b	302
Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	-	-	734	4	2	-	-	33	170	b	943
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	100	-	-		299
Pacific Natl.	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	130	409	158	b	739
Peerless Ins.	159,956	104,717	2,193	652	-	-	404	178,359	-	9,048	b	455,329
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia F & M	375	-	-	4,848	51,172	26,658	220	-	245	829	b	84,347
Phoenix Assur. of N.Y.	20,387	-	394,890	228,719	1,121,897	561,142	20,334	21,905	20,124	82,371	bd	2,471,769
Phoenix Ins.	-	-	-1	-14	-	-	360	-	-1	12	b	356
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Potomac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Wash. Ind.	-	-	339,511	227,142	533,744	278,800	41,717	75,123	16,515	40,724	b	1,553,276
Providence Wash. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-7,829	18	317	b	-7,295
Provident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	b	-1
Queen	166	-	2	133	-	-	15	461	15	-365	d	427
Reliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637	-	35	b	672
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Royal Ind.	79,476	6,778	620,109	396,365	1,740,567	838,365	50,905	38,646	33,614	124,024	bd	3,928,849
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	8,874	-	-	-	747	139,495	-	1,893	b	151,009
Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,957	18	103	b	2,078
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard Acc.	19,496	26,963	347,770	170,658	894,746	476,078	23,430	171,497	14,152	69,420	bq	2,214,210
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	b	13
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard (N.Y.)	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-52		-28
Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-		12
St. Paul F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
St. Paul-Mercury Ind.	$13,626	$602	$-2,718	$75,006	-	-	$2,921	$50,725	$413	$7,522 b	$148,097
Sun Ins. Co. of N.Y.	2,505	-	1,771	1,282	$26,335	$8,751	106	144	246	1,283 b	42,423
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	69	-	617	1,172	-	-	119	555	87	659 b	3,278
Transportation Ins.	75,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,159
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	48	-	-	292	-	13	-	353
Travelers Ind.	-	-	-	451,023	135,766	5,449,491	331,597	425,392	139,866	1,077,886 bd	8,011,021
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	884,902	4,237,397	5,931,261	2,574,746	11,130,342	-	-	-	-	-	24,758,648
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Firemen's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Natl. Ind.	32,840	-	81,736	60,203	492,169	239,925	6,357	5,911	4,346	9,981 b	933,468
United States Cas.	4,983	-	41,656	55,513	186,455	81,406	4,157	41,307	3,978	11,914 b	431,369
United States Fidelity & Guar.	66,270	3,728	813,014	617,435	1,585,309	818,667	63,038	211,410	24,415	72,128 b	4,275,414
United States Fire	-	-	2,829	3,575	-	-	348	155	133	1,051 b	8,091
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Virginia F & M	-	-	-	189	-	-	-	-	2	-3 b	188
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	606	1,007	5	2	115	255	-	89 b	2,079
World F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20 b	22
Yorkshire Ins.	-	-	48,279	30,040	147,847	76,917	3,077	218	1,033	2,592 b	310,003
Totals	$3,745,563	$9,325,123	$20,647,278	$10,959,028	$42,842,607	$20,613,208	$1,420,384	$5,108,515	$689,569	$4,521,253	$119,899,829

UNITED STATES BRANCHES,
COMPANIES OF OTHER
COUNTRIES

Accident & Cas. Ins.	$47,666	$57,364	$41,572	$33,384	$108,772	$55,304	$2,665	$5,731	$3,153	$8,953	b	$364,564
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Caledonian	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	22	b	46
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	1,942	-	-	828	-	-	-		2,770
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	203,528	303,925	2,592,522	1,479,332	4,398,781	2,046,822	213,151	281,615	99,822	553,750	bd	12,173,248
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	124,076	8,891	397,035	312,252	2,028,116	1,021,621	25,096	775	23,122	46,407	b	3,987,391
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,244	-	-		57,244
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
London Guar. & Acc.	8,602	-	105,061	77,242	485,966	240,688	6,411	4,436	7,530	182,485	bcd	1,118,421
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
No. British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northern Assurance	-	-	2,567	481	-	-	5	-	-	3,436	b	6,489
Norwich Union	-	-	-	89	35	11	-	-	-	-		135
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	137,425	-	147,362	108,114	315,416	158,956	6,311	1,887	7,671	53,613	bd	936,755
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	730	b	763
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Scottish Union & Natl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sea	-	-	-	45	-	-	134	-	-	-		179
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	$537	$136,211	$170,194	$130,705	$281,036	$130,246	$18,048	-	$7,968	$25,581	b $900,526
Totals	$521,834	$506,391	$3,456,313	$2,143,610	$7,618,122	$3,653,648	$272,649	$351,688	$149,299	$874,977	$19,548,531
LIFE COS. OTHER STATES ACC. DEPT.											
Aetna Life	$365,867	$8,285,143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,651,010
Bankers Life	120	57,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,783
Bankers Natl. Life	17,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,969
Bankers Security Life	3,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,417
Business Men's Assur.	7,005	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,505
Conn. Gen. Life	259,009	2,477,685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,736,694
Continental Assur.	11,997	99,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,095
Credit Life	30,840	5,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,059
Equitable Life	63,202	3,675,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,738,506
Farmers & Traders	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
Federal Life & Cas.	155,098	77,453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,551
Franklin Life	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
General American	293	32,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,443
Guardian Life	51,354	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,579
Home Life	-	58,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,189
Lincoln Natl. Life	9,595	93,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,299
Metropolitan Life	2,313,962	8,616,593	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,930,555
Mutual Life of N.Y.	64,098	9,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,782
New York Life	53,366	409,478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	462,844
No. American Acc.	361,091	154,234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	515,325
No. American Reassur.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Occidental Life	2,233	85,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,786
Old Republic Credit Life	706	2,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,991
Patriot Life	-	9,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,004
Provident Life & Acc.	115,116	231,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346,415
Provident Life & Cas.	-	36,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,065
Provident Mutual Life	8,365	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,387
Prudential	949,935	1,173,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,123,708
Security Mutual Life	33,395	49,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,583
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	-	2,381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,381

LIFE COS. OTHER STATES ACC. DEPT. (Concl.)											
Union Labor Life	-	$1,673,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,673,982
Union Mutual Life	$329,359	282,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	611,698
United Benefit Life	86,458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,458
United Life & Acc.	30,893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,893
United States Life	12,963	7,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,341
Washington Natl.	197,587	220,015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417,602
Totals	$5,535,949	$27,828,606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$33,364,555
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$594	$594
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-36	-36
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,619	3,619
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	773	773
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,950	$4,950
RECAPITULATION											
Mass. Mut. Cos.	$186,107	$2,630,923	$25,399,674	$2,881,604	$12,449,508	$6,071,296	$611,380	$218,016	$34,793	$1,132,413	$51,615,714
Mass. Stock Cos.	5,480,312	395,419	2,978,274	1,930,224	8,277,716	4,034,753	333,024	651,230	248,626	578,762	24,908,340
Mass. Life Cos. (Acc. Departments)	2,559,421	6,672,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,232,376
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	5,764
Total-Domestic Cos.	$ 8,225,840	$9,699,297	$28,377,948	$4,811,828	$20,727,224	$10,106,049	$944,404	$869,246	$283,419	$1,716,939	$85,762,194
Mut. Cos. of other States	$ 4,683,327	$1,298,617	$8,715,518	$1,450,125	$17,687,503	$8,522,371	$272,827	$88,850	$91,083	$493,722	$43,303,943
Stk. Cos. of other States	3,745,563	9,325,123	20,674,278	10,959,028	42,842,607	20,613,208	1,420,384	5,108,515	689,870	4,521,253	119,899,829
United States Branches Companies of Foreign Countries	521,834	506,391	3,456,313	2,143,610	7,618,122	3,653,648	272,649	351,688	149,299	874,977	19,548,531
Life Cos. of Other States (Acc. Departments)	5,535,949	27,828,606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,364,555
Title Cos. of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,950	4,950
Total-Foreign Cos.	$14,486,673	$38,958,737	$32,846,109	$14,552,763	$68,148,232	$32,789,227	$1,965,860	$5,549,053	$930,252	$5,894,902	$216,121,808
Grand Total-All Cos.	$22,712,513	$48,658,034	$61,224,057	$19,364,591	$88,875,456	$42,895,276	$2,910,264	$6,418,299	$1,213,671	$7,611,841	$301,884,002

(b) Burglary and Theft-$3,881,361; Credit-$533,144; (d) Boiler and Machinery-$3,130,059; (e) Livestock-$4,329; (f) Title-$10,714; (m) Miscellaneous-$10,211
(q) Auto Medical - $42,023.

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.										
Abington Mutual	$109,758	$52,316	$155	-	-	$66,738	-	-	-	$228,967
Allied American	25,322	77,232	-	-	$8,628	-	$112,854	-	-	224,036
American Mutual Liability	34,106	8,424	-	-	-	106,144	-	$4,485,998	-	4,634,672
Arkwright Mutual	374,132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374,132
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	6,037	12,061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,098
Attleboro Mutual Fire	37,146	63,935	-	-	1,676	35,964	-	-	-	138,721
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	19,089	14,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,114
Berkshire Mutual	192,470	218,992	97	-	9,745	160,656	-	24	-	581,984
Boston Manufacturers	764,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	764,011
Cambridge Mutual	100,237	192,914	38	-	10,730	38,535	-	-	-	342,454
Dorchester Mutual	101,165	208,144	-	-	2,904	24,032	-	-	-	336,245
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311,309	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334,214	-	334,214
Federal Mutual	167,373	452,552	50	-	71,985	122,581	-	-	-	814,541
Fitchburg Mutual	66,917	78,161	5	-	2,743	50,015	-	-	$-38,719 h	159,122
Groveland Mutual	595	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758
Hingham Mutual	164,335	306,987	30	-	-	610	-	-	-	471,962
Holyoke Mutual	144,052	94,606	-	-	-	192,431	-	-	-	431,089
Industrial Mutual	275,678	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,678
Liberty Mutual Fire	504,896	482,927	-	$37,569	149,520	122,391	744	933,069	664 k	2,231,780
Liberty Mutual Insurance	75,678	21,047	-	6,372	33,556	1,012,286	-	19,838,676	-	20,987,615
Lowell Mutual Fire	91,094	4,466	-	-	2,530	37,994	-	-	-	136,084
Lumber Mutual	101,324	43,954	-	-	20,063	88,923	-	17,235	-	271,499
Lynn Mutual	48,821	95,399	119	-	-	60,135	-	-	-	204,474
Merchants and Farmers	61,498	81,511	-	-	1,775	41,864	-	-	-	186,648
Merrimack Mutual	300,711	578,743	114	-	32,190	115,605	-	-	-	1,027,363
Middlesex Mutual	195,282	381,598	477	-	-	228,512	-	-	-	805,869
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,522	-	92,522
Mutual Fire Assurance	8,566	1,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,907
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,021
Norfolk and Dedham	221,846	420,649	-	-	7,090	115,546	-	142	-	765,273
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	12,224	3,429	-	-	14	211,387	-	251,045	-	478,099
Quincy Mutual	403,907	546,423	15	-	-	216,330	-	-	-	1,166,675
Salem Mutual	50,718	98,714	-	-	2,259	48,684	-	-	-	200,375
Traders and Mechanics	91,095	175,239	-	-	-	51,298	-	-	-	317,632
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,359	-	152,359
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,479	-	151,479
U.S. Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,580	-	83,580
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	300,835	690,041	8	-	37	298,222	-	-	-	1,289,143
Totals	$5,052,939	$5,405,993	$1,108	$43,941	$357,445	$3,446,883	$113,598	$26,912,188	$-38,055	$41,296,040

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$60,466	$107,086	-	$2,947	$66,670	$136,815	-	$1,834,362	$19 k	$2,208,365
American Policyholders'	-	-	-	-	-	49,481	-	516,101	-	565,582
Bay State Insurance	3,612	248	$6	-	-	13	-	-	-	3,879
Boston Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	779,702	1,523,743	-	617,986	537,180	546,384	$5,826	1,324,145	309 k	5,335,275
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,831,785	-	1,831,785
Employers Fire	230,968	454,098	-	310	288,659	265,869	2,913	32,027	125 k	1,274,969
Halifax Insurance	-3	45	-	-50	-	-	-	-	-	-8
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,883	-	169,883
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	85,259	-	4,201,953	-	4,287,212
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,560	-	314,560
Mass. Fire & Marine	145,059	207,417	-	8,105	17,743	31,684	-	-	-	410,008
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,628	-	139,628
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,453	-	44,453
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,639	-	176,639
New England Insurance	168,107	181,126	-	664	68,562	91,037	-	240,588	-	750,084
Old Colony	365,466	826,422	-	263,753	262,639	256,936	-	715,753	249 k	2,691,218
Plymouth Insurance	-3	-	-	-	249	6,163	-	-	-	6,409
Springfield Fire & Marine	332,743	644,275	-	4,764	103,642	138,279	4,475	1,030	41 k	1,229,249
Totals	$2,086,117	$3,944,460	$6	$898,479	$1,345,344	$1,607,920	$13,214	$11,542,907	$743	$21,439,190
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES										
Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$22,545	-	$22,545
Columbian National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407,027	-	407,027
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,980,047	-	3,980,047
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,535	-	178,535
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249,410	-	249,410
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757,063	-	757,063
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942	-	942
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	568,613	-	568,613
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,561	-	308,561
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6,472,743	-	$6,472,743
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$54 f	$54
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$54	$54
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$36,747	$40,151	-	-	$12,771	$62,103	-	$318,414	-	$470,186
American Manufacturers	80,276	196,943	-	-	4,366	138	-	-	-	281,723
Atlantic Mutual	24,067	65,352	$40	$115,178	27,229	4,595	-	15,028	-	251,489
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	109,975	-	-	-	109,975

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Benefit Ass. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$121,765	-	$121,765
Blackstone Mutual	$474,214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474,214
Central Mutual	358,216	$806,743	$52	-	$176,354	$36,814	-	3,616	$861 k	1,382,656
Employers Mutual Fire	1,641	7,738	-	-	2,438	18,776	$5	-	-	30,598
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	7,886	-	820,561	-	828,447
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686,667	-	1,686,667
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	947	-	947
Firemen's Mutual	657,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	657,315
Florists' Mutual Ins.	7,929	1,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,128
Grain Dealers	11,799	15,184	-	-	360	1,862	-	10	-	29,215
Hardware Dealers	173,799	122,781	-	-	40,463	6,736	-	-	-	343,779
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	446,378	-	4,279,390	-	4,725,768
Hartford County Mutual	4,037	578	40	-	10	-	-	-	-	4,665
Home Mutual	3,113	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,715
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	11,037	27,356	-	-	3,312	1,224	-	262	-	43,191
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,754	-	30,754
Jewelers Mutual	3,609	2,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,034
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	187	-	-	-	-	427,947	-	8,417,408	-	8,845,542
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	11,620	50,848	-	-	3,567	32,161	130	159	-	98,485
Manufacturers & Merchants	43,685	102,484	1	-	1,936	24,088	-	-	-	172,194
Manufacturers' Mutual	783,615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	783,615
Merchants & Business Men's	8,188	8,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,396
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	667,368	-	667,368
Michigan Millers	88,868	151,917	-	-	51,786	73,565	-	31	-	366,167
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,185	-	121,233	-	122,418
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	830	2,552	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	3,462
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	12,767	11,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,086
Millers Mutual (Texas)	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
Millers National	67,319	103,673	-	$1,807	20,210	2,293	-	-	-	195,302
Mill Owners Mutual (Ia.)	45,071	81,396	-	-	33,678	20,455	-	1,273	-	181,873
Mutl. Ben. Hlth. & Accdt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,729,606	-	2,729,606
Mutual Fire (Saco)	7,006	4,164	-	-	-	8,214	-	-	-	19,384
Natl. Grange Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	52,382	-	641,492	-	693,874
New London County Mutual	98	134	-	-	-	965	-	-	-	1,197
New York Central	10,224	6,376	-	-	-	1,944	-	-	-	18,544
Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	13,279	97,347	-	-	3,260	-	-	-	-	113,886
Pawtucket Mutual	121,884	134,344	-	-	12,046	72,802	-	-	-	341,076
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	89,548	142,898	-	-	35,053	1,989	-	-	-	269,488
Pennsylvania Millers	24,604	34,740	-	-	264	-	-	-	-	59,608
Phenix	29,123	68,322	1	-	1,291	16,059	-	-	-	114,796
Philadelphia Manufacts.	114,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114,462
Preferred Mutual	27	325	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	378

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES(Con.cl)										
Protection Mutual	$199,757	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$199,757
Providence Mutual	65,887	$214,497	-	-	-	$3,079	-	-	-	283,463
Security Mutual Casualty	1,454	793	-	-	$90	7,658	-	$418,823	-	428,818
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	37,997	-	483,383	-	521,380
Union Mutual	57,151	71,434	-	-	8,692	-	-	-	-	137,277
Utica Fire (Mutual)	5,018	4,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,148
Utica Mutual Insurance	160	29	-	-	-	417	-	1,018,412	-	1,019,018
Vermont Mutual	40,439	9,893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,332
Totals	$3,690,313	$2,588,875	$134	$116,985	$439,176	$1,481,793	$135	$21,776,602	$861	$30,094,874
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$177,510	$770	-	-	-	-	-	$5,240,846	-	$5,419,126
Aetna Insurance	432,420	663,354	-	$324,139	$131,308	$107,636	$5,826	-39,871	$13,486 k	1,638,298
Affiliates F M	87,005	135,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,168
Agricultural	107,823	273,599	-	16,459	43,304	69,850	3,037	-	-	514,072
Albany	40,829	61,698	-	-	314	35,915	-	-	-	138,756
All American Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,950	-	15,950
Allied Fire (Utica)	25,106	40,595	-	-	-	1,430	-	-	-	67,131
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	3,009	-	-	-	3,009
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	21,161	-	114,797	-	135,958
American (N.J.)	432,776	798,950	$25	56,118	156,595	258,062	-	4,275	-	1,706,801
American Auto. Fire	37,880	386	-	-	-490	100,719	-	-	-	138,495
American Auto. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	537,520	-	537,520
American Aviation & Genl.	6,914	13,710	-	-	1,188	8,319	-	139,676	-	169,807
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	21,893	43,415	-	-	3,764	26,342	-	442,307	-	537,721
American Central	39,658	73,903	-	-	3,697	22,084	-	-	-	139,342
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,545	-	76,545
American Druggists	6,960	4,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,980
American Eagle	119,680	220,201	-	14,900	16,369	14,709	486	-	-	386,345
American Equitable	329,729	275,649	-	1,459	17,620	86,333	-	-	-	710,790
Amer. Fidel. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	-	509,272	-	830,928	-	1,340,200
American Fidelity Co.(N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,904	-	437,904
American & Foreign	31,839	72,717	-	-	212	1,012	-	-	-	105,780
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	469	-	4,562	-	5,031
American Home Assur. Co.	46,143	80,176	-	4,277	3,094	12,403	-	-	-	146,093
American Marine & General	17,820	32,576	-	-	704	4,569	-	-	-	55,669
American Motorists Ins.	53,665	5,084	21	-	13,096	9,115	600	1,007,707	-	1,089,288
American National	65,921	131,720	-	97	13,444	6,466	-	-	-	217,648
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,622	-	13,622
American Reserve	25,816	47,387	-	1,948	75	146	9	-	-	75,381
American Surety	-	-	-	-	7,976	19,654	-	326,578	-	354,208
American Union	91,282	159,799	-	-	3,412	64,416	-	-	-	318,909
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,606	-	120,606
Automobile Insurance	378,385	679,496	-	191,180	653,711	402,788	3,774	1,894	-	2,311,228
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	53,244	51,571	-	-	14,571	224,381	-	-	-	343,767
Birmingham (Pa.)	68,645	138,498	-	97	13,608	38,740	-	-	-	259,588
Buffalo	114,265	170,723	-	2,604	18,342	5,768	-	-	-	311,702

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)										
Caledonian-American	$24,062	$28,500	-	-	$376	$846	-	-	-	$53,784
California	21,658	28,508	-	-	7,252	13,792	-	-	-	71,210
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	477,905	-	-	-	477,905
Camden	121,408	195,506	-	-	2,561	28,315	$3,013	-	-	350,803
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	179,740	201,536	-	$24,129	28,406	221	-	$143	-	434,175
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	71,461	-	1,748,579	-	1,820,040
Charter Oak	33,841	76,427	-	-	1,621	30,475	-	-	-	142,364
Church Fire	148	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	1,574
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,911	-	1,911
Citizens (N.J.)	76,772	128,239	-	781	25,219	24,912	-	-	-	255,923
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	465,266	-	465,266
Columbia (N.Y.)	221,487	317,390	-	29,764	39,022	102,134	-	-	-	709,797
Commerce Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	2,816	210	-	-	-	1,025	-	1,789,796	-	1,793,847
Commercial Union Insurance	41,601	46,865	-	-	1,211	4,892	-	-	-	94,569
Commonwealth	53,632	141,975	-	518	37,185	25,321	-	-	-	258,631
Connecticut Fire Ins.	154,006	282,439	-	26,011	43,880	95,766	-	-	$3 k	602,105
Connecticut Indemnity	3,793	31,016	-	-	4,221	2,801	-	-	-	41,831
Continental Casualty	32,493	8,852	-	-	4,163	72,759	-	3,259,691	-	3,377,958
Continental Insurance	305,761	708,285	-	33,525	77,898	371,873	1,094	-	-	1,498,436
Detroit Fire & Marine	90,418	160,539	-	6,820	7,997	58,787	-	-	-	324,561
Dubuque Fire & Marine	41,327	84,359	-	132	17,116	614	-	-	-	143,548
Eagle (N.Y.)	5,724	23,994	-	-	8	3,799	-	-	-	33,525
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	98,635	-	-	-	98,635
Empire State	41,297	77,905	-	780	1,244	37,021	-	-	-	158,247
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,386	-	77,386
Equitable Fire & Marine	138,300	239,937	-	-	72,223	65,460	-	-	-	515,920
Eureka - Security F & M	-	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335
Excelsior Insurance	46,076	53,662	22	-	1,094	34,651	-	100	-	135,605
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	7,533	49,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,753
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	63,341	97,323	-	113,041	53,476	110,499	-	157,437	-	595,117
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	877,427	-	877,427
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	123,138	-	-	136,657	-	259,795
Fidelity-Phenix	94,171	303,236	-	33,525	56,613	140,184	1,094	-	-	628,823
Fire Association	134,634	191,669	172	5,397	9,143	33,888	4,441	300	341 k	379,985
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	824,755	1,106,250	-	203,395	469,652	672,816	-	175,009	43 k	3,451,920
Firemen's (D.C.)	163	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	262
Firemen's (N.J.)	92,473	89,350	-	22,597	22,568	83,663	912	150	-	311,713

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)

First National	$6,164	$22,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$28,230
Franklin National	43,694	65,394	-	$151	$12,188	$39,782	-	-	-	161,209
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	2,911,754	-	-	-	2,911,754
General Insurance	50,646	82,053	-	-	6,526	331	-	-	-	139,556
General Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	5,078	-	$215,543	-	220,621
Girard Insurance	76,616	213,299	-	2,095	3,469	63,871	-	-	-	359,350
Glens Falls Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Insurance	88,438	233,875	-	33,525	38,232	27,795	$1,094	95,338	-	518,297
Globe Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,387	1,800	1,481,528	-	1,486,715
Globe & Republic	35,041	66,943	-	547	205	5,237	-	-	-	107,973
Granite State	187,354	271,313	-	-	19,240	58,819	-	6	-	536,732
Great American Indemnity	205	-	-	-	-	9,999	-	1,591,043	-	1,601,247
Great American Insurance	215,670	335,268	-	27,598	24,794	131,469	-	-	-	734,799
Hanover	252,783	409,754	-	14,900	19,194	128,807	486	2,632	-	828,556
Hartford Accdt. & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,517	-	3,044,380	-	3,047,897
Hartford Fire Insurance	339,504	561,481	-	9,384	78,535	279,244	6,014	-	-	1,274,162
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	-	428
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,824	-	137,824
Home Indemnity	1,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,282,528	-	1,283,833
Home Insurance	1,791,553	2,901,069	-	172,579	568,339	485,866	-	-	$176 k	5,919,582
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	52,707	107,899	-	346	2,282	14,645	-	-	-	177,879
Illinois	148	242	-	-	32	110	-	-	-	532
Indem. Ins. Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	27,484	103,541	-170	1,519,945	65 k	1,650,865
Industrial Insurance	219	-	-	-	-	41,444	-	-	-	41,663
Ins. Co. of No. America	540,312	667,785	$135	543,657	557,584	282,185	6,537	74,236	-6,979 k	2,665,452
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.	45,931	65,252	-	629	610	25,919	-	-	-	138,341
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	25,974	39,341	-	1,225	484	146	9	-	-	67,179
Jersey	63,531	165,595	-	-	1,076	31,125	-	-	-	261,327
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	33	-	-	-	358	-	-	-	391
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	538,539	-	538,539
Manhattan Fire & Marine	11,658	30,021	-	2,832	25,298	12,821	-	-	-	82,630
Maryland Casualty	129,612	153,853	-	-	45,793	160,758	-	2,286,392	-	2,776,408
Mechanics and Traders	46,777	62,446	-	1,954	51,547	25,064	-	-	-	187,788
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,456	-	15,456
Mercantile	81,681	141,215	-	519	735	6,821	-	-	-	230,971
Merchants Fire Assur.(N.Y.)	37,445	55,583	-	841	907	6,258	-	-	-	101,034
Merchants & Manufacturers	32,112	55,848	-	365	652	8,069	-	-	-	97,046
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	11,026	12,335	-	-	-	-131	-	-	-	23,230
Mercury	48,465	131,228	-	-	2,473	55,877	-	-	-	238,043
Metropolitan Casualty	1,020	105	-	-	-	1,079	-	719,061	-	721,265
Michigan Fire & Marine	43,057	122,169	-	-	2,711	12,233	-	-	20 k	180,190
Milwaukee	165,083	390,170	-	-	26,587	41,450	-	-	-	623,290
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	7,026	11,633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,659
National Accdt. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,634	-	30,634
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	432,931	-	432,931
National Fire	227,890	403,922	-	16,146	104,335	213,624	-	2,710	18 k	968,645

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)										
National-Ben Franklin	$135,578	$321,241	-	$3,245	$24,927	$90,459	-	$456	-	$575,906
National Grange	70,862	59,633	-	-	2,575	28,125	-	-	-	161,195
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,949	-	24,949
National Union (Pa.)	196,612	8,766	-	2,084	61,767	56,732	$4,162	-	-	330,123
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,619	14,183	-	-	3,809	4,479	-	1,126,354	-	1,155,444
Newark	53,072	90,315	-	-	53	10,307	-	81,050	-	234,797
New Hampshire	200,625	405,032	-	623	87,642	137,305	3,013	2,919	-	837,159
New York Fire	53,379	105,803	-	669	6,461	18,866	-	-	-	185,178
New York Underwriters	111,785	180,499	-	-2,341	57,546	136,101	-	-	-	483,590
Niagara	158,634	335,971	-	-	30,211	381,168	-	-	-	905,984
N. American Cas. & Surety	85,474	113,248	-	-	38,619	1,572	13	163,759	-	402,685
N. American Fire & Marine	9,733	17,566	-	-	1,190	195	1	-	-	28,685
Northern (N.Y.)	44,959	109,494	-	-	2,032	35,787	-	-	-	192,272
North River	66,538	155,908	-	69,334	176,802	19,464	-	-	-	488,046
Northwestern F & M	57,487	75,545	-	-	19,363	6,446	-	-	-	158,841
Northwestern National	30,341	44,250	-	3,012	156	2,744	-	-	-	80,503
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	81
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	36,639	112,257	-	-	1,316	9,325	-	-	-	159,537
Orient	25,146	50,005	6	-	3,177	26,471	-	-	-	104,805
Pacific Fire	46,376	110,946	-	-	477	130,447	3,013	-	-	291,259
Pacific National	87,800	227,919	-	3,000	29,383	746,066	-	-	-	1,094,168
Peerless Insurance	18,905	10,510	-	-	2,240	21,200	-	201,257	-	254,112
Pennsylvania	324,429	444,302	-	1,037	30,884	105,883	-	-	-	906,535
Philadelphia F & M	125,612	1,108,621	215	5,134	29,757	77,945	-	36,940	-	1,384,224
Phoenix Indemnity	62,090	274,175	-	1,300	25,656	73,231	-	-	-	436,452
Phoenix Insurance	339,902	817,928	-	20,817	231,017	168,033	5,826	-	21 k	1,583,544
Planet	36,446	65,084	-	-	6,587	38,688	-	-	-	146,805
Potomac	97,305	228,247	-	-	4,818	26,077	-	12	-	356,459
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	476,809	-	476,809
Providence Washington Ins.	458,390	773,934	-	106,137	248,165	170,475	2,227	-	-	1,759,328
Provident	59,818	99,521	-	-	-	14,593	-	-	-	173,932
Quaker City	20,393	31,461	-	2,728	73,686	10,364	-	-	-	138,632
Queen	142,797	269,964	-	31,035	60,967	80,396	-	-	-	585,159
Reliance	151,695	271,407	-	5,167	11,188	100,112	-	-	-	539,569
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	14,949	-	-	-	14,949
Rochester American	128,389	372,971	-	-	42,862	34,380	-	-	-	578,602
Royal Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	112,263	4,132	1,825,294	-	1,941,689
Safeguard	10,639	21,156	3	-	1,344	11,199	-	-	-	44,341
Seaboard Fire & Marine	6,784	1,831	-	-	2,915	6,472	-	-	-	18,002

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Concl.)

Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$47,339	-	$47,339
Security Insurance	$118,947	$138,036	-	$1,229	$27,490	$11,023	-	-	$93 k	296,818
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	132,712	-	-	-	132,712
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	528,930	-	-	-	528,930
South Carolina	64,328	127,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,429
Standard Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-145	-	977,702	-	977,557
Standard (Conn.)	86,016	159,613	-	-	115,361	14,132	$666	-	-	375,788
Standard (N.J.)	14,462	25,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,356
Standard (N.Y.)	221,563	344,569	-	2,651	47,538	50,820	-	-	-	667,141
Star	38,312	136,718	-	4,135	4,382	16,363	-	-	-	199,910
St. Paul Fire & Marine	250,076	409,254	$164	3,843	146,850	533,693	6,014	-	-	1,349,894
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,375	-	49,375
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	38,217	52,465	-	8,306	7,849	7,031	-	48,176	-	162,044
Transatlantic	10,825	1,149	-	3,652	52,964	63	3,540	619	15,852 h-k	88,664
Transcontinental	35,894	30,692	-	10,593	13,839	59,072	-	865	-	150,955
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,494	-	5,494
Travelers Fire	506,808	686,822	-	25,786	255,908	1,364,668	4,520	-49	75 k	2,844,538
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	383	-	3,225,845	-	3,226,228
Travelers Ins.(Accdt. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,791,421	-	13,791,421
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	88
United Firemen's	163,280	281,503	-	626	8,896	62,414	-	-	-	516,719
United National Indemnity	355	-	-	-	53	612	-	333,724	-	334,744
United States Casualty	1,856	8,431	-	88	-	313	-	385,199	-	395,887
U.S. Fidelity & Gty.	164,893	329,263	-	-	21,642	179,497	3,013	1,892,448	-	2,590,756
United States Fire	125,299	323,477	-	41,086	32,118	40,550	103,105	-	40 k	665,675
Universal	-	-	-	4,517	1,882	8,687	-	-	-	15,086
Vigilant	30,467	73,520	-	10	27,452	-	6,388	-	-	137,837
Virginia Fire & Marine	31,698	27,264	-	-	157	17,328	-	-	-	76,447
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	88,575	229,758	-	231,122	109,953	59,439	-	71	-	718,918
World Fire & Marine	147,907	239,681	-	4,972	8,883	40,391	-	-	11,041 k	452,875
Yorkshire Insurance	12,057	3,159	-	-	-	20,556	-	175,505	-	211,277
Totals	$15,940,373	$27,587,388	$763	$2,538,583	$6,047,322	$15,974,574	$189,689	$56,310,568	$34,295	$124,623,555

U.S. BRANCHES - COS.
OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Ins.	$9,218	$18,280	-	-	$1,585	$11,091	-	$208,557	-	$248,731
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$63	253	110,450	-	-	-	110,766
Atlas Assurance	49,096	118,412	-	1,383	252	920	-	-	-	170,063
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	121	37	-	-	-	-	158
British America	4,219	22,461	-	-	50	9,742	-	-	-	36,472
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	411	4,466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,877
Caledonian	30,682	66,912	-	2,452	3,470	2,953	-	-	-	106,469
Century	7	29	-	13,532	7,313	56	-	-	-	20,937
Commercial Union Assurance	49,839	89,423	-	30,855	15,598	74,977	-	-	-	260,692
Eagle Star	-	-	-	4,517	1,882	-	$2,444	846	-	9,689
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	72,293	117,413	-	2,829	73,635	134,259	2,913	5,829,211	-	6,232,553

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
Genl. Accdt. Fire & Life	$55,167	$56,684	-	-	$5,152	$202,410	-	$2,138,028	-	$2,457,441
Guarantee Co. of N. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,095	-	48,095
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	$975	15,633	-	-	-	-	16,608
Law Union and Rock	8,705	17,309	$2	-	1,100	9,163	-	-	-	36,279
Liverpool & London & Globe	170,031	357,582	-	10,659	30,771	77,928	-	125	-	647,096
London Assurance	90,621	101,722	-	4,798	36,130	1,955	-	-	-	235,226
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-19,508	-	427,774	-	408,266
London & Lancashire	38,686	76,930	10	-	4,887	40,725	-	-	-	161,238
Marine	-	-	-	15,708	21,597	4,193	-	-	-	41,498
Netherlands	10,458	42,322	-	37	1,253	7,070	-	-	-	61,140
New Zealand	8	-	-	39	280	-	-	-	-	327
No. British & Mercantile	135,456	163,250	-	1,556	16,432	22,267	-	-	-	338,961
Northern Assurance	49,289	140,197	-	675	42,761	13,211	-	-	-	246,133
Norwich Union	19,670	21,022	-	18,886	226	514	-	31	-	60,349
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	434,239	-	434,508
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	1,556	30	-	-	-	-	1,586
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	34,592	71,848	-	-	1,437	548	-	-	-	108,425
Pearl Assurance	-1,825	-4,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-6,354
Royal	254,729	524,983	-	1,882	5,590	88,337	853	-	$45 k	876,419
Royal Exchange	71,701	137,600	-	15,248	91,817	11,015	-	-	-	327,381
Scottish Union & National	106,112	169,973	-	-	2,688	23,869	-	-	-	302,642
Sea	19,031	37,607	-	2,715	7,707	127,084	-	-	-	194,144
Standard Marine	13,540	26,926	4	4,775	1,821	14,315	-	-	-	61,381
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	28,899	76,565	-	23,107	81,519	8,173	-	-	-	218,263
"Switzerland" General	14,873	16,552	2	-	91	1,316	-	-	3 m	32,837
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	6,689	-	-	-	-	-	6,689
Union Assurance	12,313	20,304	-	-	1,776	1,110	-	-	-	35,503
Union of Canton	33,399	24,364	-	-	58	72	-	-	-	57,893
Union Marine	-	-	-	-58,923	-	-	-	-	-	-58,923
Western Assurance	40,389	106,350	-	2,474	5,535	1,874	-	-	-	156,622
Zurich Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	403	2,098	538,014	-	540,515
Totals	$1,421,609	$2,622,957	$18	$108,608	$480,366	$982,761	$8,308	$9,624,920	$48	$15,249,595

LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES (ACCIDENT DEPTS.) - l										
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24,290,445	-	$24,290,445
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24,290,445	-	$24,290,445
TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Cos.	$5,052,939	$5,405,993	$1,108	$43,941	$357,445	$3,446,883	$113,598	$26,912,188	$-38,055	$41,296,040
Massachusetts Stock Cos.	2,086,117	3,944,460	6	898,479	1,345,344	1,607,920	13,214	11,542,907	743	21,439,190
Massachusetts Life Cos. (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,472,743	-	6,472,743
Massachusetts Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	54
Total - Domestic Cos.	$7,139,056	$9,350,453	$1,114	$942,420	$1,702,789	$5,054,803	$126,812	$44,927,838	$-37,258	$69,208,027
Mutual Cos. of Other States	$3,690,313	$2,588,875	$134	$116,985	$439,176	$1,481,793	$135	$21,776,602	$861	$30,094,874
Stock Cos. of Other States	15,940,373	27,587,388	763	2,538,583	6,047,322	15,974,574	189,689	56,310,568	34,295	124,623,555
United States Branches Cos. of Foreign Countries	1,421,609	2,622,957	18	108,608	480,366	982,761	8,308	9,624,920	48	15,249,595
Life Cos. of Other States (Accident Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,290,445	-	24,290,445
Title Cos. of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Foreign Cos.	$21,052,295	$32,799,220	$915	$2,764,176	$6,966,864	$18,439,128	$198,132	$112,002,535	$35,204	$194,258,469
Grand Total - All Cos.	$28,191,351	$42,149,673	$2,029	$3,706,596	$8,669,653	$23,493,931	$324,944	$156,930,373	$-2,054	$263,466,496

f - Title $54; h - Excess of Loss and Catastrophe $-23,118; k - Multiple Cover, Peril, Lines, N.O.C. $21,007;
l - Total Accident and Health Losses paid by Accident Depts. of Life Companies of Other States. For Losses paid by company, see Table 10-S, Casualty Supplement, "Life Cos. of Other States, Accident Depts."
m - Miscellaneous $3.

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liability	$12,789	$336,158	$3,029,919	$154,794	$598,398	$243,510	$82,313	$5,179	$1,182	$21,756 b	$4,485,998
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	259,175	1,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Co. Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	40,279	61,088	-	181,544	28,398	-	-	-	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	309,847	1,265	13,407	9,681	14	-	-	-	334,214
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	676,978	256,091	-	-	-	-	933,069
Liberty Mutual Insurance	117,220	1,699,210	8,568,469	960,516	5,886,968	1,983,071	421,790	124,876	14,596	61,960 b	19,838,676
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	4,924	4,310	5,816	-	-	1,363	822 b	17,235
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,522 d	92,522
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	89	-	142
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	251,045	-	-	-	-	251,045
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	152,359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,359
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	136,181	15,298	-	-	-	-	151,479

U.S. Mutual Liability	-	-	$82,055	-	$1,525	-	-	-	-	-	$83,580
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$130,009	$2,075,647	$12,462,912	$1,122,937	$7,499,311	$2,792,910	$504,117	$130,055	$17,230	$177,060	$26,912,188
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COS.											
American Employers	$36,916	$21,947	$468,963	$114,300	$736,338	$291,366	$34,816	$52,101	$15,691	$61,924 b-d	$1,834,362
American Policyholders	-	57,514	3,038	3,538	286,184	165,769	58	-	-	-	516,101
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	30,220	-	93,438	90,228	672,985	347,476	23,752	6,115	15,697	44,234 b	1,324,145
Craftsman	1,826,731	5,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,831,785
Employers' Fire	955	-	14,272	852	6,315	4,123	820	3,662	664	364 b	32,027
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone	169,883	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,883
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	135,462	142,925	723,987	203,205	2,148,592	722,730	20,228	43,583	16,708	44,533 b	4,201,953
Massachusetts Casualty	314,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,560
Massachusetts F. & M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity	139,628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,628
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,453	-	44,453
Massachusetts Protec. Ass.	176,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,639
New England Insurance	-	-	41,704	12,822	119,536	64,714	1,539	-1,615	1,217	671 b	240,588
Old Colony	5,314	-	86,360	48,682	328,446	183,623	17,591	2,252	9,239	34,246 b	715,753
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield F. & M.	-	-	57	128	-	299	-	485	61	-	1,030
Totals	$2,836,208	$227,440	$1,431,819	$473,755	$4,298,396	$1,780,100	$98,804	$106,583	$103,730	$185,972	$11,542,907
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COS.											
Berkshire Life	$22,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$22,545
Columbian National Life	94,797	$312,230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407,027
John Hancock	-	3,980,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,980,047
Loyal Protective	127,360	51,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,535
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	249,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249,410
Monarch Life	724,789	32,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757,063
New England Mutual	-	942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942
Paul Revere	188,613	380,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	568,613
State Mutual	7,197	301,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,561
Totals	$1,165,301	$5,307,442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6,472,743
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COS.											
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$159	$42,453	$17,193	$4,135	$153,411	$96,077	$462	-	$1,471	$3,053 b	$318,414
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	10,409	638	1,426	2,414	-	-	-	141 b	15,028
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. Ry. Emps.	39,137	82,628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,765
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,381	2,235 b	3,616
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liability	-	21,398	532,471	16,716	179,595	60,729	7,333	$-66	82	2,303 b	820,561
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	6,602	1,069,374	604,031	-	-	-	6,660 b	1,686,667
Federated Mutual	-	947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	947
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	25,587	247,987	700,686	66,920	2,374,641	829,941	20,096	-	7,447	6,085 b	4,279,390
Hartford County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermen's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	10 b	262
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	5,641	-	23,973	1,140	-	-	-	-	30,754
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	65,095	398,583	2,456,821	134,720	3,784,206	1,423,410	47,528	4,301	16,976	85,768 b-d	8,417,408
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	-	159
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	46,692	16,526	398,139	203,950	82	-	1,979	-	667,368
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	89,197	5,273	17,559	9,001	203	-	-	-	121,233
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	1,155	-	-	-	5	113 b	1,273

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Mutual Benefit H. & A.	$2,625,807	$103,799	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,729,606
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natl. Grange Mutl. Liab.	60	-	-	$2,211	$469,093	$168,126	$1,825	$177	-	-	641,492
New London County Mutl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	-	-	$358,963	17,529	26,990	15,341	-	-	-	-	418,823
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	8,706	326,142	123,709	824	-	$8,896	$15,106 b-d	483,383
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	75,047	10,694	598,416	321,744	1,676	-	1,489	9,346 b	1,018,412
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$2,755,845	$897,795	$4,293,120	$290,701	$9,424,120	$3,859,623	$80,029	$4,412	$40,137	$130,820	$21,776,602

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$1,372,646	$435,495	$2,279,111	$882,961	$44,220	$108,266	$20,610	$97,537 b	$5,240,846
Aetna Insurance	-	-	-43,190	10	205	527	-	1,164	295	1,118 b	-39,871
Affiliates F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All American Casualty	$15,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,950
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	964	75,007	38,826	-	-	-	-	114,797
American (N.J.)	-	-	1,290	482	-	-	-	-	730	1,773 b	4,275
American Auto. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Auto. Ins.	-	-	55,993	16,084	332,967	117,653	1,791	5,397	2,498	5,137 b	537,520
American Aviation & Genl.	13,507	$29,395	15,843	8,970	49,195	18,504	555	737	1,493	1,477 b	139,676
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	42,770	93,086	50,169	28,406	155,785	58,596	1,758	2,332	4,727	4,678 b	442,307
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,545 c	76,545
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American F. & C.(Va.)	-	-	15,796	30	597,723	216,562	817	-	-	-	830,928
American Fidel. Co.(N.H.)	-	-	35,279	30,962	193,904	102,347	672	65,194	4,421	5,125 b	437,904
American & Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	3,300	-	-	879	-	383 b-d	4,562

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Home Assur. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Marine & General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Motorists Ins.	$20,661	$57,617	$122,197	$33,276	$542,943	$221,998	$2,620	$1,882	$764	$3,749 b-d	$1,007,707
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	109	-	-23,055	-	14,391	-	-	22,177	-	-	13,622
American Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	-	-	53,539	15,943	177,231	57,483	2,136	12,818	2,878	4,550 b	326,578
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Indemnity	-	6,365	100,821	12,490	-	-	930	-	-	-	120,606
Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,894	-	-	1,894
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	26
Century Indemnity	24,282	2,713	352,423	170,646	798,202	307,405	18,885	25,014	18,591	30,418 b	1,748,579
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76 b	76
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	1,911	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,911
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia Casualty	7,062	-	86,533	37,422	240,273	67,434	2,579	3,666	4,537	15,760 b-d	465,266
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commerce Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co.(N.J.)	50,686	1,013,964	429	49,598	446,397	201,352	497	-49	7,036	19,886 b	1,789,796
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	294,762	1,836,480	219,742	50,621	521,656	224,378	32,183	58,130	8,074	13,665 b	3,259,691
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	$3,413	-	$26,564	-	$21,320	-	-	$27,036	-	$-947 b-c	$77,386
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eureka-Security F. & M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1	99 b	100
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	5,305	457	29,304	$16,317	$2,465	100,152	-	3,437 b	157,437
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	8,077	-	208,716	43,436	406,181	138,519	6,219	43,353	5,023	17,903 b-d	877,427
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	696	-	-	-	92,212	6,016	37,733 b	136,657
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300 b	300
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	2,029	$9,594	30,808	8,238	80,994	35,705	295	2,090	1,177	4,079 b	175,009
Firemen (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	150
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Reinsurance Corp.	9,709	-	72,973	3,500	13,758	930	-	114,986	-	-313 b-c	215,543
Girard Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Insurance	1,092	-	31,967	17,494	29,543	9,809	2,777	298	145	2,213 b	95,338
Globe Indemnity	12,809	214	220,370	149,336	791,390	258,125	3,287	1,213	13,668	31,116 b-d	1,481,528
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Great American Indemnity	6,595	86	305,587	60,194	868,719	320,021	5,585	278	10,058	13,920 b	1,591,043
Great American Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	-	-	42	-	-	2,590	-	-	-	-	2,632
Hartford Accdt. & Ind.	41,511	116,820	755,384	222,721	1,272,605	540,533	24,783	27,440	14,679	27,904 b	3,044,380
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428 e	428
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,824 d	137,824
Home Indemnity	3,401	-	213,967	106,425	688,931	207,119	6,453	6,067	12,603	37,562 b	1,282,528
Home Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	25,439	24,983	238,637	181,193	666,221	274,093	63,379	14,791	8,234	22,975 b	1,519,945
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	125	-	-	768	46,045	23,295	1,048	-	849	2,106 b	74,236
Insurance Co. of the St. of Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London & Lancashire Ind.	$9,735	-	$95,391	$37,524	$248,211	$122,817	$6,294	$99	$7,193	$11,275 b	$538,539
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Casualty	65,444	$5,406	536,673	129,286	970,723	410,112	15,626	59,075	16,973	77,074 b-d	2,286,392
Mechanics & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	15,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,456
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Ass.(N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Casualty	9,297	23	1,014	42,323	467,524	184,183	140	387	7,267	5,903 b	719,061
Michigan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Accdt. & Health	30,634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,634
National Casualty	134,742	291,180	2,786	553	3,865	-184	-	-11	-	-	432,931
National Fire	902	-	437	180	501	253	308	-91	100	120 b	2,710
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	443 b	456
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-18,909	907	42,951 b	24,949
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,839	-	186,690	85,459	547,542	181,971	5,351	99,146	4,565	8,791 b	1,126,354
Newark	334	-	6,029	10,562	44,498	16,891	11	-	84	2,641 b	81,050
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,919	-	-	2,919
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. American Cas. & Surety	9,814	-	18,513	2,476	34,988	2,134	45	88,567	95	7,127 b-c	163,759
No. American Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6	-	-	$75 b	$81
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peerless Insurance	$48,012	$59,398	$6,095	-	-	-	437	$81,676	-	$5,639 b	201,257
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia F & M	280	-	-	$100	$26,748	$9,604	9	-	$131	68 b	36,940
Phoenix Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potomac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 b	12
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	93,146	20,383	174,540	109,183	13,662	22,012	7,331	36,552 b	476,809
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Indemnity	25,222	10,138	269,285	131,870	956,204	370,797	10,589	5,697	12,871	32,621 b-d	1,825,294
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	33,658	1,835	-	-	3,508	7,670	-	668 b	47,339
Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	4,794	10,521	150,885	28,620	533,426	207,632	6,861	3,041	6,135	25,787 b-q	977,702
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St.Paul Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	3,042	168	6,261	22,985	-	-	72	13,995	176	2,676 b	49,375
Sun Insurance of New York	-	-	3,026	81	39,789	4,914	-	-	124	242 b	48,176
Transatlantic	25	-	274	150	24	6	65	-	-	75 b	619
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	865 b	865
Transportation Insurance	5,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,494
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-49 b	-49
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	75,147	6,686	2,471,872	164,582	141,430	61,938	304,190 b-d	3,225,845
Travelers Ins.(Acc. Dept.)	351,378	3,657,886	2,893,475	707,578	6,181,104	-	-	-	-	-	13,791,421
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Firemen's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United National Indemnity	12,713	300	30,901	7,754	175,412	101,689	567	-45	907	3,526 b	333,724
United States Casualty	443	-	53,116	19,848	226,792	56,137	394	22,743	1,661	4,065 b	385,199

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
U.S.Fidel.& Guaranty	$33,760	$1,275	$328,722	$188,961	$874,266	$348,491	$7,596	$70,700	$10,887	$27,790 b	$1,892,448
United States Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	71
World Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	32,450	5,381	95,516	40,168	150	419	403	1,018 b	175,505
Totals	$1,336,893	$7,227,612	$9,277,734	$3,220,369	$22,951,731	$8,982,778	$462,207	$1,339,937	$288,946	$1,222,361	$56,310,568
U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$18,009	$39,194	$28,691	$21,898	$70,139	$24,944	$740	$982	$1,990	$1,970 b	$208,557
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	22	-	-	824	-	-	-	846
Employers Liab. Assur.	84,727	235,017	1,480,560	446,469	2,368,990	880,978	63,660	78,183	47,182	143,445 b-d	5,829,211
Genl. Accdt. Fire & Life	60,471	6,434	318,155	104,092	1,175,085	445,273	4,673	601	12,636	10,608 b	2,138,028
Guar. Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,095	-	-	48,095
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guar. & Accdt.	1,524	-	56,345	23,995	230,739	98,615	420	-324	2,424	14,036 b-c-d	427,774
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norwich Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$31 b	$31
Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee	$51,638	-	$72,818	$29,320	$174,221	$87,879	$1,232	-	$3,811	13,320 b-d	434,239
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	396	$120,888	102,688	19,973	217,448	61,472	1,683	-	4,696	8,770 b	538,014
Totals	$216,765	$401,533	$2,059,257	$645,894	$4,236,622	$1,599,161	$73,232	$127,537	$72,739	$192,180	$9,624,920
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Life	$178,138	$6,840,863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7,019,001
Bankers Life	-	49,945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,945
Bankers National Life	11,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,822
Bankers Security Life	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
Business Men's Assurance	994	1,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,624
Connecticut Genl. Life	86,503	1,925,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,012,301
Continental Assurance	4,097	82,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,194
Credit Life	3,021	649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,670
Equitable Life	43,870	2,741,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,785,370
Farmers & Traders Life	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
Federal Life & Casualty	79,509	35,246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114,755
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American	-	27,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,617
Guardian Life	7,265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,265
Home Life	-	34,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,410
Lincoln National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Life	1,185,498	6,690,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,876,062
Mutual Life of N.Y.	28,609	2,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,423
New York Life	15,303	286,702	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302,005
No. American Accdt.	171,189	65,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,365
No. American Reassur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Occidental Life	$646	$42,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$42,695
Old Republic Credit Life	9	3,051	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,060
Patriot Life	-	1,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,473
Provident Life & Accdt.	52,181	153,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205,795
Provident Life & Casualty	-	18,879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,879
Provident Mutual Life	1,119	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,137
Prudential	221,083	885,957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,107,040
Security Mutual Life	12,497	32,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,496
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	-	1,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,900
Union Labor Life	-	1,581,293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,581,293
Union Mutual Life	123,181	236,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,394
United Benefit Life	77,002	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,029
United Life & Accdt.	13,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,640
United States Life	3,763	8,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,965
Washington National	79,752	138,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218,294
Totals	$2,401,217	$21,889,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24,290,445
TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Cos.	$130,009	$2,075,647	$12,462,912	$1,122,937	$7,499,311	$2,792,910	$504,117	$130,055	$17,230	$177,060	$26,912,188
Mass. Stock Cos.	2,836,308	227,440	1,431,819	473,755	4,298,396	1,780,100	98,804	106,583	103,730	185,972	11,542,907
Mass. Life Cos. (Accident Dept.)	1,165,301	5,307,442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,472,743
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Cos.	$4,131,618	$7,610,529	$13,894,731	$1,596,692	$11,797,707	$4,573,010	$602,921	$236,638	$120,960	$363,032	$44,927,838
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,755,845	$897,795	$4,293,120	$290,701	$9,424,120	$3,859,623	$80,029	$4,412	$40,137	$130,820	$21,776,602
Stock Companies of Other States	1,336,893	7,227,612	9,277,734	3,220,369	22,951,731	8,982,778	462,207	1,339,937	288,946	1,222,361	56,310,568
U.S. Branches Cos. of Foreign Cntries	216,765	401,533	2,059,257	645,894	4,236,622	1,599,161	73,232	127,537	72,739	192,180	9,624,920
Life Cos. of Other States(Accdt.Depts.)	2,401,217	21,889,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,290,445
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Cos.	$6,710,720	$30,416,168	$15,630,111	$4,156,964	$36,612,473	$14,441,562	$615,468	$1,471,886	$401,822	$1,545,361	$112,002,535
GRAND TOTAL - ALL COMPANIES	$10,842,338	$38,026,697	$29,524,842	$5,753,656	$48,410,180	$19,014,572	$1,218,389	$1,708,524	$522,782	$1,908,393	$156,930,373

b - Burglary and Theft, $1,364,014.
c - Credit, $78,480.
d - Boiler and Machinery, $439,273.
e - Livestock, $428.
q - Auto Medical and General Liability Payments, $26,198.

TABLE 11 -Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Abington Mutual	Accident & Casualty (U.S. Br.)	Aetna Casualty & Surety	Aetna Insurance	Affiliated F.M.	Agricultural	Albany	All American Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,026,903	$12,518,244	$157,573,835	$93,927,333	$5,486,677	$15,638,885	$1,380,520	$1,576,660
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	360,395	6,551,370	80,377,969	48,005,032	2,715,189	7,935,477	728,343	473,053
Loss Expenses Incurred	34,859	991,596	16,410,274	5,666,264	34,424	800,232	93,283	34,163
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	459,002	5,071,018	58,276,506	39,900,669	1,555,415	7,053,030	834,086	1,040,232
Total Losses and Expenses	854,256	12,613,984	155,064,749	93,571,965	4,305,028	15,788,739	1,655,712	1,547,448
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	172,647	-95,740	2,509,086	355,368	1,181,649	-149,854	-275,192	29,212
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	60,203	479,987	7,477,521	3,716,922	251,567	918,035	136,635	159,070
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,068	6,478	549,086	338,228	-3,286	1,279,188	53,954	3,622
Total Investment Income Earned	62,271	486,465	8,026,607	4,055,150	248,281	2,197,223	190,589	162,692
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-211	29,177	-2,446	-2,434	-	-2,079	-4,159	-19,374
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	234,707	419,902	10,533,247	4,408,084	1,429,930	2,045,290	-88,762	172,530
Federal Income Tax Incurred	16,560	64,619	520,295	1,171,858	-	366,997	485	54,971
NET INCOME	218,147	355,283	10,012,952	3,236,226	1,429,930	1,678,293	-89,247	117,559
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	218,147	355,283	10,012,952	3,236,226	1,429,930	1,678,293	-89,247	117,559
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	63,709	953,704	11,033,948	8,151,605	229,483	984,933	276,655	170,522
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	2,160,000	2,700,000	-	680,000	100,000	120,000
Dividends to Policyholders	209,968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	45,201	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,064	-	-2,604,402	-286,157	-797,595	-200,680	-26,363	-41,440
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	70,824	1,354,188	16,282,498	8,401,674	861,818	1,782,546	61,045	126,641

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Alliance Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Allied American Mutual	Allied Fire	Allstate Fire	Allstate Insurance	American (N.J.)	American Automobile Fire	American Automobile Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,987,333	$5,277,546	$627,028	$19,458,104	$211,742,378	$83,558,838	$17,750,460	$52,424,827
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,359,190	2,329,378	345,874	6,467,513	108,008,982	47,220,860	7,402,899	22,823,836
Loss Expenses Incurred	286,578	506,903	33,662	1,493,140	28,055,386	5,844,332	1,567,020	5,868,544
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,012,846	1,148,529	201,046	9,611,071	57,803,037	31,953,094	9,771,958	21,755,699
Total Losses and Expenses	2,658,614	3,984,810	580,582	17,571,724	193,867,405	85,018,286	18,741,877	50,448,079
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	328,719	1,292,736	46,446	1,886,380	17,874,973	-1,459,448	-991,417	1,976,748
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	235,338	377,712	46,705	301,851	6,996,244	4,685,351	551,836	1,579,588
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-274	147,264	-1,134	273,543	4,590,060	-69,041	-39,292	947
Total Investment Income Earned	235,064	524,976	45,571	575,394	11,586,304	4,616,310	512,544	1,580,535
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-15,268	-287	-171	-	-50,636	5,392	-753	-24,995
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	548,515	1,817,425	91,846	2,461,774	29,410,641	3,162,254	-479,626	3,532,288
Federal Income Tax Incurred	222,847	107,883	-	1,100,000	10,100,000	-44,234	45,218	1,192,765
NET INCOME	325,668	1,709,542	91,846	1,361,774	19,310,641	3,206,488	-524,844	2,339,523
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	325,668	1,709,542	91,846	1,361,774	19,310,641	3,206,488	-524,844	2,339,523
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	232,129	196,845	67,716	-209,600	2,849,106	8,516,533	363,928	2,262,370
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500,000
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	3,000,000	2,600,000	-	2,100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,144,232	117,568	-	1,575,748	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-703,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-14,030	-319,272	-152	3,680	-389,706	174,480	-120,281	-1,210,659
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-159,292	442,883	41,842	1,155,854	17,194,293	9,297,501	-281,197	8,791,234

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Aviation & General	American Bonding	American Casualty	American Central	American Credit	American Druggists'	American Eagle	American Employers'
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$9,008,618	-	$28,527,289	$6,440,720	$4,267,011	$655,534	$15,814,685	$29,064,204
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	4,778,175	-	15,130,888	3,309,196	668,632	259,336	8,181,204	14,010,030
Loss Expenses Incurred	738,393	-	2,338,243	321,396	685,395	15,975	828,347	2,484,621
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,633,736	-	11,506,830	3,017,443	1,860,299	171,280	6,838,127	12,698,305
Total Losses and Expenses	9,150,304	-	28,975,961	6,648,035	3,214,326	446,591	15,847,678	29,192,956
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-141,686	-	-448,672	-207,315	1,052,685	208,943	-32,993	-128,752
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	414,987	$90,041	1,132,456	444,768	384,403	141,031	2,657,594	1,362,177
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	92,631	1,806	151,205	80,534	-43,117	-302	783,464	-94,960
Total Investment Income Earned	507,618	91,847	1,283,661	525,302	341,286	140,729	3,441,058	1,267,217
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	642	-	-319,710	-4,240	77,335	-	-15,370	-3,185
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	366,574	91,847	515,279	313,747	1,471,306	349,672	3,392,695	1,135,280
Federal Income Tax Incurred	24,387	13,759	-23,072	33,509	842,874	173,192	439,697	269,748
NET INCOME	342,187	78,088	538,351	280,238	628,432	176,480	2,952,998	865,532
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	342,187	78,088	538,351	280,238	628,432	176,480	2,952,998	865,532
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	813,768	180,641	2,153,281	553,957	116,636	17,858	6,826,726	1,919,361
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	1,832	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	100,000	175,000	500,000	90,000	800,000	594,500
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	4,186	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,135	34,165	-74,085	23,787	-24,155	-3,065	2,764,148	-437,796
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,154,820	292,894	2,519,379	682,982	220,913	97,087	11,743,872	1,752,597

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Equitable	American Farmers Mutual	American Fidelity & Casualty	American Fidelity of Vt.	American & Foreign	American Gty. & Liability	American Hardware Mutual	American Home Assurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$15,349,611	-	$27,423,660	$4,604,990	$10,787,210	$6,860,379	$25,322,608	$12,772,248
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	7,606,657	-	16,977,634	2,324,384	5,664,144	3,103,640	10,738,546	6,965,276
Loss Expenses Incurred	939,379	-	3,311,845	586,737	806,193	538,502	1,833,123	660,755
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,173,114	$-62,143	7,299,885	1,712,189	4,042,987	3,127,267	8,594,102	5,699,931
Total Losses and Expenses	15,719,150	-62,143	27,589,364	4,623,310	10,513,324	6,769,409	21,165,771	13,325,962
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-369,539	62,143	-165,702	-18,320	273,886	90,970	4,156,837	-553,714
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,079,612	37,554	944,553	158,237	630,897	413,154	675,385	926,691
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	185,969	-	1,071,886	5,020	203	-11,408	105,848	686,121
Total Investment Income Earned	1,265,581	37,554	2,016,439	163,257	631,100	401,746	781,233	1,612,812
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	64	-	-21,832	-5,744	706	680	-122,786	2,574
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	896,106	99,697	1,828,903	139,193	905,692	493,396	4,815,284	1,061,672
Federal Income Tax Incurred	97,980	-	393,474	5,109	408,860	175,029	211,929	182,283
NET INCOME	798,126	99,697	1,435,429	134,084	496,832	318,367	4,603,355	879,389
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	798,126	99,697	1,435,429	134,084	496,832	318,367	4,603,355	879,389
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,849,003	-	478,409	139,703	780,698	461,936	107,133	2,310,215
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-120,000
Dividends to Stockholders	510,000	-	493,196	-	255,000	-	-	553,765
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,704,223	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-698,832	-	-254,306	-36,399	15,232	-131,319	-1,973	-359,446
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,438,297	99,697	1,166,336	237,388	1,037,762	648,984	4,292	2,156,393

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Manufacturers Mutual	American Marine & General	American Motorists	American Mutual Liability	American National Fire	American Policy-holders	American Re-Insurance	American Reserve
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$9,364,243	$1,084,593	$35,125,558	$67,480,836	$4,339,559	$2,449,858	$17,198,033	$9,655,758
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	3,522,205	545,399	16,447,335	40,240,392	2,250,748	1,356,101	9,114,565	5,016,530
Loss Expenses Incurred	386,782	59,384	3,016,962	5,867,462	233,157	230,755	1,139,829	225,842
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,943,744	539,896	10,145,680	12,812,497	1,839,029	419,624	7,003,130	4,201,489
Total Losses and Expenses	7,852,731	1,144,679	29,609,977	58,920,351	4,322,934	2,006,480	17,257,524	9,443,861
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,511,512	-60,086	5,515,581	8,560,485	16,625	443,378	-59,491	211,897
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	319,991	96,666	1,064,942	3,400,405	366,454	165,459	1,457,538	395,327
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-378	156,592	-15,796	1,056,275	-11,608	24,871	154,407	8,765
Total Investment Income Earned	319,613	253,258	1,049,146	4,456,680	354,846	190,330	1,611,945	404,092
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	3,646	-336	186	2,800	215	-25,066	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,834,771	192,836	6,564,913	13,019,965	371,686	608,642	1,552,454	615,989
Federal Income Tax Incurred	123,570	43,726	835,199	1,006,183	42,020	201,806	359,232	203,574
NET INCOME	1,711,201	149,110	5,729,714	12,013,782	329,666	406,836	1,193,222	412,415
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,711,201	149,110	5,729,714	12,013,782	329,666	406,836	1,193,222	412,415
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-	43,641	-	2,030,248	813,259	78,651	2,414,219	255,256
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	1,600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	260,000	-	130,000	70,000	960,000	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	1,434,256	-	5,055,231	9,053,164	-	291,937	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-841,497	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	223,055	-1,648	-14,483	-1,179,491	-16,816	312,862	-590,204	-7,274
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	500,000	-650,394	2,000,000	3,811,375	996,109	436,412	2,057,237	560,397

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Surety	American Union	Arkwright Mutual	Arrow Mutual Liability	Associated Indemnity	Associated Merchants Mutual	Atlantic Mutual	Atlas Assurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$37,694,749	$3,249,567	$7,484,257	$478,353	$7,224,627	$40,870	$20,773,017	$6,244,930
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	16,249,242	1,769,346	2,887,020	339,916	4,395,487	14,743	9,375,789	3,324,865
Loss Expenses Incurred	4,065,427	187,184	62,945	51,929	481,364	4,279	1,496,655	394,387
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	16,910,741	1,596,715	I,122,539	38,486	1,256,151	13,103	7,482,034	2,680,327
Total Losses and Expenses	37,225,410	3,553,245	4,072,504	430,331	6,133,002	32,125	18,354,478	6,399,579
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	469,339	-303,678	3,411,753	48,022	1,091,625	8,745	2,418,539	-154,649
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,874,168	300,091	670,415	50,081	494,435	7,083	1,345,945	336,026
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-57,737	74,641	10,585	9,345	88,895	-2,488	97,105	110,037
Total Investment Income Earned	1,816,431	374,732	681,000	59,426	583,330	4,595	1,443,050	446,063
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	6,277	-78	-	-	5,281	-	6,037	22
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,292,047	70,976	4,092,753	107,448	1,680,236	13,340	3,867,626	291,436
Federal Income Tax Incurred	852,900	868	193,880	13,248	537,866	-	454,543	-
NET INCOME	1,439,147	70,108	3,898,873	94,200	1,142,370	13,340	3,413,083	291,436
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,439,147	70,108	3,898,873	94,200	1,142,370	13,340	3,413,083	291,436
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,125,324	340,979	1,238,823	37,127	893,226	5,333	2,444,783	470,843
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	4,648,675	81,294	407,208	31,710	2,520,710	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-198,757
Other Gain or Loss	-57,873	4,739	-54,196	170,597	-149,065	-1,960	-284,248	75,821
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,606,598	265,826	434,825	220,630	1,479,323	-14,997	3,052,908	639,343

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Attleboro Mutual Fire	Automobile (Conn.)	Automobile Mutual (R.I.)	Baloise Marine (U.S.Br.)	Bankers Indemnity	Bankers and Shippers	Barnstable County Mutual	Bay State
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$227,411	$55,721,787	$1,690,230	$683,448	-	$8,578,204	$174,230	$180,225
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	80,335	24,425,379	540,266	489,044	-	4,047,119	22,844	36,471
Loss Expenses Incurred	25,410	2,944,853	131,238	57,197	-	536,238	4,492	2,824
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	87,591	25,206,385	584,898	464,688	-	3,690,868	67,745	789,100
Total Losses and Expenses	193,336	52,576,617	1,256,402	1,010,929	-	8,274,225	95,081	828,395
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	84,075	3,145,170	433,828	-327,481	-	303,979	79,149	-648,170
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	7,072	2,299,003	199,271	72,207	$373,465	535,000	24,288	35,734
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	188	-27,226	8,418	20,260	1,800	798	-425	2,719
Total Investment Income Earned	7,260	2,271,777	207,689	92,467	375,265	535,798	23,863	38,453
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	139	-2,012	893	-	1,685	2,104	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	41,474	5,414,935	642,410	-235,014	376,950	841,881	103,012	-609,717
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,452	1,386,068	11,831	-	29,558	299,215	5,700	-
NET INCOME	39,022	4,028,867	630,579	-235,014	347,392	542,666	97,312	-609,717
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	39,022	4,028,867	630,579	-235,014	347,392	542,666	97,312	-609,717
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,732	5,285,113	914,478	-6,784	1,003,223	921,159	20,124	46,156
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,200,000	-	-	70,000	300,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	43,106	-	550,237	-	-	-	47,313	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	105,767	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-685	-493,632	-28,490	-49,276	500	-14,025	948	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	963	7,620,348	966,330	-185,307	1,281,115	1,149,800	71,071	-563,561

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Berkshire Mutual	Birmingham (Pa.)	Blackstone Mutual	Boston Indemnity	Boston Insurance	Boston Manufacturers Mutual	British America Assurance (U.S. Br.)	British & Foreign Marine (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,914,725	$3,670,229	$12,674,728	-	$32,205,019	$12,685,196	$2,312,390	$6,841,386
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,150,617	1,948,716	4,116,328	-	18,241,165	5,287,398	1,173,211	3,588,243
Loss Expenses Incurred	140,904	198,621	99,067	-	2,361,110	101,804	141,259	516,927
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,143,551	1,592,506	1,837,522	-	14,112,131	1,984,317	943,382	2,564,634
Total Losses and Expenses	2,435,072	3,739,843	6,052,917	-	34,714,406	7,373,519	2,257,852	6,669,804
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	479,653	-69,614	6,621,811	-	-2,509,387	5,311,677	54,538	171,582
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	101,136	248,294	939,649	$48,860	2,045,804	1,364,366	177,935	397,043
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	57,621	-27,602	22,085	-3,531	1,031,170	110,844	-31,902	45
Total Investment Income Earned	158,757	220,692	961,734	45,329	3,076,974	1,475,210	146,033	397,088
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	485	-	-6,613	-	-16,492	-446	71	47
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	638,895	151,078	7,576,932	45,329	551,095	6,786,441	200,642	568,717
Federal Income Tax Incurred	31,214	-5,880	329,214	-	-16,688	281,778	74,259	240,478
NET INCOME	607,681	156,958	7,247,718	45,329	567,783	6,504,663	126,383	328,239
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	607,681	156,958	7,247,718	45,329	567,783	6,504,663	126,383	328,239
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	49,052	309,020	1,277,257	-11,980	4,343,863	2,596,516	209,705	487,580
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	40,000	-	-	1,600,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	525,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-165,239
Other Gain or Loss	-904	-52,557	-7,775,018	-	-418,920	-8,695,415	6,259	-333
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	129,874	373,421	749,957	33,349	2,892,726	405,764	342,347	650,247

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	British General (U.S. Br.)	Buffalo	Caledonian-American	Caledonian (U.S. Br.)	California	Calvert Fire	Cambridge Mutual	Camden Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$924,898	$5,189,500	$900,083	$4,058,439	$3,913,374	$29,869,585	$2,368,595	$16,531,425
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	475,069	2,784,020	447,783	2,024,635	2,009,890	16,146,954	909,892	8,669,099
Loss Expenses Incurred	46,156	313,486	52,539	247,574	195,296	4,125,613	90,466	669,975
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	432,548	2,715,341	426,707	1,888,794	1,818,373	2,435,254	916,184	7,447,479
Total Losses and Expenses	953,773	5,812,847	927,029	4,161,003	4,023,559	22,707,821	1,916,542	16,786,553
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-28,875	-623,347	-26,946	-102,564	-110,185	7,161,764	452,053	-255,128
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	112,111	280,689	74,343	173,610	279,606	1,286,462	139,012	1,026,768
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	20,858	271,071	-646	1,159	40,978	-122,151	232,328	418,882
Total Investment Income Earned	132,969	551,760	73,697	174,769	320,584	1,164,311	371,340	1,445,650
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	443	-29	-397	3,947	-3,005	374	745	754
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	104,537	-71,616	46,354	76,152	207,394	8,326,449	824,138	1,191,276
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-3,961	-	-4,051	-30,900	35,230	4,291,368	40,787	154,380
NET INCOME	108,498	-71,616	50,405	107,052	172,164	4,035,081	783,351	1,036,896
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	108,498	-71,616	50,405	107,052	172,164	4,035,081	783,351	1,036,896
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	92,007	167,798	52,894	293,863	162,921	282,054	-155,761	1,222,499
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	186,200	-	-	125,000	-	-	575,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	345,940	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-85,166	-	-	13,877	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-987	-205,981	-6,749	-82,088	-1,066	-85,594	16,609	46,097
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	114,352	1,704,001	96,550	332,704	209,019	4,231,541	298,259	1,730,592

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Carolina Casualty	Centennial	Central Mutual	Central Surety & Insurance	Century (U.S. Br.)	Century Indemnity	Charter Oak	Church Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,112,596	$6,085,613	$20,995,776	$10,479,822	$4,748,687	$17,077,697	-	$122,782
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,886,937	3,515,593	8,415,756	4,160,904	2,747,274	8,728,188	-	46,743
Loss Expenses Incurred	666,317	567,101	936,236	946,981	304,226	1,030,230	-	6,133
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,537,989	2,330,349	8,824,224	4,923,385	1,995,392	7,254,667	-	-106,758
Total Losses and Expenses	5,091,243	6,413,043	18,176,216	10,031,270	5,046,892	17,013,085	-	-53,882
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	21,353	-327,430	2,819,560	448,552	-298,205	64,612	-	176,664
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	96,190	292,462	1,028,876	351,605	364,811	756,277	$63,797	67,429
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	56,875	-79,114	206,371	-	473,042	-5,240	1,418	21,587
Total Investment Income Earned	153,065	213,348	1,235,247	351,605	837,853	751,037	65,215	89,016
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	277	-355	-683	313	16	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	174,695	-114,437	4,054,124	800,470	539,664	815,649	65,215	265,680
Federal Income Tax Incurred	32,275	-39,888	372,286	271,634	129,133	274,502	25,202	-
NET INCOME	142,420	-74,549	3,681,838	528,836	410,531	541,147	40,013	265,680
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	142,420	-74,549	3,681,838	528,836	410,531	541,147	40,013	265,680
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	132,824	67,751	620,531	74,892	61,385	31,936	-	115,472
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	200,000	-	-	-	50,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	2,827,841	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-100,199	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-49,812	433,846	35,839	5,952	-51,484	-13,291	-	13,084
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	525,432	427,048	1,510,367	409,680	320,233	559,792	40,013	344,236

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Citizens Casualty	Citizens (N.J.)	Columbia Casualty	Columbia (N.Y.)	Commerce	Commercial Ins. of Newark,N.J.	Commercial Union Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Commercial Union (N.Y.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,005,140	$1,518,078	$9,036,446	$4,279,279	$7,108,587	$34,805,117	$14,116,773	$3,070,694
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,405,052	722,275	3,893,440	2,096,354	3,456,312	19,932,480	6,770,769	1,576,990
Loss Expenses Incurred	563,442	66,896	978,001	267,794	638,332	3,766,000	750,589	153,666
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	953,172	640,143	4,184,811	1,999,661	2,940,710	11,260,283	6,495,379	1,435,501
Total Losses and Expenses	2,921,666	1,429,314	9,056,252	4,363,809	7,035,354	34,958,763	14,016,737	3,166,157
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	83,474	88,764	-19,806	-84,530	73,233	-153,646	100,036	-95,463
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	143,849	240,780	597,180	309,670	383,886	1,766,274	910,683	208,150
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	87,785	-513	43,079	-22,203	5,894	1,343,959	186,358	36,552
Total Investment Income Earned	231,634	240,267	640,259	287,467	389,780	3,110,233	1,097,041	244,702
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-183	-2,041	-222	-	2,246	153,542	-2,356
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	315,108	328,848	618,412	202,715	463,013	2,958,833	1,350,619	146,883
Federal Income Tax Incurred	64,074	77,058	244,260	-62,276	63,507	501,670	-635,110	10,141
NET INCOME	251,034	251,790	374,152	264,991	399,506	2,457,163	1,985,729	136,742
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	251,034	251,790	374,152	264,991	399,506	2,457,163	1,985,729	136,742
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	70,545	375,980	830,050	332,233	1,190,098	1,966,211	814,456	346,288
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	25,257	100,000	125,000	250,000	-	500,000	-	75,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1,052,719	-
Other Gain or Loss	-135,795	-24,745	-220,430	-40,346	-65,572	-90,658	110,142	-420
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	160,527	503,025	858,772	306,878	1,524,032	3,832,716	1,857,608	407,610

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1955

	Commonwealth	Connecticut Fire	Connecticut Indemnity	Continental Casualty	Continental Insurance	Detroit Fire & Marine	Dorchester Mutual	Dubuque Fire & Marine
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,390,585	$26,790,637	$9,636,516	$183,202,696	$63,954,930	$4,339,559	$706,769	$3,298,124
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,554,406	13,914,501	4,739,692	100,345,791	30,423,941	2,250,748	263,868	1,836,266
Loss Expenses Incurred	301,715	1,729,050	744,689	9,294,623	3,233,837	233,157	38,900	244,887
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,484,657	11,748,271	4,263,011	62,954,462	28,166,006	1,837,575	298,152	1,604,421
Total Losses and Expenses	5,340,778	27,391,822	9,747,392	172,594,876	61,823,784	4,321,480	600,920	3,685,574
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	49,807	-601,185	-110,876	10,607,820	2,131,146	18,079	105,849	-387,450
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	387,618	2,011,328	452,425	6,230,298	9,513,239	437,720	37,216	131,678
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	90,029	410,088	-2,326	71,758	465,894	-5,398	11,361	20,097
Total Investment Income Earned	477,647	2,421,416	450,099	6,302,056	9,979,133	432,322	48,577	151,775
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-7,438	-18,034	-57,758	1,511	-22,485	201	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	520,016	1,802,197	281,465	16,911,387	12,087,794	450,602	154,426	-235,675
Federal Income Tax Incurred	105,675	114,881	4,240	6,610,000	2,459,857	52,318	8,643	-
NET INCOME	414,341	1,687,316	277,225	10,301,387	9,627,937	398,284	145,783	-235,675
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	414,341	1,687,316	277,225	10,301,387	9,627,937	398,284	145,783	-235,675
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	55,957	4,038,276	668,376	11,294,963	47,080,388	1,393,419	43,436	116,271
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,050	3,230,000	8,124,997	180,000	-	46,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	118,502	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-2,899	-96,969	30,292	-670,260	-762,788	-16,816	151	48,107
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	267,399	4,628,623	-24,157	17,696,090	47,820,540	1,594,887	70,868	-117,297

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Eagle (N.Y.)	Eagle Star (U.S. Br.)	Eastern Mutual Liability	Electric Mutual Liability	Emmco Insurance	Empire State	Employers' Fire	Employers' Liability (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,346,241	$2,202,782	$735,365	$3,486,900	$26,046,296	$3,909,721	$14,527,038	$56,707,459
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,833,821	1,096,075	356,980	1,570,468	13,543,161	1,983,869	7,346,820	28,256,524
Loss Expenses Incurred	257,093	151,519	141,401	370,065	2,354,890	200,036	601,121	5,270,555
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,677,095	883,452	16,184	286,385	2,151,301	1,761,606	7,167,280	23,059,595
Total Losses and Expenses	3,768,009	2,131,046	514,565	2,226,918	18,049,352	3,945,511	15,115,221	56,586,674
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-421,768	71,736	220,800	1,259,982	7,996,944	-35,790	-588,183	120,785
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	218,778	222,143	38,855	141,309	626,854	198,184	627,560	2,602,463
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-44	8,859	-	1,661	305,863	314,888	-19,945	180,229
Total Investment Income Earned	218,734	231,002	38,855	142,970	932,717	513,072	607,615	2,782,692
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-456	-	-	144	62	-871	-2,076	12,506
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-203,490	302,738	259,655	1,403,096	8,929,723	476,411	17,356	2,915,983
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,999	99,196	5,696	46,347	4,491,049	97,755	-	-470,375
NET INCOME	-207,489	203,542	253,959	1,356,749	4,438,674	378,656	17,356	3,386,358
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-207,489	203,542	253,959	1,356,749	4,438,674	378,656	17,356	3,386,358
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-10,226	674,656	600	155,734	1,008,734	10,098	866,021	2,972,906
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	3,660,000	90,000	327,500	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	302,671	911,327	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-183,885	-	-	-	-	-	-2,496,736
Other Gain or Loss	-90,120	123,645	-39,751	-539,500	-	-2,980	-434,577	-30,974
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-307,835	817,958	-87,863	61,656	1,787,408	295,774	121,300	3,831,554

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

	Employers Mutual (Wisc.)	Employers Mutual Liability	Employers' Reinsurance Corp.	Equitable Fire & Marine	Eureka-Security Fire & Marine	Excelsior Insurance	Export	Factory Mutual Liability
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,873,289	$87,865,228	$18,798,492	$5,358,127	$8,516,027	$1,337,119	$463,473	$14,737,754
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,798,796	51,116,196	6,940,290	2,782,900	4,189,168	671,634	98,706	5,738,954
Loss Expenses Incurred	265,364	6,975,733	1,215,996	345,810	468,595	91,608	4,494	1,957,449
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,495,977	15,580,210	8,789,555	2,338,802	4,135,174	614,573	-144,907	3,389,419
Total Losses and Expenses	3,560,137	73,672,139	16,945,841	5,467,512	8,792,937	1,377,815	-41,707	11,085,822
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,313,152	14,193,089	1,852,651	-109,385	-276,910	-40,696	505,180	3,651,932
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	205,449	3,437,250	1,236,417	466,957	477,455	79,797	92,394	884,441
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	861	41,582	139,699	10,520	38,170	94,221	67,854	-11,207
Total Investment Income Earned	206,310	3,478,832	1,376,116	477,477	515,625	174,018	160,248	873,234
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-215	-28,678	1,322	1,407	-1,066	-133	-	-2,951
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,519,247	17,643,243	3,230,089	369,499	237,649	133,189	665,428	4,522,215
Federal Income Tax Incurred	41,395	806,370	1,238,243	3,647	11,936	38	284,546	204,372
NET INCOME	1,477,852	16,836,873	1,991,846	365,852	225,713	133,151	380,882	4,317,843
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,477,852	16,836,873	1,991,846	365,852	225,713	133,151	380,882	4,317,843
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	368,047	4,238,384	735,767	1,300,053	356,165	24,044	451,424	2,822,638
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	250,000	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	575,000	120,000	-	64,051	300,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,064,645	11,355,215	7,571	-	-	-	-	4,657,091
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-258,264	-4,009,123	414,630	-40,573	-67,060	-25,405	-13,988	259,308
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	522,990	5,710,919	2,559,672	1,505,332	514,818	317,739	518,318	2,742,698

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Farmers' Fire (Pa.)	Federal (N.J.)	Federal Mutual	Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware	Fidelity and Casualty	Fidelity and Deposit	Fidelity-Phenix	Fire Assn. of Philadelphia
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,748,492	$45,682,784	$1,485,002	$24,397,679	$118,689,703	$17,438,492	$49,680,638	$34,217,880
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	962,784	19,049,246	435,581	11,525,303	66,329,669	3,357,511	23,927,460	17,663,785
Loss Expenses Incurred	63,236	3,794,778	74,365	1,364,096	12,364,529	1,127,751	2,545,901	2,294,634
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	790,117	17,843,290	573,112	7,550,535	42,494,223	10,748,466	21,670,085	14,807,388
Total Losses and Expenses	1,816,137	40,687,314	1,083,058	20,439,934	121,188,421	15,233,728	48,143,446	34,765,807
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-67,645	4,995,470	401,944	3,957,745	-2,498,718	2,204,764	1,537,192	-547,927
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	120,098	3,392,685	64,402	591,419	6,663,470	1,558,042	7,813,892	2,261,935
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,148	-14,591	10	3,861	899,389	146,296	1,165,110	-2,224
Total Investment Income Earned	117,950	3,378,094	64,412	595,280	7,562,859	1,704,338	8,979,002	2,259,711
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	80,565	2,672	-54,770	-1,065	-1,013	-25,025	-4,767
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	50,305	8,454,129	469,028	4,498,255	5,063,076	3,908,089	10,491,169	1,707,017
Federal Income Tax Incurred	28,485	3,337,108	35,127	349,442	414,403	1,378,327	1,936,045	49,533
NET INCOME	21,820	5,117,021	433,901	4,148,813	4,648,673	2,529,762	8,555,124	1,657,484
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	21,820	5,117,021	433,901	4,148,813	4,648,673	2,529,762	8,555,124	1,657,484
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	74,566	7,923,072	-	111,605	16,281,883	2,919,763	45,000,345	4,846,792
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	2,565,000	-	-	1,350,000	1,380,000	6,500,000	1,666,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	94,660	364,603	4,445,331	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	12,082	-1,487,701	-69,298	-16,740	-169,403	22,390	212,840	-68,187
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	108,468	8,892,732	-	-201,653	19,411,153	4,091,915	47,268,309	4,770,089

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Fireman's Fund Insurance	Firemen's (D.C.)	Firemen's (N.J.)	Firemen's Mutual	First National	Fitchburg Mutual	Florists' Mutual Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,484,293	$109,593,369	$561,028	$58,923,558	$15,076,511	$4,929,417	$785,393	$853,099
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	11,982,936	55,920,370	276,305	30,499,390	5,995,230	2,072,472	270,291	343,869
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,599,381	7,463,779	39,557	4,229,592	117,402	249,429	33,623	12,260
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	10,109,700	47,178,599	327,410	22,812,759	2,615,225	2,545,215	361,381	214,822
Total Losses and Expenses	23,692,017	110,562,748	643,272	57,541,741	8,727,857	4,867,116	665,295	570,951
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-207,724	-969,379	-82,244	1,381,817	6,348,654	62,301	120,098	282,148
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,291,979	5,749,657	54,421	6,997,056	1,149,289	350,124	38,132	40,339
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-86,678	-53,640	-4,527	2,338,745	-175,788	-	833	-
Total Investment Income Earned	1,205,301	5,696,017	49,894	9,335,801	973,501	350,124	38,965	40,339
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	26,331	26,455	610	16,471	-110	-	723	579
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,023,908	4,753,093	-31,740	10,734,089	7,322,045	412,425	159,786	323,066
Federal Income Tax Incurred	148,768	475,851	126	1,655,616	335,084	167,579	4,628	15,413
NET INCOME	875,140	4,277,242	-31,866	9,078,473	6,986,961	244,846	155,158	307,653
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	875,140	4,277,242	-31,866	9,078,473	6,986,961	244,846	155,158	307,653
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	804,721	12,314,118	234,190	10,989,215	1,483,431	66,970	43,926	1,969
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	5,400,000	24,000	2,300,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	8,775	-	-	-	8,846,368	7,024	139,019	81,466
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-146,735	-2,211,343	3,219	45,852	57,721	19,207	-522	-242
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,524,351	8,980,017	181,543	17,813,540	-318,255	323,999	59,543	227,914

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Franklin National	Fulton Fire	General Accident Fire & Life (U.S. Br.)	General Exchange	General Insurance	General Reinsurance Corp.	Girard Insurance	Glens Falls Indemnity
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,895,240	-	$63,057,531	$139,142,057	$46,195,822	$24,464,466	$6,155,410	$24,880,054
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,985,655	-	29,651,759	68,334,430	17,233,240	11,334,929	3,186,503	12,097,092
Loss Expenses Incurred	260,660	-	6,067,044	12,640,873	1,836,562	1,347,207	441,898	2,234,163
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,747,102	-	22,316,268	47,881,483	20,022,742	10,654,967	2,383,423	10,292,485
Total Losses and Expenses	3,993,417	-	58,035,071	128,856,786	39,092,544	23,337,103	6,011,824	24,623,740
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-98,177	-	5,022,460	10,285,271	7,103,278	1,127,363	143,586	256,314
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	256,241	$81,267	3,435,367	3,925,683	2,417,637	2,074,029	407,236	1,210,815
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3,851	-850	-58,333	-380,627	31,955	454,434	190,082	301,090
Total Investment Income Earned	252,390	80,417	3,377,034	3,545,056	2,449,592	2,528,463	597,318	1,511,905
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,148	-	-6,239	-16,976	20,528	-7,376	2,991	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	151,065	80,417	8,393,255	13,813,351	9,573,398	3,648,450	743,895	1,768,219
Federal Income Tax Incurred	7,824	10,407	3,704,400	7,039,229	2,604,979	1,252,294	200,271	391,808
NET INCOME	143,241	70,010	4,688,855	6,774,122	6,968,419	2,396,156	543,624	1,376,411
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	143,241	70,010	4,688,855	6,774,122	6,968,419	2,396,156	543,624	1,376,411
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	259,513	260,576	6,451,186	4,080,441	8,070,106	3,852,004	21,625	1,345,087
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	4,000,000	940,000	1,188,000	200,000	-
Dividends to Policyholdes	-	-	-	-	3,210,683	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office.	-	-	-1,719,826	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	141,124	1,448	-232,895	-19,443	-351,160	-1,267,419	11,851	-208,774
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	543,878	832,034	9,187,320	6,835,120	10,536,682	3,792,741	377,100	2,512,724

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Glens Falls Insurance	Globe Indemnity	Globe & Republic	Grain Dealers Mutual	Granite State	Great American Indemnity	Great American Insurance	Groveland Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$39,097,228	$32,154,173	$5,756,104	$15,427,316	$5,727,872	$38,513,027	$69,432,874	$4,554
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	19,009,716	17,273,148	2,852,496	5,781,507	3,156,988	19,778,849	36,012,367	1,007
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,510,828	1,961,894	352,267	713,680	294,610	3,805,822	3,731,783	420
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	16,173,904	12,051,202	2,699,938	5,810,376	2,426,387	14,750,764	29,366,940	5,367
Total Losses and Expenses	38,694,448	31,286,244	5,904,701	12,305,563	5,877,985	38,335,435	69,111,090	6,794
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	402,780	867,929	-148,597	3,121,753	-150,113	177,592	321,784	-2,240
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,410,902	1,702,462	393,069	534,520	326,701	1,954,018	6,941,752	795
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	109,113	806	112,363	174,546	93,083	-44,217	186,028	-
Total Investment Income Earned	1,520,015	1,703,268	505,432	709,066	419,784	1,909,801	7,127,780	795
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-41,512	444	-3,891	9,395	-860	-2,675	3,136	8,136
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,881,283	2,571,641	352,944	3,840,214	268,811	2,084,718	7,452,700	6,691
Federal Income Tax Incurred	142,705	1,195,809	42,104	196,363	-927	444,466	1,184,276	-
NET INCOME	1,738,578	1,375,832	310,840	3,643,851	269,738	1,640,252	6,268,424	6,691
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,738,578	1,375,832	310,840	3,643,851	269,738	1,640,252	6,268,424	6,691
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	4,650,596	2,086,859	588,914	351,062	543,249	2,962,835	19,213,802	-
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,300,000	675,000	180,000	-	65,000	650,000	4,303,148	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	2,800,047	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-365,394	52,156	-254,819	-149,176	-26,714	-531,330	-468,367	114
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	4,723,780	2,839,847	464,935	1,045,690	721,273	3,421,757	20,710,711	6,805

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Guarantee Co. of North America (U.S. Br.)	Halifax Insurance (Mass.)	Hanover	Hardware Dealers Mutual	Hardware Mutual Casualty	Hartford Accident & Indemnity	Hartford County	Hartford Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$934,865	$1,447,822	$25,697,236	$15,867,929	$62,724,850	$180,954,202	$1,183,158	$147,275,855
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	505,992	776,743	13,323,947	5,968,772	34,988,915	94,688,855	516,074	69,988,621
Loss Expenses Incurred	89,549	65,450	1,128,388	481,898	4,606,698	14,054,649	60,135	6,471,383
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	356,591	815,024	11,219,963	5,561,175	16,061,488	60,610,235	808,020	62,186,831
Total Losses and Expenses	952,132	1,657,217	25,672,298	12,011,845	55,657,101	169,353,739	1,384,229	138,646,835
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-17,267	-209,395	24,938	3,856,084	7,067,749	11,600,463	-201,071	8,629,020
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	81,076	105,155	1,422,210	572,863	1,270,910	8,369,215	257,144	11,559,037
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-22,022	4,428	53,911	7,184	9,013	42,154	246,958	2,384,788
Total Investment Income Earned	59,054	109,583	1,476,121	580,047	1,279,923	8,411,369	504,102	13,943,825
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	80,734	-1,650	-36,323	-25,096	-	41,662
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	41,787	-99,812	1,581,793	4,434,481	8,311,349	19,986,736	303,031	22,614,507
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-	258,487	205,795	578,078	8,417,340	68,664	6,666,946
NET INCOME	41,787	-99,812	1,323,306	4,228,686	7,733,271	11,569,396	234,367	15,947,561
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	41,787	-99,812	1,323,306	4,228,686	7,733,271	11,569,396	234,367	15,947,561
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	13,769	75,500	2,679,258	13,445	17,869	9,493,434	590,682	50,412,349
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	4,006,924	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	950,000	-	-	3,000,000	-	7,125,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	4,218,332	7,342,762	-	1,180	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	117,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-6,077	-98,867	-89,989	42,329	-355,732	-809,361	-27,669	421,018
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	167,365	- 123,179	6,969,499	66,128	52,646	17,253,469	796,200	59,655,928

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Hartford Live Stock	Hartford Steam Boiler	Hingham Mutual	Holyoke Mutual	Home Fire & Marine	Home Indemnity	Home Insurance	Homeland	Home Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING									
Premiums Earned	$992,849	$18,486,581	$741,513	$3,800,800	$23,484,293	$33,787,584	$187,575,571	$2,735,040	$1,013,937
DEDUCTIONS:									
Losses Incurred	507,910	4,206,461	229,109	1,238,700	11,982,936	15,836,340	96,202,260	1,301,212	618,444
Loss Expenses Incurred	22,744	326,900	36,701	117,959	1,599,381	3,962,401	9,941,708	153,216	68,781
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	242,581	11,436,761	289,500	1,552,630	10,109,700	13,452,169	81,332,737	1,254,863	239,644
Total Losses and Expenses	773,235	15,970,122	555,310	2,909,289	23,692,017	33,250,910	187,476,705	2,709,291	926,869
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	219,614	2,516,459	186,203	891,511	-207,724	536,674	98,866	25,749	87,068
FROM INVESTMENTS									
Net Investment Income Earned	185,985	1,145,811	66,716	289,096	1,587,940	1,410,414	11,930,090	199,512	5,259
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	35,512	961,565	2,001	26,567	-9,791	473,098	3,202,194	37,359	-509
Total Investment Income Earned	221,497	2,107,376	68,717	315,663	1,578,149	1,883,512	15,132,284	236,871	4,750
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	139	41,018	626	28,371	15,537	-7,027	-154,841	-3,038	-314
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	441,250	4,664,853	255,546	1,235,545	1,385,962	2,413,159	15,076,309	259,582	91,504
Federal Income Tax Incurred	138,913	1,720,737	8,820	54,023	171,291	3,703	3,084,125	52,731	9,334
NET INCOME	302,337	2,944,116	246,726	1,181,522	1,214,671	2,409,456	11,992,184	206,851	82,170
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT									
Net Income	302,337	2,944,116	246,726	1,181,522	1,214,671	2,409,456	11,992,184	206,851	82,170
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	337,199	1,229,991	144,393	474,464	1,522,440	320,794	28,304,444	219,433	71
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	50,000	660,000	-	-	320,000	-	8,000,000	50,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	161,471	734,726	-	-	-	-	2,664
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	16,215	212,447	-627	-2,171	-166,238	-220,179	-1,956,896	4,762	-21,399
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	605,751	3,726,554	229,021	919,089	2,250,873	2,510,071	30,339,732	381,046	58,178

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Ideal Mutual	Illinois Fire	Indemnity of North America	Indemnity Marine (U.S. Br.)	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Industrial Insurance	Industrial Mutual	Insurance Co. of No. America
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,681,423	$2,098,805	$99,747,006	$984,560	$16,540,890	$6,180,622	$4,854,406	$137,110,940
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,137,675	1,013,220	51,395,671	394,623	7,093,145	3,044,798	2,066,992	71,984,764
Loss Expenses Incurred	382,963	111,111	8,608,632	74,660	1,114,470	491,073	46,389	5,120,469
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	182,592	938,259	35,715,953	379,826	6,035,784	3,092,330	820,779	59,555,170
Total Losses and Expenses	1,703,230	2,062,590	95,720,256	849,109	14,243,399	6,628,201	2,934,160	136,660,403
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	978,193	36,215	4,026,750	135,451	2,297,491	-447,579	1,920,246	450,537
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	284,396	93,081	6,802,971	77,987	554,377	187,676	454,670	16,807,374
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,833	6,996	-20,828	14,334	182	85,403	103,811	1,366,675
Total Investment Income Earned	282,563	100,077	6,782,143	92,321	554,559	273,079	558,481	18,174,049
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	391	-	-101,167	-75	-721	8,350	-	-55,198
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,261,147	136,292	10,707,726	227,697	2,851,329	-166,150	2,478,727	18,569,388
Federal Income Tax Incurred	91,131	43,812	4,640,097	61,365	152,716	-103,504	96,805	1,886,649
NET INCOME	1,170,016	92,480	6,067,629	166,332	2,698,613	-62,646	2,381,922	16,682,739
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,170,016	92,480	6,067,629	166,332	2,698,613	-62,646	2,381,922	16,682,739
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	308,686	10,832	11,329,730	104,561	36,786	77,415	487,068	63,452,171
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,832,666
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	2,000,000	-	-	100,000	-	10,996,714
Dividends to Policyholders	607,413	-	-	-	2,667,896	-	3,292,290	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-4,502	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-107,166	10,581	-1,033,766	-26,686	239,324	85,001	-48,932	-1,116,592
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	764,123	113,893	14,363,593	239,705	306,827	-230	-472,232	70,854,270

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Insurance Company State of Pennsylvania	Interboro Mutual Indemnity	International Fidelity	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	Jersey	Jewelers Mutual	Kansas City Fire & Marine	Law Union and Rock (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,960,911	$4,302,798	$148,482	$7,112,910	$5,480,519	$226,242	$6,118,768	$1,437,486
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,161,836	2,118,318	7,208	3,234,900	2,585,657	79,821	3,348,410	680,014
Loss Expenses Incurred	190,767	466,613	3,058	176,525	342,552	6,028	379,796	74,442
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,772,503	684,797	74,022	3,621,954	2,359,619	98,470	2,249,773	655,746
Total Losses and Expenses	4,125,106	3,269,728	84,288	7,033,379	5,287,828	184,319	5,977,979	1,410,202
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-164,195	1,033,070	64,194	79,531	192,691	41,923	140,789	27,284
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	320,720	196,938	52,246	326,620	343,378	11,582	173,635	105,863
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	197,377	-	-2,247	1,942	571	119	2,346	-12,586
Total Investment Income Earned	518,097	196,938	49,999	328,562	343,949	11,701	175,981	93,277
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,242	49	79	5	3,015	8	743	-640
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	355,144	1,230,057	114,272	408,098	539,655	53,632	317,513	119,921
Federal Income Tax Incurred	21,731	84,544	52,169	84,292	191,232	2,285	86,585	-
NET INCOME	333,413	1,145,513	62,103	323,806	348,423	51,347	230,928	119,921
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	333,413	1,145,513	62,103	323,806	348,423	51,347	230,928	119,921
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	983,263	-	16,277	450,308	570,929	8,980	374,881	152,457
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	140,000	-	48,000	150,000	192,500	-	112,500	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	852,648	-	-	-	57,747	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3,640
Other Gain or Loss	-30,214	184,958	-91	-51	-12,342	129	35,095	-1,741
OTHER GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YR.	1,146,462	477,823	30,289	624,063	714,510	2,709	528,404	266,997

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Liberty Mutual Fire	Liberty Mutual	Liverpool & London & Glbe. (U.S. Br.)	London Assurance (U.S. Br.)	London Guarantee & Accdt. (U.S. Br.)	London & Lancashire Indemnity	London & Lancashire (U.S. Br.)	Lowell Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,590,788	$222,949,373	$23,631,704	$9,390,290	$19,837,843	$10,499,061	$6,196,674	$404,409
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,714,065	132,028,688	12,421,340	4,506,263	9,283,041	4,644,465	2,942,698	181,953
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,502,817	21,092,511	1,767,801	581,650	2,228,238	1,111,244	330,320	31,370
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,203,338	36,354,067	8,859,227	4,495,331	7,723,465	4,525,921	2,590,829	169,287
Total Losses and Expenses	19,420,220	189,475,266	23,048,368	9,583,244	19,234,744	10,281,630	5,863,847	382,610
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,170,568	33,474,107	583,336	-192,954	603,099	217,431	332,827	21,799
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,004,343	9,013,976	1,338,261	625,683	1,016,633	419,337	364,573	19,268
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,337	348	13	-5,895	39,996	-79,426	-105,690	6,697
Total Investment Income Earned	1,005,680	9,014,324	1,338,274	619,788	1,056,629	339,911	258,883	25,965
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	22,809	19,287	1,912	-407	-12,492	195	-2,842	-79
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	5,199,057	42,507,718	1,923,522	426,427	1,647,236	557,537	588,868	47,685
Federal Income Tax Incurred	173,490	2,617,742	887,044	-97,115	690,619	268,859	-	3,736
NET INCOME	5,025,567	39,889,976	1,036,478	523,542	956,617	288,678	588,868	43,949
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	5,025,567	39,889,976	1,036,478	523,542	956,617	288,678	588,868	43,949
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	572,713	3,516,953	1,608,960	1,590,344	1,207,032	390,064	521,573	47,816
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	187,500	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	4,607,167	29,061,064	-	-	-	-	-	84,392
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-549,189	-144,319	-800,000	-	-153,651	-
Other Gain or Loss	-23,356	-44,914	-68,927	17,058	-91,646	-214,138	-17,758	-1,174
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	967,757	14,300,951	2,027,322	1,986,625	1,272,003	277,104	939,032	6,199

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Lumber Mutual Fire	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	Lynn Mutual Fire	Manhattan Fire & Marine	Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual	Manufacturers' Mutual	Marine (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,832,934	$117,187,453	$10,087,055	$1,110,008	$3,150,604	$742,069	$24,479,659	$3,497,091
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,562,295	57,903,032	4,205,073	372,861	1,582,496	214,509	7,596,448	1,433,111
Loss Expenses Incurred	118,876	10,137,809	408,239	40,377	177,004	35,197	169,972	326,620
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,452,731	32,581,958	3,955,133	437,465	1,627,428	248,781	3,233,807	987,109
Total Losses and Expenses	3,133,902	100,622,799	8,568,445	850,703	3,386,928	498,487	11,000,227	2,746,840
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	699,032	16,564,654	1,518,610	259,305	-236,324	243,582	13,479,432	750,251
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	205,714	4,333,119	302,911	53,609	204,323	54,285	2,092,642	225,187
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	27,083	7,913	16,970	13	1,823	1,405	-87,756	-23,555
Total Investment Income Earned	232,797	4,341,032	319,881	53,622	206,146	55,690	2,004,886	201,632
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,142	-8,536	-2,051	8,621	-64	2	-43,675	-444
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	928,687	20,897,150	1,836,440	321,548	-30,242	299,274	15,440,643	951,439
Federal Income Tax Incurred	57,757	2,030,547	90,050	14,130	-	18,643	661,991	391,803
NET INCOME	870,930	18,866,603	1,746,390	307,418	-30,242	280,631	14,778,652	559,636
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	870,930	18,866,603	1,746,390	307,418	-30,242	280,631	14,778,652	559,636
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	103,984	-	53,330	106,831	280,542	53,235	4,726,117	61,009
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	1,020,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	8,784	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	739,462	14,557,535	1,587,618	214,159	-	188,825	17,159,760	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-673,634
Other Gain or Loss	-33,999	-2,309,068	-98,138	443	-13,111	-37,966	-148,858	75,087
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	201,453	2,000,000	113,964	200,533	1,257,189	98,291	2,196,151	22,098

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Maryland Casualty	Mass. Bonding & Ins.	Mass. Fire & Marine	Mass. Plate Glass	Mechanics & Traders (Conn.)	Medical Protective	Mercantile	Merchants & Bus. Men's Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$98,080,301	$36,325,850	$4,339,559	$700,944	$3,895,240	$1,467,865	$5,390,585	$958,818
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	46,898,889	17,312,363	2,250,748	351,494	1,985,655	467,359	2,554,406	332,190
Loss Expenses Incurred	8,027,814	3,868,628	233,157	13,350	260,660	511,331	301,715	41,923
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	38,649,437	13,676,636	1,835,918	280,591	1,749,875	478,073	2,484,517	-1,372,699
Total Losses and Expenses	93,576,140	34,857,627	4,319,823	645,435	3,996,190	1,456,763	5,340,638	-998,586
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,504,161	1,468,223	19,736	55,509	-100,950	11,102	49,947	1,957,404
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	4,602,042	1,938,076	403,816	26,463	271,960	56,569	375,208	140,263
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-36,012	-9,155	46,699	4,973	31,038	-3,146	86,641	156
Total Investment Income Earned	4,566,030	1,928,921	450,515	31,436	302,998	53,423	461,849	140,419
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-26,069	-2,788	201	40	-2,579	12,332	-1,042	-1,826
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	9,044,122	3,394,356	470,452	86,985	199,469	76,857	510,754	2,095,997
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,712,414	1,310,272	57,048	22,392	29,003	26,761	83,316	32,513
NET INCOME	6,331,708	2,084,084	413,404	64,593	170,466	50,096	427,438	2,063,484
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	6,331,708	2,084,084	413,404	64,593	170,466	50,096	427,438	2,063,484
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,655,279	1,176,691	642,978	28,850	181,612	8,222	49,675	9,353
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	11,853,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	2,953,285	750,000	160,000	20,250	-	40,000	200,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,888,973
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-14,614,215	-143,068	-16,816	1,177	123,026	11,178	5,048	39,743
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	6,272,552	2,367,707	879,566	74,370	475,104	29,496	282,161	223,607

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Merchants & Farmers Mutual	Merchants Fire (N.Y.)	Merchants & Manu-facturers	Merchants Fire (Colo.)	Merchants Mutual Casualty	Mercury	Merrimack Mutual	Metropolitan Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$410,965	$17,717,052	$3,837,403	$2,473,558	$16,555,283	$12,159,033	$7,105,786	$31,370,873
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	160,571	8,228,160	1,901,664	1,122,035	7,613,778	5,829,498	2,729,676	17,289,528
Loss Expenses Incurred	12,232	1,461,201	234,845	125,257	2,240,584	694,154	271,399	3,413,764
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	180,447	7,099,572	1,798,312	1,261,789	5,443,899	5,290,879	2,748,552	10,405,631
Total L sses and Expenses	353,250	16,788,933	3,934,821	2,509,081	15,298,261	11,814,531	5,749,627	31,108,923
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	57,715	938,119	-97,418	-35,523	1,257,022	344,502	1,356,159	261,950
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	24,140	1,267,618	292,078	110,526	390,897	773,782	390,397	1,520,631
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-107	381,213	108,798	353	-	-51,012	785,360	948,946
Total Investment Income Earned	24,033	1,648,831	400,876	110,879	390,897	722,770	1,175,757	2,469,577
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	31	-4,599	5,264	-22,770	15,484	-12,208	2,233	-14,508
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	81,779	2,572,351	308,722	52,586	1,663,403	1,055,064	2,534,149	2,717,019
Federal Income Tax Incurred	4,009	848,040	36,456	-17,243	189,967	188,769	134,729	652,518
NET INCOME	77,770	1,724,311	272,266	69,829	1,473,436	866,295	2,399,420	2,064,501
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	77,770	1,724,311	272,266	69,829	1,473,436	866,295	2,399,420	2,064,501
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	7,183	5,640,573	511,946	52,276	17,046	371,530	-652,502	1,412,485
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,110,000	150,000	50,300	-	300,000	-	250,000
Dividends to Policyholders	77,806	-	-	-	1,090,582	-	1,037,820	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	839	-182,630	-177,742	31,642	43,169	-25,083	12,626	-97,572
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	7,986	6,072,254	456,470	103,447	443,069	912,742	721,724	3,129,414

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Michigan Fire & Marine	Michigan Millers Mutual	Michigan Mutual Liability	Middlesex Mutual	Millers Mutual (Ill.)	Millers Mutual (Pa.)	Millers Mutual (Texas)	Millers National
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,939,663	$10,758,057	$39,754,941	$4,333,095	$6,224,655	$1,682,870	$6,954,597	$5,714,478
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,041,853	4,299,530	22,012,026	1,454,015	2,208,115	533,384	2,736,546	2,605,422
Loss Expenses Incurred	222,323	405,908	4,093,128	156,753	226,191	43,919	426,591	285,714
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,740,422	4,483,710	9,142,831	1,712,353	2,188,802	563,550	2,745,561	2,412,666
Total Losses and Expenses	4,004,598	9,189,148	35,247,985	3,323,121	4,623,108	1,140,853	5,908,698	5,303,802
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-64,935	1,568,909	4,506,956	1,009,974	1,601,547	542,017	1,045,899	410,676
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	278,872	470,113	1,001,196	234,612	228,309	83,662	265,923	179,282
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-6,278	877,312	-	16,971	3,610	-8,902	383	86,883
Total Investment Income Earned	272,594	1,347,425	1,001,196	251,583	231,919	74,760	266,306	266,165
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-329	2,302	33,941	38,748	6,371	26	480	-47
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	207,330	2,918,636	5,542,093	1,300,305	1,839,837	616,803	1,312,685	676,794
Federal Income Tax Incurred	14,184	410,784	488,629	51,646	60,000	22,433	80,116	80,081
NET INCOME	193,146	2,507,852	5,053,464	1,248,659	1,779,837	594,370	1,232,569	596,713
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	193,146	2,507,852	5,053,464	1,248,659	1,779,837	594,370	1,232,569	596,713
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	642,366	251,170	142,949	421,423	124,801	5,009	225,393	73,713
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,565,374	4,429,237	835,874	836,458	405,257	958,102	317,552
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-5,777	-115,280	38,974	1,651	-83,645	-1,848	-162,416	977
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	799,735	1,078,368	806,150	835,859	984,535	192,274	337,444	353,851

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	Milwaukee	Minneapolis Fire & Marine	Monarch Fire	Mutual Boiler & Machinery	Mutual Fire Assurance (Mass.)	Mutual Fire Insurance (Maine)	National-Ben-Franklin
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,887,202	$16,709,666	-	$2,581,494	$11,682,002	$27,793	$210,814	$6,156,193
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,514,169	8,649,081	-	1,263,582	2,290,331	9,612	68,341	3,186,503
Loss Expenses Incurred	307,285	1,199,436	-	142,253	322,561	655	9,104	441,898
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,330,101	6,469,290	-	1,247,245	3,681,073	21,534	75,132	2,383,423
Total Losses and Expenses	5,151,555	16,317,807	-	2,653,080	6,293,965	31,801	152,577	6,011,824
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	735,647	391,859	-	-71,586	5,388,037	-4,008	58,237	144,369
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	212,456	1,290,025	$125,275	188,039	304,825	13,411	4,411	410,243
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	22,547	1,738,082	-2,818	2,719	64,931	2,134	-	198,329
Total Investment Income Earned	235,003	3,028,107	122,457	190,758	369,756	15,545	4,411	608,572
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-4,454	8,881	400	-333	481	-	1	5,510
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	966,196	3,428,847	122,857	118,839	5,758,274	11,537	62,649	758,451
Federal Income Tax Incurred	52,549	773,577	21,184	20,183	236,000	-	2,318	206,347
NET INCOME	913,647	2,655,270	101,673	98,656	5,522,274	11,537	60,331	552,104
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	913,647	2,655,270	101,673	98,656	5,522,274	11,537	60,331	552,104
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-10,351	942,105	322,947	201,245	472,620	-	-714	198,365
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	300,000	80,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	789,004	-	-	-	5,842,908	12,389	43,317	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-20,825	-51,429	-	-23,781	49,209	-107	219	-40,121
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUSS DURING YEAR	93,467	3,245,946	344,620	276,120	201,195	-959	16,519	710,348

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	National Casualty	National Fire	National Grange Fire	National Grange Mutual Liability	National Surety Corporation	National Union (Pa.)	National Union Indemnity	Netherlands (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$18,533,207	$62,323,844	$1,065,384	$13,248,332	$34,264,402	$30,462,898	$2,569,160	$1,796,443
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,916,651	31,770,490	424,827	7,850,975	14,377,632	16,174,345	1,364,101	991,195
Loss Expenses Incurred	911,493	4,170,555	95,015	1,698,418	3,599,467	1,648,556	139,035	102,089
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	6,034,783	27,998,057	416,404	3,489,029	15,836,644	13,084,866	1,247,681	798,939
Total Losses and Expenses	17,862,927	63,939,102	936,246	13,038,422	33,813,743	30,907,767	2,750,817	1,892,223
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	670,280	-1,615,258	129,138	209,910	450,659	-444,869	-181,657	-95,780
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	497,829	2,737,070	60,902	443,004	1,602,214	1,694,661	177,824	149,031
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	341,368	-16,328	32,651	76,440	-294,415	330,526	34,163	-1,692
Total Investment Income Earned	839,197	2,720,742	93,553	519,444	1,307,799	2,025,187	211,987	147,339
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	3,542	-47,277	-160	2,683	-4,005	-3,256	-	906
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,513,019	1,058,207	222,531	732,037	1,754,453	1,577,062	30,330	52,465
Federal Income Tax Incurred	522,766	156,208	11,547	129,722	660,630	100,321	-	4,918
NET INCOME	990,253	901,999	210,984	602,315	1,093,823	1,476,741	30,330	47,547
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	990,253	901,999	210,984	602,315	1,093,823	1,476,741	30,330	47,547
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	926,323	3,885,361	33,122	330,802	2,206,642	2,752,466	243,317	164,572
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	299,958	1,500,000	45,000	-	-	1,200,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	141,620	150,529	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,688
Other Gain or Loss	-24,755	1,161,948	-34,279	-471,626	-388,281	93,248	-42,965	-13,136
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,591,863	4,449,308	123,207	310,962	2,912,184	3,122,455	230,682	200,671

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	New Amsterdam Casualty	Newark	Newburyport Mutual	New England	New Hampshire	New London County Mutual	New York Central Mutual	New York Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$55,103,846	$13,898,905	$3,139	$5,252,883	$20,307,911	$401,086	$867,147	$7,035,238
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	29,616,576	7,309,732	2,021	2,722,472	11,192,960	227,045	388,325	3,486,384
Loss Expenses Incurred	6,094,797	1,040,161	40	296,431	1,044,529	33,300	84,048	430,549
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	20,049,495	5,209,229	2,695	2,318,433	8,602,647	197,862	335,448	3,294,034
Total Losses and Expenses	55,760,868	13,559,122	4,756	5,337,336	20,840,136	458,207	807,821	7,210,967
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-657,022	339,783	-1,617	-84,453	-532,225	-57,121	59,326	-175,729
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,159,354	766,631	3,470	424,425	995,610	37,863	23,747	575,621
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-50,542	191	-	30,827	403,283	-260	-210	129,163
Total Investment Income Earned	2,108,812	766,822	3,470	455,252	1,398,893	37,603	23,537	704,784
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	13,975	418	18	-439	-4,852	-801	2,060	-4,998
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,465,765	1,107,023	1,871	370,360	861,816	-20,319	84,923	524,057
Federal Income Tax Incurred	641,914	494,689	-	33,218	5,835	6,816	8,814	58,507
NET INCOME	823,851	612,334	1,871	337,142	855,981	-27,135	76,109	465,550
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	823,851	612,334	1,871	337,142	855,981	-27,135	76,109	465,550
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,039,991	985,157	-806	807,704	2,746,308	25,954	7,565	1,412,902
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	300,000	-	112,500	800,000	-	-	270,005
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	3,520	-	-	-	36,120	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-53,403	58,103	-	-7,703	-363,991	1,441	-732	-323,635
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,910,439	1,355,594	-2,455	1,024,643	2,438,298	260	46,822	1,284,812

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	New York Underwriters	New Zealand (U.S. Br.)	Niagara Fire	Norfolk & Dedham Mutual	North American Casualty & Surety Reinsurance	North American Fire & Marine	North British and Mercantile (U.S. Br.)	Northern Assurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,905,519	$6,509,786	$19,831,022	$3,436,349	$25,099,157	$1,505,994	$10,959,998	$9,695,534
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,985,795	3,721,766	9,098,070	1,350,441	11,527,190	721,871	5,178,690	4,979,870
Loss Expenses Incurred	259,294	378,140	1,017,106	160,112	1,057,336	40,727	612,729	536,705
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,617,407	2,710,140	9,876,373	1,487,332	12,229,614	628,028	5,024,354	4,714,058
Total Losses and Expenses	5,862,496	6,810,046	19,991,549	2,997,885	24,814,140	1,390,626	10,815,773	10,230,633
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	43,023	-300,260	-160,527	438,464	285,017	115,368	144,225	-535,099
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	540,513	496,565	3,122,150	191,365	1,650,031	100,988	639,757	516,823
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	55,664	-33,413	147,561	-784	-131,859	-	63,904	229,735
Total Investment Income Earned	596,177	463,152	3,269,711	190,581	1,518,172	100,988	703,661	746,558
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-368	2,051	-4,766	154	-	-	5,146	-1,103
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	638,832	164,943	3,104,418	629,199	1,803,189	216,356	853,032	210,356
Federal Income Tax Incurred	122,089	-2,134	282,752	34,945	591,904	92,746	144,910	-
NET INCOME	516,743	167,077	2,821,666	594,254	1,211,285	123,610	708,122	210,356
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	516,743	167,077	2,821,666	594,254	1,211,285	123,610	708,122	210,356
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	836,811	1,422,619	10,299,704	551,230	1,344,730	-1,586	-86,809	770,627
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	1,000,000	-	600,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	200,000	-	-	700,830	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-284,765	-	-	-	-	-594,446	35,292
Other Gain or Loss	-36,699	-130,558	-297,932	-3,958	-36,377	-7,624	-27,559	1,501
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,116,855	1,174,373	11,823,438	440,696	1,919,638	114,400	-692	1,017,776

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Northern (N.Y.)	North River	Northwestern Fire & Marine	Northwestern Mutual	Northwestern National	Norwich Union (U.S. Br.)	Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee (U.S. Br.)	Ocean Marine (U.S. Br)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,602,789	$21,348,151	$1,897,597	$23,922,455	$14,768,185	$3,729,909	$16,767,997	$636,717
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,564,940	10,935,222	902,844	8,885,891	6,577,832	2,028,773	7,230,675	329,465
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,506,453	1,281,063	83,619	1,013,361	740,046	289,126	1,816,287	35,875
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	11,518,417	9,006,984	762,396	9,794,671	7,428,725	1,877,638	7,321,871	180,894
Total Losses and Expenses	23,589,810	21,223,269	1,748,859	19,693,923	14,746,603	4,195,537	16,368,833	546,234
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	12,979	124,882	148,738	4,228,532	21,582	-465,628	399,164	90,483
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,239,779	1,967,378	239,969	1,106,591	1,391,641	262,818	1,118,807	50,920
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-30,485	150,424	50,821	6,725	21,250	2,525	155,930	56
Total Investment Income Earned	1,209,294	2,117,802	290,790	1,113,316	1,412,891	265,343	1,274,737	50,976
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-754	211	-228	-485	-4,408	39,843	-21,977	849
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,221,519	2,242,895	439,300	5,341,363	1,430,065	-160,442	1,651,924	142,308
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-50,127	502,791	96,043	249,445	83,141	-162,973	338,474	13,761
NET INCOME	1,271,646	1,740,104	343,257	5,091,918	1,346,924	2,531	1,313,450	128,547
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,271,646	1,740,104	343,257	5,091,918	1,346,924	2,531	1,313,450	128,547
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	3,155,684	3,043,581	420,691	453,848	2,868,392	24,833	1,538,860	-4,288
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	739,200	1,120,000	125,000	-	720,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	236,748	-	-	3,549,117	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-4,882	-1,210,388	-97,527
Other Gain or Loss	-227,612	21,325	-10,376	-126,166	-74,935	-56,167	96,066	-7,878
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	3,223,770	3,685,010	628,572	1,870,483	3,420,381	-33,685	1,737,988	18,854

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Ohio Casualty	Ohio Farmers Indemnity	Ohio Farmers' Insurance	Old Colony	Orient	Pacific Coast (U.S. Br.)	Pacific Fire	Pacific National
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$44,514,511	$13,679,494	$13,744,903	$13,802,151	$4,027,838	$1,187,172	$9,769,621	$15,965,954
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	18,827,922	6,533,776	6,355,213	7,817,641	1,916,227	686,818	4,609,217	8,241,991
Loss Expenses Incurred	4,924,946	1,686,530	875,847	1,011,906	214,563	76,057	610,643	1,088,071
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	17,324,986	5,354,814	6,466,641	6,046,214	1,759,207	497,606	4,203,195	7,944,252
Total Losses and Expenses	41,077,854	13,575,120	13,697,701	14,875,761	3,889,997	1,260,481	9,423,055	17,274,314
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	3,436,657	104,374	47,202	-1,073,610	137,841	-73,309	346,566	-1,308,360
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,066,384	392,718	372,116	890,571	303,492	98,209	688,894	1,566,763
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-164,704	-230	59,819	679,363	-14,347	27,894	555	1,001,055
Total Investment Income Earned	901,680	392,488	431,935	1,569,934	289,145	126,103	689,449	2,567,818
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-7,848	-6,432	-1,166	-1,121	-1,847	4	1,134	-2,889
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	4,330,489	490,430	477,971	495,203	425,139	52,798	1,037,149	1,256,569
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,080,667	155,121	175,895	-13,908	112,750	3,914	344,922	-344,912
NET INCOME	2,249,822	335,309	302,076	509,111	312,389	48,884	692,227	1,601,481
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	2,249,822	335,309	302,076	509,111	312,389	48,884	692,227	1,601,481
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	463,058	540,878	1,155,473	1,768,061	266,541	31,840	1,404,959	2,066,372
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	974,998	15,000	-	500,000	200,000	-	400,000	850,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	295,444	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	83,628	-35,368	-283,916	-89,220	-754	-4,063	65,815	-252,948
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,821,510	825,819	1,173,633	1,687,952	378,176	372,105	1,763,001	2,564,905

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Palatine (U.S. Br.)	Pawtucket Mutual	Pearl Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Peerless Insurance	Pennsylvania Fire	Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	Phenix Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,166,882	$3,724,680	$9,909,592	$10,618,796	$11,638,777	$6,782,420	$3,973,425	$494,712
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,113,219	1,488,176	4,850,114	4,385,142	5,524,882	3,310,977	1,409,302	142,240
Loss Expenses Incurred	107,920	195,098	544,380	922,351	652,403	267,684	118,334	23,427
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,013,566	1,366,277	4,738,632	4,759,817	5,402,303	2,572,179	1,683,335	169,168
Total Losses and Expenses	2,234,705	3,049,551	10,133,126	10,067,310	11,579,588	6,150,840	3,210,971	334,835
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-67,823	675,129	-223,534	551,486	59,189	631,580	762,454	159,877
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	174,583	176,834	565,138	633,716	835,631	349,287	291,337	34,216
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	23,102	-	8,300	66,571	11,072	10,041	6,397	91
Total Investment Income Earned	197,685	176,834	573,438	700,287	846,703	359,328	297,734	34,307
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	10,213	-	195,216	-7,593	-8,710	799	509	2
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	140,075	851,963	545,120	1,244,180	897,182	991,707	1,060,697	194,186
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-52,194	52,922	-28,500	357,547	169,608	112,694	49,414	5,263
NET INCOME	192,269	799,041	573,620	886,633	727,574	879,013	1,011,283	188,923
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	192,269	799,041	573,620	886,633	727,574	879,013	1,011,283	188,923
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	288,137	146,237	572,484	337,973	772,432	178,807	282,375	34,843
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	378,000	450,000	-	-	8,181
Dividends to Policyholders	-	700,202	-	-	-	1,522,344	632,150	125,883
Net Remittance to Home Office	-145,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-9,141	-81,337	-174,075	-250,281	4,159	-71,440	-280,784	-29,849
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	325,605	163,739	972,029	596,325	1,054,165	-535,964	380,724	59,853

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Philadelphia Fire & Marine	Philadelphia Mfrs' Mutual	Phoenix Assurance	Phoenix (Conn.)	Pioneer Mutual	Planet	Plymouth Insurance	Potomac
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$17,013,798	$4,116,823	$18,470,796	$44,395,912	$877,619	$5,767,395	$23,741	$14,960,611
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	8,441,015	1,382,366	8,759,175	23,058,315	490,298	2,736,390	10,805	6,893,734
Loss Expenses Incurred	838,914	29,412	1,813,751	2,865,282	87,283	610,837	527	1,244,092
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,479,105	430,411	7,601,563	19,467,765	282,943	2,341,086	29,157	6,210,028
Total Losses and Expenses	16,759,034	1,842,189	18,174,489	45,391,362	860,524	5,688,313	40,489	14,347,854
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	254,764	2,274,634	296,307	-995,450	17,095	79,082	-16,748	612,757
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,397,923	376,939	900,768	4,008,872	19,793	228,085	11,761	853,646
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-42,090	214,154	221,974	1,156,979	-	-7,718	-	-25,316
Total Investment Income Earned	2,355,833	591,093	1,122,742	5,165,851	19,793	220,367	11,761	828,330
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-918	130	3,659	-5,280	-539	-471	-	-1,416
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,609,679	2,865,857	1,422,708	4,165,121	36,349	298,978	-4,987	1,439,671
Federal Income Tax Incurred	297,101	62,609	380,916	206,975	9,037	148,630	-	435,485
NET INCOME	2,312,578	2,803,248	1,041,792	3,958,146	27,312	150,348	-4,987	1,004,186
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	2,312,578	2,803,248	1,041,792	3,958,146	27,312	150,348	-4,987	1,004,186
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	6,251,564	535,961	435,141	11,954,618	3,664	97,791	6,641	1,104,464
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,000,000	-	200,000	3,000,000	750	-	-	30,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	2,417,415	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-65,900	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-50,733	-7,348	-269,432	-1,174,752	-150,046	31,022	-	-24,736
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	7,513,409	914,446	941,601	11,739,212	-119,820	279,161	1,654	2,053,914

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Preferred Mutual	Protection Mutual	Providence Mutual	Providence Washington Indemnity	Providence Washington Insurance	Provident	Quaker City Fire & Marine	Queen
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,926,417	$5,358,456	$610,742	$3,303,542	$22,609,972	$2,223,730	$1,861,619	$35,265,878
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	790,938	1,815,440	167,773	2,401,058	10,709,563	1,113,738	1,156,907	18,539,770
Loss Expenses Incurred	94,635	42,212	30,935	406,157	1,440,928	189,229	70,515	2,638,951
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	872,288	984,214	256,289	1,286,890	9,645,917	1,107,287	922,294	13,217,449
Total Losses and Expenses	1,757,861	2,841,866	454,997	4,094,105	21,796,408	2,410,254	2,149,716	34,396,170
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	168,556	2,516,590	155,745	-790,563	813,564	-186,524	-288,097	869,708
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	61,598	510,733	49,736	149,505	1,001,189	108,458	128,170	2,038,949
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	7,527	24,614	-1,440	-3,492	18,975	1,964	175,594	2,003
Total Investment Income Earned	69,125	535,347	48,296	146,013	1,020,164	110,422	303,764	2,040,952
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	3,086	-	-	-2,320	3,602	27	-851	8,295
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	240,767	3,051,937	204,041	-646,870	1,837,330	-76,075	14,816	2,918,955
Federal Income Tax Incurred	25,796	106,595	14,862	-	-10,658	-216	-6,041	1,323,279
NET INCOME	214,971	2,945,342	189,179	-646,870	1,847,988	-75,859	20,857	1,595,676
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	214,971	2,945,342	189,179	-646,870	1,847,988	-75,859	20,857	1,595,676
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	56,371	984,238	166,116	-2,000	646,289	16,186	87,071	2,432,481
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	559,967	-	100,000	800,000
Dividends to Policyholders	276,209	3,135,342	150,745	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	39,060	20,517	-10,719	328,043	-292,342	-59,045	-1,769	85,132
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	34,193	814,755	193,831	-320,827	1,641,968	-118,718	6,159	3,313,289

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Quincy Mutual	Reliance	Resolute Insurance	Rochester American	Royal Exchange Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Royal Indemnity	Royal Insurance (U.S. Br.)	Safeguard
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,809,303	$6,843,576	$14,880,836	$4,339,559	$5,187,499	$37,547,788	$27,156,072	$1,704,085
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,399,155	3,532,757	6,819,709	2,250,748	2,403,109	20,166,575	14,267,649	811,476
Loss Expenses Incurred	245,490	459,185	449,821	233,157	390,180	2,335,808	2,024,172	90,803
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,093,228	2,963,283	7,068,646	1,836,216	2,453,778	14,072,688	10,180,336	761,040
Total Losses and Expenses	4,737,873	6,955,225	14,338,176	4,320,121	5,247,067	36,575,071	26,472,157	1,663,319
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,071,430	-111,649	542,660	19,438	-59,568	972,717	683,915	40,766
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	426,625	458,004	375,747	531,840	258,936	1,976,449	1,403,210	188,488
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	425,847	-3,803	-31,037	14,162	-11,316	9,738	-104	-19,878
Total Investment Income Earned	852,472	454,201	344,710	546,002	247,620	1,986,187	1,403,106	168,610
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	254	-1,650	-16,950	202	63	387	-31,765	-782
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,924,156	340,902	870,420	565,642	188,115	2,959,291	2,055,256	208,594
Federal Income Tax Incurred	179,419	49,614	354,086	43,387	-	1,365,721	1,366,544	60,457
NET INCOME	1,744,737	291,288	516,334	522,255	188,115	1,593,570	688,712	148,137
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,744,737	291,288	516,334	522,255	188,115	1,593,570	688,712	148,137
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	426,878	742,994	23,289	1,471,579	385,083	2,583,458	1,903,747	509,640
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	240,000	-	775,000	-	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	1,259,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	808,808	-	-715,431	-
Other Gain or Loss	113,033	17,000	-70,221	-16,816	-116,962	-183,470	-129,747	-9,532
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,025,408	1,051,282	469,402	1,737,018	1,265,044	3,218,558	1,747,281	548,245

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Salem Mutual	Scottish Union & National (U.S.Br.)	Sea (U.S.Br.)	Seaboard Fire & Marine	Seaboard Surety	Security	Security Mutual Casualty	Service Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$268,719	$5,979,328	$4,971,556	$2,745,757	$6,024,395	$14,925,166	$16,979,609	$14,465,770
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	118,603	3,266,183	2,204,955	1,285,948	1,290,066	7,415,329	12,694,249	7,241,335
Loss Expenses Incurred	38,131	344,849	370,752	176,041	543,081	738,467	777,774	901,131
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	42,830	2,936,338	1,874,854	1,300,469	2,897,001	6,643,444	1,802,950	4,303,654
Total Losses and Expenses	199,564	6,547,370	4,450,561	2,762,458	4,730,148	14,797,240	15,274,973	12,446,120
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	69,155	-568,042	520,995	-16,701	1,294,247	127,926	1,704,636	2,019,650
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	9,249	309,207	319,425	177,999	540,579	1,577,452	798,064	686,601
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	585	57,295	-2,832	7,074	8,954	-25,261	-27,623	36,708
Total Investment Income Earned	9,834	366,502	316,593	185,073	549,533	1,552,191	770,441	723,309
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,484	-144	-293	-158	-	313	-896	-199
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	81,473	-201,684	837,295	168,214	1,843,780	1,680,430	2,474,181	2,742,760
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,751	-	374,231	25,833	779,935	93,994	186,114	1,430,000
NET INCOME	78,722	-201,684	463,064	142,381	1,063,845	1,586,436	2,288,067	1,312,760
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	78,722	-201,684	463,064	142,381	1,063,845	1,586,436	2,288,067	1,312,760
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,948	364,052	197,290	94,051	750,416	394,270	1,041,942	272,567
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	4,000,000	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	90,000	370,000	522,500	-	750,000
Dividends to Policyholders	87,965	-	-	-	49,466	-	2,565,355	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-7,100	-288,907	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-530	25,989	-163,554	-21,277	-96,113	-1,059,996	99,036	-11,607
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-7,825	181,257	207,893	125,155	1,298,682	4,398,210	863,690	823,720

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Service Fire	Shelby Mutual Casualty	South Carolina	Springfield Fire & Marine	Standard Accident	Standard (Conn.)	Standard (N.J.)	Standard (N.Y.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$43,386,400	$16,364,214	$2,903,980	$43,336,288	$51,906,551	$9,690,748	$2,046,764	$17,077,697
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	22,289,398	7,963,425	1,501,086	22,460,388	24,627,511	4,196,138	982,798	8,728,188
Loss Expenses Incurred	4,514,809	1,493,756	103,577	2,445,561	5,497,529	419,460	147,149	1,030,230
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,281,050	5,773,097	1,557,857	19,166,890	21,069,777	4,866,778	958,399	7,254,667
Total Losses and Expenses	29,085,257	15,230,278	3,162,520	44,072,839	51,194,817	9,482,376	2,088,346	17,013,085
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	14,301,143	1,133,936	-258,540	-736,551	711,734	208,372	-41,582	64,612
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,900,077	458,036	180,300	2,449,032	1,991,478	573,757	159,954	816,090
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,318,781	-37,774	90,061	-89,941	24,071	-34,638	5,624	-1,092
Total Investment Income Earned	3,218,858	420,262	270,361	2,359,091	2,015,549	539,119	165,578	814,998
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-248	-2,039	-	-3,618	-4,239	-495	53	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	17,519,753	1,552,159	11,821	1,618,922	2,723,044	746,996	124,049	879,610
Federal Income Tax Incurred	9,007,000	169,424	-7,683	-27,073	911,971	104,832	3,849	281,180
NET INCOME	8,512,753	1,382,735	19,504	1,645,995	1,811,073	642,164	120,200	598,430
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	8,512,753	1,382,735	19,504	1,645,995	1,811,073	642,164	120,200	598,430
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	907,545	68,601	157,390	5,972,516	1,950,287	852,269	279,940	388,299
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	297,500	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	4,750,000	-	46,000	1,400,000	886,727	-	100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	361,605	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-314,183	-37,438	-67,500	47,032	-104,618	-122,260	-7,460	-28,562
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	4,356,115	1,052,293	360,894	6,265,543	2,770,015	1,372,173	292,680	958,167

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Standard Marine (U.S. Br.)	Star	St. Paul Fire & Marine	St. Paul Mercury Indemnity	State Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Sun Insurance (N.Y.)	Sun (U.S. Br.)	"Switzerland" General (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,750,840	$11,824,441	$52,753,517	$47,039,725	$983,277	$8,362,959	$7,765,930	$6,376,844
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,337,645	6,225,671	27,097,465	21,629,492	480,415	3,908,095	3,984,904	3,469,509
Loss Expenses Incurred	270,418	864,005	2,534,830	4,773,651	57,124	803,860	643,912	174,611
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,478,738	4,431,732	21,596,719	17,778,262	487,400	3,866,377	3,456,198	2,869,706
Total Losses and Expenses	5,086,801	11,521,408	51,229,014	44,181,405	1,024,939	8,578,332	8,085,014	6,513,826
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-335,961	303,033	1,524,503	2,858,320	-41,662	-215,373	-319,084	-136,982
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	287,349	687,426	4,925,608	2,512,249	54,116	539,258	408,367	273,972
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-46,928	783	304,312	69,706	-215	-36,901	395,090	140,634
Total Investment Income Earned	240,421	688,209	5,229,920	2,581,955	53,901	502,357	803,457	414,606
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	132,726	1,676	-22,381	-124,375	920	-29,214	-371	334
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	37,186	992,918	6,732,042	5,315,900	13,159	257,770	484,002	277,958
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-251,263	448,519	1,027,001	1,405,569	-	13,204	-48,874	7,784
NET INCOME	288,449	544,399	5,705,041	3,910,331	13,159	244,566	532,876	270,174
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	288,449	544,399	5,705,041	3,910,331	13,159	244,566	532,876	270,174
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	599,849	820,279	8,974,778	1,050,415	73,189	-230,916	324,338	199,839
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	275,000	3,440,006	750,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	451	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-449,122	-	-	-	-4,790	-	-227,651	-190,176
Other Gain or Loss	-525,723	16,567	3,886,369	-384,082	2,773	-3,776	-229,082	-67,379
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-86,547	1,106,245	15,126,182	3,826,213	84,331	9,874	400,481	212,458

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Thames & Mersey (U.S. Br.)	Traders and Mechanics	Trans-atlantic	Trans-continental	Transit Mutual	Trans-portation Insurance	Trans-portation Mutual	Travelers Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,148,927	$1,548,505	$1,622,627	$3,895,240	$367,682	$1,944,520	$360,499	$55,987,849
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,178,109	635,535	1,156,692	1,985,655	255,782	710,534	230,109	25,297,122
Loss Expenses Incurred	312,731	98,186	81,031	260,660	36,619	41,684	91,918	2,069,127
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,554,995	550,111	359,854	1,747,103	16,231	928,222	23,214	26,972,747
Total Losses and Expenses	4,045,835	1,283,832	1,597,577	3,993,418	308,632	1,680,440	345,241	54,338,996
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	103,092	264,673	25,050	-98,178	59,050	264,080	15,258	1,648,853
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	243,445	52,371	79,973	230,773	24,897	115,866	28,399	1,981,285
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	717	5,687	88,280	-29,447	-	-11,592	95,838	-33,565
Total Investment Income Earned	244,162	58,058	168,253	201,326	24,897	104,274	124,237	1,947,720
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	31	2,217	-	-2,589	-	3	-126	4,399
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	347,285	324,948	193,303	100,559	83,947	368,357	139,369	3,600,972
Federal Income Tax Incurred	121,690	20,885	28,700	7,792	6,079	140,000	3,141	933,827
NET INCOME	225,595	304,063	164,603	92,767	77,868	228,357	136,228	2,667,145
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	225,595	304,063	164,603	92,767	77,868	228,357	136,228	2,667,145
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	301,493	52,240	137,152	358,462	-3,870	101,775	-38,861	472,565
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	371,997	-	-	60,000	80,830	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-106,406	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-16,416	869	116,877	79,363	-17,537	450	-58,345	-961,653
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	404,266	-14,825	418,632	530,592	-3,539	249,752	39,022	2,018,057

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Travelers Indemnity	Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	Twin City	Union Assurance Society (U.S. Br.)	Union Insurance Society of Canton (U.S. Br.)	Union Marine (U.S. Br.)	Union Mutual	United Firemen's
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$139,038,956	$353,729,730	$1,138,558	$2,166,882	$2,889,876	$3,139,137	$1,195,472	$2,346,132
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	62,593,695	249,910,830	541,705	1,113,219	1,704,455	1,488,717	404,925	1,151,648
Loss Expenses Incurred	7,867,558	18,465,480	50,174	107,870	173,816	314,344	81,338	146,998
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	49,437,300	75,846,560	452,004	1,013,566	1,227,026	1,395,032	269,713	1,098,239
Total Losses and Expenses	119,898,553	344,222,870	1,043,883	2,234,655	3,105,297	3,198,093	755,976	2,396,885
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	19,140,403	9,506,860	94,675	-67,773	-215,421	-58,956	439,496	-50,753
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	4,360,950	13,175,500	153,387	163,687	255,212	210,249	41,010	150,189
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-39,935	507,224	16,309	20,532	3,205	184	-7,492	-4,969
Total Investment Income Earned	4,321,015	13,682,724	169,696	184,219	258,417	210,433	33,518	145,220
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	18,283	8,176	-137	9,163	430	-62	-4,448	-62
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	23,479,701	23,197,760	264,234	125,609	43,426	151,415	468,566	94,405
Federal Income Tax Incurred	10,030,594	5,802,495	53,801	-62,318	67,519	-64,410	9,730	1,117
NET INCOME	13,449,107	17,395,265	210,433	187,927	-24,093	215,825	458,836	93,288
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	13,449,107	17,395,265	210,433	187,927	-24,093	215,825	458,836	93,288
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	600,772	2,289,612	294,031	197,900	377,049	105,303	59,328	154,599
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	7,800,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	481,804	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-114,785	146,771	-206,205	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,332,066	7,521,320	-6,338	20,742	-238,855	20,203	-31,400	-37,228
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	11,817,813	19,406,197	438,126	291,784	260,872	135,126	4,960	110,659

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	United National Indemnity	United States Casualty	United States Fidelity & Guaranty	United States Fire	United States Mutual Liability	Universal	Utica	Utica Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,895,240	$24,357,387	$199,121,976	$41,280,520	$180,409	$3,187,336	$810,503	$29,968,229
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,985,655	13,590,367	101,238,798	21,196,262	66,889	1,648,924	440,653	14,532,276
Loss Expenses Incurred	260,660	2,693,730	15,970,167	2,469,862	38,493	226,727	54,786	3,356,797
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,747,103	8,749,777	78,711,702	17,846,125	15,836	1,227,269	312,014	6,860,414
Total Losses and Expenses	3,993,418	25,033,874	195,920,667	41,512,249	121,218	3,102,920	807,453	24,749,487
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-98,178	-676,487	3,201,309	-231,729	59,191	84,416	3,050	5,218,742
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	177,643	877,240	8,828,280	3,320,334	22,172	197,410	29,312	1,071,060
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-11,639	3,413	69,700	157,759	-	9,601	165	-4,702
Total Investment Income Earned	166,004	880,653	8,897,980	3,478,093	22,172	207,011	29,477	1,066,358
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-966	23,891	-126,631	8,585	-	-	558	-5,388
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	66,860	228,057	11,972,658	3,254,949	81,363	291,427	33,085	6,279,712
Federal Income Tax Incurred	8,541	-126,249	2,920,715	598,542	4,932	111,534	7,059	242,123
NET INCOME	58,319	354,306	9,051,943	2,656,407	76,431	179,893	26,026	6,037,589
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	58,319	354,306	9,051,943	2,656,407	76,431	179,893	26,026	6,037,589
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	60,236	569,254	8,048,393	5,345,015	681	352,883	2,940	70,127
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	67,500	3,925,663	1,900,000	-	75,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	26,156	-	-	4,084,725
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-55,299	-24,378	-708,596	21,827	2,013	-13,439	-65	-585,413
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	63,256	831,682	12,466,077	6,123,249	52,969	444,337	28,901	1,437,578

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Vermont Mutual	Vigilant	Virginia Fire & Marine	Virginia Surety	Westchester	Western Assurance (U.S. Br.)	West Newbury	Worcester Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,289,004	$3,546,937	$4,148,927	$1,499,312	$23,693,081	$4,346,933	$502,942	$4,858,297
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	943,532	1,680,772	2,193,789	744,451	12,120,783	2,232,181	105,890	2,083,661
Loss Expenses Incurred	104,943	298,798	312,403	208,328	1,420,733	273,861	11,154	230,247
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	983,588	1,337,531	1,554,996	420,461	10,106,608	1,785,407	304,225	1,996,195
Total Losses and Expenses	2,032,063	3,317,101	4,061,188	1,373,240	23,648,124	4,291,449	421,269	4,310,103
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	256,941	229,836	87,739	126,072	44,957	55,484	81,673	548,194
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	56,717	370,676	237,087	53,897	2,021,510	259,321	2,223	170,876
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	84	-24,908	-115	-	71,176	-794	-	22,932
Total Investment Income Earned	56,801	345,768	236,972	53,897	2,092,686	258,527	2,223	193,808
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-528	-147	29	-5,846	26,616	429	-	700
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	313,214	575,457	324,740	174,123	2,164,259	314,440	83,896	742,702
Federal Income Tax Incurred	29,628	235,372	142,644	64,604	433,229	103,564	6,025	35,044
NET INCOME	283,586	340,085	182,096	109,519	1,731,030	210,876	77,871	707,658
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	283,586	340,085	182,096	109,519	1,731,030	210,876	77,871	707,658
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	14,032	314,477	309,942	-	2,725,166	176,325	700	194,525
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	600	1,099,977	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	323,813	510	-	-	-	-	-	1,015,555
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	2,528	-125,644	-6,651	-3,517	114,961	-9,222	-27	-1,327
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-23,667	528,408	485,387	105,402	3,471,180	377,979	78,544	-114,699

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	World Fire & Marine	Yorkshire Insurance	Zurich Insurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING			
Premiums Earned	$8,538,848	$9,382,443	$60,520,203
DEDUCTIONS:			
Losses Incurred	4,364,094	4,954,410	34,869,179
Loss Expenses Incurred	515,115	987,997	6,276,652
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,627,333	4,192,652	18,813,153
Total Losses and Expenses	8,506,542	10,135,059	59,958,984
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	32,306	-752,616	561,219
FROM INVESTMENTS			
Net Investment Income Earned	481,062	411,563	2,636,215
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-5,164	294,153	-326,994
Total Investment Income Earned	475,898	705,716	2,309,221
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-4	-6	4,874
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	508,200	-46,906	2,875,314
Federal Income Tax Incurred	129,681	-	656,897
NET INCOME	378,519	-46,906	2,218,417
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT			
Net Income	378,519	-46,906	2,218,417
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	520,640	113,669	4,471,499
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-349,317
Other Gain or Loss	-14,281	-70,697	16,062
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	884,878	-3,934	6,356,661

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of other States	Stock Cos. of other States	United States Branches	Total
FROM UNDERWRITING						
Premiums Earned	$410,420,240	$183,655,582	$737,361,563	$5,400,616,960	$447,058,147	$7,179,112,492
DEDUCTIONS:						
Losses Incurred	219,298,377	94,693,241	350,751,049	2,764,246,956	226,785,924	3,655,775,547
Loss Expenses Incurred	32,338,500	13,615,441	51,702,665	395,307,450	36,933,487	529,897,543
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	84,772,721	79,355,303	203,221,787	2,060,824,044	177,260,672	2,605,434,527
Total Losses and Expenses	336,409,598	187,663,985	605,675,501	5,220,378,450	440,980,083	6,791,107,617
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	74,010,642	-4,008,403	131,686,062	180,238,510	6,078,064	388,004,875
FROM INVESTMENTS						
Net Investment Income Earned	19,548,699	10,534,893	30,026,201	308,210,730	24,510,349	392,830,872
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	3,224,721	1,607,518	1,913,446	38,444,503	1,506,226	46,696,414
Total Investment Income Earned	22,773,420	12,142,411	31,939,647	346,655,233	26,016,575	439,527,286
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	138,048	-54,544	-242,310	-950,545	510,759	-598,592
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	96,922,110	8,079,464	163,383,399	525,943,198	32,605,398	826,933,569
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,555,271	1,836,815	10,324,631	149,782,075	7,859,842	175,358,634
NET INCOME	91,366,839	6,242,649	153,058,768	376,161,123	24,745,556	651,574,935
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT						
Net Income	91,366,839	6,242,649	153,058,768	376,161,123	24,745,556	651,574,935
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	13,222,719	17,721,013	24,940,229	592,760,306	33,367,172	682,011,439
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	36,143,187	-	36,143,187
Dividends to Stockholders	750	5,534,750	16,965	163,841,564	-	169,394,029
Dividends to Policyholders	68,194,270	291,937	126,861,893	11,198,279	-	206,546,379
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-907,397	-12,461,345	-13,368,742
Other Gain or Loss	-10,920,006	-1,285,896	-16,391,469	-31,128,300	-2,003,071	-61,728,742
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	25,474,532	16,851,079	34,728,670	797,989,076	43,648,312	918,691,669

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 12 Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955

Name of Exchange	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney-in-Fact
Reciprocal Exchanges					
Affiliated Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
American Exchange Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1892	1892	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis. Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1926	1926	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Individual Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1881	1881	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	St. Louis, Mo.	1905	1905	1954	U. S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	Port Chester, N.Y.	1928	1928	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Co.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

TABLE 12-A - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955

Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES							
Affiliated Underwriters	$1,730,664	$1,770,264	$973,775	$1,047,028	$5,043,536	$3,539,539	$1,503,997
American Exchange Underwriters	444,989	506,660	332,793	162,685	2,203,018	917,401	1,285,617
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,367,362	3,603,620	3,228,380	1,149,986	8,843,526	3,453,493	5,390,033
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	161,009	134,464	150,085	22,461	502,735	183,000	319,735
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	50,758	44,915	43,281	20,042	349,373	28,756	320,617
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	192,544	224,949	146,159	72,115	892,734	403,565	489,169
Individual Underwriters	728,896	844,180	554,296	271,142	3,421,781	1,521,825	1,899,956
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	7,575,715	6,483,019	7,371,940	2,642,852	20,365,141	5,732,511	14,632,630
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	442,187	504,385	332,793	162,685	2,115,729	915,687	1,200,042
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	632,483	727,440	480,429	234,989	2,997,980	1,321,160	1,676,820
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	800,381	776,457	687,537	345,449	1,732,081	930,254	801,827
Truck Insurance Exchange	27,364,036	22,742,008	26,530,577	12,007,417	36,039,426	23,836,031	12,203,395
Universal Underwriters	4,696,970	4,604,373	4,604,513	1,469,567	6,840,634	3,803,430	3,037,204
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,143,194	1,334,001	1,099,391	753,579	2,002,557	1,279,910	722,647
Totals	$49,331,188	$44,300,735	$46,535,949	$20,361,997	$93,350,251	$47,866,562	$45,483,689

TABLE 12-B - Income During 1955

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value & Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES								
Affiliated Underwriters	$973,775	$101,773	-	$545	-	$81,882	$572,689	$1,730,664
American Exchange Underwriters	332,793	50,033	-	63	-	33,281	28,819	444,989
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,228,380	108,815	-	-	-	30,167	-	3,367,362
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	150,085	10,924	-	-	-	-	-	161,009
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	43,281	7,477	-	-	-	-	-	50,758
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	146,159	20,432	-	31	-	13,167	12,755	192,544
Individual Underwriters	554,296	75,458	-	113	-	48,435	50,594	728,896
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	7,371,940	196,464	-	-	-	2,028	5,283	7,575,715
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	332,792	48,362	-	61	-	32,395	28,577	442,187
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	480,429	67,935	-	88	-	43,413	40,618	632,483
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	687,538	28,000	-	57	$4,942	-	79,844	800,381
Truck Insurance Exchange	26,530,577	635,073	-	438	-	6,436	191,512	27,364,036
Universal Underwriters	4,604,513	65,925	-	-	-	-	26,532	4,696,970
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,099,391	24,091	-	-	-	19,712	-	1,143,194
Totals	$46,535,949	$1,440,762	-	$1,396	$4,942	$310,916	$1,037,223	$49,331,188

TABLE 12-C - Net Premiums Written During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12C-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$840,170	$102,102	-	-	$31,503	-	-	-	-	$973,775
American Exchange Underwriters	269,627	58,070	-	-	5,096	-	-	-	-	332,793
Canners Exchange Subscribers	2,903,013	325,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,228,380
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$150,085	-	150,085
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	38,527	4,754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,281
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	118,580	25,587	-	-	1,992	-	-	-	-	146,159
Individual Underwriters	449,110	96,734	-	-	8,452	-	-	-	-	554,296
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	6,910,173	461,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,371,940
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	269,627	58,070	-	-	5,096	-	-	-	-	332,793
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	389,257	83,839	-	-	7,333	-	-	-	-	480,429
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	351,154	92,884	-	-	8,164	$213,833	-	21,502	-	687,537
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,025,819	5,286,730	-	20,218,028	-	26,530,577
Universal Underwriters	2,505,109	359,997	-	-	13,493	1,666,040	-	59,874	-	4,604,513
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	919,235	131,318	-	-	38,428	10,410	-	-	-	1,099,391
Totals	$15,963,582	$1,800,489	-	-	$1,145,376	$7,177,013	-	$20,449,489	-	$46,535,949

TABLE 12-C-S - Net Premiums Written During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Am. Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$138,513	-	-	$927	-	$10,645	-	$150,085
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	$14,855	$6,647	-	-	-	-	21,502
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$4,537,255	1,333,416	9,125,107	4,649,785	572,465	-	-	-	20,218,028
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,727	$18,147(b)	59,874
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	$4,537,255	$1,471,929	$9,139,962	$4,656,432	$573,392	-	$52,372	$18,147	$20,449,489

(b) Burglary and Theft.

TABLE 12-D - Disbursements During 1955

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss On Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$1,047,028	-	$-274,317	$213,481	$13,597	$73,719	$11,091	$685,665	$1,770,264
American Exchange Underwriters	162,685	-	-29,833	154,090	9,821	22,475	1,303	186,119	506,660
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,149,986	$1,092,577	1,058,272	7,741	-	86,201	-	208,843	3,603,620
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	22,461	41,334	31,449	15,298	2,037	2,709	-	19,176	134,464
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	20,042	-	5,190	7,961	1,021	2,411	-	8,290	44,915
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	72,115	-	-13,259	68,490	4,365	12,111	756	80,371	224,949
Individual Underwriters	271,142	-	-49,722	256,815	16,368	33,466	6,841	309,270	844,180
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	2,642,852	1,971,144	1,435,685	45,850	11	169,320	50,236	167,921	6,483,019
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	162,685	-	-29,833	154,091	9,821	22,041	-	185,580	504,385
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	234,989	-	-43,092	222,571	14,185	29,142	4,706	264,939	727,440
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	345,449	130,642	22,493	145,505	8,393	20,620	3,833	99,522	776,457
Truck Insurance Exchange	12,007,417	607,711	7,129,148	1,055,226	42,002	643,839	6,892	1,249,773	22,742,008
Universal Underwriters	1,469,567	1,505,059	1,071,988	49,643	-	101,332	-	406,784	4,604,373
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	753,579	118,479	322,907	8,286	-	27,217	-	103,533	1,334,001
Total	$20,361,997	$5,466,946	$10,637,076	$2,405,048	$121,621	$1,246,603	$85,658	$3,975,786	$44,300,735

TABLE 12-E - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12E-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$956,181	$45,726	-	-	$45,121	-	-	-	-	$1,047,028
American Exchange Underwriters	143,106	19,428	-	-	151	-	-	-	-	162,685
Canners Exchange Subscribers	890,347	259,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,149,986
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$22,461	-	22,461
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	15,126	4,916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,042
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	63,413	8,635	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	72,115
Individual Underwriters	238,510	32,381	-	-	251	-	-	-	-	271,142
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance	2,527,647	115,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,642,852
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	143,106	19,428	-	-	151	-	-	-	-	162,685
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	206,709	28,063	-	-	217	-	-	-	-	234,989
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	210,824	46,445	-	-	432	$86,837	-	911	-	345,449
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	407,220	2,611,611	-	8,988,586	-	12,007,417
Universal Underwriters	561,944	223,607	-	-	1,385	660,778	-	21,853	-	1,469,567
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	669,621	81,412	-	-	808	1,738	-	-	-	753,579
Total	$6,626,534	$884,885	-	-	$445,803	$3,360,964	-	$9,033,811	-	$20,351,997

TABLE 12 -E-S - Net Losses Paid During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$17,190	-	-	$264	-	$5,007	-	$22,461
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exch.	-	-	-	-	803	108	-	-	-	-	911
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,153,773	346,006	3,902,097	2,407,721	178,989	-	-	-	8,988,586
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,667	4,186(b)	21,853
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$2,153,773	$363,196	$3,902,900	$2,407,829	$179,253	-	$22,674	$4,186	$9,033,811

(b) Burglary & Theft.

TABLE 12-F - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds & Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances & Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$3,933,617	-	-	-	$586,360	$431,530	$294,095	$202,066	$5,043,536
American Exchange Underwriters	1,876,390	-	-	-	196,947	86,542	130,472	87,333	2,203,018
Canners' Exchange Subscribers	7,501,110	-	-	-	1,251,596	381,867	53,719	344,766	8,843,526
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	452,521	-	-	-	41,176	7,575	1,787	324	502,735
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	301,499	-	-	-	38,747	8,171	1,373	417	349,373
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	757,685	-	-	-	82,517	38,416	49,874	35,758	892,734
Individual Underwriters	2,934,941	-	-	-	298,774	144,230	186,569	142,733	3,421,781
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	11,540,132	-	-	-	7,931,460	776,560	142,752	25,763	20,365,141
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	1,795,905	-	-	-	191,648	86,542	123,007	81,373	2,115,729
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	2,563,134	-	-	-	264,363	125,001	167,408	121,926	2,997,980
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,194,453	-	$125,699	-	340,132	65,822	7,245	1,270	1,732,081
Truck Insurance Exchange	30,584,481	-	-	-	1,368,096	2,191,836	1,958,078	63,065	36,039,426
Universal Underwriters	4,165,854	-	-	-	2,243,397	406,279	37,660	12,556	6,840,634
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,679,922	-	-	-	356,235	-45,842	26,954	14,712	2,002,557
Totals	$71,281,644	-	$125,699	-	$15,191,448	$4,704,529	$3,180,993	$1,134,062	$93,350,251

TABLE 12-G - Liabilities December 31, 1955

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$307,004	$2,304,868	$63,727	$863,940	$3,539,539	-	$471,831	$1,032,066	$1,503,997
American Exchange Underwriters	55,258	682,473	15,835	163,835	917,401	-	265,311	1,020,306	1,285,617
Canners Exchange Subscribers	271,256	3,091,672	82,053	8,512	3,453,493	-	1,391,686	3,998,347	5,390,033
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	45,000	78,548	1,000	58,452	183,000	-	-	319,735	319,735
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	2,358	25,375	900	124	28,757	-	1,769	318,847	320,616
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	24,559	300,000	6,980	72,026	403,565	-	61,227	427,942	489,169
Individual Underwriters	92,097	1,133,079	24,731	271,918	1,521,825	-	255,193	1,644,763	1,899,956
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	189,044	5,199,225	199,009	145,233	5,732,511	-	2,307,266	11,325,364	14,632,630
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	55,258	681,361	15,835	163,233	915,687	-	191,050	1,008,992	1,200,042
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	79,818	984,298	21,349	235,695	1,321,160	-	242,512	1,434,308	1,676,820
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	51,749	550,409	21,000	307,096	930,254	-	-	801,827	801,827
Truck Insurance Exchange	11,282,319	6,258,825	690,665	5,604,222	23,836,031	-	2,203,395	10,000,000	12,203,395
Universal Underwriters	288,812	2,816,823	91,174	606,621	3,803,430	-	1,773,417	1,263,787	3,037,204
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	87,277	1,118,290	22,726	51,617	1,279,910	-	86,031	636,616	722,647
Totals	$12,831,809	$25,225,246	$1,256,984	$8,552,524	$47,866,563	-	$10,250,688	$35,233,000	$45,483,688

TABLE 12-H - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-H-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$41,195	$7,961	-	-	$386	-	-	-	-	$49,542
American Exchange Underwriters	5,978	2,470	-	-	450	-	-	-	-	8,898
Canners Exchange Subscribers	62,771	7,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,243
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,881	-	2,881
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	370	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	403
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	2,657	1,098	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	3,955
Individual Underwriters	9,963	4,117	-	-	749	-	-	-	-	14,829
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	9,012	1,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,433
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	5,978	2,470	-	-	450	-	-	-	-	8,898
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	8,635	3,568	-	-	649	-	-	-	-	12,852
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	10,879	2,079	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	12,991
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,199	-	2,199
Universal Underwriters	17,964	3,009	-	-	20,633	-	-	-	-	41,606
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	14,882	1,234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,166
Totals	$190,284	$36,932	-	-	$23,550	-	-	$5,080	-	$255,896

TABLE 12-H-S - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$2,540	-	-	$10	-	$331	-	$2,881
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,199
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$2,199	$2,540	-	-	$10	-	$331	-	$5,080

TABLE 12-I - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-I-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$58,761	$18,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$77,202
American Exchange Underwriters	3,547	-1,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779
Canners Exchange Subscribers	66,822	7,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,066
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20	-	20
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	2,581	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,609
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	1,576	-786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790
Individual Underwriters	5,911	-3,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,473
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	3,547	-1,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	5,123	-2,554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,569
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,293	5,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,592
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,785	-	1,785
Universal Underwriters	17,577	2,797	-	-	-	$25,974	-	-	-	46,348
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	5,193	7,608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,801
Totals	$171,931	$31,103	-	-	-	$25,974	-	$1,805	-	$230,813

TABLE 12-I-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20	-	$20
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$1,785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,785
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$1,785	-	-	-	-	-	$20	-	$1,805

TABLE 13 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

COMPANIES	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$171,505,037	$209,839,713	$233,207,785	$2,246,091	$3,003,727	$3,528,019
Amer. Automobile	7,782,772	9,375,695	9,096,398	102,199	122,658	125,570
American Casualty	12,100,764	10,638,111	9,752,556	208,609	185,024	176,601
American Employers	54,502,282	53,187,196	59,309,091	853,965	907,041	924,685
American Fidelity	6,765,525	8,162,152	8,332,813	104,576	126,095	136,488
Amer. Fidelity & Cas.	-	-	791,017	-	-	27,559
American Guarantee	29,341	59,256	66,042	132	193	314
American Insurance	67,825	252,855	232,752	423	1,898	1,578
American Motorists	32,668,447	29,951,899	28,208,290	536,843	483,980	408,434
Amer. Policyholders	780,928	1,003,504	407,212	7,683	10,158	7,043
American Surety	9,160,042	8,812,399	7,686,939	199,286	161,371	140,591
Associated Indemnity	26,385,644	19,735,438	10,241,855	308,009	327,883	124,825
Bankers Indemnity	125,915	-	-	1,309	-	-
Boston Insurance	8,848,310	10,325,216	11,575,861	144,894	162,294	195,527
Car & General	2,425,193	2,910,041	2,565,961	50,263	43,087	34,281
Continental Ins.	-	53,694	106,852	-	79	351
Century Indemnity	59,186,565	48,172,071	50,451,686	788,199	654,891	702,479
Columbia Casualty	11,044,124	12,177,727	11,947,368	161,524	176,262	175,048
Commercial Insurance	488,567	496,521	524,758	7,132	4,759	5,066
Conn. Indemnity	40,779	46,708	459	165	299	100
Continental Casualty	22,806,098	25,004,130	30,106,643	372,229	419,276	624,578
Employers Fire	-	2,415	317,640	-	49	7,324
Employers' Liability	250,522,493	248,629,445	241,468,753	2,885,275	2,940,949	2,889,352
Federal Insurance	-	-	684,517	-	-	5,459
Fidelity & Casualty	23,397,158	24,676,486	23,670,672	335,095	381,514	370,748
Fireman's Fund Ind.	4,977,537	2,952,468	3,219,376	57,767	36,126	49,252
General Accident	33,742,738	38,206,371	39,882,441	499,816	577,745	621,541
Glens Falls Indemnity	4,537,236	2,935,930	1,284,900	53,674	34,012	28,202
Glens Falls Insurance	-	71,598	885,481	-	1,719	6,413
Globe Indemnity	34,719,086	38,946,091	35,670,408	451,188	534,808	480,695
Great Amer. Indemnity	32,894,469	34,638,151	40,016,194	532,037	580,065	726,295
Hardware Indemnity	507,909	-	-	5,857	-	-
Hartford Accident	76,574,216	80,617,938	93,700,490	1,089,616	1,263,326	1,643,922
Home Indemnity	18,875,374	23,056,545	22,534,042	293,918	365,789	350,916
Indemnity Insurance	31,903,561	40,919,986	47,569,859	311,780	441,356	542,785
London Guar. & Accdt.	8,121,725	6,422,219	7,367,140	133,344	106,977	121,959
London & Lancashire	10,775,834	11,675,274	13,932,304	199,807	217,932	333,604
Maryland Casualty	45,010,978	52,808,751	54,032,655	668,196	871,343	996,632
Mass. Bonding	83,706,411	80,549,875	73,288,086	1,498,366	1,442,323	1,394,595
Metropolitan Casualty	518,720	567,051	557,390	3,627	4,633	4,357
National Casualty	37,586	-	-	1,200	-	-
New Amsterdam	25,213,349	22,928,668	21,723,146	319,177	322,922	323,901
Newark Insurance	609,529	756,426	818,209	8,616	11,948	13,054
New England Insurance	3,602,090	4,891,288	6,294,479	84,643	114,910	159,209
New York Casualty	18,580	-	-	56	-	-
Ocean Accident	8,062,066	7,626,967	9,861,417	118,352	102,721	150,183
Old Colony Insurance	5,400,388	7,452,751	14,153,734	89,210	109,482	198,208
Peerless Insurance	1,390,903	1,146,138	334,693	47,506	37,148	7,633
Phoenix Assurance	23,650,160	24,420,293	27,056,035	333,441	370,612	438,987
Prov.-Washington Ind.	5,291,965	8,479,750	12,559,130	85,793	135,437	221,070
Queen Insurance	-	5,602	4,274	-	199	156
Royal Indemnity	37,292,568	40,270,045	41,826,116	491,456	523,659	558,798
Standard Accident	20,269,178	20,159,139	24,580,403	314,279	315,290	386,909
St. Paul Mercury Ind.	455,546	382,627	426,340	8,160	4,770	3,041
Sun Insurance	866,055	614,172	476,677	3,645	2,498	2,296
Travelers Insurance	355,474,404	389,877,661	428,377,416	4,802,899	5,492,633	6,127,534
United National Ind.	1,636,998	3,919,250	4,817,917	28,919	67,286	79,713
United States Casualty	4,426,042	4,568,204	3,618,225	71,970	66,904	49,166
U.S.Fidelity & Gty.	33,798,459	36,603,213	41,438,117	560,663	597,204	728,989
U.S. Guarantee	422,135	775,771	374,560	4,873	5,643	2,563
Yorkshire Insurance	1,022,225	3,340,579	3,569,369	22,430	63,604	59,160
Zurich Insurance	18,149,740	18,379,323	18,429,556	210,821	183,799	189,680
All Stock Companies	$1,634,589,840	$1,734,478,787	$1,835,434,499	$22,721,003	$25,120,310	$27,614,488
Amer. Hdware Mutl.	$1,266,304	$2,826,984	$3,766,641	$37,091	$36,523	$49,827
Amer. Mutl. Liab.	309,632,364	321,012,938	318,109,227	5,084,548	5,442,927	5,705,973
Arrow Mutual	65,383,851	63,105,744	55,762,927	628,162	592,208	504,493
Atlantic Mutual	1,817,563	3,661,556	3,223,212	12,611	24,640	23,597
Eastern Mutual	4,202,915	5,277,466	5,002,385	42,083	68,643	98,879
Electric Mutual	176,426,767	189,468,966	174,278,501	762,509	800,065	749,334
Employers' Mutual	56,133,845	62,550,832	61,914,904	1,038,311	1,161,036	1,219,119
Federal Mutual	7,873,933	7,366,677	136,767	149,204	113,526	2,048
Hdware Mutl. Casualty	49,133,140	54,069,697	59,561,964	836,598	1,032,129	1,192,537
Interboro Mutual	1,219,803	1,181,097	1,317,911	28,981	28,514	24,894
Liberty Mutual	1,230,462,113	1,297,187,395	1,243,891,910	14,584,628	16,249,408	16,073,977
Lumbermen's Mutual	341,993,798	334,580,714	306,098,238	5,535,466	5,531,095	5,321,463
Merchants Mutual	18,258,789	15,047,049	1,945,287	309,202	267,686	37,266
Michigan Mutual	5,599,301	6,065,125	5,314,592	86,367	105,125	100,956
Security Mutual	18,911,749	16,451,880	19,453,793	222,029	209,324	276,464
Transit Mutual	31,423,256	29,642,731	28,207,198	327,358	366,135	389,473
United States Mutual	22,096,326	22,540,692	21,188,477	253,504	245,114	200,909
Utica Mutual	12,589,144	15,344,431	17,944,749	182,084	222,024	278,184
All Mutl.Companies	$2,354,424,961	$2,447,381,974	$2,327,118,683	$30,120,736	$32,496,122	$32,249,393
All Stock & Mutual Companies	$3,989,014,801	$4,181,860,761	$4,162,553,182	$52,841,739	$57,616,432	$59,863,881

*Composite policy years indicate periods from 7/1/52 -7/1/53, 7/1/53 -7/1/54

THE INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

LOSSES INCURRED			PERCENT OF EARNED PREMIUM			LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
$1,328,009	$2,137,984	$1,717,303	.59	.71	.49	$.77	$1.02	$.74
52,016	83,195	68,959	.51	.68	.55	.67	.89	.76
126,965	94,991	92,055	.61	.51	.52	1.05	.89	.94
476,123	424,407	612,823	.56	.47	.66	.87	.80	1.03
39,187	50,134	32,062	.37	.40	.23	.58	.61	.38
-	-	10,333	-	-	.37	-	-	1.31
-	-	15	-	-	.05	-	-	.02
-	67	-	-	.04	-	-	.03	-
345,755	230,664	177,420	.64	.48	.43	1.06	.77	.63
696	750	1,115	.09	.07	.16	.09	.07	.27
62,181	77,428	43,701	.31	.48	.31	.68	.88	.57
220,273	214,068	72,401	.72	.65	.58	.83	1.08	.71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82,987	113,181	59,830	.57	.70	.31	.94	1.10	.52
28,236	39,100	27,346	.56	.91	.80	1.16	1.34	1.07
-	-	143	-	-	.41	-	-	.13
535,040	332,169	316,851	.68	.51	.45	.90	.69	.63
59,780	116,525	102,918	.37	.66	.59	.54	.96	.86
2,810	609	987	.39	.13	.19	.58	.12	.19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209,947	230,551	354,992	.56	.55	.57	.92	.92	1.18
-	-	2,651	-	-	.36	-	-	.83
1,733,906	1,566,308	1,839,942	.60	.53	.64	.69	.63	.76
-	-	3,080	-	-	.48	-	-	.45
282,725	241,372	107,432	.84	.63	.29	1.21	.98	.45
36,613	15,261	8,551	.63	.42	.17	.74	.52	.27
255,590	330,241	321,134	.51	.57	.52	.76	.86	.81
53,789	29,855	6,404	1.00	.88	.23	1.19	1.00	.50
-	59	302	-	.03	.05	-	.08	.03
319,996	410,239	316,429	.71	.77	.66	.92	1.05	.89
243,364	194,374	473,039	.46	.34	.65	.74	.56	1.18
3,027	-	-	.52	-	-	.60	-	-
556,454	664,998	655,301	.51	.53	.40	.73	.82	.70
220,776	319,073	192,693	.75	.87	.55	1.17	1.38	.86
184,266	337,289	404,416	.59	.76	.75	.58	.82	.85
69,846	85,034	62,554	.52	.79	.51	.86	1.32	.85
105,914	107,990	139,139	.53	.50	.42	.98	.92	1.00
444,062	535,614	622,632	.66	.61	.62	.99	1.01	1.15
1,140,724	946,353	804,226	.76	.66	.58	1.36	1.17	1.10
-	113	986	-	.02	.23	-	.02	.18
8,112	-	-	6.76	-	-	21.58	-	-
269,760	202,253	203,755	.85	.63	.63	1.07	.88	.94
1,474	2,612	6,464	.17	.22	.50	.24	.35	.79
41,820	38,877	54,656	.49	.34	.34	1.16	.79	.87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55,640	27,134	97,847	.47	.26	.65	.69	.36	.99
53,426	34,603	84,494	.60	.32	.43	.99	.46	.60
24,303	32,692	15,518	.51	.88	2.03	1.75	2.85	4.64
202,786	314,832	278,067	.61	.85	.63	.86	1.29	1.03
43,062	75,004	72,304	.50	.55	.33	.81	.88	.58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261,686	247,400	340,652	.53	.47	.61	.70	.61	.81
195,244	209,998	300,330	.62	.67	.78	.96	1.04	1.22
49	8,727	1,187	.01	1.83	.39	.01	2.28	.28
21,354	23	104	5.86	.01	.05	2.47	-	.02
2,630,831	2,917,700	2,936,964	.55	.53	.48	.74	.75	.69
76,432	21,542	44,773	2.64	.32	.56	4.67	.55	.93
78,219	45,667	24,821	1.09	.68	.50	1.77	1.00	.69
386,382	222,873	364,347	.69	.37	.50	1.14	.61	.88
272	4,715	2,899	.06	.84	1.13	.06	.61	.77
2,506	31,036	23,800	.11	.49	.40	.25	.93	.67
114,508	106,739	163,098	.54	.58	.86	.63	.58	.88
$13,688,923	$14,474,423	$14,668,245	.60	.58	.53	.84	.83	.80
$14,598	$12,919	$12,427	.39	.35	.25	1.15	.46	.33
3,485,817	3,622,991	3,604,634	.69	.67	.63	1.13	1.13	1.13
259,539	378,467	334,408	.41	.64	.66	.40	.60	.60
10,474	13,840	9,829	.83	.56	.52	.58	.38	.30
90,270	27,275	40,819	2.15	.40	.41	2.15	.52	.82
559,129	684,712	437,322	.73	.86	.58	.32	.36	.25
601,330	655,584	920,575	.58	.56	.76	1.07	1.05	1.49
45,022	31,160	779	.30	.27	.38	.57	.42	.57
531,651	685,410	585,426	.64	.66	.49	1.08	1.27	.98
5,456	8,834	8,288	.19	.31	.33	.45	.75	.63
9,631,828	10,204,550	8,949,838	.66	.63	.56	.78	.79	.72
3,273,168	3,301,708	2,995,533	.59	.60	.56	.96	.99	.98
181,162	199,638	7,360	.59	.75	.20	.99	1.33	.38
50,415	125,637	62,109	.58	1.20	.62	.90	2.07	1.17
128,188	148,828	97,666	.58	.71	.35	.68	.90	.50
189,077	244,214	222,461	.58	.67	.57	.60	.82	.79
115,214	91,097	46,153	.45	.37	.23	.52	.40	.22
105,259	87,323	63,719	.58	.39	.23	.84	.57	.36
$19,277,597	$20,524,187	$18,399,346	.64	.63	.57	.82	.84	.79
$32,966,520	$34,998,610	$33,067,591	.62	.61	.55	.83	.84	.79

and 7/1/54 - 7/1/55.

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	$15,324,029	$18,505,626	$16,645,441
Adding, Comput., Recording or Office Maching Mfg.	3574	3,261,787	3,810,800	3,689,712
Agricultural Machinery Mfg.	3507	4,070,208	3,996,657	3,366,056
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions: Care, Custody & Maintenance	9016	1,649,941	1,954,058	2,471,745
Analytical Chemists	4511	3,031,209	3,605,466	4,028,850
Arms Mfg. - Small Arms	3200	9,253,678	10,668,478	10,874,430
Asphalt Works	1463	1,110,737	1,157,754	1,246,319
Automobile Accessories, Service Stations	8387	14,999,630	15,714,212	16,310,092
Automobile Body Mfg., N.O.C.	3824	997,373	1,095,428	1,118,354
Automobile Body Repairing	8393	2,616,472	3,095,196	3,193,284
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab Cos.: Garage Employees	8385	4,773,180	5,049,888	5,533,551
Automobile Bus Operations	7396	10,693,697	12,163,631	14,452,121
Automobile Dismantling	3821	1,380,284	1,366,759	1,544,277
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	48,136,204	51,007,394	51,851,565
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies: Automobile Salesmen	8748	14,339,234	16,411,212	17,912,313
Automobile Storage Garages or Parking Stas.	8392	1,680,199	1,705,296	1,963,512
Automobile Taxicab or Livery Operations	7397	7,429,784	7,441,824	7,659,116
Automotive Lighting Mfg.	3648	11,055,657	13,200,015	12,284,220
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	4,189,969	3,767,252	3,191,792
Bakeries	2003	41,086,310	43,811,781	44,119,743
Barber Shops or Beauty Parlors	9586	5,546,302	5,791,954	6,518,564
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	3,265,831	3,959,101	3,848,871
Blacksmithing	3111	1,242,495	1,366,304	1,270,050
Boat Bldg.- Constructing or Repairing Wood or Metal Yachts, Motor Boats	6824	3,135,067	4,134,573	4,391,173
Boiler Installation or Repair	3726	1,887,768	1,707,375	1,545,054
Boilermaking	3620	3,147,344	4,076,310	3,963,360
Bookbinding	4307	8,196,830	8,953,470	8,737,847
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	13,631,190	13,683,148	12,857,619
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - N.O.C.	2660	104,424,180	108,003,382	107,319,743
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - Rubber	4417	20,462,265	22,359,215	18,234,968
Bottle, Rubber or Paper Stock or Rag Dealers	8264	2,830,839	2,600,250	2,880,228
Bottling - N.O.C.	2157	5,730,686	6,000,182	6,034,940
Bowling Alleys	9090	1,818,026	1,757,595	1,259,987
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	3,455,259	3,231,356	2,639,763
Box Mfg. - folding paper boxes	4243	4,751,768	5,273,374	5,849,769
Box Mfg. - solid paper boxes	4240	6,214,149	6,912,260	6,668,309
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	5,804,851	8,119,251	6,223,633
Breweries	2121	3,318,241	2,955,191	2,689,796
Brick or Clay Products Mfg.	4021	1,165,910	944,875	936,906
Brush or Broom Mfg.	2835	1,682,488	2,037,677	3,899,733
Bldg. or Roofing Paper or Felt- preparation	4283	4,642,035	3,905,559	4,259,765
Buildings - N.O.C.	9015	31,510,626	31,499,427	32,469,433
Buildings - operation by contractors	9014	2,950,486	3,529,549	3,659,721
Button or Fastener Mfg. - metal	3131	5,200,000	5,369,036	5,078,740
Cabinet Works - power driven machinery	2812	1,431,721	1,566,534	1,566,933
Cable Mfg. - insulated	4470	14,989,357	11,847,062	10,487,988
Can Mfg.	3220	1,406,915	1,741,715	1,910,244
Carpentry:				
Dwellings - under three stories	5651	3,912,802	2,882,408	1,990,728
Interior Finish	5437	7,420,395	7,401,716	8,123,434
Not Otherwise Classified	5403	10,008,479	10,452,286	9,738,862
Private Residences	5645	32,013,965	33,629,660	36,197,354
Shop only	2802	1,582,018	1,608,247	1,782,730
Carpet or Rug Mfg.	2402	3,120,692	3,492,519	3,106,690
Cemetery Operations	9220	3,249,248	3,196,170	3,736,890
Chauffeurs and Their Helpers - N.O.C.	7380	28,738,010	30,605,277	31,959,241
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	2,322,935	2,625,137	2,847,698
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	13,249,048	13,416,689	13,341,592
Clerical Office Employees - N.O.C.	8810	659,281,526	697,250,626	728,282,525
Clock Mfg.	3382	7,054,626	8,571,872	6,871,440
Cloth Printing	2417	11,515,781	11,181,565	9,556,403
Clothing Mfg.	2501	117,938,228	125,701,751	123,668,560
Clubs - country golf, etc.	9060	4,265,443	4,569,305	4,890,801
Clubs - N.O.C.	9061	6,365,772	6,613,873	6,902,669
Coal Merchants	8233	5,195,349	4,699,792	4,203,633
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	27,197,615	30,192,850	33,378,415
Professors - Teachers	8868	72,034,982	80,457,462	85,368,828
Concrete or Cement Work	5221	6,127,341	7,025,125	7,274,723
Concrete Construction	5213	14,056,874	14,719,739	13,553,062
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	2,175,293	2,352,905	3,018,268
Concrete Work - not monolithic	5215	2,173,813	2,127,270	1,458,923
Conduit Construction	6325	1,381,167	1,473,102	1,689,162
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	13,270,281	13,636,539	13,107,725
Contractors - Executive Supervisors	5606	4,655,959	5,203,672	5,466,647
Contractors' Permanent Yards	8227	3,007,294	3,296,160	3,485,564
Coppersmithing - shop	3075	1,647,068	1,621,223	1,688,835
Cordage, Rope or Twine Mfg. - N.O.C.	2352	5,212,540	2,934,595	2,742,705
Corrugated or Fibre Board Containers	4244	5,816,985	6,118,495	6,686,367
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	2222	40,682,009	46,077,993	34,152,193
Creameries	2070	20,025,227	20,075,464	21,613,017
Cutlery Mfg. N.O.C.	3122	3,177,150	3,038,636	2,827,343
Drug, Medicine or Pharmaceutical Preparations Mfg.	4611	3,659,631	3,965,556	3,940,627

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols. Iss. 1952	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954
$81,619	$126,009	$117,090	$76,912	$121,155	$103,783	$.50	$.65	$.62
24,344	28,194	29,286	22,881	12,848	27,174	.70	.34	.74
96,121	96,031	85,922	51,084	50,041	78,900	1.26	1.25	2.34
43,534	52,713	63,810	47,837	68,738	25,154	2.90	3.52	1.02
20,920	27,527	29,662	13,081	7,929	8,701	.43	.22	.22
96,037	138,813	188,063	88,435	69,424	117,453	.96	.65	1.08
39,257	42,094	52,880	13,763	19,302	55,754	1.24	1.67	4.47
288,309	321,321	268,850	153,528	201,539	155,264	1.02	1.28	.95
57,916	66,756	67,534	20,109	20,593	23,203	2.02	1.88	2.07
43,110	49,363	59,196	31,809	17,029	69,464	1.22	.55	2.18
123,616	146,289	168,366	52,677	68,972	46,906	1.10	1.37	.85
76,686	100,078	131,833	108,441	40,648	100,647	1.01	.33	.70
65,143	70,325	64,148	13,232	14,618	25,069	.96	1.07	1.62
788,407	832,385	974,116	523,764	599,188	570,130	1.09	1.17	1.10
71,579	91,573	116,826	49,870	48,228	86,604	.35	.29	.48
46,269	52,222	57,803	18,132	18,148	36,495	1.08	1.06	1.86
68,825	79,498	109,096	39,144	53,035	56,470	.53	.71	.74
56,256	71,394	74,518	23,917	18,163	22,940	.22	.14	.19
87,884	80,969	80,440	37,393	85,188	41,935	.89	2.26	1.31
623,717	664,646	760,413	390,882	394,462	371,761	.95	.90	.84
21,519	24,148	29,112	31,747	25,352	21,112	.57	.44	.32
158,527	187,888	159,484	72,409	55,990	73,148	2.22	1.41	1.90
47,173	53,346	56,027	39,940	45,233	18,828	3.21	3.31	1.48
101,963	136,680	147,085	43,040	77,597	96,879	1.37	1.88	2.21
84,165	71,056	69,773	74,823	72,665	16,287	3.96	4.26	1.05
176,108	248,160	279,122	112,819	112,459	54,290	3.58	2.76	1.37
75,358	87,464	102,498	77,662	53,078	45,211	.95	.59	.52
98,968	106,845	102,324	37,515	34,782	90,014	.28	.25	.70
1,040,474	1,145,894	1,137,870	546,739	701,597	658,163	.52	.65	.61
160,216	188,494	160,336	93,315	152,106	99,011	.46	.68	.54
152,518	149,016	149,990	133,896	65,553	98,150	4.73	2.52	3.41
151,398	158,669	167,371	133,057	95,235	108,277	2.32	1.59	1.79
50,445	52,599	38,277	18,538	15,866	31,746	1.02	.90	2.52
138,161	125,774	108,972	109,577	76,408	69,148	3.17	2.36	2.62
97,460	119,143	148,841	49,075	84,666	118,544	1.03	1.61	2.03
103,706	117,308	120,270	85,579	96,009	74,023	1.38	1.39	1.11
94,540	152,747	132,880	52,427	104,797	63,321	.90	1.29	1.02
127,743	104,921	95,474	107,278	45,907	56,664	3.23	1.55	2.11
42,176	34,300	33,942	41,708	5,340	47,327	3.58	.57	5.05
24,353	33,567	56,150	10,991	16,028	23,233	.65	.79	.60
73,699	60,177	68,557	62,339	28,990	41,933	1.34	.74	.98
883,744	926,604	904,889	488,551	499,198	545,641	1.55	1.58	1.68
71,323	93,728	98,747	30,652	45,581	52,284	1.04	1.29	1.43
55,629	54,472	45,247	14,321	23,157	26,662	.28	.43	.52
45,063	47,842	48,270	17,783	19,531	19,627	1.24	1.25	1.25
177,276	138,452	124,557	86,634	54,296	101,939	.58	.46	.97
50,305	66,500	79,909	38,589	35,291	70,240	2.74	2.03	3.68
185,923	147,297	93,821	83,406	93,491	32,553	2.13	3.24	1.64
155,475	165,748	168,914	70,321	81,302	71,007	.95	1.10	.87
758,816	883,628	982,201	536,099	429,174	612,203	5.36	4.11	6.29
1,152,599	1,203,098	1,319,813	662,986	573,785	764,051	2.07	1.71	2.11
63,961	64,923	71,438	21,390	26,410	18,831	1.35	1.64	1.06
50,022	62,186	54,136	19,030	41,629	19,925	.61	1.19	.64
81,101	85,977	109,860	44,880	56,425	44,196	1.38	1.77	1.18
450,334	537,948	574,645	363,062	329,677	299,927	1.26	1.08	.94
26,514	35,185	39,886	52,587	42,559	17,012	2.26	1.62	.60
142,496	136,884	168,126	73,692	62,274	116,456	.56	.46	.87
597,137	754,203	847,549	348,805	347,107	393,930	.05	.05	.05
39,984	48,861	36,582	36,384	23,520	17,578	.52	.27	.26
205,617	214,552	188,774	77,723	114,643	66,682	.67	1.03	.70
787,714	840,872	935,408	602,147	609,253	587,675	.51	.48	.48
62,997	72,798	88,993	45,060	59,506	76,911	1.06	1.30	1.57
75,540	84,998	88,379	44,485	42,421	36,367	.70	.64	.53
289,909	290,943	243,907	180,290	210,214	139,034	3.47	4.47	3.31
486,984	531,190	611,978	269,545	248,451	267,302	.99	.82	.80
65,621	82,758	97,049	105,057	80,402	63,467	.15	.10	.07
164,689	198,067	196,471	89,249	118,067	183,751	1.46	1.68	2.53
998,492	1,113,669	1,079,930	603,052	821,630	488,998	4.29	5.58	3.61
111,650	115,784	143,085	63,740	38,484	59,461	2.93	1.64	1.97
106,166	129,006	77,692	61,253	31,886	15,507	2.82	1.50	1.06
73,707	80,829	111,009	64,498	29,300	63,688	4.67	1.99	3.77
199,798	205,430	216,026	119,628	126,043	136,306	.90	.92	1.04
28,366	34,021	35,555	17,802	4,305	7,740	.38	.08	.14
84,814	96,174	95,570	41,604	59,156	69,771	1.38	1.79	2.00
48,222	43,508	45,454	41,332	6,698	18,833	2.51	.41	1.12
66,538	38,903	36,863	31,995	17,937	40,538	.61	.61	1.48
153,717	174,699	205,383	61,418	74,458	114,690	1.06	1.22	1.72
465,159	514,934	334,169	255,012	242,853	208,025	.63	.53	.61
523,277	521,776	568,649	340,592	323,665	273,908	1.70	1.61	1.27
45,926	47,921	45,501	14,333	11,222	9,476	.45	.37	.34
38,568	39,586	45,441	23,972	26,571	23,587	.66	.67	.60

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures, Mfg.	3180	$2,209,063	$3,331,887	$2,705,359
Electric Lt. or Pr. Cos. N.O.C. - all operations	7539	34,183,587	35,421,703	38,596,381
Electric Lt. or Pr. Lines Construction	7538	1,650,918	2,119,481	2,260,952
Elec. Pr. or Transmission Equip. Mfg.	3643	116,087,516	128,082,065	130,670,779
Electrical Apparatus Mfg. - N.O.C.	3179	2,538,136	2,704,935	2,670,500
Electrical Wiring	5190	22,949,578	23,772,310	24,401,244
Electroplating	3372	3,440,890	4,152,931	3,848,132
Elevator Erection or Repair	5160	1,531,389	1,618,431	1,600,054
Engineers or Architects - consulting	8601	7,592,136	7,746,528	7,957,299
Excavation - N.O.C.	6217	13,385,028	14,161,004	14,424,151
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	3,712,353	5,274,024	5,151,881
Fabric Coating or Impregnating - N.O.C.	4493	8,749,232	8,138,272	7,994,945
Farm Labor	0006	8,174,603	8,059,091	8,706,209
Felting Mfg.	2288	3,087,678	3,531,382	3,642,910
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	8,281,916	9,215,474	8,842,772
Florists - cultivation or gardening	0035	3,916,469	4,056,268	4,154,108
Food Sundries Mfg. - N.O.C.	6504	4,143,790	4,227,240	5,121,313
Forging Works - drop or machine	3110	5,564,028	5,906,253	5,076,589
Foundries - iron - N.O.C.	3081	11,304,024	10,022,382	8,655,913
Foundries - nonferrous metal	3085	4,346,423	4,565,503	4,204,058
Freight Handlers - no stevedoring	7360	1,615,779	1,665,613	1,401,073
Funeral Directors	9620	2,492,677	2,522,737	2,689,337
Furniture Mfg. - wood N.O.C.	2883	15,998,148	16,825,097	15,843,688
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,419,528	1,512,994	1,597,145
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	3,559,910	3,735,474	3,815,954
Gardening - market or truck	0008	2,604,753	2,883,315	2,875,747
Gas Companies - natural gas-all operations	7502	2,643,295	3,304,308	9,501,872
Gas Mains or Connections - Construction	6319	2,559,002	1,834,214	2,074,349
Gas Works - all operations	7500	18,323,269	17,143,990	9,569,284
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	15,760,000	16,328,778	17,569,249
Gear Mfg. or Grinding	3635	11,349,082	10,292,997	8,929,868
Glaziers - away from shop	5462	1,035,397	1,129,199	1,056,745
Glue Mfg.	4653	4,574,387	4,764,520	4,932,256
Grocery Stores - wholesale	8034	5,194,171	4,816,179	5,337,965
Hardware Mfg., - N.O.C.	3146	2,058,322	1,323,070	1,365,437
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,379,394	2,444,908	2,394,546
Hosiery Mfg.	2361	3,126,039	2,946,473	3,176,980
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	43,984,883	47,415,696	52,612,979
All Other Employees	9040	19,702,838	20,916,566	21,655,377
Hotels	9052	22,183,379	22,553,528	22,545,184
House Furnishings - installation	9521	2,711,930	2,951,861	3,255,591
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	3,716,512	4,382,873	4,466,745
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	50,795,721	58,510,640	60,864,618
Inspection of Mercantile, Mfg. or Marine Risks - N.O.C.	8720	4,323,401	4,725,608	4,976,215
Instrument Mfg. - N.O.C.	3685	9,090,365	10,702,120	11,175,882
Insulation Work	5479	1,381,265	1,523,082	1,390,482
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	2,326,159	2,615,143	2,612,369
Iron or Steel Mfg. - Rolling Mills	3018	1,610,274	1,762,505	1,462,687
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealers	8265	1,838,292	1,851,950	1,563,087
Iron or Steel Works - Shops	3030	1,608,129	1,802,831	1,936,974
Iron Works - shop - fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass, bronze or iron work	3040	2,415,633	3,152,871	2,744,726
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	20,166,793	23,956,636	23,638,773
Jute or Hemp Spinning and Weaving	2348	3,483,157	2,702,975	2,221,598
Knit Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2362	8,026,939	9,286,847	8,192,117
Lacquer or Spirit Varnish Mfg.	4439	1,214,387	1,149,657	1,230,257
Landscape Gardening	0042	3,781,710	3,917,438	4,769,470
Lathing	5443	1,497,274	1,308,579	1,477,023
Laundries - N.O.C.	2585	21,983,008	22,411,594	22,702,353
Leather Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2688	11,861,418	12,461,067	11,852,500
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,385,815	2,751,112	2,787,641
Lumber Yards	8232	12,961,599	13,832,948	14,091,719
Machine Shops - N.O.C.	3632	107,921,712	110,667,119	94,963,078
Machinery Dealers - N.O.C.	8107	1,191,059	1,354,671	1,612,649
Masonry - N.O.C.	5022	20,054,822	18,618,896	19,496,195
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,147,682	3,388,289	3,500,586
Meat Products Mfg. - N.O.C.	2095	4,913,961	4,767,788	5,870,929
Metal Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	3400	6,343,513	7,192,142	6,502,524
Millwright Work - N.O.C.	3724	6,466,609	6,383,331	6,207,716
Municipal, Township, County or State Employees - N.O.C.	9410	2,799,445	3,117,525	3,311,357
News Agents or Distributors, etc.	8745	1,909,029	2,007,914	1,354,902
Newspaper Publishing	4304	22,917,914	23,464,105	24,006,856
Nurserymen	0005	1,418,223	1,395,533	1,478,444

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
YEARS RESPECTIVELY

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols. Iss. 1952	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954
$40,233	$77,257	$66,891	$45,873	$41,068	$38,731	$2.08	$1.23	$1.43
591,767	634,265	686,736	295,242	301,420	455,451	.86	.85	1.18
124,646	157,520	146,051	10,660	30,785	109,853	.65	1.45	4.86
711,088	790,110	821,186	561,369	696,241	620,882	.48	.54	.48
60,877	59,904	59,877	34,832	21,508	26,067	1.37	.80	.98
419,398	484,240	517,145	209,786	289,168	260,956	.91	1.22	1.07
93,844	114,310	123,247	38,346	55,835	75,486	1.11	1.34	1.96
64,882	63,450	53,724	22,795	33,680	47,587	1.49	2.08	2.97
63,044	73,653	70,678	23,642	25,102	41,222	.31	.32	.52
636,835	706,158	811,477	311,736	271,531	411,728	2.33	1.92	2.85
41,578	53,136	53,076	21,711	23,267	29,543	.58	.44	.57
179,284	165,568	175,062	86,630	141,225	89,050	.99	1.74	1.12
344,499	392,430	452,910	195,802	118,287	190,257	2.40	1.47	2.19
95,927	114,726	133,499	21,765	27,307	42,839	.70	.77	1.18
204,769	241,905	225,179	84,503	126,593	133,263	1.02	1.37	1.51
49,917	54,494	61,842	17,532	29,529	43,113	.45	.73	1.04
60,732	64,900	83,582	34,338	50,556	53,568	.83	1.20	1.05
131,051	145,564	136,090	74,792	89,371	48,905	1.34	1.51	.96
578,329	549,727	444,348	307,777	293,116	192,428	2.72	2.92	2.22
129,248	138,043	130,015	69,741	136,448	101,473	1.60	2.99	2.41
69,785	67,783	54,021	37,565	12,061	17,490	2.32	.72	1.25
26,124	27,769	31,023	3,724	11,682	6,139	.15	.46	.23
303,461	321,165	323,341	275,853	280,012	233,210	1.72	1.66	1.47
57,412	60,779	70,707	9,539	25,972	62,687	.68	1.72	3.92
224,940	252,688	250,551	94,928	82,443	113,049	2.67	2.21	2.96
57,258	65,165	78,011	52,777	52,340	34,319	2.03	1.82	1.19
41,515	55,091	145,949	4,225	31,792	54,136	.16	.96	.57
204,968	162,394	181,606	70,117	96,916	62,543	2.74	5.28	3.02
323,006	296,833	142,867	129,247	122,570	40,835	.71	.71	.43
211,708	239,042	320,777	172,442	139,008	147,129	1.09	.85	.84
74,693	72,101	63,019	34,920	39,435	20,408	.31	.38	.23
48,687	58,258	58,809	20,358	52,757	15,605	1.97	4.67	1.48
88,762	103,487	108,651	61,711	44,902	56,748	1.35	.94	1.15
91,892	88,429	99,188	101,910	69,432	47,180	1.96	1.44	.88
56,134	42,973	44,045	18,796	66,600	39,207	.91	5.03	2.87
75,249	81,150	83,797	45,222	40,530	36,837	1.90	1.66	1.54
13,153	12,786	14,149	4,752	5,055	22,745	.15	.17	.72
253,478	313,900	376,530	209,954	231,891	237,310	.48	.49	.45
383,803	451,826	473,422	259,801	219,356	244,962	1.32	1.05	1.13
380,812	409,300	430,359	313,604	276,106	201,745	1.41	1.22	.89
36,193	39,819	48,743	69,192	17,133	41,552	2.55	.58	1.28
78,563	94,037	101,953	29,605	31,196	16,464	.80	.71	.37
161,686	262,884	333,154	244,333	168,017	162,292	.48	.29	.27
24,685	27,568	29,593	28,685	10,631	17,140	.66	.22	.34
77,568	90,490	101,668	29,477	41,234	43,153	.32	.39	.39
46,622	57,684	47,867	25,553	38,658	25,374	1.85	2.54	1.82
82,226	96,465	104,118	42,393	30,677	51,688	1.82	1.17	1.98
32,799	37,153	32,457	20,987	46,766	40,181	1.30	2.65	2.75
193,868	224,537	217,739	149,707	128,794	91,808	8.14	6.95	5.87
127,019	139,474	154,101	167,355	64,818	80,705	10.41	3.60	4.17
116,593	194,498	160,917	28,095	48,033	68,721	1.16	1.52	2.50
121,843	154,273	158,367	69,918	98,948	52,999	.35	.41	.22
38,603	33,024	32,057	24,798	50,878	35,815	.71	1.88	1.61
77,378	94,873	86,860	72,268	91,203	35,168	.90	.98	.43
31,939	33,525	36,812	17,767	63,685	7,547	1.46	5.54	.61
94,483	103,666	129,465	68,357	24,601	71,701	1.81	.63	1.50
38,925	37,953	41,450	12,823	34,055	37,674	.86	2.60	2.55
371,759	381,946	444,907	261,808	266,910	195,515	1.19	1.19	.86
130,570	143,081	141,175	86,130	89,607	91,164	.73	.72	.77
50,956	65,388	72,226	55,072	67,630	10,557	2.31	2.46	.38
537,777	601,418	506,713	316,384	293,695	193,435	2.44	2.12	1.37
1,293,812	1,359,929	1,275,402	709,325	787,653	614,062	.66	.71	.65
33,126	40,727	50,445	21,019	23,859	37,094	1.76	1.76	2.30
1,083,740	1,091,244	1,041,551	462,655	439,003	378,275	2.31	2.36	1.94
88,380	106,784	108,212	49,988	86,440	19,792	1.59	2.55	.57
125,089	126,939	158,849	101,595	129,002	79,392	2.07	2.71	1.35
282,058	337,350	286,882	137,628	212,795	94,796	2.17	2.96	1.46
187,083	180,252	174,516	76,882	139,274	142,293	1.19	2.18	2.29
22,754	26,434	27,831	17,516	6,739	42,216	.63	.22	1.27
38,570	43,813	29,364	8,807	9,928	13,587	.46	.49	1.00
192,174	207,421	210,885	87,057	102,983	65,211	.38	.44	.27
32,728	32,660	36,362	12,864	41,796	24,286	.90	2.99	1.64

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Office Machine or Appliance: Installation, Inspection, Adjustment or Repair - N.O.C.	5191	$5,120,164	$5,166,524	$5,178,077
Optical Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4150	16,914,976	18,807,943	18,769,800
Packing Houses	2089	6,213,567	6,598,992	6,535,867
Paint Mfg.	4558	1,981,923	2,054,671	2,064,983
Painting & Decorating - Interior	5490	13,935,483	14,431,694	14,367,760
Painting and Decorating - Not Interior	5461	2,326,714	2,381,037	2,367,106
Paper Coating	4250	6,967,276	7,663,346	8,404,386
Paper Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4279	13,279,588	15,664,217	15,886,128
Paper Mfg.	4239	35,789,639	37,114,349	39,154,284
Parks - N.O.C. - all employees	9102	1,270,730	1,394,389	1,512,096
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg.-N.O.C.	4693	5,093,483	5,286,414	4,704,874
Photographers - all employees	4361	4,124,655	4,612,495	6,115,459
Plastering - N.O.C.	5480	6,921,087	6,225,173	6,846,163
Plastics - Fabricated Products Mfg.	4452	5,451,711	5,027,880	5,085,161
Plastics - Mfg. of sheets, rods, tubes,etc.	4459	8,055,779	9,197,872	10,585,706
Plastics - Molded Products Mfg.	4484	16,084,541	17,705,211	17,943,240
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	2,607,907	2,814,394	2,966,076
Plumbers' Supplies Mfg. - N.O.C.	3188	1,004,181	1,110,418	1,103,311
Plumbing - N.O.C.	5183	29,701,213	29,437,319	27,680,158
Policemen	7720	1,961,466	2,213,453	2,437,326
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	3,625,499	3,928,367	4,291,330
Poultry or Egg Producers	0034	1,592,091	1,739,557	1,839,754
Precision Machined Parts Mfg.	3629	4,472,190	5,803,238	5,340,290
Printing	4299	33,829,081	36,291,800	39,015,536
Pump Mfg.	3612	31,598,966	31,066,687	14,667,800
Quarries - N.O.C.	1624	1,462,313	1,470,648	1,440,186
Quilt Mfg.	2571	1,368,165	1,630,531	1,285,908
Railroads(Street) - all employees	7130	24,626,316	23,101,743	18,876,252
Razor Mfg. - Safety	3120	6,706,522	6,360,658	6,276,021
Rendering Works - N.O.C.	4665	1,346,924	1,316,759	1,260,994
Restaurants	9079	90,650,541	93,584,545	95,736,751
Rolling Mills - N.O.C. - soft metals	3027	2,815,517	3,621,052	3,060,453
Roofing - all kinds	5551	3,101,388	3,066,321	3,791,647
Rubber Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4410	30,375,809	33,239,454	29,745,098
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers	8742	198,188,871	205,653,269	211,966,202
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	2,793,103	2,935,052	3,297,944
Sash, Door, or Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	3,689,043	3,800,434	3,692,365
Sash, Door or Finished Millwork Dealers	8235	2,055,888	2,855,046	3,373,752
Saw Mfg.	3118	4,987,923	5,994,448	5,251,836
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,979,501	12,576,799	10,132,709
Sewer Construction - all operations	6306	2,934,209	3,113,261	2,961,744
Sheet Metal Work Erection - N.O.C.	5538	10,251,388	11,042,001	11,294,293
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	4,353,504	5,356,655	5,351,174
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,658,912	1,906,760	1,851,468
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	10,285,964	11,160,047	10,990,546
Sign Erection or Repair - not outdoor	9552	856,771	1,145,933	1,277,140
Silk Throwing and Weaving	2303	12,479,036	13,299,914	12,017,558
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,176,420	7,872,818	7,254,493
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	4,360,138	3,425,132	4,184,526
Spirituous Liquors Mfg.	2131	727,454	1,058,201	1,107,860
Sporting Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4902	5,837,542	7,702,286	6,419,976
Stationery Mfg.	4251	11,878,935	12,729,168	12,582,501
Steam or Air Pressure Gauge Mfg.	3571	4,321,700	4,530,869	4,625,232
Steam Pipe or Boiler Insulation	5184	1,728,263	1,593,147	1,469,989
Stone Cutting or Polishing - granite	1811	868,827	841,252	864,760
Storage Warehouses - cold	8291	1,267,978	1,254,581	1,445,451
Storage Warehouses - general	8292	2,127,384	2,087,043	2,323,732
Stores:				
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - Retail	8008	56,553,611	57,049,363	58,848,836
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry goods Stores - Wholesale	8032	8,166,952	8,643,941	8,538,449
Department Stores - Retail	8039	33,640,637	22,418,322	21,852,731
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	12,237,451	12,908,630	13,186,620
Furniture	8044	13,477,969	13,874,484	14,603,378
Grocery Stores - Retail	8006	9,448,000	9,192,942	8,921,096
Hardware	8010	8,692,505	12,066,540	13,052,982
Hide or Leather Dealers	8105	2,029,319	2,043,379	2,071,870
Jewelry	8013	6,167,985	6,456,559	7,039,954
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-Wholesale	8021	13,324,296	14,713,631	16,616,892
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-Retail	8031	4,873,552	5,122,260	5,341,385
Meat, Grocery and Provision Stores (combined) - Retail	8033	55,337,917	55,134,076	60,432,897
Store Risks - Retail - N.O.C.	8017	59,055,539	60,830,591	61,880,390
Store Risks - Wholesale or Combined Wholesale and Retail - N.O.C.	8018	23,968,299	23,799,454	23,157,331
Street Cleaning	9402	2,284,551	2,223,393	2,407,964
Street or Road Construction:				
Clearing of Right of Way	5507	5,438,157	5,121,664	7,400,997
Paving or Repaving	5506	12,112,229	11,905,841	13,166,295
Sugar Refining	2021	4,760,506	5,522,719	6,433,002
Tanning	2623	29,150,682	29,239,706	30,027,366
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus Mfg.	3681	54,945,528	62,736,404	52,856,248
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	7,538,211	6,576,718	5,685,954

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols. Iss. 1952	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954
$36,301	$35,256	$38,401	$29,040	$12,063	$25,796	$.57	$.23	$.50
47,044	59,281	61,929	20,867	35,444	34,419	.12	.19	.18
116,298	126,769	142,132	79,783	75,315	61,265	1.28	1.14	.94
39,312	42,508	41,919	18,071	23,954	22,013	.91	1.17	1.07
333,448	355,612	428,419	209,875	275,360	222,755	1.51	1.91	1.55
379,921	410,013	363,093	167,720	350,898	242,007	7.21	14.74	10.22
148,438	160,639	213,582	123,053	116,387	118,879	1.77	1.52	1.41
169,754	191,243	192,257	122,384	134,891	81,579	.92	.86	.51
719,459	755,998	813,288	365,026	374,228	552,738	1.02	1.01	1.41
43,605	48,346	53,371	11,904	4,181	9,058	.94	.30	.60
54,484	53,894	49,897	33,202	27,643	25,574	.65	.52	.54
23,479	28,181	37,031	8,223	20,024	9,394	.20	.43	.15
230,546	227,484	236,327	108,781	107,419	94,950	1.57	1.73	1.39
96,231	92,821	102,999	36,107	112,756	55,830	.66	2.24	1.10
71,138	82,042	79,630	61,708	92,807	82,945	.77	1.01	.78
250,923	316,148	397,996	167,017	129,963	159,711	1.04	.73	.89
74,801	85,627	88,492	63,218	42,439	60,084	2.42	1.51	2.03
20,274	23,818	24,398	19,860	12,101	11,460	1.98	1.09	1.04
642,338	649,388	577,431	347,697	306,946	324,739	1.17	1.04	1.17
47,368	48,614	66,675	29,130	27,366	32,734	1.49	1.24	1.34
71,087	75,983	78,948	79,778	19,925	42,518	2.20	.51	.99
48,700	54,287	59,842	22,289	14,099	36,423	1.40	.81	1.98
49,787	67,097	60,338	32,114	43,346	44,005	.72	.75	.82
362,980	383,565	400,035	210,938	172,791	233,262	.62	.48	.60
148,608	149,706	85,350	137,332	164,084	80,618	.43	.53	.55
112,770	111,353	102,272	104,313	15,000	40,613	7.13	1.02	2.82
24,164	32,069	29,308	21,868	17,973	5,643	1.60	1.10	.44
300,687	334,513	323,539	160,698	201,662	166,507	.65	.87	.88
38,255	37,950	37,255	4,608	14,281	9,700	.07	.22	.15
48,813	41,984	44,021	26,915	13,490	21,711	2.00	1.02	1.72
1,320,255	1,395,674	1,554,756	993,533	930,552	857,672	1.10	.99	.90
39,694	54,648	49,742	22,836	28,492	41,939	.81	.79	1.37
458,236	535,629	713,847	235,046	340,453	305,397	7.58	11.10	8.05
534,270	599,716	476,166	187,936	310,732	255,466	.62	.93	.86
442,621	510,915	541,946	209,229	294,640	295,985	.11	.14	.14
209,946	229,245	235,266	65,502	118,586	64,016	2.35	4.04	1.94
141,808	150,356	148,705	74,691	84,402	48,508	2.02	2.22	1.31
54,644	79,144	104,586	20,785	19,781	44,512	1.01	.69	1.31
85,855	115,551	85,002	17,422	28,392	15,470	.35	.47	.29
145,756	170,188	146,053	90,396	88,795	73,574	.82	.71	.73
203,611	218,330	250,752	126,837	166,215	176,066	4.32	5.34	5.94
249,075	277,657	303,990	143,128	187,254	165,614	1.40	1.70	1.47
117,867	155,080	175,884	46,231	42,359	82,313	1.06	.79	1.54
131,143	156,954	128,095	169,910	123,399	160,280	10.24	6.47	8.66
196,328	224,673	292,219	141,474	248,800	172,686	1.38	2.23	1.57
38,821	62,046	88,407	33,361	17,650	15,357	3.89	1.54	1.20
98,670	108,821	111,416	92,911	62,837	54,951	.74	.47	.46
68,915	85,632	90,449	49,018	68,903	35,974	.68	.88	.50
40,378	32,122	35,098	21,096	20,469	23,036	.48	.60	.55
15,130	26,129	31,639	5,744	47,341	19,043	.79	4.47	1.72
36,539	41,185	30,256	12,750	15,412	28,591	.22	.20	.45
111,211	133,140	139,584	40,467	91,081	94,874	.34	.72	.75
27,653	31,034	33,136	10,248	10,514	8,087	.24	.23	.17
37,287	34,690	29,805	48,524	30,223	28,410	2.81	1.90	1.93
56,198	55,680	62,816	74,863	63,595	34,266	8.62	7.56	3.96
34,550	36,586	47,172	40,107	18,851	23,649	3.16	1.50	1.64
98,633	105,838	99,999	52,299	60,151	75,298	2.46	2.88	3.24
357,028	364,395	437,513	294,262	266,120	257,940	.52	.47	.44
52,300	58,235	68,041	45,614	62,693	80,059	.56	.73	.94
295,203	192,323	196,525	140,295	129,036	98,873	.42	.58	.45
122,600	136,397	167,981	52,862	82,805	52,170	.43	.64	.40
175,540	201,528	245,657	166,170	133,430	171,899	1.23	.96	1.18
117,099	107,313	96,604	70,175	58,111	97,068	.74	.63	1.09
83,855	118,064	126,507	30,394	68,088	86,468	.35	.56	.66
30,078	34,066	35,710	27,618	22,270	11,144	1.36	1.09	.54
16,001	19,954	21,776	28,329	11,622	19,584	.46	.18	.28
294,162	328,662	438,024	147,477	261,403	379,000	1.11	1.78	2.28
103,560	121,342	141,723	46,815	61,916	92,603	.96	1.21	1.73
726,002	654,626	716,570	455,353	445,611	352,204	.82	.81	.58
436,789	509,202	517,615	263,211	464,999	301,952	.45	.76	.49
389,724	410,207	396,113	184,571	303,076	260,930	.77	1.27	1.13
83,010	85,242	107,612	14,785	34,667	63,529	.65	1.56	2.64
290,425	260,224	342,579	87,122	111,602	159,629	1.60	2.18	2.16
588,337	601,270	709,428	415,743	293,136	441,067	3.43	2.46	3.36
120,361	139,183	148,114	46,273	36,274	36,750	.97	.66	.57
569,417	644,472	709,445	482,183	568,420	383,673	1.65	1.94	1.28
497,858	671,468	587,245	281,221	278,005	230,239	.51	.44	.44
152,230	144,546	119,004	111,130	66,819	79,489	1.47	1.02	1.40

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Textiles - Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	$7,333,853	$8,308,791	$8,545,795
Theatres	9154	9,135,782	8,962,203	8,491,292
Tile, Stone, Mosaic or Terrazzo Work	5348	2,363,214	2,573,696	2,402,941
Tool Mfg.- N.O.C.- not drop or machine forged tools	3113	37,354,718	38,840,394	32,236,924
Tree Pruning, Spraying, etc.	0106	1,966,364	2,228,538	3,327,010
Truckmen - N.O.C.	7219	49,413,058	52,006,392	53,379,677
Upholstering	9522	7,522,152	8,092,480	8,133,917
Valve Mfg.	3634	18,710,892	17,237,961	17,692,796
Waterworks Operation	7520	3,982,872	4,221,214	4,333,092
Webbing Mfg.	2380	10,096,087	9,363,452	9,296,359
Welding or Cutting - N.O.C.	3365	2,250,867	2,359,635	2,160,254
Wire Cloth Mfg.	3255	1,599,828	1,945,742	2,076,945
Wire Drawing - iron or steel	3241	14,966,962	13,941,182	11,504,603
Wire Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	3257	3,933,842	4,902,370	4,901,536
Woodenware Mfg. - N.O.C.	2841	6,411,157	6,138,220	5,181,858
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	9,606,103	10,507,766	9,678,760
Wool Merchants	8103	3,443,229	3,901,145	3,348,394
Wool Spinning and Weaving	2286	54,422,144	49,751,702	30,762,421
Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	3,995,184	4,198,297	4,440,025
Yarn Mfg. - wool	2291	7,097,228	8,610,948	6,433,628
Yarn or Thread Dyeing or Finishing	2416	2,469,583	2,069,556	1,405,065
Yarn or Thread Mfg. - cotton	2220	4,267,794	4,347,074	4,017,872
TOTALS		$3,819,867,485	$4,004,798,248	$3,988,215,077

*Composite policy years denote periods from 7/1/52-7/1/53
7/1/53-7/1/54 and
7/1/54-7/1/55.

NOTE: - In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and public utilities.

There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years 1952, 1953 and 1954:-

(a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carriers' audit, which payrolls are based on the wage levels in effect for the respective years.

(b) The audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base rates applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plan of Experience rating in effect and applied to risks eligible therefor.

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
YEARS RESPECTIVELY

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 of PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols Iss. 1952	Pols Iss. 1953	Pols Iss. 1954
$217,919	$257,246	$265,974	$71,494	$107,320	$115,122	$.97	$1.29	$1.35
59,095	67,092	68,581	34,310	49,167	42,952	.38	.55	.51
43,041	51,318	52,890	35,806	24,874	32,862	1.52	.97	1.37
339,020	375,212	328,178	168,660	259,309	216,074	.45	.67	.67
178,349	213,918	317,354	108,934	133,002	307,083	5.54	5.97	9.23
1,938,165	2,051,904	2,308,094	1,030,020	1,324,295	1,056,063	2.08	2.55	1.98
95,145	110,293	122,762	46,814	60,969	52,501	.62	.75	.65
300,517	277,445	282,168	176,098	114,074	112,017	.94	.66	.63
128,594	137,750	132,664	43,076	60,543	61,043	1.08	1.43	1.41
96,831	90,042	101,982	116,744	50,272	62,483	1.16	.54	.67
107,514	124,537	103,260	16,564	30,681	24,878	.74	1.30	1.15
17,125	36,298	37,422	9,007	10,053	1,639	.56	.52	.08
205,860	233,453	193,854	172,121	80,933	101,655	1.15	.58	.88
54,853	83,080	85,833	88,637	61,303	88,463	2.25	1.25	1.80
192,577	186,728	169,140	87,223	92,723	107,315	1.36	1.51	2.07
231,950	297,966	274,971	128,869	135,754	133,918	1.34	1.29	1.38
112,280	144,362	150,173	191,253	132,013	58,151	5.55	3.38	1.74
648,261	644,479	450,820	472,798	621,312	199,640	.87	1.25	.65
53,735	60,197	69,930	17,267	13,624	38,978	.43	.32	.88
95,567	98,449	96,239	109,592	110,170	92,541	1.54	1.28	1.44
34,889	29,817	20,442	22,291	20,901	6,548	.90	1.01	.47
55,573	61,783	59,909	63,518	19,183	53,954	1.49	.44	1.34
$49,806,325	$54,298,918	$56,371,548	$30,204,186	$32,117,338	$30,425,232	.78	.80	.76

Public Document No. 9

S.
S.
L.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1955

PART II
Life, Miscellaneous and Fraternal
Insurance
Retirement Systems and Pensions

Department of Banking and Insurance

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY BERNARD SOLOMON, STATE PURCHASING AGENT
350-6-58-923227

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
PROPOSED LEGISLATION	xxii
EXAMINATION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xxiv
EXPENSE OF ZONE EXAMINATIONS	xxv
COMPANIES ADMITTED	xxvi
COMPANIES WITHDRAWN	xxvi
CORPORATE NAME CHANGES	xxvi
EXAMINATIONS OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS.	xxvi
EXAMINATIONS OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	xxvii
REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xxviii
BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS	xxx
DEPARTMENT FINANCES	xxxi
DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1946	xxxii
CONCLUSION	xxxiii
Life Companies Authorized December 31, 1955	2
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
A - Summary From Other Tables as of December 31, 1955	6
B - Income	8
C - Disbursements	10
D - Assets	12
E - Liabilities	16
F - Policy Exhibit of Issues, Termination, etc.	18
A. B. C. D. E. and F. Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks	22
G - Classification of Policies and Insurance in Force	30
G2 - Classification of Annuities	50
H - Mode of Termination	60
I - Massachusetts Business	62
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life	65
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life	66
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment	68
M1 - Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis)	70
M2 - Surplus Account	76
M3 - Analysis of Increases in Reserve	80
N - Salaries	84
O - Bank Balances	86
P - Increase in Bus. of Dom. Cos. - Life & Savings Bk. Life (10-Yr.)	91
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers	92
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths	106
3 - Assets and Liabilities	110
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership	115
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers)	
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership)	124
3 - Assets and Liabilities)	

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT of BANKING and INSURANCE
DIVISION of INSURANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1955

To the General Court of Massachusetts:

Contained herein, for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1955. This part of the Report deals with matters relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life, Miscellaneous and Fraternal Insurance and Retirement Systems and Pensions (contributory retirement system for public employees), under the provisions of Massachusetts Law. It is to be noted that this part of the Report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part II) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1955, which pertain to the transaction of insurance in the classes reported herein.

LEGISLATION

Insurance legislation enacted by the General Court of Massachusetts during the session of 1955 as relate to the classifications of insurance covered by this part of the Report (Part II) are listed herein as follows:

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

CHAP. 119 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE OTHER THAN GROUP POLICIES, INSURING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

CHAP. 171 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO GROUP LIFE INSURANCE.

CHAP. 169 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE OF CERTAIN GROUP LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

CHAP. 80 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE REQUIREMENT OF A SEPARATE FINANCIAL STATEMENT ON CHILDREN'S INSURANCE IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

CHAP. 108 - AN ACT PERTAINING TO THE TRANSFER OF THE MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS OF CERTAIN LIMITED FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

CHAP. 499 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH THE LEMUEL SHATTUCK HOSPITAL FOR FURNISHING HOSPITAL CARE.

CHAP. 404 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE PLANS BE GIVEN CONTINUED COVERAGE UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE.

CHAP. 628 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

CHAP. 186 - AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES FOR PROVIDING MEDICAL SERVICE.

CHAP. 760 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF A COUNTY, CITY, TOWN OR DISTRICT AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

CHAP. 494 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SPOUSE OF A DECEASED MEMBER IN ELECTING BENEFITS UNDER A CERTAIN OPTION OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

CHAP. 590 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN RETIRED PERSONS AND THOSE CLAIMING UNDER THEM TO WAIVE THEIR RIGHTS TO ANY PORTION OF THEIR RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES.

CHAP. 686 - AN ACT SECURING TO THE WIVES AND CHILDREN OF PENSIONERS RESIDING OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES THE BENEFITS OF SUCH PENSIONS IN CERTAIN CASES.

CHAP. 695 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR MAKE-UP PAYMENTS BY MEMBERS OF CERTAIN CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN CREDIT FOR CERTAIN PAST SERVICES.

CHAP. 770 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

The text of these foregoing Acts of the General Court are set forth herein, in the sequence listed. However, in connection therewith, attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication "Insurance Laws" which includes all legislative amendments through December 31, 1954, along with a supplement covering amendments of the 1955 session. This volume may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 29, as amended by chapter 167 of the acts of 1939, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 29. All companies now or hereafter incorporated or formed by authority of any general or special law of the commonwealth shall, except as provided in section one hundred and fourteen and in chapter one hundred and seventy-six, be subject to this chapter. Trade unions and other associations of wage workers whose principal objects are to deal with the relations between employers and employees relative to wages, hours of labor and other conditions of employment, and trusts complying with the requirements of subsections (a) and (b) of section 186 c-5 of Title 29 U.S. Code and athletic and other school organizations formed for administering a plan for the payment of benefits to school pupils injured while participating in school athletics, commonly known as the school athletic accident-benefit plan, shall not be subject to this chapter, except as hereinafter provided, or to chapter one hundred and seventy-six. The president and the treasurer of such an athletic or other school organization shall, within thirty days after a written request therefor by the commissioner, file with him a financial statement, in such form and detail and of such date as he may prescribe, signed and sworn to by them.

Approved August 4, 1955.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 65, as most recently amended by chapter 176 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 65. No domestic company shall, except in effecting the sale of real estate owned by it, and then only with the approval of the commissioner, invest any of its funds in loans upon mortgages except upon the conditions expressed in paragraph 7 or paragraph 7A of section sixty-three; provided, that any such company may make and acquire such loans as are insured under the provisions of the National Housing Act of the United States or "National Housing Act, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-four" of Canada or of any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto; provided, further, that any loans heretofore or hereafter so made or acquired, or any loans heretofore or hereafter made or acquired which are guaranteed or insured under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 or any amendment thereof, shall qualify as an investment for all purposes of section sixty-three.

Approved March 24, 1955.

CHAP. 119 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE OTHER THAN GROUP POLICIES, INSURING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 132 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, is hereby further amended by inserting after provision 11 the following provision:-

12. The term "insured" as used in provision 4 hereof shall include any other person whose age is considered in determining the amount of any premium under a policy. The term "evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company" as used in provision 11 hereof shall include evidence of insurability of any person upon whose death a benefit may accrue or become payable under the policy.

Approved March 1, 1955.

CHAP. 171 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO GROUP LIFE INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clause (a) of section 133 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 1, the word "twenty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word: - ten , - so as to read as follows: -

(a) not less than ten employees, with or without medical examination, written under a policy issued to the employer, or to the trustees of a fund established by the employer, the premium on which is to be paid by the policyholder, either wholly from the employer's funds or funds contributed by him, or partly from such funds and partly from funds contributed by the insured employees, and insuring only all of the employees of the employer, or all of any class or classes thereof determined by conditions pertaining to their employment, or by duration of service in which case no employee shall be excluded if he has been for one year or more in the employ of the employer, or for such period longer than one year as may be required by any pension plan under or in connection with which the policy is taken out, for amounts of insurance based upon some plan precluding individual selection, and for the benefit of persons other than the employer, provided, that when part of the premium is to be derived from funds contributed by the insured employees and the benefits of the policy are offered to all eligible employees, not less than seventy-five per cent of such employees may be so insured, or not less than forty per cent if each employee belonging to the insured group has been medically examined and found acceptable for ordinary insurance by an individual policy; or

Approved March 15, 1955.

CHAP. 169 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE OF CERTAIN GROUP LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 4 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, is hereby amended by inserting after provision 4 the following provision:-

4A. In the case of a policy issued to a creditor to insure debtors of such creditor, a provision that the insurer will furnish to the policyholder for

delivery to each debtor insured under the policy a form which will contain a statement that the life of the debtor is insured under the policy and that any death benefit paid thereunder by reason of his death shall be applied to reduce or extinguish the indebtedness.

Approved March 15, 1955.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 174C, inserted by chapter 493 of the acts of 1941, the following section:- SECTION 174D. The business of an insurance agency may be continued by the widow of the deceased owner of such agency; provided, that the business of such agency is conducted under the full time supervision of a licensed insurance broker.

Approved March 8, 1955.

CHAP. 80 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE REQUIREMENT OF A SEPARATE FINANCIAL STATEMENT ON CHILDREN'S INSURANCE IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 26 of chapter 176 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence.

Approved February 15, 1955.

CHAP. 108 - AN ACT PERTAINING TO THE TRANSFER OF THE MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS OF CERTAIN LIMITED FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The third paragraph of section 45 of chapter 176 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence, as appearing in chapter 104 of the acts of 1932, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- With the written approval of the commissioner and the consent of each corporation expressed by vote at a duly called meeting, any corporation governed by this section may transfer its membership and funds to any other domestic society organized under this chapter.

SECTION 2. The fourth paragraph of section 46 of said chapter 176 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in chapter 274 of the acts of 1941, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- With the written approval of the commissioner and the consent of each society expressed by vote at a duly called meeting, any society subject to this section may transfer its membership and funds to any other domestic society organized under this chapter.

Approved February 24, 1955.

CHAP. 499 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH THE LEMUEL SHATTUCK HOSPITAL FOR FURNISHING HOSPITAL CARE.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to authorize forthwith non-profit hospital service corporations to contract with the Lemuel Shattuck Hospital for furnishing hospital care, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1 of chapter 176A of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 287 of the acts of 1953, is hereby further amended by inserting after the third paragraph the following paragraph:-

Nothing in this section shall prevent any such corporation, with the approval of said commissioner, from entering into contracts with the Lemuel Shattuck Hospital whereby in consideration of a contract fee, said hospital shall provide such hospitalization as would be provided in participating hospitals under contracts with subscribers subject to such restrictions as to nature of disease and length of stay as may be specified from time to time in said contracts.

Approved June 28, 1955.

CHAP. 404 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE PLANS BE GIVEN CONTINUED COVERAGE UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (c) of section 8 of chapter 176A of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after clause (4) the following clause:-

(5) A provision that any child who is mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living who is covered under the membership of his parent as a member of a family group shall after reaching the age of nineteen continue to be covered under the membership of his parent as a member of such family group so long as he continues to be mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, subject however, to such rules and regulations, premiums or additional premiums as the commissioner of insurance may approve.

Approved June 3, 1955.

CHAP. 628 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PRESONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 32 the following chapter:-

CHAPTER 32A

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

SECTION 1. The purpose of this chapter is to provide a program of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance for certain persons in the service of the commonwealth, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for such persons and their dependents.

SECTION 2. The following words and phrases as used in this chapter shall have the following meanings:-

(a) "Commission", the state employees' group insurance commission.

(b) "Employee", any person in the service of the commonwealth, whether such person be employed, appointed or elected by popular vote; provided, the duties of such person require that his time be devoted to the service of the commonwealth during the regular work week of permanent employees, except that persons elected by popular vote will be considered employees during the entire term for which they are elected, regardless of hours devoted to the service of the commonwealth. By way of illustration but not limitation, a person appointed or elected by popular vote shall include employees of the general court, state officials, constitutional officers and members of the general court, but shall in no event be construed to include members of the judiciary, seasonal employees or emergency employees. A determination by the commission that a person is eligible for participation in the plan of insurance shall be final and shall be binding on all parties.

(c) "Employer", the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

(d) "Dependents", an employee's spouse and an employee's unmarried children under nineteen years of age.

SECTION 3. There shall be established within the commission on administration and finance, but not under its jurisdiction, a special unpaid commission, to be known as the state employees' group insurance commission, consisting of the commissioner of administration, the commissioner of insurance, and three members to be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. At least one member appointed by the governor shall be a state employee, and not more than two appointive members of the commission shall be members of the same political party. No member appointed by the governor shall be an insurance agent, broker, employee or officer of any insurance company. Upon the expiration of the term of office of any appointive member, his successor shall be appointed in like manner for a term of three years. The commission shall be provided with suitable offices in the state house and may, subject to appropriation, incur expenses and appoint an executive secretary and such other employees as may be necessary to administer the provisions of this chapter. There shall be paid by the commonwealth to each appointive member of said commission the necessary expenses actually incurred in the discharge of his official duties. The executive secretary shall be the executive and administrative officer of the commission and shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter thirty-one. The commission shall adopt such reasonable rules and regulations as may be necessary for the administration of this act and shall make an annual report to the governor and to the general court which shall be in such form as to enable employees to understand the benefits available from the insurance program, including the cost thereof.

SECTION 4. The commission shall negotiate with and purchase, on such terms as it deems to be in the best interest of the commonwealth and its employees, from one or more insurance companies, savings banks or nonprofit hospital or medical service corporations, a policy or policies of group life and accidental death and dismemberment insurance covering

persons in the service of the commonwealth, and group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits covering persons in the service of the commonwealth and their dependents, and shall execute all agreements or contracts pertaining to said policies or any amendments thereto for and on behalf and in the name of the commonwealth. Said commission may negotiate a contract for such term not exceeding three years as it may, in its discretion, deem to be the most advantageous to the commonwealth; provided, however, that the portion of the cost of the premium per month to be borne by the commonwealth shall not exceed the estimated monthly cost for which funds have been appropriated by the general court for the then current fiscal year.

For the purposes of this chapter, any savings bank authorized to engage in the insurance business in accordance with chapter one hundred and seventy-eight and any non-profit hospital service corporation or non-profit medical corporation organized under chapter one hundred and seventy-six A or one hundred and seventy-six B shall be and is hereby authorized to enter into a reinsurance agreement as herein provided in the same manner as any other insurance company.

SECTION 5. Each employee shall be automatically insured for all insurance coverages provided under said policy or policies, commencing on the date he first becomes eligible or on the effective date of such coverage or coverages, including dependent benefits, whichever last occurs; provided, that any employee desiring not to be so insured shall, on an appropriate form prescribed by the commission, give written notice to the commission that he is not to be insured for any of such coverages, including dependent benefits, provided under such policy or policies. Such notice shall be mailed to the office of the commission at least thirty days prior to the effective date of the policy or policies insuring said employee. If the employee fails to give notice as herein provided or, in the event such employee shall have become insured before such notice has been received, the employee may withdraw, and such insurance shall cease to be effective on the first day of the month following the expiration of fifteen days from the receipt of notice of withdrawal. Every policy, whether original or renewal, shall provide, in the case of employees now covered by group insurance benefits, protection by continuing uninterrupted coverage without regard to waiting periods.

SECTION 6. The amount of group life insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars, and the amount of group accidental death and dismemberment insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars. The amount of the hospital, surgical and medical benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall be determined by the commission subject to the provisions of section four.

SECTION 7. Each employee to whom this chapter applies shall furnish the commission, in such form as it shall prescribe, such information as is necessary to enroll himself, or himself and his dependents, under the policy or policies of insurance.

SECTION 8. (a) With respect to any period of insurance which is in effect for an employee, there shall be withheld from each payment of salary or wages of such employee fifty per cent of the premium for such insurance and the commonwealth shall contribute the remaining fifty per cent of the said premium.

(b) If an employee is not entitled to receive, during a premium paying period, any salary, wages or other compensation, he may continue his insurance in effect by paying directly to the treasurer of the commonwealth

a sum equal to the amount which would otherwise have been deducted from his salary or wages, except that if an employee is granted a leave of absence without pay he shall contribute the entire cost of his insurance to the treasurer as aforesaid and there shall be no contribution by the commonwealth for such employee's insurance.

(c) All amounts withheld from an employee's salary or wages as provided in paragraph (a) and all amounts paid by an employee as provided in paragraph (b) and all amounts withheld from pensions or retirement allowances under the provisions of section nineteen of chapter thirty-two shall be forwarded by the treasurer or other agency responsible for the payment of employee salaries and wages or pensions and retirement allowances to the commission. The commission, from funds appropriated therefor, shall authorize payment of the contribution of the commonwealth as provided in said paragraph (a), which, together with the employee payments, shall be paid at least once each month to the carrier or carriers entitled to the premium.

SECTION 9. Any dividend or other refunds or rate credits shall inure to the benefit of the commonwealth, and shall be deposited with the treasurer and receiver-general of the commonwealth and shall be applied to the cost of such insurance.

SECTION 10. The commission shall require that, on retirement of an employee, the policy or policies of insurance shall provide that the group life coverage of such employee shall be reduced fifty per cent and the group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits shall be continued, except that the employee shall pay the entire average premium per one thousand dollars for group life coverage, and for the hospital, surgical and medical benefits the entire group premium applicable for said employee or for said employee and his dependents. Any policy or policies issued under this chapter shall provide that, on termination of employment, an employee shall be entitled to convert his insurance to an individual type of policy, subject to the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-five with respect to life insurance, and subject to the requirements of the commission with respect to the other insurance coverages provided in this chapter. No employee will be permitted to convert his insurance on separation from service more than one time if such converted insurance would result in a greater amount of insurance than is provided in section six.

SECTION 2. Section 19 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 599 of the acts of 1952, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- No assignment of any right in or to any funds, annuities, pensions or retirement allowances under any system shall be valid except such assignment as may be made for the purpose of making restitution in the case of dereliction of duty by any member as set forth in section fifteen, and except such assignment made in writing by a retired member, authorizing the board to withhold each month such amount as he may designate for the payment of subscriber premium applicable to an hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance, or to a life insurance, in effect with a non-profit hospital and medical service corporation or insurance company at the time of his retirement.

SECTION 3. Section twenty-seven A of chapter one hundred and seventy-six A of the General Laws, inserted by chapter five hundred and sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-one, is hereby repealed.

SECTION 4. The three members initially appointed by the governor to the special unpaid commission established by section three of chapter thirty-two A of the General Laws, as appearing in section one, shall be appointed for terms of one, two and three years, respectively.

Approved August 3, 1955.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, OCTOBER 14, 1955.

Honorable EDWARD J. CRONIN, Secretary of the Commonwealth,
State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

DEAR MR. SECRETARY:- I, Christian A. Herter, by virtue of and in accordance with the provision of the forty-eighth Amendment to the Constitution, "The Referendum II, Emergency Measure", do declare that in my opinion, the immediate preservation of the public peace, safety and convenience requires that the law signed by me on the third day of August in the year one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, being Chapter 628 of the Acts of 1955, entitled "An Act Providing for Contributory Group Life, Accident, Hospitalization, Medical and Surgical Insurance for Persons in the Service of the Commonwealth", should take effect forthwith, and that it is an emergency law, and that facts constituting the emergency are as follows:

The Act in its present form becomes effective November first of the current year. Inasmuch as much preliminary work must be done by the Commission prior to the effective date of this Act it is necessary that the legislation referred to above should take effect forthwith.

Sincerely yours,
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Governor of the Commonwealth.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, October 14, 1955.

I, Edward J. Cronin, Secretary of the Commonwealth, hereby certify the accompanying statement was filed in this office by His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at ten o' clock and forty-five minutes, A. M., on the above date, and in accordance with Article Forty-eight of the Amendments to the Constitution said chapter takes effect forthwith, being chapter six hundred and twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

EDWARD J. CRONIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CHAP. 186 - AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES FOR PROVIDING MEDICAL SERVICE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 3 of chapter 176B of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

Any medical service corporation may contract with any agency of the United States of America, of the commonwealth or of any city or town within the commonwealth for the purpose of providing medical service.

Approved March 21, 1955.

CHAP. 760 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF A COUNTY, CITY, TOWN OR DISTRICT AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The general Laws are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 32A the following new chapter:-

CHAPTER 32B.

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DISTRUCTS, AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

SECTION 1. The purpose of this chapter is to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of counties, cities, towns and districts and their dependents.

SECTION 2. The following words and phrases as used in this chapter shall have the meanings as defined herein:

(a) "Appropriate public authority", as to a county, the county commissioners; as to a city, the mayor; as to a town, the selectmen; and as to a district, the governing board thereof.

(b) "Dependents", an employee's spouse and an employee's unmarried children under nineteen years of age.

(c) "District", any water, sewer, light, fire, veterans' services or other improvement district or public unit created within one or more political subdivisions of the commonwealth for the purpose of providing public services or conveniences.

(d) "Employee", any person in the service of a governmental unit, whether such person be employed, appointed or elected by popular vote; provided, the duties of such person require that a substantial part of his time by devoted to the service of the governmental unit during the regular work week of permanent employees. A determination by the appropriate public authority that a person is eligible for participation in the plan of insurance shall be final.

(e) "Employer", the governmental unit.

(f) "Governmental unit", any political subdisivion of the commonwealth.

(g) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town or district.

SECTION 3. Upon acceptance of this chapter as hereinafter provided, the appropriate public authority of the governmental unit shall negotiate with and purchase, on such terms as it deems to be in the best interest of the governmental unit and its employees, from one or more insurance companies, savings banks or non-profit hospital or medical service corporations, a policy or policies of group life and accidental death and dismemberment insurance covering employees, and group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits covering employees and their dependents, and shall, subject to the availability of appropriation, execute all agreements or contracts pertaining to said policies or any amendments thereto for and on behalf and in the name of such governmental unit. Arrangements may be made with the carrier or carriers issuing such policy or policies purchased under this chapter to reinsure, by reinsurance agreement, under conditions approved by the appropriate public authority, portions of the total amount of such insurance with such other carriers as may elect to participate in such insurance.

For the purposes of this chapter, any savings bank authorized to engage in the insurance business in accordance with chapter one hundred and seventy-eight and any non-profit hospital service corporation or non-profit medical

corporation organized under chapter one hundred and seventy-six A or one hundred and seventy-six B shall be and is hereby authorized to enter into a reinsurance agreement as herein provided in the same manner as any other insurance company.

SECTION 4. All employees shall be automatically insured for all insurance coverages provided under said policy or policies, commencing on the date they first become eligible or on the effective date of such coverage or coverages (including dependent benefits), whichever last occurs; provided, that any employee desiring not to be so insured shall, on an appropriate form prescribed by the appropriate public authority, give written notice to the treasurer of the governmental unit that he is not to be insured for any of such coverages (including dependent benefits) provided under such policy or policies. If such notice is received before the employee shall have become insured under such policy, he shall not be so insured; otherwise his insurance shall cease to be effective at the end of the pay period during which the notice is received.

SECTION 5. The amount of group life insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars, and the amount of group accidental death and dismemberment insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars. The amount of the hospital benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall provide coverage against not less than an estimated sixty per cent nor more than an estimated eighty-five per cent of the average of all hospital bills. The amount of the surgical and medical benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall be not less than a standard two hundred dollar surgical schedule nor more than a standard three hundred dollar surgical schedule with provision for in-hospital medical coverage. Subject to the foregoing the amount of the hospital, surgical and medical benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall be determined by the appropriate public authority subject to the amount of the appropriation available for the purpose.

SECTION 6. Each employee to whom this chapter applies shall furnish the treasurer of the governmental unit, in such form as he shall prescribe, such information as is necessary to enroll himself alone, or himself and his dependents, under the policy or policies of insurance.

SECTION 7. (a) With respect to any period of insurance which is in effect for an employee, there shall be withheld from each payment of salary, wages or other compensation of such employee fifty per cent of the premium for the insurance of the employee and his dependents and the governmental unit shall contribute the remaining fifty per cent of such premium.

(b) If an employee is not entitled to receive, during a premium paying period, any salary, wages or other compensation, he may continue his insurance in effect by paying directly to the treasurer of the governmental unit a sum equal to the amount which would otherwise have been deducted from his salary, wages or other compensation, except that if an employee is granted a leave of absence without pay he shall, during the period of such leave of absence, pay the entire cost of his insurance to the treasurer as aforesaid and there shall be no contribution by the governmental unit for such employee's insurance during such period.

(c) All amounts withheld from an employee's salary, wages or other compensation as provided in paragraph (a) of this section and all amounts paid by an employee as provided in paragraph (b) of this section and all amounts withheld from retired employees as retirement allowances under the provisions of section nineteen A of chapter thirty-two together with the contribution of the governmental unit as provided in paragraph (a) shall be paid by the treasurer of the governmental unit to the carrier or carriers entitled to the premium.

SECTION 8. Any dividend or other refund or rate credit shall inure to the benefit of the governmental unit.

SECTION 9. The policy or policies of insurance shall provide that upon retirement of an employee the group life coverage of such employee shall be reduced fifty per cent and the group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits shall be continued, except that the employee shall pay the entire average premium per one thousand dollars for group life coverage, and the entire premium for the hospital, surgical and medical benefits for such employee or for such employee and his dependents. The policy or policies shall also provide that upon termination of employment an employee shall be entitled to convert his insurance to an individual type of policy, subject to the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-five with respect to life insurance, and subject to the requirements of the appropriate public authority with respect to the other insurance coverages provided in this chapter.

SECTION 10. This chapter may be accepted in a county by vote of the county commissioners; in a city by vote of the city council, approved by the mayor; in a district by vote of the district at a district meeting; and in a town by submission for acceptance to the registered voters in the form of the following question which shall be printed upon the official ballot to be used at an election:- "Shall chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws, authorizing any county, city, town or district to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of such county, city, town or district and their dependents, be accepted by this town?" If a majority of the voters voting on the question shall vote in the affirmative, this chapter shall take effect in such town.

SECTION 11. When any town having a population of less than ten thousand accepts this chapter and does not directly provide such insurance coverages, the employees of such town shall become entitled to the insurance coverages provided under the policy or policies in effect in the county in which such town lies. Such employees shall have all rights and obligations under such insurance coverages in the same manner as if such coverages had been directly provided by such town.

SECTION 12. When any district accepts this chapter and does not directly provide such insurance coverages, the employees of such district shall become entitled to the insurance coverages provided under the policy or policies in effect in the city or town within whose territory the district lies or in the largest of such cities or towns which provide such coverages if the district lies within more than one city or town. Such employees shall have all rights and obligations under such insurance coverages in the same manner as if such coverages had been directly provided by such district.

SECTION 13. The appropriate public authority of each governmental unit which pays part of the premiums for the insurance of employees of another governmental unit shall on or before January first of each year, certify to the appropriate public authority of the latter unit the amount necessary to cover its portion of such premiums. Items of appropriation providing for any amounts allocated to such governmental unit shall be included in the appropriations for each fiscal year for each such governmental unit.

SECTION 2. Section 5 of chapter 40 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after clause (44), added by chapter 239 of the acts of 1952, the following clause:-

(44A) For the purpose of paying part of the premiums for group life insurance, accident, hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance for certain employees and their dependents under the provisions of chapter thirty-two B.

SECTION 3. Section four A of chapter forty of the General Laws shall be construed to authorize agreements between governmental units, as defined in chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws, to accomplish the purposes of said chapter thirty-two B.

Approved September 10, 1955.

CHAP. 494 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SPOUSE OF A DECEASED MEMBER IN ELECTING BENEFITS UNDER A CERTAIN OPTION OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out option (d), as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 610 of the acts of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

Option (d), MEMBER SURVIVOR ALLOWANCE. - At any time a member, upon his written notice on a prescribed form filed with the board prior to his death, may nominate an eligible beneficiary as specified under option (c) who, if such member dies after attaining age fifty-five and before being retired, shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option (c) allowance to which such member would have been entitled had his retirement taken place on the date of his death. A member may at any time cancel the appointment of a beneficiary nominated under this option by a written notice filed with the board prior to his death. If such member dies as a result of an accident while in the performance of his duties, with a resultant death benefit as provided for in section nine, such section shall govern. If a member dies before attaining age fifty-five and before being retired, the eligible beneficiary shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option (c) allowance to which such member would have been entitled had he attained age fifty-five at the time of his death. If a member dies before being retired, or within thirty days following the date his retirement became effective, without an eligible beneficiary nominated under either this option or under option (c) of this section, and without a beneficiary other than his spouse nominated under paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven, and without having otherwise made disposition for his accumulated total deductions to any person other than his spouse, an election may be made by his spouse to either receive his accumulated total deductions in one sum as a cash refund under said subdivision (2) of section eleven, or to receive the member survivor benefits under this option; provided, that said spouse and the deceased member were living together at the time of his death, or that the board finds that they had been living apart for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on the part of the spouse. The board shall notify the spouse of the right of election provided by this option and state the information which the spouse must furnish in order that the board may compute the survivor benefits. No election of the form of settlement permitted under this option shall be valid unless it is made on a prescribed form filed with the board within ninety days following the date that such notice regarding the right of election is mailed to the spouse. The board shall also, as soon as possible after it has the necessary information, inform the spouse of the approximate amount which will be payable if said spouse elects either the member survivor benefits under this option or the cash refund under subdivision (2) of section eleven.

Any eligible beneficiary or spouse having a right under this option may, within ninety days from the date that the board received notice of the death of the member, make any make-up payments which at the time of his death the member had a right to make for the purpose of obtaining credit for service rendered by the member prior to his becoming a member.

Approved June 27, 1955.

CHAP. 590 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN RETIRED PERSONS AND THOSE CLAIMING UNDER THEM TO WAIVE THEIR RIGHTS TO ANY PORTION OF THEIR RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 90A, inserted by section 1 of chapter 452 of the acts of 1943, the following section:-

Section 90B. Any person retired from the service of the commonwealth, or any of its political subdivisions, under any provision of any general or special law or any person claiming under any such retired employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, may waive and renounce for himself, his heirs and legal representatives any portion of the pension or retirement allowance payable to him from the commonwealth, or any of its political subdivisions, for such period as he may specify in such waiver and renunciation. Such person may, in lieu of specifying an exact period of time in such waiver and renunciation, include a provision that such shall remain in effect until further notice.

SECTION 2. Subdivision (2) of section 5 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (g), added by chapter 492 of the acts of 1954.

Approved July 22, 1955.

CHAP. 686 - AN ACT SECURING TO THE WIVES AND CHILDREN OF PENSIONERS RESIDING OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES THE BENEFITS OF SUCH PENSIONS IN CERTAIN CASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 92 the following section:-

Section 92A. In the event that a court of competent jurisdiction shall make an order for the support of the wife, child and children of a recipient of a pension or annuity or retirement allowance under this chapter, and such recipient removes from the commonwealth and resides without the United States said amounts of said court order shall be deducted from aforesaid pension, annuity or retirement allowance as it becomes due and payable and the amount of such deductions shall thereupon be paid to the person or persons, board or officer designated by aforesaid court order. Said amounts shall be paid until such time as the recipient shall present an order of court revoking or amending the original order of the court.

Approved August 18, 1955.

CHAP. 695 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR MAKE-UP PAYMENTS BY MEMBERS OF CERTAIN CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN CREDIT FOR CERTAIN PAST SERVICES.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to make immediately available the privileges conferred thereby, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out subdivision (3), as most recently amended by section 1 of Chapter 684 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

(3) Notwithstanding his filing of notice and waiver under paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of this section, any employee who, having or having had the

right to become a member, failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership if under the maximum age for his group on the date of his application; provided, that during his present period of service he had previously been eligible for membership; and any employee who, having had the right to become a member of any governmental unit other than that by which he is presently employed, and who failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership. No employee shall otherwise be admitted to membership except by vote of the retirement board of the system for which application is made, and then only if that board finds that his failure to become or his election not to become a member was caused by circumstances other than those generally applicable to employees. No such member shall be entitled to full credit for service rendered prior to the date of his becoming a member, unless before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him he shall have paid into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation had he joined the system at his earliest opportunity, together with regular interest. Upon the completion of such make-up payments such member shall be entitled to all creditable service to which he would have been entitled had he joined the system when first eligible to become a member. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service, be entitled to credit for that proportion of his service rendered prior to the date of his becoming a member which the total amount of his make-up payments actually made, together with regular interest thereon to the date his retirement allowance becomes effective, bears to the total amount of what his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been, had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 2. Said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out subdivision (5), as most recently amended by section 3 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

(5) Any member of any system who had rendered service as an employee of any governmental unit other than that by which he is presently employed, for any previous period during which the first governmental unit had no contributory retirement system or during which he had inchoate rights to a non-contributory pension or in a position which was not subject to an existing retirement system, or which was specifically excluded therefrom but which would be covered under the law now in effect, or any member who during any period of service for the governmental unit by which he is presently employed had such inchoate rights or was so excluded from membership, or any employee who had a right to become a member of an existing system in any other governmental unit and who did not exercise such right, and who, when he left the service of such other governmental unit, had such right, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms as the board may prescribe, an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation for such previous period, or most recent portion thereof, as he may elect, in no event aggregating more than twenty years, had such service been rendered in the governmental unit by which he is presently employed and in a position subject to the provisions of this chapter, or to corresponding provisions of earlier laws. In addition to the payment of such sum or instalments thereof, such member shall also pay into the annuity savings fund an amount of interest such that at the completion of such payments the value of his accumulated payments, together with regular interest thereon, actually made on account of such previous intrastate service shall equal the value of his accumulated regular deductions which

would have resulted if regular deductions had been made when regular compensation for such service was actually received. Upon the completion of such payments, such member shall receive the same credit for such period of his previous intrastate service or portion thereof elected as would have been allowed if such service had been rendered by him in the governmental unit by which he is presently employed. Such member shall furnish the board with such information as it shall require to determine the amount to be paid and the credit to be allowed under this subdivision.

SECTION 3. Said section 3 of said chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby further amended by striking out subdivision (4), as most recently amended by section 2 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following:- (4) Any member in service, or any member inactive on authorized leave of absence of the teachers' retirement system, or any member in the service, or any member inactive on authorized leave of absence of any other contributory retirement system who is employed in a teaching position or as a principal, supervisor or president in a school or college, or employed in the department of education as supervisor of teachers or of educational methods, who had rendered service in any other state for any previous period as a teacher, principal, supervisor or superintendent in the public day schools or other day school under exclusive public control and supervision, or as a teacher, principal, supervisor or president in a state normal school, state teachers college or like institution, or other college under exclusive public control and supervision, or who was employed in a state department of education as supervisor of teachers or of educational methods, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation for such previous period, or most recent portion thereof, as he may elect, had such service been rendered in a public school of the commonwealth and had he been a member of the teachers' retirement system during the period the service was rendered; provided, that for such service which was rendered prior to July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen, payment shall be made equal to the regular deductions which would have been withheld from his regular compensation if the teachers' retirement system, as established by chapter eight hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, had been in effect during the period the service was rendered, and the interest to July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen shall be computed at the rate of three per cent. Payment shall not be made and no credit shall be allowed for service in other states in excess of the total Massachusetts service to which the member would be entitled to receive credit if he remained in service to age sixty-five, with a maximum credit for service in other states not to exceed ten years; provided, that no credit shall be allowed and no payment shall be accepted for any service for which the member shall be entitled to receive a retirement allowance from any other state. In addition to the payment of such sum or instalments thereof, such member shall also pay into the annuity savings fund an amount of interest such that at the completion of such payments, the value of his accumulated payments, together with regular interest thereon, actually made on account of such previous out-of-state service, shall equal the value of his accumulated regular deductions which would have resulted if regular deductions had been made when regular compensation for such service was actually received. Upon the completion of such payments, such member shall receive the same credit for such period of his previous out-of-state service, or portion thereof elected, as would have been allowed if such service had been rendered by him in a public school of the commonwealth. Such member shall furnish the board with such information as it shall require to determine the amount to be paid and the credit to

be allowed under this subdivision. At the time a retirement allowance becomes due to a member or to a beneficiary under option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve, if the Massachusetts service on the date either retirement allowance becomes effective, or on the date the member attained age sixty-five, whichever first occurs, is less than the service in other states for which the member has paid, credit shall be allowed only for the most recent service rendered in other states equal to such Massachusetts service, and the amount paid for additional service shall be refunded with accumulated interest, refund to be made only when the retirement allowance becomes due to the member or to the beneficiary under option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve, and if it is found that payment has been accepted for any service for which the member is entitled to a retirement allowance from any other state, the amount paid for such service with accumulated interest shall also be refunded with no retirement credit allowed.

SECTION 4. Subdivision (6) of said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (d), as most recently amended by section 4 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- (d) any former member who is reinstated to or who re-enters the active service of the governmental unit in which he was formerly employed to serve in a position which is subject to the provision of this chapter, more than two years after the date of his last separation therefrom, but not less than two years prior to the date he will attain the maximum age for his group, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to the accumulated regular deductions withdrawn by him, together with regular interest. Upon such re-employment and upon making such payment in one sum or upon making provision for payment thereof in instalments, as the case may be, such former member shall again become a member. Upon the completion of such make-up payments such member shall be entitled to all creditable service resulting from his previous employment. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service rendered since the date of his last becoming a member, be entitled to credit for that portion of his previous creditable service rendered prior to such date which the total amount of his make-up payments actually made, together with regular interest thereon to the date his retirement allowance becomes effective, bears to the total amount of what his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 5. Subdivision (8) of said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (b), as most recently amended by section 5 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- (b) Any former member of any contributory retirement system established under the provisions of this chapter, or under corresponding provisions of earlier laws or of any special law, who subsequently becomes employed in a position in any other governmental unit in which such a system is operative, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system pertaining to his new employment in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to the accumulated regular deductions withdrawn by him from the system from which he last became separated, together with regular interest; provided, that such position is subject to the provisions of the law relating to the system pertain-

ing to his new employment, and that the date of commencement of his new employment is not less than two years prior to the date he will attain the maximum age for his group. Upon commencing such employment and upon making such payment in one sum, or upon making provision for payment thereof in instalments, as the case may be, such former member shall become a member of the system pertaining to his new employment. Upon the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall be entitled to all creditable service resulting from his previous employment. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service rendered since the date of his becoming a member of the system pertaining to his new employment, be entitled to credit for that proportion of his previous creditable service attributable to his former membership in the system from which he last became separated which the total amount of his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 6. Subdivision (2) of section 4 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (c), as most recently amended by section 6 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(c) In the case of any employee of any governmental unit who is a member of the system pertaining thereto or who becomes a member before January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-one, the board may allow credit, upon whatever proportionate basis it shall determine under appropriate rules and regulations which shall be subject to the approval of the actuary, for any previous period of part-time, provisional, temporary, temporary provisional, seasonal or intermittent employment or service rendered by him before January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six, and after such system became operative and while he was not eligible for membership excluding any prescribed waiting period under the provisions of the law or under the board's rules and regulations in effect during such previous period before eligibility for membership, established either by law or board ruling, prior to January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six, for which such service credit was given upon attaining membership; provided, that after becoming a member or being reinstated as such, and before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, he pays into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation had he been eligible for membership and been a member of such system during such previous period, together with regular interest. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service, be entitled to credit for that proportion of his service rendered prior to the date of his becoming a member which the total amount of his make-up payments actually made, together with regular interest thereon to the date his retirement allowance becomes effective, bears to the total amount of what his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 7. Nothing contained in this act shall supersede the limitations of chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and forty-seven of chapter three hundred and fifty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty or chapter three hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-two or section seven of chapter six hundred and eighty-four

of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-four.

Approved August 22, 1955.

CHAP. 770 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

SECTION 2. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 46, as amended by section 1 of chapter 344 of the acts of 1941, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 46.

The commissioner of correction may, with the approval of the governor and council, retire from active service and place upon a pension roll any officer of the Massachusetts correctional institutions or any jail or house of correction, or any person employed to instruct the prisoners in any Massachusetts correctional institution, as provided in section fifty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-seven, or any other employee of the Massachusetts state correctional institutions, who has attained the age of sixty-five and has been employed in prison service in the commonwealth, with a good record for not less than twenty years; or who, without fault of his own, has become permanently disabled by injuries sustained in the performance of his duty; or who has performed faithful prison service for not less than thirty years; provided, that no officer of any jail or house of correction shall so be retired except upon the recommendation of the sheriff and county commissioners of the county, except in the county of Suffolk, where the recommendation as to the officers of the jail shall be made by the sheriff and the mayor of Boston, and, as to the officers of the house of correction, by the penal institutions commissioner and the mayor of Boston; and provided, further, that no such officer instructor or employee shall be retired unless he began employment as such in one of the above-named institutions or the prison camp and hospital, or as an officer or instructor in one of the institutions named in section forty-seven, on or before June seventh, nineteen hundred and eleven. The word "officer," as used in this section and sections forty-seven and forty-eight, shall extend to include prison officer, correction officer and matron.

SECTION 3. Section 48 of said chapter 32, as amended by chapter 379 of the acts of 1938, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 12 and 13, the words, "the state prison, the Massachusetts reformatory, state farm or reformatory for women," and inserting in place thereof the words:- "a correctional institution of the commonwealth."

Approved September 12, 1955.

PROPOSED LEGISLATION

Pertaining to the classes of insurance embraced in this part of the Report (Part II) the Commissioner of Insurance submitted to the General Court of Massachusetts certain recommendations for legislative action, together with draft of bill embodying the legislation recommended, on November 1, 1955, for consideration by the General Court in its 1956 session. Said recommendations and proposed legislation are incorporated herein, as follows:

Recommendation (House - No. 30)

INCREASE IN VALUATION FEES FOR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES

Under the present statute, Section 14 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, it is required that the Commissioner of Insurance make a charge to domestic life insurance companies of two and a half mills for each one thousand dollars of insurance on life insurance policies valued by the Insurance Department. This fee has been in effect for many years.

In view of the increased cost to the Department for making these valuations, which costs have risen steadily in the last few years, it is recommended that the fee charged by the Commissioner of Insurance under Section 14 for the valuation of life insurance policies of domestic life insurance companies be increased from two and a half mills for each one thousand dollars of insurance to seven and a half mills per one thousand dollars of life insurance. Legislation to accomplish this purpose is set forth in House No. 32, as follows:

HOUSE . . . . . NO. 32

Accompanying the second recommendation of the Commissioner of Insurance (House, No. 30). Insurance.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-Six.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLLECTION BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE OF CHARGES AND FEES FOR THE VALUATION OF CERTAIN LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 14 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 593 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph thereof and inserting in its place the following paragraph:-

For the valuation of life policies of a domestic company as provided in section nine, seven and a half mills for each thousand dollars of insurance;

Recommendation (House - No. 30)

TAXATION OF ANNUITY PREMIUMS OF FOREIGN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The statute relating to taxes assessed on the premiums for annuities received by life insurance companies does not apply to annuity premiums received by foreign life insurance companies on annuity contracts issued in the Commonwealth because there is a specific reference in the statute making it applicable to domestic life insurance companies only.

The present statute, Section 20 of Chapter 63 of the General Laws, by exempting foreign life insurance companies from paying taxes on premiums received from annuities issued in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts thereby confers a competitive advantage to such companies over domestic companies, and in addition there is a loss to the Commonwealth of some additional tax revenue. Legislation eliminating this preference to foreign life insurance companies is set forth in House - No. 33, as follows:

HOUSE . . . . . NO. 33

Accompanying the third recommendation of the Commissioner of Insurance (House, No. 30). Taxation.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-Six.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE TAXATION OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

The second paragraph of section 20 of chapter 63 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences of said paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - The word "premiums" as used in this section shall include all amounts received as consideration for life insurance policies without deduction for amounts paid to other companies for reinsurance and shall include dividends applied to purchase additional insurance or to shorten the premium paying period and amounts received as consideration for annuity contracts which shall be deemed to be allocable in the same manner as policies of life insurance.

EXAMINATIONS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies and Fraternal Organizations made by this Department during the year 1955:

Company or Organization	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Life Companies			
*Columbian Natl. Life	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31. 1954
*Mass. Protective Assn.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954
*Paul Revere Life Ins. Co.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954
*State Mutl. Life Assr. Co.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954

The examinations of the following insurance companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1955 and will be included in the 1956 report:

*Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	Pittsfield	Dec. 31, 1955	Dec. 31, 1955
*John Hancock Mutl. Life	Boston	Dec. 31, 1955	Dec. 31, 1955
*Monarch Life Ins. Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1955	Sept. 24, 1956

*Zone Examinations.

Fraternal Organizations			
Mutl. Benefit Societe of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Mar. 29, 1955
Needham Firemen's Mutl. Relief Assn.	Needham	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 2, 1955
Newton Police Benefit Assn. - W. Newton	West Newton	Dec. 31, 1954	Nov. 1, 1955
St. John Baptist Mutl. Benefit Assn.	Salem	Dec. 31, 1954	Jan. 3, 1955
Waltham Police Relief Assn.	Waltham	Dec. 31, 1954	Nov. 22, 1955
H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Mutl. Bene. Assn.	Chelsea	Dec. 31, 1954	Jan. 25, 1955
**Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	May 3, 1955

**Suspended on account of Books of Account out of balance.

EXPENSE OF ZONE EXAMINATIONS

The following table shows the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with the charges if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses & Travel	Total
Columbian National Life Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	D.N. Stanbery	$5,076.00	$2,581.85	$7,657.85
3	Louisiana	A.W. Indest	5,220.00	2,743.58	7,963.58
6	Nevada	A.H. Dreesen	3,564.00	1,954.02	5,518.02
					$21,139.45
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company Massachusetts Protective Association					
2	So. Carolina	J.C. Gayle	$3,708.00	$1,869.50	$5,577.50
3	Alabama	A.J. Roche	5,040.00	1,632.00	6,672.00
4	Michigan	G.E. Roga	5,272.00	2,375.87	7,647.87
5	Arkansas	W.B. Crotty	5,400.00	2,586.59	7,986.59
6	Montana	S.J. Doyle	5,472.00	2,925.30	8,397.30
					$36,281.26
State Mutual Life Insurance Company					
2	No. Carolina	T.M. Wade, Jr.	$2,400.00	$1,870.16	$4,270.16
3	Kentucky	H. Sugg	3,852.00	1,997.30	5,849.30
4	Michigan	G.H. Crawford	4,654.00	2,120.91	6,774.91
					$16,894.37

COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following Insurance Company was authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1955:

Corporate Name	Location	Date of Authority
The Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	Dec. 28, 1955

COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

NONE

CORPORATE NAME CHANGES

Effective December 2, 1955 - Old Republic Credit Life Insurance Co. changed its name to Old Republic Life Insurance Company

EXAMINATIONS of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made in 1955, as of the year ending October 31, 1954:

Bank	Location	Previous Examination as of
Arlington Five Cents Savings	Arlington	October 31, 1951
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	do
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	do
Fall River Five Cents Svgs.	Fall River	do
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	do
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	do
Lynn Five Cents Savings	Lynn	do
Malden Savings Bank (First Examination)	Malden	do
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	do
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	do
Roxbury Institution for Svgs.	Roxbury	do
Salem Five Cents Savings (Third Examination)	Salem	do
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	do
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	do
Worcester Mechanics Savings (Second Examination)	Worcester	do
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	Boston	do

EXAMINATIONS of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made in 1955, as of December 31, 1954:

Name	Previous Examination as of	Cost of Supervision
COUNTY SYSTEMS:		
Barnstable	December 31, 1951	$1,894.11
Dukes	do	282.14
Franklin	do	1,051.92
Middlesex (old and new)	do	2,890.70
Plymouth	do	3,390.84
CITY AND TOWN SYSTEMS		
Adams	do	$759.15
Amesbury	do	785.41
Andover	do	619.06
Arlington	do	871.41
Athol	do	345.70
Attleboro	do	427.11
Beverly	do	1,052.58
Belmont	do	1,166.04
Braintree	do	502.79
Brockton	do	1,282.42
Cambridge - Suspended in 1954 and completed in 1955	do	3,720.39
Clinton	do	237.74
Dedham	do	129.08
Easthampton	do	678.72
Fall River	do	1,478.22
Fitchburg	do	1,100.29
Gardner	do	606.37
Gloucester	do	1,098.74
Maynard	do	207.80
Medford	do	335.89
Quincy	do	1,304.09
Reading	do	680.88
Somerville	do	2,123.05
Taunton	do	1,717.47
Wakefield	do	374.13
Waltham	do	298.83
Watertown	do	1,243.47
Winthrop	do	662.80
Woburn	do	590.39

In addition to the above, the following miscellaneous systems were examined:

Teachers Retirement System
State Employees Retirement System

REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1955.

Massachusetts Accident Company - The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1955 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND
December 31, 1955
Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company
Portland, Maine
to
Commissioner of Insurance
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1954		$1,594,849.10
Income during 1955		
Net Premiums	$61,902.16	
Interest on Premium Notes	51.67	
Int. Recd. from Union Mutual	46,725.30	
Sh. of Profits on Cancel. Bus.	1,834.22	
Total Income in 1955		110,513.35
Total		$1,705,362.45
Disbursements during 1955		
Payments made to Policyholders	$121,275.82	
Out of Office Claim Expense	125.74	
Collection Fees	2,425.61	
Taxes	5,353.66	
Expense Allow. to Union Mutual	9,285.32	
Total Disbursements in 1955		138,466.15
Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1955		$1,566,896.30

Assets		
Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1955	$1,566,896.30	
		$1,566,896.30
Liabilities		
Claim Reserve	$ 799,649.00	
Claim Expense	9,996.00	
Unearned Premiums	23,384.09	
Active Life Reserve	103,760.00	
Reserve for Unpaid Restoration Payments	571.28	
Unclaimed Restoration of Indemnity Fund	494.13	
Reserve for Taxes	4,840.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	156,689.63	
Surplus	467,512.17	
		$1,566,896.30

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office, $65.00. Since that timethe accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1955 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1955 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been $253.23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1938. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $846.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1955.

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1953 - 1955:

CANCELLATIONS	1953	1954	1955
Sustained, after hearing	1,683	1,509	1,467
Complainant defaulted	511	472	522
Both defaulted	-	2	1
Withdrawn	183	166	225
Annulled, after hearing	1,050	1,065	1,136
Reinstated	749	632	606
Company defaulted	9	5	6
Invalid cancellation	116	95	125
Continued generally	206	149	165
Dismissed, complaint invalid	9	10	14
Power of attorney	9	4	8
New certificate filed	55	58	66
Cancelled by insured	59	77	59
No cancellation	21	34	28
New policy issued	2	4	2
Sub-totals	4,662	4,282	4,430
REFUSALS			
Sustained, after hearing	174	198	91
Not proper and reasonable	261	406	275
Company defaulted	6	13	2
Dismissed, complaint defaulted	78	99	64
Both defaulted	2	1	3
Withdrawn	152	220	141
Refusal not proved	50	51	34
Company agrees to issue	184	210	158
Policy issued	9	12	12
Other insurance	14	22	10
Complaint invalid	5	5	5
Res. Adjudicate	2	-	-
Car sold	-	-	24
Sub-totals	937	1,237	819
GRAND TOTALS	5,599	5,519	5,249

The following is a disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of appeal for the same 3 years 1953 - 1955.

	1953	1954	1955
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED	498	453	347
Affirmed by the Superior Court	261	224	155
Reversed by the Superior Court	85	67	47

	1953	1954	1955
DISMISSED			
Invalid cancellation	-	1	-
Other insurance	11	31	27
No reason given	8	13	2
Want of prosecution	7	2	1
Complainant defaulted	6	3	-
Both defaulted	-	-	-
Plates returned	2	5	7
Reinstated	2	1	1
Withdrawn	2	2	1
Car sold	-	4	4
Policy expired 12/31/55	-	-	1
DECREEES NOT RETURNED	114	100	101
	498	453	347

During the year 1955, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	84 times
At Springfield	16 "
At Taunton	15 "
At Worcester	15 "
	130

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4, of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1955:

Income (For fiscal year July 1, 1954 - June 30, 1955)

Agents' Licenses	$123,881.63
Brokers' Licenses	108,820.00
Company Licenses	1,791.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,850.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,300.00
Rating Organization Fees	100.00
Certificate Fees	5,171.40
Charter Fees	390.00
Service of Process Fees	320.00
Statement Fees	11,814.00
Retaliatory Fees	862.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents	311.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers	388.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters	2.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers	10.00
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Companies	8,623.76
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Retirement Sys.	65,247.08
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	82,313.62
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	62,238.39
Miscellaneous Fees	459.18
Total Income	$476,893.06

Maintenance Expenses (For fiscal year July 1, 1954 - June 30, 1955)

Salary - Commissioner	$12,000.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	946,802.57
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	2,024.07
Services - Non-Employees	8,749.70
Travel and Automotive Expenses	79,461.21
Advertising and Printing	24,897.26
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,300.00
Special Supplies	1,060.00
Office and Administrative Expenses	15,473.17
Equipment	7,057.24
Rentals	18,767.60
Total Maintenance Expenses	$1,117,592.82

Note: The foregoing financial statement has been verified by R. E. Houghton for the Comptroller, and approved for publishing by Fred A. Moncewicz, Comptroller, under requirements of Chap. 7, S. 19, G. L.

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses of the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

		EXPENSES			
Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Services	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1946	$292,599.42	$7,920.00	$412,099.81	$80,440.96	$500,460.77
1947	300,407.73	8,500.00	476,240.59	90,312.56	575.053.15
1948	320,247.40	8,500.00	516,564.14	108,660.10	633,724.24
1949	320,242.39	8,500.00	614,280.00	106,139.56	728,919.56
1950	320,432.20	8,500.00	756,915.45	111.817.25	877,232.70
1951	343,120.03	8,500.00	769,993.64	116,357.29	894,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82

CONCLUSION

Pursuant to maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities in the administration of the Commonwealth's regulatory insurance laws (The General Laws, Chapter 174A, 175, 175A, 175B, 176, 176A, 176B and 176D and so far as is provided therein, Chapter 178) your Commissioner, under the provisions of statutory law served as a member of certain legislative commissions, during the year 1955.

With the same objective, your Commissioner during the same period served on a number of committees and subcommittees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners an organization dedicated to promote uniformity in legislation affecting insurance; to encourage uniformity in departmental rulings under the insurance laws of the several states; to disseminate information of value to insurance supervisory officials in the performance of their duties and to establish ways and means of fully protecting the interests of insurance holders of the various states, territories and possessions of the United States.

A resume of the aforementioned memberships of your Commissioner follows:

MEMBERSHIP ON LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONS

Standing Commissions

State Employees Group Insurance Commission, Chapter 628, Acts of 1955, "An Act Providing for Contributory Group Life, Accident, Hospitalization, Medical and Surgical Insurance for Persons in the Service of the Commonwealth," establishing Chapter 32A of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee, Chapter 570, Acts of 1953, "An Act Relative to the Establishment of the Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee and to Provide a Plan for the Insuring of Risks Requiring Insurance for the Operation of Motor Vehicles," establishing Chapter 90A of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Special Commissions

Investigation and Study Relative to the State Board of Retirement, Chapter 53, Resolves of 1955.

Investigation and Study Relative to Certain Provisions of Fire Insurance Policies, Chapter 80, Resolves of 1955.

MEMBERSHIP ON COMMITTEES OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS

Chairman - Zone 1 (New Jersey, New York, Connecticut,
Rhode Island, Massachusetts,
New Hampshire, Maine, Vermont)

Committees and	Subcommittees Thereof:
Blanks Committee	
Examination Committee	
Fraternal Insurance Committee	Proposed Model Fraternal Code
Life Insurance Committee	Tie-In Sales of Insurance with Mutual Fund Shares
Valuation of Securities Committee (Vice Chairman)	Valuation of Securities
Workmen's Compensation Committee	

In addition, ever mindful of their obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervisory staff and personnel made every effort to keep in touch with developments in all segments of the industry and to take proper and adequate measures thereon, as indicated, and thereby produce substantial equity for all parties concerned - the insurance industry and the public - in accordance with applicable insurance law.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

Life Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts Dec. 31, 1955

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	ADMITTED TO MASSACHUSETTS	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Enerud
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Paul F. Clark	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	John M. Powell	Walter E. Collins
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leland J. Kalmbach	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gurdon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., The	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Arthur W. Johnson
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS[2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Gardner C. Porter	Edward P. Clark
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	J. Howard Fryer
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Thomas H. Bott, Jr.
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	J. Reed Morss	Robert M. Morgan
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings, The	Canton, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Clifford F. Martin	John R. Tobey
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1949	1949	1949	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd	L. Stuart Glass
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	G. Churchill Francis	Frederick C. Holland
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Harry W. Hager
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingsworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	John A. Bent
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	John Duff, Jr.	Elmer A. MacGowan

INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS[2] (Concl.)

Newton Savings Bank	Newton, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Joseph Earl Perry	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Clarence C. Reed	Franklin H. Whitney
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	-	Walter H. Neaves
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem, Mass.	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville, Mass.	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield, Mass.	1944	1944	1944	Ellery L. Vogel	Earl H. Paine
Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen & Others	Boston, Mass.	1941	1941	1941	William B. Snow	Joseph H. Bacheller, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	G. Arthur Small
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrosse
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Elwood A. Wyman
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Arthur S. Roe	Edward C. Keating
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester, Mass.	1948	1948	1948	C. Lane Goss	Leon C. Gould
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester, Mass.	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	Dana V. Brown

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	Nathan A. Clark
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1853	1864	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slimmon
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	E. M. McConney	J. S. Corley
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	Ralph R. Lounsbury	Will B. Chambers
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	George Olmsted	Karl P. Anderson
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	J. C. Higdon	I. H. Wagner
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Frazar B. Wilde	C. Manton Eddy
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1846	George F. B. Smith	William P. Barber, Jr.
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Claude L. Benner	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1946	Roy Tuchbreiter	John A. Henry
Credit Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	Ray D. Murphy	Gordon K. Smith
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1867	1867	1925	F. W. Hubbell	J. W. Hubbell
Expressmen's Mutual Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1935	1869[3]	1937	L. O. Head	J. J. Connelly
Farmers & Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1933	Louis J. Taber	Lester D. Hays
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Lorenzo D. Lambson	Don J. Wickham
Federal Life & Casualty Co.	Detroit, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Penn.	1878	1879	1885	E. A. Roberts	Harry L. Archey, Jr.
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	Charles E. Becker	George E. Hatmaker
General American Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Powell B. McHaney	Harry F. Rollett
Guardian Life Insurance Co., of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	James A. McLain	James Scott
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	William P. Worthington	J. Finlay Allen
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, The	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	Charles T. Rogerson
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co., The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	W. O. Menge	G. M. Bryce
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1866	1867	1867	Frederic W. Ecker	William J. Barrett
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[4]	1880	1946	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., The	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	H. Bruce Palmer	Albert N. Webster
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Louis W. Dawson	-
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C. E. Menor, Jr.
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	Andrew J. Blackmore
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	Marshall P. Bissell

Life Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts Dec. 31, 1955 - Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
North American Accident Insurance Co,	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	A. E. Forrest, Jr.	H. E. Boostrom
North American Reassurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1857	1858	1862	Edmund Fitzgerald	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	Los Angeles, Cal.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	Howard J. Brace
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C. M. McNeill
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Henry Ittleson, Jr.	S. B. Ecker
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Penn.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPherson
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861[5]	Benjamin L. Holland	George W. Cheney
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Penn.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[6]	1887	1948	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life & Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Phila.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	Sewell W. Hodge
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Carrol M. Shanks	Frederick H. Groel
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899[7]	Frederick D. Russell	Richard A. Keiser
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Branch)	Montreal, Can.	1865	1871	1926	W. H. Burlingame[8]	F. J. Cunningham
Travelers Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1866	J. Doyle DeWitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	W. Howard Cox	Richard S. Rust
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Maine	1848	1849	1855	Rolland E. Irish	A. Thomas Lehman
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	N. M. Longworth	Frank P. Hannan
United Life & Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Arthur H. Nelson
United States Life Insurance Co., The	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	George M. Selser
Washington National Insurance Co.	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	P. W. Watt	G. Preston Kendall
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1947	1947	1950	Neville Pilling	Albert Vogt

1 As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.
2 Treasurer in place of Secretary.
3 On the assessment basis. As a mutual company 1936.
4 As The Banker's Association. Reincorporated 1901 as The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.
5 Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.
6 Reincorporated 1910.
7 Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.
8 United States Manager.

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DEC. 31, 1955

Name of Company	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus[1]	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force: Participating: Annual Dividend	Insurance in Force: Participating: Deferred Dividend	Insurance in Force: Non-Participating
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	-	$163,660,725	$155,222,749	$500,000	$7,937,976	$25,125,135[2]	$17,183,467	$492,399,761	$921,531	-
Boston Mutual	-	54,010,117	49,788,432	1,200,000	3,021,685	11,041,631	8,272,268	244,327,720	31,527	$8,505
Columbian National	$5,000,000	115,863,369	101,318,582	2,005,702	7,539,085	18,138,987[2]	13,515,952	420,190	338,600	522,475,437
John Hancock Mutual	-	4,593,160,607	4,167,024,518	93,924,000	332,212,089	781,255,320[2]	470,552,325	17,387,137,773	-	-
Loyal Protective	1,500,000	22,313,376	13,251,626	411,300	7,150,450	7,538,748[2]	5,345,479	47,452,430	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	-	1,883,040,299	1,769,427,137	6,000,000	107,613,162	289,341,869[2]	185,839,759	4,892,793,816	-	-
Monarch	2,000,000	60,023,972	48,637,044	1,516,700	7,870,228	27,021,298[2]	19,801,927	326,231,128	-	-
New England	-	1,691,052,706	1,571,470,212	39,400	119,543,094	259,916,236[2]	157,876,624	4,386,720,422	-	-
Paul Revere	4,600,000	115,032,113	84,698,143	5,395,036	20,338,934	38,018,844[2]	24,518,048	-	-	478,204,569
State Mutual	-	560,847,008	519,238,406	12,912,000	28,696,602	96,692,132[2]	62,633,005	2,167,915,905	-	-
Totals of Mass. Companies	$13,100,000	$9,259,004,292	$8,480,076,849	$123,904,138	$641,923,305	$1,554,090,200	$965,538,854	$29,945,399,145	$1,291,658	$1,000,688,511
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	-	$323,391,096	$308,632,649	-	$14,758,447	$52,041,446	$32,081,349	$69,513,147	$1,349,111,886	$5,076,250
Aetna	$30,000,000	2,850,809,184	2,610,855,390	$60,550,000	149,403,794	657,310,980[2]	454,525,459	1,215,512,439	320,468	15,439,415,447[3]
Bankers Life	-	791,353,572	735,677,263	7,900,000	47,776,309	143,030,713[2]	81,063,727	2,468,812,684	-	-
Bankers National	1,430,985	57,026,659	52,123,090	1,500,000	1,972,584	12,022,455[2]	7,238,888	295,126,520	-	21,569,992
Bankers Security	437,500	3,848,962	1,687,636	405,304	1,318,522	3,768,884[2]	3,543,665	-	-	267,725,270
Business Men's	8,000,000	143,856,027	122,697,630	6,000,000	7,158,397	47,454,438[2]	36,435,625	88,589,280	576,896	915,930,857
Connecticut General	6,000,000	1,458,415,756	1,352,078,075	32,026,854	68,310,827	331,890,157[2]	194,761,320	331,012,175	-	6,835,344,954
Connecticut Mutual	-	1,188,653,256	1,095,038,882	28,550,132	65,064,242	199,527,618	121,610,788	3,123,345,685	-	-
Continental American	1,304,700	89,824,266	82,156,107	1,000,000	5,363,459	14,994,722	10,935,807	351,243,457	-	6,165,911
Continental Assurance	6,500,000	394,617,652	356,778,158	3,470,000	27,869,494	138,844,424[2]	88,277,178	1,042,229,696	-	2,685,496,774
Credit Life	450,000	5,880,697	3,845,800	150,000	1,434,897	8,352,782[2]	7,084,204	4,748,800	-	514,142,566
Equitable of New York	-	8,045,220,549	7,551,573,882	18,850,000	474,796,667	1,335,342,071[2]	862,867,685	25,097,723,741	23,374	230,785,025
Equitable of Iowa	1,000,000	562,177,404	537,248,675	-	23,928,729	78,146,936	50,729,427	1,208,516,596	-	219,709,668
Expressmen's Mutual	-	17,917,425	16,888,955	832,144	196,326	1,922,354	1,231,629	50,070,464	-	1,095,163
Farmers & Traders	300,000	36,865,021	34,873,602	1,191,419	500,000	5,498,009[2]	3,163,949	11,216,821	-	140,461,838
Farm Family Life	300,000	1,227,537	564,646	-	362,891	802,668	382,098	35,541,120	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	1,000,000	9,365,490	7,309,301	-	1,056,189	8,072,461[2]	6,592,522	-	-	174,099,328
Fidelity Mutual	-	308,812,031	294,213,749	-	14,598,282	44,605,872	30,904,367	929,941,816	-	-
Franklin Life	10,406,250	331,957,089	299,707,089	-	21,843,750	84,551,392[2]	45,505,495	1,097,692,959	-	927,133,604
General American	-	224,214,775	214,572,169	-	9,642,606	56,921,785[2]	46,992,447	1,104,193,065	544,646	952,683,303
Guardian	-	403,678,212	373,219,028	2,584,163	27,875,021	61,415,448[2]	38,640,193	1,274,540,414	-	14,550
Home	-	325,130,494	305,245,207	3,041,000	16,844,287	59,705,424[2]	39,984,711	1,545,866,061	-	8,941,390
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	12,000,000	378,227,909	341,519,756	4,500,000	20,208,153	72,407,250[2]	46,936,504	174,497	1,541,870	1,952,580,686
Lincoln National	10,000,000	1,128,357,668	1,022,904,660	-	95,453,008	215,161,133[2]	138,535,072	989,391,291	-	6,442,661,715
Metropolitan	-	13,935,629,918	13,113,897,335	127,176,000	694,556,583	2,578,388,679[2]	1,757,285,961	66,128,120,946	-	-
Minnesota Mutual	-	200,859,877	187,186,666	-	13,673,211	40,712,345	24,359,893	1,493,819,542	-	-
Mutual Benefit	-	1,627,923,484	1,567,584,811	-	60,338,673	235,153,266[2]	167,297,240	3,733,343,977	-	137,497
Mutual Life	-	2,475,441,243	2,264,441,866	12,000	210,987,377	290,314,231[2]	228,690,046	5,213,057,358	603,934	145,761,963
Mutual Trust	-	166,265,225	151,889,639	-	14,375,586	23,865,687	14,313,441	513,908,953	-	178,995

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

National	-	$619,904,619	$582,695,460	$4,322,468	$32,886,691	$103,868,467	$67,601,230	$1,678,730,179	-	$200,135
New York	-	6,050,524,938	5,606,535,065	55,400,000	388,589,873	838,038,045[2]	595,412,193	14,928,237,315	$29,689	131,668,418
North American Accident	$1,000,000	33,798,010	27,256,306	750,000	4,791,704	16,918,601[2]	13,853,354	42,500	-	135,361,520
North American Reassurance	2,000,000	46,545,220	36,202,236	1,008,740	7,334,244	11,500,981[2]	9,179,387	-	-	731,354,783
Northwestern Mutual	-	3,414,757,476	3,194,910,503	-	219,846,973	488,783,499	320,430,665	7,922,347,718	-	11,528,213
Occidental Life	12,500,000	517,440,493	449,106,086	21,603,731	34,230,676	190,862,596[2]	140,357,893	261,012,413	62,871	5,833,400,506
Old Republic Life	1,293,732	17,009,809	13,398,500	520,000	1,797,577	19,836,368[2]	16,163,294	-	-	2,120,189,449
Patriot Life	1,500,000	13,998,131	4,443,594	339,784	7,714,753	8,110,719[2]	4,080,297	-	-	977,096,344
Penn Mutual	-	1,578,577,452	1,492,081,459	-	86,495,993	201,877,934	144,678,896	3,855,684,038	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	-	716,107,103	667,589,655	10,861,354	37,656,094	101,705,769[2]	65,920,494	1,481,683,397	-	122,996
Presbyterian Ministers'Fund	-	63,902,563	57,892,490	-	6,010,073	8,592,982	5,305,361	152,852,945	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	400,000	2,032,973	1,161,594	221,379	250,000	1,351,380[2]	1,056,192	-	-	52,719,400
Provident Life & Accident	7,000,000	120,246,848	85,096,825	21,151,778	6,998,245	79,845,159[2]	62,085,066	-	-	1,757,541,983
Provident Mutual	-	776,002,739	727,354,819	48,647,920	-	102,029,547[2]	76,072,081	1,728,643,786	-	-
Prudential	-	12,521,145,753	11,810,489,479	546,881,692	163,774,582	2,287,735,246[2]	1,521,824,295	51,473,061,582	83,702,821	-
Security Mutual	-	96,061,153	90,588,960	306,808	5,165,385	28,931,630[2]	21,789,189	544,224,946	7,000	15,622,948
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	300,000	802,487,339	773,432,551	28,754,788	-	113,683,250[2]	84,054,815	2,424,287,504	2,897,546	113,862,670
Travelers	50,000,000	2,699,194,257	2,385,679,163	71,384,492	192,130,602	719,033,799[2]	580,936,641	391,232	143,700	17,002,384,250
Union Central	-	733,200,334	695,992,878	9,800,000	27,407,456	89,333,475	72,732,167	2,066,940,332	-	-
Union Labor	875,000	25,092,651	19,695,284	2,534,000	1,988,367	28,643,399[2]	24,859,695	771,347,440	-	-
Union Mutual	-	84,540,703	77,288,170	1,600,000	5,652,533	23,225,397[2]	17,143,893	555,931,028	-	15,287,168
United Benefit	1,000,000	243,981,931	211,179,267	-	31,802,664	53,832,175[2]	32,953,939	3,914,660	109,000	1,629,584,182
United Life & Accident	400,000	34,136,654	30,870,031	616,909	2,249,714	5,846,159[2]	4,116,313	140,000	-	200,740,979
United States Life	1,000,000	77,756,997	71,590,796	396,013	4,770,188	26,588,102[2]	19,009,717	85,006,898	-	741,387,570
Washington National	15,000,000	211,185,616	163,502,559	-	32,683,057	76,711,985[2]	59,492,550	7,383,476	-	1,288,362,094
Zurich	700,000	1,329,129	62,863	39,698	526,568	149,776[2]	87,726	-	-	10,403,000
Totals of Other States	$184,098,167	$68,987,909,369	$64,282,508,309	$1,126,880,570	$8,394,422,323	$12,429,262,070	$8,503,168,033	$209,359,116,893	$1,439,675,701	$70,655,931,354
Grand Totals	$197,198,167	$78,246,913,661	$72,762,585,158	$1,250,784,708	$4,036,345,628	$13,983,352,270	$9,468,706,887	$239,304,516,038	$1,440,967,359	$71,656,619,865

[1] Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks onConvention basis.
[2] Includes Accident Department.
[3] Includes $8,074,374 participating not subject to dividends.

TABLE B. - INCOME DURING 1955

Name of Company	Premiums[1]			Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Interest Dividends and Real Estate Income	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
	Weekly	Ordinary						
		New	Renewal					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire	-	$1,492,083	$12,846,038	$2,041,390	$5,822,210	$319,146	$2,604,268[2]	$25,125,135
Boston Mutual	$5,758,583	282,961	3,120,175	18,677	1,651,103	31,479	178,653	11,041,631
Columbian National	269	1,237,740	9,055,786	1,339,763	4,077,445	380,568	2,047,416[2]	18,138,987
John Hancock Mutual	109,150,816	41,200,844	357,005,123	25,442,127	156,010,062	5,650,307	86,796,041[2]	781,255,320
Loyal Protective	-	208,130	1,245,761	24,991	730,147	11,508	5,318,211[2]	7,538,748
Massachusetts Mutual	-	26,307,128	126,032,662	29,044,642	69,754,916	6,653,036	31,549,485[2]	289,341,869
Monarch	-	1,402,667	5,975,132	313,233	2,000,501	157,448	17,172,317[2]	27,021,298
New England	-	21,239,338	127,895,140	25,286,466	62,526,030	6,173,313	16,795,949[2]	259,916,236
Paul Revere	-	1,440,906	9,759,658	434,702	3,929,231	2,998,555	19,455,792[2]	38,018,844
State Mutual	-	4,513,262	48,793,222	6,862,987	20,709,042	2,234,777	13,578,842[2]	96,692,132
Totals of Mass. Companies	$114,909,668	$99,325,059	$701,728,697	$90,808,978	$327,210,687	$24,610,137	$195,496,974	$1,554,090,200
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual	-	$3,020,578	$30,875,833	$4,597,561	$12,911,586	$90,679	$545,209	$52,041,446
Aetna	-	13,336,960	311,996,128	31,307,315	88,254,008	1,070,899	211,345,670[2]	657,310,980
Bankers Life	-	5,257,045	79,824,085	10,587,814	27,337,965	488,992	19,534,812[2]	143,030,713
Bankers National	-	1,428,120	6,961,875	324,409	2,227,378	253,488	827,185[2]	12,022,455
Bankers Security	-	3,235,115	114,795	2,342	73,201	25,333	318,098[2]	3,768,884
Business Men's	-	3,739,417	16,282,785	1,398,172	4,982,278	57,249	20,994,537[2]	47,454,438
Connecticut General	-	14,415,793	161,026,757	12,491,344	49,401,840	1,044,662	93,509,761[2]	331,890,157
Connecticut Mutual	-	17,771,431	88,497,047	16,933,519	45,968,541	1,798,351	28,558,729	199,527,618
Continental American	-	1,405,251	8,286,680	748,672	3,247,914	47,765	1,258,440	14,994,722
Continental Assurance	-	13,291,571	64,545,561	5,067,387	14,277,863	905,425	40,756,617[2]	138,844,424
Credit Life	-	6,661,745	38,539	-	93,115	598	1,558,785[2]	8,352,782
Equitable of New York	-	56,204,620	727,449,160	58,339,544	296,673,824	13,938,055	182,736,868[2]	1,335,342,071
Equitable of Iowa	-	5,115,141	38,421,480	8,144,116	20,289,743	183,697	5,992,759	78,146,936
Expressmen's Mutual	-	97,407	1,211,519	2,000	559,181	480	51,767	1,922,354
Farmers & Traders	-	309,462	3,428,637	288,573	1,219,733	58,031	193,573[2]	5,498,009
Farm Family Life	-	414,906	364,284	1,000	22,478	-	-	802,668
Federal Life & Casualty	-	865,234	859,208	10,252	292,021	296	6,045,450[2]	8,072,461
Fidelity Mutual	-	3,139,134	23,786,429	4,478,611	10,667,489	331,564	2,202,645	44,605,872
Franklin Life	-	12,503,377	50,534,598	2,265,594	11,106,746	189,825	7,951,252[2]	84,551,392
General American	-	2,176,126	24,362,333	1,569,132	8,807,468	106,273	19,900,453[2]	56,921,785
Guardian	-	4,695,945	31,937,723	4,605,214	15,428,373	492,634	4,255,559[2]	61,415,448
Home	-	3,853,987	30,471,615	5,657,246	12,548,782	448,419	6,725,375[2]	59,705,424
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	$20,628,153	6,212,647	19,068,630	1,421,956	13,750,925	315,161	11,009,778[2]	72,407,250
Lincoln National	-	13,971,297	120,703,437	11,229,784	40,560,604	2,002,288	26,693,723[2]	215,161,133
Metropolitan	434,151,089	89,273,033	1,117,375,675	95,527,163	518,861,123	19,483,632	303,716,964[2]	2,578,388,679
Minnesota Mutual	-	4,921,244	24,807,277	2,299,999	6,795,301	208,151	1,680,373	40,712,345
Mutual Benefit	-	16,636,350	114,713,352	27,896,918	60,031,898	5,432,687	10,442,061[2]	235,153,266
Mutual Life	-	25,178,990	132,932,349	27,124,615	90,289,753	1,686,719	13,101,805[2]	290,314,231
Mutual Trust	-	1,471,588	13,919,991	1,594,660	5,252,748	128,066	1,498,634	23,865,687
National	-	10,197,033	52,300,389	8,473,316	22,990,153	116,517	9,791,059	103,868,467

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

New York	-	$54,904,373	$386,945,407	$57,821,721	$224,188,047	$29,190,869	$84,987,628[2]	$838,038,045
North American Accident	-	428,455	2,763,010	93,086	1,137,986	61,786	12,434,278[2]	16,918,601
North American Reassurance	-	897,113	7,144,756	81,399	1,206,954	243,421	1,927,338[2]	11,500,981
Northwestern Mutual	-	46,862,454	235,265,688	64,195,696	124,664,617	4,745,962	13,049,082	488,783,499
Occidental	-	12,306,472	78,766,277	4,710,538	19,162,927	3,820,731	72,095,651[2]	190,862,596
Old Republic Life	-	17,555,010	37,206	-	227,653	707	2,015,792[2]	19,836,368
Patriot Life	-	1,192,464	6,244,282	-	281,773	20,370	371,830[2]	8,110,719
Penn Mutual	-	12,180,677	90,516,387	23,983,372	57,294,489	1,705,009	16,198,000	201,877,934
Phoenix Mutual	-	7,106,913	50,628,304	11,810,286	25,386,909	547,634	6,225,723[2]	101,705,769
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	835,742	3,302,537	701,710	2,526,633	882,227	344,133	8,592,982
Provident Life & Accident	-	3,770,500	15,105,902	589,414	3,961,409	137,412	56,280,522[2]	79,845,159
Provident Life & Casualty	-	101,603	354,936	30,000	49,251	2,187	813,403[2]	1,351,380
Provident Mutual	-	5,023,198	42,453,201	13,522,914	28,710,807	6,847,241	5,472,186[2]	102,029,547
Prudential	$346,885,977	141,801,972	1,054,174,935	60,973,588	460,044,655	41,773,248	182,080,871[2]	2,287,735,246
Security Mutual	-	2,586,742	12,278,101	714,752	3,545,993	426,416	9,379,626[2]	28,931,630
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	-	9,633,762	60,977,601	10,859,455	26,683,476	-	5,528,956[2]	113,683,250
Travelers	-	26,335,191	198,932,640	33,619,725	74,865,067	1,269,427	384,011,749[2]	719,033,799
Union Central	-	8,399,926	42,199,611	10,678,495	25,371,714	117,697	2,566,032	89,333,475
Union Labor	-	183,810	9,152,271	65,167	717,542	5,707	18,518,902[2]	28,643,399
Union Mutual	-	1,633,804	9,923,341	630,274	2,824,972	106,307	8,106,699[2]	23,225,397
United Benefit	-	6,086,745	30,614,145	1,159,040	8,620,250	117,456	7,234,539[2]	53,832,175
United Life & Accident	-	599,452	3,662,444	168,221	1,164,334	49,253	202,453[2]	5,846,159
United States Life	-	1,973,485	13,177,192	516,371	2,934,008	226,741	7,760,305[2]	26,588,102
Washington National	13,255,468	1,945,825	13,092,291	332,419	7,361,977	208,357	40,515,648[2]	76,711,985
Zurich	-	23,196	77,104	-	33,294	4,235	11,947[2]	149,776
Totals of Other States	$814,920,687	$705,169,431	$5,664,887,740	$641,645,871	$2,487,890,769	$143,416,336	$1,971,331,236	$12,429,262,070
Grand Totals	$929,830,355	$804,494,490	$6,366,616,437	$732,454,849	$2,815,101,456	$168,026,473	$2,166,828,210	$13,983,352,270

1 Includes extra premium for disability.

2 Includes Accident Department.

TABLE C. - DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1955

Name of Company	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities[1]	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders[2]	Commissions	Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	$4,286,243	$4,152,275	$1,819,357	$1,312,743	$1,343,925	$1,019,201	$284,725	$170,300	$2,794,698[5]	$17,183,467
Boston Mutual	(793,643[3]	25,446	439,520[3]	205,290[3]	397,893[3]	405,993[3]	80,946[3])	30,273	923,904	8,272,268
	(1,201,929[4]	-	1,677,982[4]	153,783[4]	1,084,304[4]	736,036[4]	115,326[4])			
Columbian National	4,759,593	1,523,132	1,502,680	322	833,724	649,863	432,425	23,868	3,790,345[5]	13,515,952
John Hancock Mutual	82,963,142[3]	42,594,161	28,232,073[3]	46,788,356[3]	25,672,320[3]	18,284,870[3]	6,665,796[3])	2,909,801	116,052,159[5]	470,552,325
	37,467,442[4]	-	19,760,145[4]	12,268,375[4]	18,864,392[4]	9,526,774	2,502,519[4])			
Loyal Protective	150,819	35,884	119,976	101,205	133,256	130,483	29,617	16,244	4,627,995[5]	5,345,479
Massachusetts Mutual	46,776,264	36,869,697	16,564,658	21,931,028	13,341,912	5,946,183	2,785,348	3,119,922	38,504,747[5]	185,839,759
Monarch	1,135,029	191,596	393,951	502,819	946,607	512,668	147,170	20,979	15,951,108[5]	19,801,927
New England	42,189,525	29,387,383	17,761,636	22,742,329	14,673,170	3,208,765	2,631,613	3,281,427	22,000,776[5]	157,876,624
Paul Revere	2,894,982	376,953	775,451	-	1,159,299	696,434	262,681	272,073	18,080,175[5]	24,518,048
State Mutual	17,213,296	9,619,933	4,860,437	7,545,556	4,004,058	2,700,285	988,096	1,273,987	14,427,357[5]	62,633,005
Totals of Mass. Companies	$241,831,907	$124,776,460	$93,907,866	$113,551,806	$82,454,860	$43,817,555	$16,926,262	$11,118,874	$237,153,264	$965,538,854
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$10,765,481	$3,592,345	$4,404,596	$1,227,135	$3,386,410	$2,868,602	$1,480,407	$125,535	$4,230,838	$32,081,349
Aetna	125,192,163	52,594,317	14,138,825	9,391,699	12,626,475	6,405,512	5,228,100	1,150,054	227,798,314[5]	454,525,459
Bankers Life	21,781,630	11,827,172	7,539,030	10,951,492	3,466,442	3,587,825	2,885,562	875,850	18,148,724[5]	81,063,727
Bankers National	1,462,335	282,817	925,222	823,040	1,159,387	429,375	127,789	162,069	1,866,854[5]	7,238,888
Bankers Security	1,051,399	414	1,544	-	453,145	307,497	74,276	9,374	1,646,016[5]	3,543,665
Business Men's	5,791,870	1,661,823	1,725,927	77,788	2,962,627	1,583,121	696,792	109,251	21,826,426[5]	36,435,625
Connecticut General	45,576,628	21,015,791	9,842,926	5,416,818	10,907,773	6,871,103	2,734,155	1,562,812	90,833,314[5]	194,761,320
Connecticut Mutual	27,271,417	26,102,841	8,878,133	19,303,570	10,618,632	2,893,808	1,881,205	1,090,141	23,571,041	121,610,788
Continental American	3,201,305	1,794,986	1,189,075	1,029,070	849,650	592,779	348,293	14,767	1,915,882	10,935,807
Continental Assurance	21,715,425	4,983,909	4,435,868	4,080,764	7,476,599	3,024,053	1,236,992	604,987	40,718,581[5]	88,277,178
Credit Life	1,979,046	16,360	-	-	2,342,891	251,821	145,381	-	2,348,705[5]	7,084,204
Equitable of New York	194,965,486	177,677,537	39,984,542	117,747,380	31,380,889	35,462,561	11,396,684	22,702,668	231,549,938[5]	862,867,685
Equitable of Iowa	12,690,781	12,562,478	3,854,508	5,379,566	3,558,591	1,892,133	1,980,211	598,357	8,212,802	50,729,427
Expressmen's Mutual	473,379	6,457	167,406	134,660	77,098	134,199	47,072	-	191,358	1,231,629
Farmers & Traders	970,219	216,371	266,606	-	319,687	233,218	86,770	1,735	1,069,343[5]	3,163,949
Farm Family Life	10,000	-	-	-	119,313	100,200	13,279	-	139,306	382,098
Federal Life & Casualty	325,806	959	61,167	-	207,855	163,458	37,863	6,077	5,789,337[5]	6,592,522
Fidelity Mutual	9,496,930	6,346,178	3,226,299	2,707,136	2,704,919	1,608,253	1,069,639	267,588	3,477,425	30,904,367
Franklin Life	7,144,931	3,780,546	3,176,188	5,266,788	11,654,352	2,369,907	1,110,080	298,538	10,704,165[5]	45,505,495
General American	15,360,182	2,266,239	2,136,877	2,007,551	2,187,957	1,261,584	429,994	43,559	21,298,504[5]	46,992,447
Guardian	10,602,019	5,656,630	3,732,226	4,709,237	2,898,161	2,221,935	1,581,463	518,620	6,719,902[5]	38,640,193
Home	10,573,908	5,368,716	2,429,514	4,717,964	1,146,357	4,959,070	757,841	598,889	9,432,452[5]	39,984,711
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	(6,482,235[3]	2,345,909	2,006,792[3]	7,663	2,315,836[3]	3,717,322	1,188,286)	377,648	16,294,227[5]	46,936,504
	(3,805,380[4]	-	3,826,023[4]	-	4,569,183[4]	-	-)			
Lincoln National	55,965,210	14,426,310	10,727,527	4,006,103	11,830,722	4,821,022	6,232,945	2,141,682	28,383,551[5]	138,535,072
Metropolitan	(365,066,371[3]	142,091,557	78,494,846[3]	167,751,093[3]	68,521,947[3]	63,318,899[3]	20,213,037[3])	23,426,312	452,119,864[5]	1,757,285,961
	(151,186,365[4]	-	71,920,478[4]	58,567,983[4]	46,709,645[4]	38,194,346[4]	9,703,218[4])			
Minnesota Mutual	8,011,322	2,576,221	2,370,419	3,110,326	2,402,734	1,466,791	875,403	72,526	3,474,151	24,359,893

Mutual Benefit[1]	$49,249,108	$32,008,165	$22,524,344	$19,070,017	$12,412,888	$3,891,057	$6,134,310	$4,435,692	$17,571,659[5]	$167,297,240
Mutual Life	73,122,982	50,271,269	18,545,809	35,898,275	8,776,188	12,071,934	3,084,451	3,260,022	23,659,116[5]	228,690,046
Mutual Trust	4,108,808	1,678,929	1,901,278	1,972,825	1,421,071	702,873	288,525	90,364	2,148,768	14,313,441
National	16,275,539	12,760,627	5,318,736	11,228,625	6,190,293	1,353,978	1,083,613	172,051	13,217,768	67,601,230
New York	149,102,075	100,117,155	48,857,007	82,247,574	24,573,157	35,577,746	8,554,716	21,183,239	125,199,524[5]	595,412,193
North American Accident	832,458	123,251	379,494	146	435,661	227,140	126,503	23,151	11,705,550	13,853,354
North American Reassurance	3,251,448	93,522	609,369	-	611,077	499,548	157,592	46,936	3,909,895[5]	9,179,387
Northwestern Mutual	97,868,822	68,648,352	33,079,032	56,341,522	23,415,230	4,579,939	4,876,656	3,982,764	27,638,348	320,430,665
Occidental	28,473,046	6,078,663	7,150,930	3,702,734	11,200,868	4,664,057	1,988,675	466,978	76,631,942[5]	140,357,893
Old Republic Life	6,006,957	792	8,498	-	5,860,805	857,285	494,372	6,486	2,928,099[5]	16,163,294
Patriot	(3,248,595[3]	-	-	-	-	64,231	22,729)	15,542	667,606[5]	4,080,297
	(4,452[4]	-	57,142[4]	-	-	-	-)			
Penn Mutual	38,490,764	36,209,544	14,162,939	15,684,624	7,169,383	7,752,326	5,207,214	2,729,767	17,272,335	144,678,896
Phoenix Mutual	19,195,338	15,831,055	6,433,191	6,210,016	3,857,719	3,345,270	1,260,186	844,890	8,942,829[5]	65,920,494
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,882,496	800,259	361,648	828,091	-	91,335	151,316	156,812	1,033,404	5,305,361
Provident Life & Accident	7,724,349	669,348	395,720	-	1,979,401	1,203,490	391,550	266,626	49,454,582[5]	62,085,066
Provident Life & Casualty	279,522	12,428	24	-	5,713	6,692	8,089	-	743,724[5]	1,056,192
Provident Mutual	24,773,790	18,785,596	5,847,097	8,412,638	3,833,875	3,038,910	871,525	1,047,841	9,460,809[5]	76,072,081
Prudential	(302,232,378[3]	107,065,132	99,520,422[3]	145,408,342[3]	78,030,996[3]	80,587,104[3]	21,456,296)	27,461,831	301,267,929[5]	1,521,824,295
	(146,014,530[4]	-	73,989,525[4]	64,029,287[4]	41,416,252[4]	26,509,391[4]	6,834,880)			
Security	4,539,177	1,056,048	1,246,051	1,398,294	1,464,531	552,136	294,225	65,023	11,173,704[5]	21,789,189
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	28,839,620	19,257,613	6,509,465	10,141,132	3,560,460	2,243,566	2,544,428	-	10,958,531[5]	84,054,815
Travelers	135,075,287	51,220,053	15,249,776	2,917	10,229,378	10,438,298	4,208,164	1,171,751	353,341,017[5]	580,936,641
Union Central	25,016,418	19,306,130	6,790,214	5,138,432	3,367,595	3,417,075	2,208,206	813,052	6,675,045	72,732,167
Union Labor	5,513,296	84,973	303,160	1,199,604	202,475	267,245	234,923	3,186	17,050,833[5]	24,859,695
Union Mutual	3,616,399	802,438	1,400,306	1,308,429	1,191,279	566,880	340,790	163,945	7,753,427[5]	17,143,893
United Benefit	8,062,872	2,914,742	2,902,334	400	5,876,407	1,919,523	1,033,903	329,451	9,914,307[5]	32,953,939
United Life & Accident	1,483,395	431,953	334,003	-	779,377	211,018	147,136	115,769	613,662[5]	4,116,313
United States Life	4,581,374	629,972	1,848,136	215,656	1,589,581	1,057,229	370,654	53,614	8,663,501[5]	19,009,717
Washington National	(5,610,078[3]	457,547	1,305,031[3]	28,460)	5,379,359	2,391,617	864,888	177,936	40,691,810[5]	59,492,550
	(1,576,209[4]	-	1,009,615[4]	-)						
Zurich	56,377	1,192	-	-	5,278	-	7,138	-	17,741[5]	87,726
Totals of Other States	$2,315,027,182	$1,046,511,631	$659,502,860	$898,882,866	$513,691,574	$400,829,287	$148,810,390	$125,843,758	$2,394,068,485	$8,503,168,033
Grand Totals	$2,556,859,089	$1,171,288,091	$753,410,726	$1,012,434,672	$596,146,434	$444,646,842	$165,736,652	$136,962,632	$2,631,221,749	$9,468,706,887

1 Includes total and permanent disability benefits paid and supplementary contracts.
2 Includes dividend accumulations surrendered.
3 Ordinary
4 Industrial. Includes total and permanent disability and accidental death benefits under Death Claims and Matured Endowments.
5 Includes Accident Department.

TABLE D. - 1955 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]		Stocks[2]		Mortgages		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Premium Notes	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES													
Berkshire	$163,660,725	$70,695,354	43.20	$4,180,736	2.55	$72,744,861	44.45	$2,301,052	1.41	$7,789,120	4.76	-	-
Boston Mutual	54,010,117	42,321,604	78.36	1,880,923	3.48	5,554,322	10.28	989,182	1.83	1,619,492	3.00	$576	-
Columbian National	115,863,369	75,200,829	64.91	6,366,130	5.49	24,617,573	21.25	908,299	.78	4,711,669	4.07	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	4,593,160,607	2,838,381,137	61.80	315,744,493	6.87	1,076,746,464	23.44	76,591,384	1.67	120,233,970	2.62	-	-
Loyal Protective	22,313,376	14,307,187	64.12	2,179,330	9.77	4,348,164	19.49	356,095	1.59	300,563	1.35	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	1,883,040,299	1,096,966,439	58.26	145,256,614	7.71	483,036,871	25.65	54,218,618	2.88	51,701,798	2.75	-	-
Monarch	60,023,972	30,347,955	50.56	3,400,563	5.67	20,350,218	33.90	1,045,492	1.74	1,585,726	2.64	-	-
New England Mutual	1,691,052,706	933,490,568	55.20	159,057,556	9.41	424,859,384	25.12	64,617,446	3.82	53,520,161	3.16	2,128	-
Paul Revere	115,032,113	18,859,778	16.39	18,220,506	15.84	64,333,787	55.93	345,572	.30	3,551,064	3.09	-	-
State Mutual	560,847,008	224,824,789	40.09	30,231,697	5.39	253,864,802	45.26	10,112,683	1.80	17,963,063	3.21	-	-
Totals of Mass. Companies	$9,259,004,292	$5,345,395,640	57.73	$686,518,548	7.41	$2,430,456,446	26.25	$211,485,823	2.28	$262,976,626	2.84	$2,704	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES													
Acacia Mutual	$323,391,096	$78,701,791	24.34	$791,000	.24	$194,272,045	60.07	$5,613,041	1.74	$26,538,220	8.21	$354	-
Aetna	2,850,809,184	1,728,602,222	60.63	196,198,626	6.88	707,924,447	24.83	30,975,777	1.09	54,050,236	1.90	-	-
Bankers Life	791,353,572	332,250,114	41.99	24,183,797	3.06	373,962,539	47.26	4,338,545	.55	29,228,216	3.69	7,143	-
Bankers National	57,026,659	25,126,560	44.06	3,288,233	5.77	19,876,869	34.86	3,178,306	5.57	2,601,907	4.56	1,991	-
Bankers Security	3,848,962	1,204,485	31.29	367,007	9.53	549,434	14.27	-	-	1,833	.05	-	-
Business Men's	143,856,027	56,693,322	39.41	1,486,200	1.03	66,732,574	46.39	535,928	.37	7,801,798	5.43	-	-
Connecticut General	1,458,415,756	750,484,315	51.46	30,923,932	2.12	553,216,084	37.93	50,285,881	3.45	20,063,307	1.38	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	1,188,653,256	477,274,579	40.15	141,714,648	11.92	457,205,451	38.46	29,065,644	2.45	40,134,972	3.38	-	-
Continental American	89,824,266	36,496,723	40.63	1,799,135	2.00	42,994,537	47.87	614,875	.68	4,170,157	4.64	-	-
Continental Assurance	394,617,652	204,477,907	51.82	29,279,711	7.42	99,107,076	25.11	26,922,698	6.82	10,149,662	2.57	-	-
Credit Life	5,880,697	4,139,260	70.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	8,045,220,549	5,023,623,434	62.44	197,219,365	2.45	2,111,602,982	26.25	211,646,915	2.63	181,980,731	2.26	-	-
Equitable of Iowa	562,177,404	281,244,803	50.03	11,688,113	2.08	214,114,758	38.09	15,111,262	2.69	23,847,612	4.24	-	-
Expressmen's Mutual	17,917,425	14,346,991	80.07	751,352	4.20	-	-	-	-	2,561,629	14.30	-	-
Farmers & Traders	36,865,021	16,753,615	45.45	960,555	2.60	15,910,552	43.16	102,600	.28	1,286,079	3.49	-	-
Farm Family Life	1,227,537	807,622	65.79	-	-	271,352	22.11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	9,365,490	3,735,369	39.89	-	-	4,314,941	46.07	91,394	.98	240,041	2.56	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	308,812,031	167,071,510	54.10	7,569,893	2.45	105,601,966	34.20	6,223,585	2.02	12,335,491	3.99	1,555	-
Franklin Life	331,957,089	161,170,985	48.55	334,000	.10	112,281,398	33.82	15,921,729	4.80	14,870,192	4.48	-	-
General American	224,214,775	87,023,037	38.81	-	-	111,336,731	49.66	2,137,218	.95	12,931,462	5.77	-	-
Guardian	403,678,212	169,478,409	41.98	3,041,880	.75	185,929,401	46.06	9,234,262	2.29	19,468,209	4.82	-	-
Home	325,130,494	138,150,071	42.49	6,898,243	2.12	150,416,211	46.26	5,985,676	1.84	13,809,681	4.25	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	378,227,909	161,767,709	42.77	20,302,047	5.37	146,401,001	38.70	16,445,747	4.35	20,312,602	5.37	66,460	.02
Lincoln National	1,128,357,668	563,954,629	49.98	57,584,398	5.10	364,883,843	32.34	30,327,112	2.69	53,447,124	4.74	-	-
Metropolitan	13,935,629,918	9,063,287,941	65.04	156,286,584	1.12	3,169,980,732	22.75	518,255,723	3.72	540,000,414	3.88	5,739,742	.04
Minnesota Mutual	200,859,877	77,629,227	38.65	7,415,706	3.69	93,183,843	46.39	3,270,425	1.63	10,428,030	5.19	-	-
Mutual Benefit	1,627,923,484	781,457,849	48.00	83,601,069	5.14	592,931,863	36.42	61,274,125	3.77	56,680,730	3.48	-	-
Mutual Life	2,475,441,243	1,317,762,356	53.23	135,735,795	5.48	763,574,151	30.85	54,913,782	2.22	126,004,479	5.09	-	-
Mutual Trust	166,265,225	101,544,773	61.07	4,949,842	2.98	48,435,579	29.13	219,238	.13	6,977,774	4.20	-	-
National	619,904,619	151,142,012	24.38	10,307,482	1.66	372,403,580	60.08	43,068,594	6.95	19,093,564	3.08	-	-

New York	$6,050,524,938	$3,310,051,837	54.71	$457,285,843	7.56	$1,674,220,088	27.67	$204,473,398	3.38	$257,659,668	4.26	-	-
North American Accident	33,798,010	11,993,824	35.49	1,724,955	5.11	14,372,161	42.52	588,697	1.74	1,227,213	3.63	-	-
North American Reassurance	46,545,220	39,730,945	85.36	3,235,629	6.95	1,555,816	3.34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	3,414,757,476	2,107,678,907	61.72	40,622,612	1.19	987,868,292	28.93	64,081,096	1.88	122,065,159	3.58	-	-
Occidental	517,440,493	151,841,475	29.34	44,314,352	8.56	251,949,070	48.69	11,397,374	2.20	20,672,478	3.99	-	-
Old Republic Life	17,009,809	7,891,427	46.39	911,016	5.35	94,666	.56	-	-	987,245	5.80	-	-
Patriot Life	13,998,131	10,084,082	72.04	2,305,100	16.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	1,578,577,452	968,125,187	61.33	61,375,404	3.89	367,593,054	23.29	60,546,675	3.84	66,220,001	4.19	$970	-
Phoenix Mutual	716,107,103	317,859,015	44.39	14,839,982	2.07	322,210,341	44.99	12,463,099	1.74	30,367,557	4.24	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	63,902,563	27,352,666	42.80	5,988,879	9.37	22,383,651	35.03	2,414,767	3.78	3,588,402	5.62	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	120,246,848	49,531,192	41.19	4,189,709	3.49	51,945,327	43.20	1,768,551	1.47	3,369,036	2.80	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	2,032,973	1,623,362	79.85	-	-	241,455	11.88	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	776,002,739	443,819,738	57.19	46,964,760	6.05	234,162,219	30.18	4,986,983	.64	25,872,115	3.34	-	-
Prudential	12,521,145,753	5,614,816,625	44.84	341,260,481	2.72	5,245,566,122	41.89	317,545,331	2.54	407,831,299	3.26	$6,714,035	.05
Security	96,061,153	37,777,255	39.33	1,362,720	1.42	47,343,732	49.29	780,648	.81	4,162,494	4.33	-	-
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	802,487,339	566,052,913	70.54	59,861,884	7.46	129,909,575	16.19	-	-	24,371,378	3.04	-	-
Travelers	2,699,194,257	1,219,403,430	45.18	60,413,853	2.24	680,962,550	25.23	21,731,537	.80	74,172,061	2.75	-	-
Union Central	733,200,334	448,049,703	61.11	-	-	196,237,448	26.76	39,011,682	5.32	27.350,395	3.73	731,031	.10
Union Labor	25,092,651	11,142,162	44.40	1,880,750	7.50	8,725,369	34.77	-	-	321,638	1.28	-	-
Union Mutual	84,540,703	38,092,438	45.06	1,084,927	1.28	35,257,779	41.70	1,984,161	2.35	3,743,974	4.43	-	-
United Benefit	243,981,931	137,932,699	56.53	21,713,985	8.90	52,852,797	21.66	8,297,363	3.40	11,661,132	4.78	-	-
United Life & Accident	34,136,654	12,835,408	37.60	2,500	.01	17,860,794	52.32	145,595	.43	1,645,091	4.82	-	-
United States Life	77,756,997	37,386,152	48.08	172,685	.22	24,315,358	31.27	1,242,119	1.60	8,527,732	10.97	-	-
Washington National	211,185,616	89,637,573	42.44	1,273,088	.60	101,056,421	47.85	2,952,525	1.40	7,204,050	3.41	-	-
Zurich	1,329,129	1,201,808	90.42	41,800	3.14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	$68,987,909,369	$37,639,315,443	54.56	$2,307,505,527	3.35	$21,548,100,025	31.23	$1,902,171,683	2.76	$2,414,036,270	3.50	$13,263,281	.02
Grand Totals	$78,246,913,661	$42,984,711,083	54.93	$2,994,024,075	3.83	$23,978,556,471	30.65	$2,113,657,506	2.70	$2,677,012,896	3.42	$13,265,985	.02

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2 on basis of market value on convention basis.

TABLE D. - 1955 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		Total Invested Assets		Deferred and Uncollected Premiums		All Other	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES														
Berkshire	-	-	$1,686,629	1.03	$74,718	.04	$1,016,073	.62	$160,488,543	98.06	$3,143,828	1.92	$28,354	.02
Boston Mutual	-	-	256,361	.48	-	-	395,674	.73	53,018,134	98.16	991,983	1.84	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	1,211,219	1.05	-	-	800,579	.69	113,816,298	98.24	1,903,777	1.64	143,294	.12
John Hancock Mutual	$4,024	-	48,633,750	1.06	15,607,460	.34	37,905,164	.82	4,529,847,846	98.62	57,033,537	1.24	6,279,224	.14
Loyal Protective	-	-	422,125	1.89	-	-	145,324	.65	22,058,788	98.86	253,890	1.14	698	-
Massachusetts Mutual	-	-	12,461,451	.66	17,998	-	14,219,761	.75	1,857,879,550	98.66	24.435,237	1.30	725,512	.04
Monarch	-	-	1,337,882	2.23	-	-	408,839	.68	58,476,675	97.42	1,543,251	2.57	4,046	.01
New England Mutual	-	-	17,165,416	1.02	21,926	-	12,687,512	.75	1,665,422,097	98.48	25,420,740	1.50	209,869	.02
Paul Revere	-	-	5,737,547	4.99	-	-	567,613	.49	111,615,867	97.03	2,255,563	1.96	1,160,683	1.01
State Mutual	-	-	9,781,489	1.74	29,115	.01	3,664,705	.65	550,472,343	98.15	10,180,629	1.82	194,036	.03
Totals of Mass. Companies	$4,024	-	$98,693,869	1.07	$15,751,217	.17	$71,811,244	.78	$9,123,096,141	98.53	$127,162,435	1.37	$8,745,716	.10
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES														
Acacia Mutual	-	-	$5,020,492	1.55	$2,060	-	$1,856,140	.57	$312,795,143	96.72	$10,577,630	3.27	$18,323	.01
Aetna	-	-	58,964,804	2.07	55,069	-	19,364,404	.68	2,796,135,585	98.08	34,018,242	1.19	20,655,357	.73
Bankers Life	$190,157	.02	7,609,913	.96	3,190	-	6,445,928	.81	778,219,542	98.34	12,496,204	1.58	637,826	.08
Bankers National	-	-	1,052,389	1.84	-	-	345,805	.61	55,472,060	97.27	1,189,199	2.09	365,400	.64
Bankers Security	-	-	1,653,800	42,97	-	-	14,464	.38	3,791,023	98.49	52,574	1.37	5,365	.14
Business Men's	-	-	4,689,819	3.26	-	-	864,160	.60	138,803,801	96.49	4,102,478	2.85	949,748	.66
Connecticut General	-	-	15,570,882	1.07	3,358,558	.23	11,560,930	.79	1,435,463,889	98.43	17,291,673	1.19	5,660,194	.38
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	17,591,575	1.48	-	-	11,442,963	.96	1,174,429,832	98.80	14,097,565	1.19	125,859	.01
Continental American	-	-	1,786,569	1.99	-	-	553,746	.62	88,415,742	98.43	1,408,524	1.57	-	-
Continental Assurance	34,704	.01	7,438,102	1.88	20,922	.01	2,825,005	.72	380,255,787	96.36	11,988,909	3.04	2,372,956	.60
Credit Life	-	-	1,573,766	26.76	-	-	19,189	.33	5,732,215	97.48	84,598	1.44	63,884	1.08
Equitable of New York	-	-	73,286,292	.91	112,402,317	1.40	63,116,132	.79	7,974,878,168	99.13	62,610,126	.78	7,732,255	.09
Equitable of Iowa	-	-	4,464,294	.79	2,201	-	4,636,166	.82	555,109,209	98.74	7,068,165	1.26	30	-
Expressmen's Mutual	-	-	57,858	.32	-	-	141,819	.79	17,859,649	99.68	57,776	.32	-	-
Farmers & Traders	-	-	757,265	2.05	-	-	241,766	.66	36,012,432	97.69	571,345	1.55	281,244	.76
Farm Family Life	-	-	49,227	4.01	-	-	4,084	.33	1,132,285	92.24	95,252	7.76	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	557,606	5.95	-	-	38,222	.41	8,977,573	95.86	147,242	1.57	240,675	2.57
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	3,260,934	1.06	6,629	-	2,185,741	.71	304,257,304	98.53	4,530,286	1.47	24,441	-
Franklin Life	-	-	11,287,647	3.40	323,660	.10	2,122,058	.64	318,311,669	95.89	12,458,113	3.75	1,187,307	.36
General American	-	-	4,153,272	1.85	-	-	1,675,823	.75	219,257,543	97.79	3,491,388	1.56	1,465,844	.65
Guardian	-	-	4,469,954	1.11	3,873,503	.96	2,304,080	.57	397,799,698	98.54	5,661,309	1.40	217,205	.06
Home	-	-	2,785,660	.86	1,532	-	1,884,724	.58	319,931,798	98.40	4,818,629	1.48	380,067	.12
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	5,099,971	1.35	-	-	2,017,435	.53	372,412,972	98.46	5,467,309	1.45	347,628	.09
Lincoln National	2,043,262	.18	15,019,809	1.33	5,329,575	.47	7,272,785	.64	1,099,862,537	97.47	26,173,574	2.32	2,321,557	.21
Metropolitan	-	-	160,946,286	1.15	497,156	-	116,196,549	.83	13,731,191,127	98.53	189,344,942	1.36	15,093,849	.11
Minnesota Mutual	122,500	.06	2,283,072	1.14	-	-	1,267,702	.63	195,600,505	97.38	5,209,362	2.59	50.010	.03
Mutual Benefit	-	-	20,668,531	1.27	-	-	11,768,562	.72	1,608,382,729	98.80	15,207,424	.93	4,333,331	.27
Mutual Life	-	-	11,598,140	.47	30,325,995	1.22	17,079,965	.69	2,456,994,663	99.25	17,750,427	.72	696,153	.03
Mutual Trust	-	-	1,200,683	.72	12,949	.01	999,251	.60	164,340,089	98.84	1,916,055	1.15	9,081	.01

National	-	-	$4,524,648	.73	$5,583,027	.90	$3,295,557	.53	$609,418,464	98.31	$8,501,918	1.37	$1,984,237	.32
New York	-	-	37,238,975	.61	357,954	-	42,916,632	.71	5,984,204,395	98.90	63,206,377	1.05	3,114,166	.05
North American Accident	-	-	2,457,051	7.27	-	-	176,757	.52	32,540,658	96.28	616,502	1.82	640,850	1.90
North American Reassurance	-	-	1,186,316	2.55	-	-	247,111	.53	45,955,817	98.73	575,984	1.24	13,419	.03
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	28,046,125	.82	7,121	-	27,124,528	.79	3,377,493,840	98.91	37,263,636	1.09	-	-
Occidental	$289,429	.06	8,115,855	1.57	1,326,422	.26	2,408,207	.47	492,314,662	95.14	17,163,186	3.32	7,962,645	1.54
Old Republic Life	-	-	6,590,603	38.75	-	-	46,994	.28	16,521,951	97.13	331,662	1.95	156,196	.92
Patriot Life	-	-	783,433	5.59	-	-	75,313	.54	13,247,928	94.64	530,877	3.79	219,326	1.57
Penn Mutual	414,725	.03	23,112,495	1.46	7,704	-	11,876,894	.75	1,559,273,109	98.78	19,086,439	1.21	217,904	.01
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	4,135,422	.58	-	-	6,085,651	.85	707,961,067	98.86	8,146,036	1.14	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	-	1,073,063	1.68	5,797	.01	405,578	.63	63,212,803	98.92	689,760	1.08	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	70,994	.06	3,681,471	3.06	-	-	685,039	.57	115,241,319	95.84	2,169,942	1.80	2,835,587	2.36
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	38,361	1.89	-	-	12,876	.63	1,916,054	94.25	16,672	.82	100,247	4.93
Provident Mutual	-	-	6,233,608	.80	1,084,991	.14	5,690,588	.73	768,815,002	99.07	7,140,385	.92	47,352	.01
Prudential	-	-	156,307,124	1.25	56,136,319	.45	93,624,335	.75	12,239,801,671	97.75	266,197,304	2.13	15,146,778	.12
Security	-	-	1,327,811	1.38	-	-	727,571	.76	93,482,231	97.32	1,952,759	2.03	626,163	.65
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	-	-	5,030,323	.62	904,575	.11	6,570,188	.82	792,700,836	98.78	9,209,869	1.15	576,634	.07
Travelers	-	-	12,117,376	.45	845,153	.03	15,979,105	.59	2,085,625,065	77.27	34,729,265	1.29	578,839,927	21.44
Union Central	-	-	6,156,301	.84	3,132,713	.43	5,280,712	.72	725,949,985	99.01	6,772,443	.92	477,906	.07
Union Labor	-	-	1,374,851	5.48	-	-	137,874	.55	23,582,644	93.98	652,280	2.60	857,727	3.42
Union Mutual	1,880	-	1,634,941	1.93	-	-	479,138	.57	82,279,238	97.32	1,596,679	1.89	664,786	.79
United Benefit	-	-	2,315,163	.95	41,060	.02	1,368,310	.56	236,182,509	96.80	7,698,187	3.16	101,235	.04
United Life & Accident	-	-	519,482	1.52	-	-	228,564	.67	33,237,434	97.37	835,251	2.45	63,969	.18
United States Life	-	-	2,095,980	2.69	66,983	.09	726,714	.93	74,533,723	95.85	2,642,834	3.40	580,440	.75
Washington National	55,000	.03	4,098,520	1.94	866	-	968,147	.46	207,246,190	98.13	2,960,315	1.40	979,111	.47
Zurich	-	-	61,533	4.63	-	-	5,289	.40	1,310,430	98.59	10,979	.83	7,720	.58
Totals of Other States	$3,222,651	-	$765,155,443	1.11	$225,716,001	.33	$517,389,270	.75	$67,335,875,594	97.61	$970,583,861	1.41	$681,449,914	.98
Grand Totals	$3,226,675	-	$863,849,312	1.10	$241,467,218	.31	$589,200,514	.75	$76,458,971,735	97.71	$1,097,746,296	1.40	$690,195,630	.89

TABLE E. - LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS, DEC. 31, 1955

Name of Company	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	Dividends Due Policyholders	Dividends Apportioned and Payable Subsequent	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus [1]
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	$163,660,725	$127,585,030	$15,022,141	$696,516	$5,054,187	$1,513,000	$5,351,875[4]	$500,000	-	$7,937,976
Boston Mutual	54,010,117	(20,524,948[2]	134,500	58,853[2]	992,280[2]	243,236[2]	1,104,827	1,200,000	-	3,021,685
		(26,023,313[3]	-	98,803[3]	397,512[3]	210,160[3])				
Columbian National	115,863,369	87,092,140	8,015,317	681,412	5,810	6,961	5,516,942	2,005,702	$5,000,000	7,539,085
John Hancock Mutual	4,593,160,607	2,839,057,396[2]	139,174,112	14,027,406[2]	186,732,380	68,935,538	237,181,070[4]	93,924,000	-	332,212,089
		679,566,654[3]	-	2,349,962[3]	-	-				
Loyal Protective	22,313,376	6,655,558	167,132	17,338	422,458	111,615	5,877,525[4]	411,300	1,500,000	7,150,450
Massachusetts Mutual	1,883,040,299	1,305,561,647	232,468,843	5,868,752	97,535,365	26,869,968	101,122,562[4]	6,000,000	-	107,613,162
Monarch	60,023,972	28,416,609	1,308,247	259,746	1,969,101	615,999	16,067,342[4]	1,516,700	2,000,000	7,870,228
New England	1,691,052,706	1,202,588,369	155,629,443	8,059,150	72,842,455	27,020,000	105,330,795[4]	39,400	-	119,543,094
Paul Revere	115,032,113	62,631,704	898,227	249,832	-	-	20,918,380[4]	5,395,036	4,600,000	20,338,934
State Mutual	560,847,008	383,488,486	47,684,071	2,831,755	26,216,925	7,700,000	51,317,169[4]	12,912,000	-	28,696,602
Totals of Mass. Companies	$9,259,004,292	$6,769,191,854	$600,502,033	$35,199,525	$392,168,473	$133,226,477	$549,788,487	$123,904,138	$13,100,000	$641,923,305
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$323,391,096	$268,388,849	$22,416,107	$940,198	$2,983,538	$316,923	$13,587,034	-	-	$14,758,447
Aetna	2,850,809,184	2,000,580,629	186,284,821	39,885,771	22,604,174	7,985,075	353,514,920[4]	$60,550,000	$30,000,000	149,403,794
Bankers Life	791,353,572	595,868,616	44,414,044	2,156,203	57,484,057	8,756,700	26,997,643[4]	7,900,000	-	47,776,309
Bankers National	57,026,659	38,800,664	1,555,359	356,189	4,128,162	833,336	6,449,380[4]	1,500,000	1,430,985	1,972,584
Bankers Security	3,848,962	981,103	2,033	115,735	-	-	588,765[4]	405,304	437,500	1,318,522
Business Men's	143,856,027	99,733,650	4,382,395	1,346,866	330,040	56,589	16,848,090[4]	6,000,000	8,000,000	7,158,397
Connecticut General	1,458,415,756	1,062,918,494	54,427,355	13,147,999	9,208,826	6,175,874	206,199,527[4]	32,026,854	6,000,000	68,310,827
Connecticut Mutual	1,188,653,256	838,694,930	105,811,872	3,368,126	71,284,936	21,950,000	53,929,018	28,550,132	-	65,064,242
Continental American	89,824,266	69,193,048	5,961,321	393,399	1,652,371	1,125,000	3,830,968	1,000,000	1,304,700	5,363,459
Continental Assurance	394,617,652	263,293,199	12,187,113	4,266,360	7,289,991	4,848,000	64,893,495[4]	3,470,000	6,500,000	27,869,494
Credit Life	5,880,697	1,549,381	-	247,415	-	-	2,049,004[4]	150,000	450,000	1,434,897
Equitable of New York	8,045,220,549	6,506,954,572	375,695,974	27,846,446	230,875,325	120,800,251	289,401,314[4]	18,850,000	-	474,796,667
Equitable of Iowa	562,177,404	428,320,584	44,342,734	1,339,948	32,748,978	5,390,000	25,106,431	-	1,000,000	23,928,729
Expressmen's Mutual	17,917,425	15,520,100	51,021	52,000	327,077	120,000	818,757	832,144	-	196,326
Farmers & Traders	36,865,021	30,673,056	1,704,353	86,498	-	-	2,409,695[4]	1,191,419	300,000	500,000
Farm Family Life	1,227,537	460,800	1,003	-	-	34,000	68,843	-	300,000	362,891
Federal Life & Casualty	9,365,490	4,118,449	15,217	24,726	-	-	3,150,909[4]	-	1,000,000	1,056,189
Fidelity Mutual	308,812,031	244,385,812	23,595,824	1,032,485	14,949,653	3,147,267	7,102,708	-	-	14,598,282
Franklin Life	331,957,089	255,910,554	9,051,295	1,026,467	15,558,715	998,805	17,161,253[4]	-	10,406,250	21,843,750
General American	224,214,775	165,227,808	10,157,725	2,616,525	5,062,824	1,804,126	29,703,161[4]	-	-	9,642,606
Guardian	403,678,212	307,594,982	26,098,228	1,145,388	21,820,498	6,200,000	10,359,932[4]	2,584,163	-	27,875,021
Home	325,130,494	244,086,543	26,575,813	1,768,211	14,951,096	5,260,000	12,603,544[4]	3,041,000	-	16,844,287
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	378,227,909	(178,228,952[2]	5,390,986	792,789[2])	20,013	2,554	13,992,594[4]	4,500,000	12,000,000	20,208,153
		(142,794,434[3]	-	297,434[3])						
Lincoln National	1,128,357,668	774,896,309	56,104,102	8,298,498	15,966,895	3,340,118	164,298,738[4]	-	10,000,000	95,453,008
Metropolitan	13,935,629,918	(8,354,879,073[2]	587,214,233[2]	32,195,072[2]	284,029,562[2]	42,581,018[2]	452,481,549[4]	127,176,000	-	694,556,583
		(3,260,434,488[3]	31,882,348[3]	7,894,009[3]	635,983[3]	59,670,000[3])				
Minnesota Mutual	200,859,877	153,571,424	10,465,501	987,797	11,755,516	1,615,621	8,790,807	-	-	13,673,211

Mutual Benefit	$1,627,923,484	$1,187,163,021	$246,702,731	$5,110,535	$62,085,310	$22,908,320	$43,614,894	-	-	$60,338,673
Mutual Life	2,475,441,243	1,874,931,828	262,843,610	7,338,444	29,282,469	40,001,684	50,043,831[4]	$12,000	-	210,987,377
Mutual Trust	166,265,225	122,403,234	9,445,903	551,156	12,045,038	2,200,000	5,244,308	-	-	14,375,586
National	619,904,619	465,383,137	48,649,039	1,934,222	28,317,336	12,320,000	26,091,726	4,322,468	-	32,886,691
New York	6,050,524,938	4,371,870,689	499,415,488	16,533,718	380,707,034	95,946,478	242,061,658	55,400,000	-	388,589,873
North American Accident	33,798,010	19,111,645	381,474	118,737	1,040	300	7,643,110[4]	750,000	$1,000,000	4,791,704
North American Reassur.	46,545,220	29,181,987	-	909,092	-	-	6,111,157[4]	1,008,740	2,000,000	7,334,244
Northwestern Mutual	3,414,757,476	2,646,363,386	389,450,991	11,348,384	23,432,507	61,700,000	62,615,235	-	-	219,846,973
Occidental	517,440,493	346,320,079	15,748,731	4,955,606	2,353,900	1,141,501	78,586,269[4]	21,603,731	12,500,000	34,230,676
Old Republic Life	17,009,809	6,997,374	-	797,044	-	-	5,604,082[4]	520,000	1,293,732	1,797,577
Patriot	13,998,131	(392,570[2]	-	1,040,045[2]	-	-)	1,764,723[4]	339,784	1,500,000	7,714,753
		(1,245,988[3]	-	268[3]	-	-)				
Penn Mutual	1,578,577,452	1,164,411,493	160,816,809	4,989,137	115,493,277	16,700,000	29,670,743	-	-	86,495,993
Phoenix Mutual	716,107,103	517,043,693	69,956,077	1,962,149	40,246,469	3,641,757	34,739,510[4]	10,861,354	-	37,656,094
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	63,902,563	46,499,817	6,078,211	269,872	1,684,558	939,173	2,420,859	-	-	6,010,073
Provident Life & Acc.	120,246,848	45,053,521	2,333,464	1,580,802	-	-	36,129,038[4]	21,151,778	7,000,000	6,998,245
Provident Life & Cas.	2,032,973	69,936	120,707	106,884	-	-	864,067[4]	221,379	400,000	250,000
Provident Mutual	776,002,739	556,408,442	95,856,351	1,845,244	30,393,228	10,004,000	32,847,554[4]	48,647,920	-	-
Prudential	12,521,145,753	7,728,649,637[2]	477,049,994	44,421,697[2]	220,994,120	182,001,500)	370,357,226[4]	546,881,692	-	163,774,582
		2,774,497,064[3]	-	12,518,241[3]	-	-)				
Security	96,061,153	74,349,668	3,511,615	810,268	3,930,902	580,824	7,405,683[4]	306,808	-	5,165,385
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	802,487,339	631,049,729	67,675,917	4,164,479	46,828,869	3,222,368	20,491,189[4]	28,754,788	300,000	-
Travelers	2,699,194,257	1,694,510,311	138,163,353	44,943,908	1,591	2,715	508,057,285[4]	71,384,492	50,000,000	192,130,602
Union Central	733,200,334	551,131,401	108,032,122	2,689,800	17,955,795	5,238,891	10,944,869	9,800,000	-	27,407,456
Union Labor	25,092,651	8,520,504	304,211	940,906	1,229,823	1,012,302	7,687,538[4]	2,534,000	875,000	1,988,367
Union Mutual	84,540,703	58,497,006	3,722,543	699,520	3,417,459	1,741,840	9,209,802[4]	1,600,000	-	5,652,533
United Benefit	243,981,931	(186,257,159[2]	2,462,487)	1,171,513	24,726	-	21,237,999[4]	-	1,000,000	31,802,664
		(25,383[3]	-)							
United Life & Acc.	34,136,654	27,402,843	2,018,497	181,975	-	36	1,266,680[4]	616,909	400,000	2,249,714
United States Life	77,756,997	60,252,348	1,829,682	1,047,238	787,903	255,000	7,418,625[4]	396,013	1,000,000	4,770,188
Washington National	211,185,616	(92,547,473[2]	1,538,146	952,014[2]	256,618	24,080)	29,065,183[4]	-	15,000,000	32,683,057
		(38,729,612[3]	-	389,433[3]	-	-)				
Zurich	1,329,129	22,239	-	22,748	-	-	17,876[4]	39,698	700,000	526,568
Totals of Other States	$68,987,909,369	$53,635,354,720	$4,259,896,930	$329,973,633	$1,847,138,202	$764,594,026	$3,445,550,798	$1,126,880,570	$184,098,167	$3,394,422,323
Grand Totals	$78,246,913,661	$60,404,546,574	$4,860,398,963	$365,173,158	$2,239,306,675	$897,820,503	$3,995,339,285	$1,250,784,708	$197,198,167	$4,036,345,628

1 Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks, Convention basis.
2 Ordinary
3 Industrial
4 Includes Accident Department.

TABLE F. - POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1955, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1954		Issued in 1955[1]		Terminated in 1955		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1955	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	114,282	$470,629,972	6,464	$49,276,574	5,033	$26,585,254	1,431	$22,691,320	115,713	$493,321,292
Boston Mutual	80,397	117,287,843	4,759	12,792,473	4,950	13,286,237	-191	-493,764	80,206	116,794,079
Columbian National	102,145	379,465,403	6,236	45,083,583	7,765	28,650,310	-1,529	16,433,273	100,616	395,898,676
John Hancock Mutual	4,024,684	8,635,983,381	403,533	1,300,166,923	185,479	548,308,390	218,054	751,858,533	4,242,738	9,387,841,914
Loyal Protective	15,172	36,427,870	1,857	6,472,892	983	3,538,657	874	2,934,235	16,046	39,362,105
Massachusetts Mutual	775,927	3,822,438,985	55,519	562,187,587	37,375	245,712,042	18,144	316,475,545	794,071	4,138,914,530
Monarch	63,844	269,843,089	10,453	71,649,649	4,621	31,922,630	5,832	39,727,019	69,676	309,570,108
New England Mutual	775,194	3,895,387,787	61,369	545,340,684	34,594	204,309,458	26,775	341,031,226	801,969	4,236,419,013
Paul Revere	132,522	309,952,806	15,072	64,985,583	9,076	27,826,416	5,996	37,159,167	138,618	347,111,973
Savings Banks[2]	447,152	469,282,961	20,909	40,499,434	10,797	13,039,288	10,112	27,460,146	457,264	496,743,107
State Mutual	279,837	1,373,850,202	18,843	163,604,628	11,626	76,389,182	7,217	87,215,446	287,054	1,461,065,648
Totals of Mass. Companies	6,811,256	$19,780,550,299	605,014	$2,862,060,010	312,299	$1,219,567,864	292,715	$1,642,492,146	7,103,971	$21,423,042,445
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	302,074	$1,337,132,284	20,948	$160,763,079	12,498	$81,845,330	8,450	$78,917,749	310,524	$1,416,050,033
Aetna	801,359	3,420,150,643	68,599	511,295,530	50,078	298,462,619	18,521	212,832,911	819,880	3,632,983,554
Bankers Life	451,700	1,506,233,849	23,956	158,367,475	17,097	98,287,204	6,859	60,080,271	458,559	1,566,314,120
Bankers National	79,579	244,648,907	16,845	46,506,697	17,585	24,801,873	-740	21,704,824	78,839	266,353,731
Bankers Security	84,068	35,541,639	53,531	43,021,967	50,912	27,706,650	2,619	15,315,317	86,687	50,856,956
Business Men's	228,813	740,328,237	44,767	219,204,577	25,759	111,710,881	19,008	107,493,696	247,821	847,821,933
Connecticut General	356,601	2,524,269,898	38,862	500,751,110	25,537	224,744,588	13,325	276,006,522	369,926	2,800,276,420
Connecticut Mutual	593,633	2,865,474,403	46,918	411,615,412	23,592	153,744,130	23,326	257,871,282	616,959	3,123,345,685
Continental American	49,781	322,764,390	4,222	51,613,280	2,333	22,895,142	1,889	28,718,138	51,670	351,482,528
Continental Assurance	357,733	1,341,781,222	46,481	317,743,678	25,365	119,406,504	21,116	198,337,174	378,849	1,540,118,396
Credit Life	995,768	269,417,748	1,025,780	376,912,530	886,983	308,785,727	138,797	68,126,803	1,134,565	337,544,551
Equitable of New York	2,758,063	10,019,285,076	213,144	1,474,219,713	119,945	602,181,612	93,199	872,038,101	2,851,262	10,891,323,177
Equitable of Iowa	397,871	1,362,953,372	19,626	142,045,975	12,881	76,773,083	6,745	65,272,892	404,616	1,428,226,264
Expressmen's Mutual	45,128	49,809,040	2,321	3,026,287	1,425	1,669,700	896	1,356,587	46,024	51,165,627
Farmers & Traders	83,646	145,273,266	4,277	12,677,245	2,686	6,271,852	1,591	6,405,393	85,237	151,678,659
Farm Family Life	5,191	17,328,452	4,091	19,715,219	421	1,502,551	3,670	18,212,668	8,861	35,541,120
Federal Life & Casualty	28,425	78,859,494	10,066	51,996,804	3,382	15,836,922	6,684	36,159,882	35,109	115,019,376
Fidelity Mutual	176,623	857,312,756	12,942	114,092,836	7,429	44,549,276	5,513	69,543,560	182,136	926,856,316
Franklin Life	523,528	1,749,700,719	101,327	504,943,384	46,233	229,817,540	55,094	275,125,844	578,622	2,024,826,563
General American	185,965	529,214,100	13,085	92,173,500	8,820	41,757,500	4,265	50,416,000	190,230	579,630,100
Guardian	253,617	1,181,877,338	18,010	156,032,349	11,098	76,353,043	6,912	79,679,306	260,529	1,261,556,644
Home	162,520	1,189,548,785	13,159	169,166,299	5,629	72,509,685	7,530	96,656,614	170,050	1,286,205,399
Life Insurance Co., of Va.	298,556	883,151,186	44,564	199,507,936	19,179	87,979,222	25,385	111,528,714	323,941	994,679,900
Lincoln National	1,277,037	6,144,064,660	111,413	955,411,369	95,506	591,326,212	15,907	364,085,157	1,292,944	6,508,149,817
Metropolitan	12,959,276	27,835,962,153	1,654,600	3,978,900,855	431,572	1,145,879,955	1,223,028	2,833,020,900	14,182,304	30,668,983,053
Minnesota Mutual	197,926	718,836,934	16,763	123,207,663	11,685	69,739,048	5,078	53,468,615	203,004	772,305,549
Mutual Benefit	685,767	3,548,837,774	37,710	365,789,163	30,055	190,442,940	7,655	175,346,223	693,422	3,724,183,997
Mutual Life	1,424,324	4,980,345,168	81,395	539,207,490	57,866	265,770,267	23,529	273,437,223	1,447,853	5,253,782,391

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Mutual Trust	190,200	$489,270,091	10,339	$47,977,883	7,047	$23,160,026	3,292	$24,817,857	193,492	$514,087,948
National	313,716	1,536,285,164	22,939	216,803,072	12,983	74,157,922	9,956	142,645,150	323,672	1,678,930,314
New York	4,261,483	12,815,615,236	283,668	1,825,421,644	177,837	715,972,287	105,831	1,109,449,357	4,367,314	13,925,064,593
North American Acc.	57,588	107,342,383	3,728	13,490,306	2,960	7,796,475	768	5,693,831	58,356	113,036,214
North American Reas.	98,220	664,970,400	28,012	183,501,500	23,309	118,650,200	4,703	64,851,300	102,923	729,821,700
Northwestern Mutual	1,536,807	7,550,944,527	74,436	645,462,663	47,557	262,531,259	26,879	382,931,404	1,563,686	7,933,875,931
Occidental	554,256	3,011,520,498	70,558	733,668,346	52,109	409,210,841	18,449	324,457,505	572,705	3,335,978,003
Old Republic Life	2,233,109	1,333,582,559	1,746,700	749,623,202	2,041,762	1,013,254,426	-295,062	-263,631,224	1,938,047	1,069,951,335
Patriot Life	14,902	15,048,340	28,876	41,585,926	11,558	11,405,645	17,318	30,180,281	32,220	45,228,621
Penn Mutual	853,991	3,587,890,110	59,020	516,537,399	36,895	248,743,471	22,125	267,793,928	876,116	3,855,684,038
Phoenix Mutual	346,691	1,391,268,999	27,052	160,182,390	15,647	75,555,996	11,405	84,626,394	358,086	1,475,895,393
Presbyterian Min. Fund	44,038	140,932,327	3,525	15,228,598	1,118	3,307,980	2,407	11,920,618	46,445	152,852,945
Provident Life & Acc.	95,168	337,788,305	18,864	103,147,128	11,511	42,924,877	7,353	60,222,251	102,521	398,010,556
Provident Life & Cas.	32	201,500	38	161,000	6	32,500	32	128,500	64	330,000
Provident Mutual	326,942	1,644,212,065	19,320	181,961,224	14,708	102,094,055	4,612	79,867,169	331,554	1,724,079,234
Prudential	17,422,068	27,781,429,135	1,529,682	4,622,280,495	885,298	1,862,920,106	644,384	2,759,360,389	18,066,452	30,540,789,524
Security Mutual	78,137	344,343,821	5,321	47,956,221	3,873	24,085,648	1,448	23,870,573	79,585	368,214,394
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	413,961	1,682,224,962	25,503	171,925,648	16,923	100,272,516	8,580	71,653,132	422,541	1,753,878,094
Travelers	1,042,328	4,453,831,362	89,056	588,041,745	76,580	359,112,688	12,476	228,929,057	1,054,804	4,682,760,419
Union Central	334,726	1,575,950,674	14,205	149,270,478	15,475	100,598,644	-1,270	48,671,834	333,456	1,624,622,508
Union Labor	13,031	29,259,450	2,878	3,834,746	1,897	3,015,985	981	818,761	14,012	30,078,211
Union Mutual	103,535	317,986,026	19,595	61,252,691	14,392	37,199,227	5,203	24,053,464	108,738	342,039,490
United Benefit Life	438,241	1,023,862,301	56,763	203,140,775	36,139	113,813,815	20,624	89,326,960	458,865	1,113,189,261
United Life & Acc.	34,824	173,611,605	3,569	33,996,093	2,145	16,089,612	1,424	17,906,481	36,248	191,518,086
United States Life	81,297	354,318,162	11,356	88,769,468	6,886	36,875,845	4,470	51,893,623	85,767	406,211,785
Washington National	253,185	469,707,215	30,605	98,166,201	14,758	38,412,907	15,847	59,753,294	269,032	529,460,509
Zurich	14	26,500	4	5,000	2	4,000	2	1,000	16	27,500
Totals of Other States	56,907,062	$148,733,527,210	7,935,014	$23,203,301,264	5,534,926	$10,793,950,009	2,400,088	$12,409,351,255	59,307,150	$161,142,878,465
Grand Totals	63,718,318	$168,514,077,509	8,540,028	$26,065,361,274	5,847,225	$12,013,517,873	2,692,803	$14,051,843,401	66,411,121	$182,565,920,910
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	360,528	$132,195,811	56,799	$27,013,839	75,676	$31,635,977	-18,877	-$4,622,138	341,651	$127,573,673
Columbian	54	13,987	-	3	1	180	-1	-177	53	13,810
John Hancock Mutual	8,005,618	2,882,781,982	479,024	269,886,246	668,940	267,613,470	-189,916	2,272,776	7,815,702	2,885,054,758
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	1,368,504	691,394,461	151,601	136,544,616	145,607	106,090,126	5,994	30,454,490	1,374,498	721,848,951
Metropolitan	31,210,060	11,419,274,286	614,172	341,478,582	1,561,499	557,393,194	-947,327	-215,914,612	30,262,733	11,203,359,674
Patriot Life	16,676	3,746,695	-	-	858	184,361	-858	-184,361	15,818	3,562,334
Prudential	19,829,004	7,930,831,839	639,347	437,092,349	1,507,126	593,161,345	-867,779	-156,068,996	18,961,225	7,774,762,843
United Benefit Life	-	-	3,918	1,082,611	762	208,023	3,156	874,588	3,156	874,588
Washington National	1,133,594	347,175,952	231,695	115,525,221	222,857	84,998,639	8,838	30,526,582	1,142,432	377,702,534
Totals	61,924,038	$23,407,415,013	2,176,556	$1,328,623,467	4,183,326	$1,641,285,315	-2,006,770	-$312,661,848	59,917,268	$23,094,753,165
GROUP INSURANCE										
Acacia Mutual	2	$5,606,818	-	$2,080,981	-	$36,549	-	$2,044,432	2	$7,651,250
Aetna	14,505	11,381,499,400	1,442	1,936,469,091	894	295,703,691	548	1,640,765,400	15,053	13,022,264,800
Bankers Life	654	720,105,114	143	207,758,477	32	25,365,027	111	182,393,450	765	902,498,564
Bankers National	12	38,224,777	4	16,397,946	-	4,279,942	4	12,118,004	16	50,342,781
Bankers Security	267	185,253,760	30	265,553,040	32	233,938,486	-2	31,614,554	265	216,868,314
Business Men's	395	123,720,229	140	38,826,444	40	5,271,573	100	33,554,871	495	157,275,100

TABLE F.- POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1955, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955-Concluded
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force Dec, 31, 1954		Issued in 1955[1]		Terminated in 1955		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1955	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE (Concl.)										
Columbian National	158	$104,616,437	7	$33,028,472	19	$10,323,168	-12	$22,705,304	146	$127,321,741
Connecticut General	4,008	3,631,616,717	435	801,340,161	261	66,876,169	174	734,463,992	4,182	4,366,080,709
Continental American	4	3,459,637	1	6,498,197	-	4,030,994	1	2,467,203	5	5,926,840
Continental Assurance	2,334	1,784,974,992	507	545,630,730	322	142,997,648	185	402,633,082	2,519	2,187,608,074
Credit Life	270	112,869,955	118	152,803,855	73	84,326,995	45	68,476,860	315	181,346,815
Equitable of New York	4,681	12,956,254,225	449	1,666,723,526	222	185,768,788	227	1,480,954,738	4,908	14,437,208,963
Federal Life & Cas.	27	30,896,419	65	34,572,556	-	6,389,023	65	28,183,533	92	59,079,952
Fidelity Mutual	3	2,513,500	-	574,000	-	2,000	-	572,000	3	3,085,500
Franklin Life	18	5,596,600	-	302,200	18	5,898,800	-18	-5,596,600	-	-
General American	1,306	1,294,913,850	117	201,324,433	78	18,447,369	39	182,877,064	1,345	1,477,790,914
Guardian	4	16,109,067	-	2,844,487	1	5,955,234	-1	-3,110,747	3	12,998,320
Home	394	200,557,449	118	74,841,283	32	6,796,680	86	68,044,603	480	268,602,052
John Hancock Mutual	3,841	4,313,523,452	593	893,839,381	291	93,121,732	302	800,717,649	4,143	5,114,241,101
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	572	177,325,789	61	66,907,387	66	6,464,974	-5	60,442,413	567	237,768,202
Lincoln National	2,517	721,433,640	918	243,610,304	256	41,140,755	662	202,469,549	3,179	923,903,189
Loyal Protective	28	6,766,500	3	1,769,283	7	445,458	-4	1,323,825	24	8,090,325
Massachusetts Mutual	1,135	567,495,293	238	230,843,723	94	44,459,730	144	186,383,993	1,279	753,879,286
Metropolitan	5,028	20,712,316,357	701	3,838,201,481	256	294,739,619	445	3,543,461,862	5,473	24,255,778,219
Minnesota Mutual	1,024	575,495,736	220	172,413,003	82	26,394,746	138	146,018,257	1,162	721,513,993
Monarch	33	11,396,287	23	5,683,391	5	418,658	18	5,264,733	51	16,661,020
Mutual Benefit	2	9,025,684	-	306,620	-	34,827	-	271,793	2	9,297,477
Mutual Life	116	61,322,258	217	49,533,979	7	5,215,373	210	44,318,606	326	105,640,864
New England Mutual	232	93,155,038	259	63,141,706	20	5,995,335	239	57,146,371	471	150,301,409
New York	1,572	822,633,391	845	409,619,510	168	97,382,072	677	312,237,438	2,249	1,134,870,829
North American Acc.	61	18,005,423	12	5,648,138	4	1,285,755	8	4,362,383	69	22,367,806
North American Reas.	7	1,498,499	1	171,250	-	136,666	1	34,584	8	1,533,083
Occidental	2,002	2,250,185,486	548	591,563,199	270	83,250,898	278	508,312,301	2,280	2,758,497,787
Old Republic	154	107,622,457	630	1,104,519,994	11	161,904,337	619	942,615,657	773	1,050,238,114
Patriot Life	2	676,616,646	1	907,482,956	-	655,794,213	1	251,688,743	3	928,305,389
Paul Revere	432	93,912,750	147	40,286,696	38	3,106,850	109	37,179,846	541	131,092,596
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	2	5,924,000	-	13,000	2	5,911,000	2	5,911,000
Provident Life & Acc.	910	1,147,318,882	144	248,231,756	70	36,019,211	74	212,212,545	984	1,359,531,427
Provident Life & Cas.	10	42,923,150	12	10,131,512	1	665,262	11	9,466,250	21	52,389,400
Provident Mutual	1	3,795,696	-	805,250	-	36,394	-	768,856	1	4,564,552
Prudential	5,883	10,430,216,341	1,273	3,049,502,238	437	238,506,543	836	2,810,995,695	6,719	13,241,212,036
Savings Banks[2]	177	43,241,200	14	7,217,400	14	3,361,300	-	3,856,100	177	47,097,300
Security Mutual	287	217,367,800	42	74,355,100	56	100,082,400	-14	-25,727,300	273	191,640,500
State Mutual	902	547,843,065	230	174,443,978	67	15,436,786	163	159,007,192	1,065	706,850,257
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	1,556	645,636,566	136	165,368,203	118	23,835,143	18	141,533,060	1,574	787,169,626
Travelers	7,589	10,921,512,871	911	1,610,708,235	470	212,062,343	441	1,398,645,892	8,030	12,320,158,763
Union Central	510	286,123,958	262	164,388,558	42	8,194,692	220	156,193,866	730	442,317,824
Union Labor	537	708,671,719	54	188,451,205	41	155,853,695	13	32,597,510	550	741,269,229
Union Mutual	368	164,152,676	168	96,610,861	44	31,584,831	124	65,026,030	492	229,178,706
United Benefit Life	195	447,033,475	30	85,633,791	62	13,123,273	-32	72,510,518	163	519,543,993

United Life & Acc.	7	$2,074,949	5	$7,327,526	-	$39,582	5	$7,287,944	12	$9,362,893
United States Life	408	340,563,082	266	100,155,529	69	20,535,928	197	79,619,601	605	420,182,683
Washington National	849	274,534,053	244	124,161,000	81	10,112,526	163	114,048,474	1,012	388,582,527
Zurich	47	7,292,200	30	3,754,550	7	671,250	23	3,083,300	70	10,375,500
Totals	68,036	$90,048,821,315	12,816	$20,730,282,572	5,178	$3,493,834,293	7,638	$17,236,448,279	75,674	$107,285,269,594

1 Includes increases and revivals.
2 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLES A, B, C, D, E AND F APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1955

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$3,433,362	$3,166,082	$267,280	$582,130	$309,866	15,565	$17,351,807
Berkshire County	4,978,573	4,462,335	516,238	580,903	417,552	13,562	15,865,008
Beverly	3,158,324	2,905,057	253,267	484,852	264,818	13,712	14,006,111
Boston Five Cents	13,052,244	12,361,547	690,697	2,187,307	1,201,434	60,130	64,942,643
Boston Penny	1,557,411	1,469,876	87,535	309,817	151,508	7,834	8,958,036
Brockton	1,869,101	1,702,493	166,608	383,459	203,120	11,245	12,292,149
Cambridge	4,372,581	4,035,128	337,453	676,217	390,802	15,710	19,120,919
Cambridgeport	7,427,321	6,696,091	731,230	1,067,403	645,485	27,238	30,902,580
Canton Institution for Savings	956,950	884,011	72,939	169,834	94,759	4,454	4,656,786
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,142,502	3,718,762	423,740	537,172	390,954	13,224	16,810,763
Essex	374,109	344,720	29,389	142,489	50,207	3,418	4,659,303
Fall River Five Cents	2,386,130	2,208,471	177,659	367,214	204,864	9,836	10,066,208
Greenfield	1,194,528	1,131,330	63,198	240,756	106,957	6,742	7,618,970
Grove Hall	2,445,061	2,253,767	191,294	356,242	216,882	7,963	8,821,659
Holyoke Savings Bank	780,254	727,175	53,079	215,075	90,585	5,571	7,039,980
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,499,708	1,395,428	104,280	311,770	152,979	9,276	9,755,409
Leominster	1,914,659	1,761,199	153,460	293,064	165,964	7,940	8,558,782
Lowell	2,452,176	2,324,363	127,813	393,340	219,791	11,085	11,621,052
Lynn Five Cents	7,326,847	6,714,261	612,586	876,534	552,303	24,087	24,676,135
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,569,892	6,130,451	439,441	788,984	503,100	20,795	21,481,355
Malden Savings Bank	58,708	56,014	2,694	50,020	12,434	1,220	1,868,491
Massachusetts	4,453,380	4,200,194	253,186	568,600	363,121	14,212	15,050,409
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,426,077	2,277,389	148,688	341,360	199,209	8,828	8,974,637
Newton	4,569,451	4,252,218	317,233	883,770	461,183	23,336	27,985,489
North Adams	2,650,877	2,468,534	182,343	348,063	209,512	8,617	9,219,272
Peoples	6,128,533	5,699,736	428,797	687,939	493,540	16,723	17,698,738
Plymouth	1,432,240	1,326,380	105,860	251,031	147,896	6,406	7,688,769
Salem Five Cents	151,522	143,307	8,215	81,536	23,811	1,926	3,145,263
Somerville	1,038,902	981,798	57,104	223,826	101,769	7,033	7,139,177
Springfield Five Cents	1,558,390	1,448,258	110,132	418,452	197,207	12,508	14,915,601
Suffolk	2,925,311	2,789,700	135,611	682,945	333,005	19,372	21,103,540
Uxbridge	2,331,706	2,106,062	225,644	374,865	184,312	10,063	10,809,705
Waltham	3,636,809	3,354,392	282,417	488,067	293,709	12,670	13,661,283
Whitman	9,867,503	8,968,427	899,076	1,072,135	775,720	27,931	31,388,313
Wildey	5,305,822	4,814,766	491,056	783,087	433,244	18,967	20,258,837
Worcester County Institution for Savings	733,148	684,289	48,859	268,729	123,969	7,361	9,879,320
Worcester Mechanics	165,724	159,006	6,718	103,977	42,807	2,371	3,847,908
Totals	$121,325,836	$112,123,017	$9,202,819	$18,592,964	$10,730,378	488,931	$543,840,407

TABLE B. - INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1955

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$401,245	$117,847	$6,102	$4,000	$52,936	$582,130
Berkshire County	359,650	169,452	-	1,810	49,991	580,903
Beverly	336,965	111,451	-	1,131	35,305	484,852
Boston Five Cents	1,561,361	451,994	27,656	10,635	135,661	2,187,307
Boston Penny	234,688	48,525	3,166	368	23,070	309,817
Brockton	288,061	62,631	-	494	32,273	383,459
Cambridge	463,468	159,264	-	3,058	50,427	676,217
Cambridgeport	703,243	252,547	-	40,000	71,613	1,067,403
Canton Institution for Savings	110,501	27,904	-	9,810	21,619	169,834
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	343,755	148,694	553	7,314	36,856	537,172
Essex	108,189	10,660	13,034	1,185	9,421	142,489
Fall River Five Cents	252,905	76,489	-	1,211	36,609	367,214
Greenfield	186,243	37,694	612	450	15,757	240,756
Grove Hall	237,150	78,202	-	3,526	37,364	356,242
Holyoke Savings Bank	172,300	23,646	2,636	1,245	15,248	215,075
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	236,851	52,020	-	-	22,899	311,770
Leominster	204,110	63,693	89	-	25,172	293,064
Lowell	282,561	78,947	2,585	367	28,880	393,340
Lynn Five Cents	581,970	240,342	-	76	54,146	876,534
Lynn Institution for Savings	502,008	215,446	4,372	3,763	63,395	788,984
Malden Savings Bank	40,615	561	4,574	-	4,270	50,020
Massachusetts	365,862	136,647	130	17,786	48,175	568,600
New Bedford Institution for Savings	234,989	70,066	-	2,199	34,106	341,360
Newton	642,613	160,494	-	17,726	62.937	883.770
North Adams	224,445	95,652	-	79	27,887	348,063
Peoples	408,292	205,910	-	16,947	56,790	687,939
Plymouth	180,675	42,216	5,327	2,123	20,690	251,031
Salem Five Cents	70,242	4,091	2,255	37	4,911	81,536
Somerville	175,460	30,199	-	4,784	13,383	223,826
Springfield Five Cents	339,150	48,541	-	-	30,761	418,452
Suffolk	525,379	99,795	10,601	2,638	44,532	682,945
Uxbridge	261,890	83,698	6,071	2	23,204	374,865
Waltham	324,615	126,945	-	-	36,507	488,067
Whitman	668,988	319,915	3,380	20,391	59,461	1,072,135
Wildey	526,834	173,613	-	24,818	57,822	783,087
Worcester County Institution for Savings	223,482	22,290	3,273	18	19,666	268,729
Worcester Mechanics	84,330	3,835	2,006	-	13,806	103,977
Totals	$12,865,085	$4,051,916	$98,422	$199,991	$1,377,550	$18,592,964

TABLE C. - DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1955

NAME OF BANK	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities[1]	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	$70,998	$37,298	$42,196	$74,236	$18,814	$6,728	-	$24	$59,572	$309,866
Berkshire County	158,068	65,125	54,099	66,647	15,719	8,132	$7,548	-	42,214	417,552
Beverly	52,861	37,622	41,510	60,839	22,077	5,939	858	220	42,892	264,818
Boston Five Cents	360,962	107,613	122,930	270,542	69,337	26,612	-	3,455	239,983	1,201,434
Boston Penny	37,180	12,742	16,102	38,762	13,005	3,230	-	40	30,447	151,508
Brockton	49,808	19,391	26,852	49,927	12,691	3,610	3,760	-	37,081	203,120
Cambridge	96,619	67,109	47,289	81,366	23,739	7,884	2,842	938	63,016	390,802
Cambridgeport	174,743	84,843	82,632	126,580	34,885	12,300	26,446	1,000	102,056	645,485
Canton Institution for Savings	15,219	20,422	14,970	19,973	6,013	1,790	1,325	164	14,883	94,759
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	134,261	50,444	37,603	86,393	23,093	6,675	-	3,121	49,364	390,954
Essex	7,023	2,567	3,395	16,790	6,045	522	-	331	13,534	50,207
Fall River Five Cents	56,537	30,316	26,943	42,844	10,039	4,245	3,053	230	30,657	204,864
Greenfield	16,072	7,734	15,102	30,208	13,465	2,455	-	230	21,691	106,957
Grove Hall	67,399	31,181	31,311	40,135	8,850	3,906	2,909	400	30,791	216,882
Holyoke Saving Bank	16,287	6,104	8,878	27,762	10,700	1,285	-	-	19,569	90,585
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	36,442	12,286	20,669	36,967	12,206	2,980	1,830	-	29,599	152,979
Leominster	41,407	24,463	24,052	36,573	11,486	3,624	-	50	24,309	165,964
Lowell	63,338	31,629	19,397	51,391	12,053	4,927	-	-	37,056	219,791
Lynn Five Cents	169,370	65,481	86,234	111,476	29,567	10,726	4,459	8	74,982	552,303
Lynn Institution for Savings	150,551	73,800	71,114	98,522	32,401	10,582	-	2,841	63,289	503,100
Malden Savings Bank	1,000	-	219	2,512	3,500	79	-	-	5,124	12,434
Massachusetts	122,294	56,319	39,742	73,171	17,487	7,030	-	1,380	45,698	363,121
New Bedford Institution for Savings	57,887	34,658	22,287	41,743	9,445	3,873	3,758	209	25,349	199,209
Newton	113,979	33,432	47,921	113,287	31,973	8,966	8,480	9,057	94,088	461,183
North Adams	54,622	37,244	23,290	42,869	9,147	3,717	6,923	-	31,700	209,512
Peoples	184,265	69,611	62,189	80,123	21,706	10,554	6,047	888	58,157	493,540
Plymouth	43,376	26,516	9,651	34,622	10,240	2,861	-	-	20,630	147,896
Salem Five Cents	1,000	688	620	8,013	4,324	251	-	-	8,915	23,811
Somerville	17,000	8,722	10,054	29,603	11,251	2,040	2,174	-	20,925	101,769
Springfield Five Cents	33,785	15,736	10,913	66,988	16,704	3,079	5,962	-	44,040	197,207
Suffolk	70,823	19,544	34,830	89,346	29,500	6,108	-	-	82,854	333,005
Uxbridge	37,113	18,498	27,862	47,077	16,079	4,590	-	164	32,929	184,312
Waltham	85,695	44,498	35,531	59,135	15,848	5,967	3,533	-	43,502	293,709
Whitman	310,990	105,015	91,539	136,443	21,586	16,256	-	6,487	87,404	775,720
Wildey	121,682	59,881	53,118	91,327	20,469	9,193	6,516	-	71,058	433,244
Worcester County Institution for Savings	32,471	4,228	8,331	36,632	12,438	1,663	-	-	28,206	123,969
Worcester Mechanics	7,871	762	2,268	9,142	10,900	524	-	-	11,340	42,807
Totals	$3,070,998	$1,323,522	$1,273,643	$2,329,966	$648,782	$214,903	$98,423	$31,237	$1,738,904	$10,730,378

1 Includes supplementary contracts.

TABLE D. - 1955 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

NAME OF COMPANY	Total Ledger Assets	Total Admitted Assets	BONDS[1]		STOCKS[2]		MORTGAGES		REAL ESTATE		POLICY LOANS	
			Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Arlington Five Cents	$3,346,319	$3,433,362	$1,175,301	34.23	$12,851	.38	$1,924,777	56.06	-	-	$189,502	5.52
Berkshire County	4,903,215	4,978,573	2,750,517	55.25	27,370	.55	1,803,088	36.22	-	-	251,787	5.06
Beverly	3,079,139	3,158,324	1,024,459	32.44	15,165	.48	1,818,662	57.58	-	-	206,943	6.55
Boston Five Cents	12,700,620	13,052,244	4,011,321	30.73	102,061	.78	7,545,549	57.81	-	-	836,640	6.41
Boston Penny	1,504,741	1,557,411	650,171	41.75	2,699	.17	715,749	45.96	-	-	92,353	5.93
Brockton	1,804,229	1,869,101	704,590	37.70	-	-	964,415	51.60	-	-	98,388	5.26
Cambridge	4,270,569	4,372,581	1,346,672	30.80	36,425	.83	2,590,063	59.23	-	-	232,959	5.33
Cambridgeport	7,274,574	7,427,321	3,051,888	41.09	327,544	4.41	3,276,469	44.11	-	-	496,400	6.68
Canton Institution For Savings	927,678	956,950	663,511	69.34	37,257	3.89	171,537	17.92	-	-	44,138	4.61
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,080,942	4,142,502	1,771,945	42.77	130,110	3.14	1,898,512	45.83	-	-	219,313	5.29
Essex	350,295	374,109	99,257	26.53	16,816	4.49	207,687	55.52	-	-	8,118	2.17
Fall River Five Cents	2,333,283	2,386,130	1,267,523	53.12	18,999	.79	795,050	33.32	-	-	129,969	5.45
Greenfield	1,158,597	1,194,528	556,923	46.62	6,600	.55	491,755	41.17	$18,973	1.59	55,004	4.66
Grove Hall	2,379,682	2,445,061	1,118,167	45.73	23,624	.96	1,039,830	42.53	-	-	136,138	5.57
Holyoke Savings Bank	749,158	780,254	396,112	50.77	15,351	1.97	282,786	36.24	-	-	30,841	3.95
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,435,341	1,499,708	506,977	33.80	-	-	801,379	53.44	-	-	107,898	7.19
Leominster	1,867,317	1,914,659	810,641	42.34	1,031	.05	870,211	45.45	-	-	108,215	5.65
Lowell	2,387,406	2,452,176	1,263,432	51.52	6,375	.26	962,127	39.24	-	-	133,763	5.45
Lynn Five Cents	7,170,179	7,326,847	4,513,877	61.61	-	-	2,022,376	27.60	-	-	504,761	6.89
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,447,904	6,569,892	3,935,331	59.90	24,169	.37	1,882,838	28.66	-	-	503,347	7.66
Malden Savings Bank	48,182	58,708	10,055	17.13	-	-	23,091	39.33	-	-	170	.29
Massachusetts	4,366,008	4,453,380	2,646,301	59.42	176,061	3.95	1,236,290	27.76	-	-	263,261	5.91
New Bedford Institution For Savings	2,367,769	2,426,077	1,989,578	82.01	5,309	.22	203,782	8.40	-	-	119,672	4.93
Newton	4,415,283	4,569,451	1,457,122	31.89	-	-	2,635,582	57.68	-	-	252,159	5.52
North Adams	2,602,621	2,650,877	1,038,595	39.18	-	-	1,385,442	52.26	-	-	147,779	5.57
Peoples	6,027,617	6,128,533	3,167,418	51.68	97,767	1.59	2,383,623	38.89	-	-	361,368	5.90
Plymouth	1,392,064	1,432,240	909,075	63.47	840	.06	340,175	23.75	-	-	63,057	4.40
Salem Five Cents	136,426	151,522	43,302	28.58	-	-	84,032	55,46	-	-	3,239	2.13
Somerville	993,142	1,038,902	716,133	68.93	32,752	3.15	177,793	17.11	-	-	57,975	5.58
Springfield Five Cents	1,499,344	1,558,390	675,634	43.35	-	-	723,958	46.45	-	-	60,114	3.86
Suffolk	2,802,478	2,925,311	850,528	29.07	12,438	.43	1,688,840	57.73	-	-	149,244	5.10
Uxbridge	2,281,620	2,331,706	777,885	33.36	-	-	1,332,262	57.14	-	-	116,548	5.00
Waltham	3,559,801	3,636,809	1,445,433	39.74	-	-	1,827,121	50.24	-	-	204,084	5.61
Whitman	9,714,443	9,867,503	5,203,173	52.73	192,233	1.95	3,547,249	35.95	-	-	554,191	5.62
Wildey	5,179,772	5,305,822	2,544,733	47.96	264,241	4.98	1,849,765	34.86	-	-	314,571	5.93
Worcester County Institution for Savings	678,089	733,148	277,679	37.88	-	-	362,026	49.38	-	-	19,164	2.61
Worcester Mechanics	150,813	165,724	49,901	30.11	-	-	71,095	42.90	-	-	3,159	1.91
Totals	$118,386,660	$121,325,836	$55,421,160	45.68	$1,586,088	1.31	$51,936,986	42.81	$18,973	.01	$7,076,832	5.83

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.
2 On basis of market value on convention basis.

TABLE D - 1955 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

NAME OF BANK	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Invested Assets		Deferred & Uncollected Premiums		All Other Admitted Assets		Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets - %
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent		
Arlington Five Cents	-	-	$34,793	1.01	$22,988	.67	$3,360,212	97.87	$73,150	2.13	-	-	$102,967	3.24
Berkshire County	-	-	85,701	1.72	9,104	.18	4,927,567	98.98	50,736	1.02	$270	-	154,829	3.24
Beverly	-	-	20,470	.65	7,988	.25	3,093,687	97.95	62,411	1.98	2,226	.07	100,848	3.44
Boston Five Cents	$63,525	.49	152,692	1.17	47,290	.36	12,759,078	97.75	293,097	2.25	69	-	378,568	3.14
Boston Penny	-	-	49,726	3.19	213	.01	1,510,911	97.01	44,397	2.85	2,103	.14	42,339	3.00
Brockton	8,441	.45	34,268	1.83	3,536	.19	1,813,638	97.03	55,463	2.97	-	-	54,713	3.22
Cambridge	21,505	.49	50,604	1.16	11,418	.26	4,289,646	98.10	82,935	1.90	-	-	144,990	3.57
Cambridgeport	-	-	136,235	1.84	18,077	.24	7,306,613	98.37	115,946	1.56	4,762	.07	221,592	3.18
Canton Institution for Svgs.	-	-	14,446	1.51	2,556	.27	933,445	97.54	23,505	2.46	-	-	26,366	3.00
City Svgs. Bank of Pittsfield	-	-	64,522	1.56	11,472	.28	4,095,874	98.87	45,093	1.09	1,535	.04	132,482	3.35
Essex	-	-	20,530	5.49	-566	-.15	351,842	94.05	22,267	5.95	-	-	9,730	3.23
Fall River Five Cents	33,810	1.42	88,875	3.72	10,446	.44	2,344,672	98.26	41,458	1.74	-	-	69,244	3.11
Greenfield	-	-	30,966	2.59	3,356	.28	1,164,177	97.46	30,351	2.54	-	-	33,827	3.13
Grove Hall	40,875	1.67	24,657	1.01	8,721	.36	2,392,012	97.83	41,074	1.68	11,975	.49	68,709	3.00
Holyoke Savings Bank	-	-	28,622	3.67	-1,219	-.16	752,493	96.44	27.761	3.56	-	-	21,768	3.21
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	-	-	20,294	1.35	4,887	.33	1,441,435	96.11	58,273	3.89	-	-	45,574	3.40
Leominster	-	-	79,622	4.16	5,865	.31	1,875,585	97.96	32,506	1.70	6,568	.34	57,093	3.20
Lowell	-	-	27,020	1.10	7,484	.31	2,400,201	97.88	51,975	2.12	-	-	70,848	3.11
Lynn Five Cents	-	-	131,253	1.79	44,026	.60	7,216,293	98.49	100,000	1.37	10,554	.14	217,523	3.13
Lynn Institution for Savings	-	-	118,647	1.80	19,799	.30	6,484,131	98.69	83,302	1.27	2,459	.04	192,758	3.09
Malden Savings Bank	-	-	17,981	30.63	-2,981	-5.08	48,316	82.30	10,218	17.40	174	.30	639	2.19
Massachusetts	-	-	49,171	1.11	18,130	.41	4,389,214	98.56	57,613	1.29	6,553	.15	125,879	2.98
New Bedford Institution for Savings	200	.01	49,674	2.05	17,728	.73	2,385,943	98.35	35,235	1.45	4,899	.20	66,344	2.91
Newton	-	-	71,458	1.56	22,305	.49	4,438,626	97.14	124,631	2.73	6,194	.13	134,073	3.22
North Adams	1,300	.05	33,055	1.25	8,243	.31	2,614,414	98.62	36,463	1.38	-	-	84,361	3.37
Peoples	5,998	.10	13,355	.22	25,070	.41	6,054,599	98.79	68,297	1.12	5,637	.09	181,204	3.09
Plymouth	69,191	4.83	11,326	.79	7,640	.54	1,401,304	97.84	27,525	1.92	3,411	.24	37,994	2.86
Salem Five Cents	-	-	8,133	5.37	-1,619	-1.07	137,087	90.47	14,435	9.53	-	-	3,788	3.57
Somerville	2,750	.27	7,958	.77	4,281	.41	999,642	96.22	38,876	3.74	384	.04	28,227	3.05
Springfield Five Cents	16,775	1.08	37,536	2.41	-8,146	-.52	1,505,871	96.63	52,519	3.37	-	-	43,485	3.17
Suffolk	-	-	124,084	4.24	-11,033	-.37	2,814,101	96.20	105,767	3.62	5,443	.18	84,772	3.26
Uxbridge	1,300	.05	58,842	2.52	4,820	.21	2,291,657	98.28	40,049	1.72	-	-	74,917	3.47
Waltham	-	-	89,834	2.47	9,422	.26	3,575,894	98.32	60,915	1.68	-	-	110,874	3.24
Whitman	30,075	.30	196,215	1.99	43,231	.44	9,766,367	98.98	101,114	1.02	22	-	286,552	3.02
Wildey	130,075	2.45	80,618	1.52	22,760	.43	5,206,763	98.13	98,018	1.85	1,041	.02	152,780	3.08
Worcester County Institution for Savings	-	-	22,725	3.10	-367	-.05	681,227	92.92	42,191	5.75	9,730	1.33	20,227	3.38
Worcester Mechanics	-	-	34,459	20.79	-7,439	-4.49	151,175	91.22	10,543	6.36	4,006	2.42	3,503	2.94
Totals	$425,820	.35	$2,120,367	1.75	$389,486	.32	$118,975,712	98.06	$2,260,109	1.86	$90,015	.08	$3,586,407	3.17

TABLE E. - LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1955

NAME OF BANK	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	DIVIDENDS			All Other	Statutory Surplus October 31
				Due Policy-holders	Apportioned	Not Yet Apportioned as Recommended by State Actuary		
Arlington Five Cents	$3,433,362	$2,817,660	$19,733	$102,441	$28,882	$53,165	$144,201	$267,280
Berkshire County	4,978,573	4,070,532	18,297	61,286	21,842	53,688	236,690	516,238
Beverly	3,158,324	2,677,395	9,029	53,523	20,857	48,361	95,892	253,267
Boston Five Cents	13,052,244	11,282,655	24,585	380,900	102,757	207,384	363,266	690,697
Boston Penny	1,557,411	1,307,730	3,989	52,545	14,174	30,927	60,511	87,535
Brockton	1,869,101	1,506,879	2,084	69,483	20,541	36,237	67,269	166,608
Cambridge	4,372,581	3,653,128	13,303	112,229	29,534	66,420	160,514	337,453
Cambridgeport	7,427,321	6,096,719	17,040	139,168	64,661	94,075	284,428	731,230
Canton Institution for Savings	956,950	781,869	4,001	18,816	11,336	14,830	53,159	72,939
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,142,502	3,362,150	13,923	42,847	47,350	43,730	208,762	423,740
Essex	374,109	290,948	-	16,993	6,042	15,468	15,269	29,389
Fall River Five Cents	2,386,130	1,998,817	4,105	42,971	15,651	33,073	113,854	177,659
Greenfield	1,194,528	1,029,090	-	24,531	10,155	26,503	41,051	63,198
Grove Hall	2,445,061	2,020,819	8,113	60,060	14,880	31,180	118,715	191,294
Holyoke Savings Bank	780,254	644,114	-	22,748	11,509	21,982	26,822	53,079
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,499,708	1,234,925	1,000	53,342	13,214	32,548	60,399	104,280
Leominster	1,914,659	1,608,440	8,143	31,901	13,866	27,789	71,060	153,460
Lowell	2,452,176	2,112,339	5,434	57,520	18,124	38,713	92,233	127,813
Lynn Five Cents	7,326,847	6,172,668	29,858	108,519	38,480	84,400	280,336	612,586
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,569,892	5,673,778	14,771	82,627	34,213	72,916	252,146	439,441
Malden Savings Bank	58,708	42,539	1,000	792	1,726	4,502	5,455	2,694
Massachusetts	4,453,380	3,804,325	20,058	95,599	28,567	49,987	201,658	253,186
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,426,077	2,061,335	5,823	39,078	14,794	31,873	124,486	148,688
Newton	4,569,451	3,816,544	15,254	173,141	38,756	88,170	120,353	317,233
North Adams	2,650,877	2,235,914	6,453	38,624	13,894	33,125	140,524	182,343
Peoples	6,128,533	5,233,011	23,023	88,398	26,113	61,288	267,903	428,797
Plymouth	1,432,240	1,198,204	6,493	32,011	9,996	24,755	54,921	105,860
Salem Five Cents	151,522	114,362	-	3,531	3,708	8,938	12,768	8,215
Somerville	1,038,902	872,985	3,010	42,527	11,017	24,160	28,099	57,104
Springfield Five Cents	1,558,390	1,274,279	3,083	48,327	23,971	44,863	53,735	110,132
Suffolk	2,925,311	2,494,594	5,583	112,861	34,759	71,982	69,921	135,611
Uxbridge	2,331,706	1,909,870	3,307	45,239	16,947	36,357	94,342	225,644
Waltham	3,636,809	3,064,262	7,109	57,622	21,211	45,961	158,227	282,417
Whitman	9,867,503	8,305,985	22,013	140,562	49,347	96,067	354,453	899,076
Wildey	5,305,822	4,373,711	14,264	137,613	32,595	71,689	184,894	491,056
Worcester County Institution for Savings	733,148	581,975	6,125	30,888	14,649	29,967	20,685	48,859
Worcester Mechanics	165,724	129,808	-	1,914	7,345	5,871	14,068	6,718
Totals	$121,325,836	$101,856,358	$340,006	$2,623,177	$887,463	$1,762,944	$4,653,069	$9,202,819

SAVINGS BANKS TABLE F
GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND
ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1955

Ledger assets, October 31, 1954		$1,083,558.51
INCOME		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$98,421.56	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	56,266.95	
Interest	27,646.39	
All other	-	
TOTAL INCOME		182,334.90
		$1,265,893.41
DISBURSEMENTS		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$98,421.56	
All other	3,187.40	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		101,608.96
		$1,164,284.45
LEDGER ASSETS		
Bonds	$1,129,052.20	
Deposits in savings accounts	35,185.53	
All other	46.72	
		$1,164,284.45
NON-LEDGER ASSETS		
Accrued interest on bonds	$9,070.96	
All other	5,306.28	
		$14,377.24
GROSS ASSETS		$1,178,661.69
NON-ADMITTED ASSETS		
Non-admitted assets	-	-
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS		$1,178,661.69
LIABILITIES AND OTHER FUNDS		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1955	$1,178,661.69	
TOTAL		$1,178,661.69

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN
Classified as to Ordinary,

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS								
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Whole life & Endowment	109,632	$399,928,486	5,777	$33,337,836	52	$266,603	20	$10,543
All other	4,650	67,894,935	608	15,397,898	4	54,830	3	2,167
Reversionary-additions	-	2,806,551	-	206,697	-	-	-	-
Totals	114,282	$470,629,972	6,385	$48,942,431	56	$321,433	23	$12,710
Boston Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	78,670	$94,667,347	4,583	$7,586,574	148	$452,781	-	$ 15,179
All other	1,727	22,588,770	26	4,266,222	2	453,023	-	16,201
Reversionary-additions	-	31,726	-	-	-	-	-	2,493
Totals	80,397	$117,287,843	4,609	$11,852,796	150	$905,804	-	$33,873
Columbian Nat'l								
Whole life & Endowment	90,891	$260,805,397	4,623	$18,145,451	100	$440,240	139	$752,841
All other	11,254	118,060,006	1,318	25,092,511	49	559,563	7	88,715
Reversionary-additions	-	600,000	-	-	-	34	-	4,228
Totals	102,145	$379,465,403	5,941	$43,237,962	149	$999,837	146	$845,784
John Hancock-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	3,911,008	$7,227,450,425	387,691	$921,348,495	4,490	$9,367,739	4,811	$9,160,808
All other	113,676	1,396,519,188	6,304	347,421,805	230	7,922,142	7	3,181,906
Reversionary-additions	-	12,013,768	-	1,764,028	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,024,684	$8,635,983,381	393,995	$1,270,534,328	4,720	$17,289,881	4,818	$12,342,714
Loyal-Protective								
Whole life & Endowment	14,044	$32,044,206	1,583	$5,407,144	3	$11,000	-	$7,000
All other	1,128	4,358,097	271	1,033,850	-	-	-	7,000
Reversionary-additions	-	25,567	-	6,898	-	-	-	-
Totals	15,172	$36,427,870	1,854	$6,447,892	3	$11,000	-	$14,000
Massachusetts-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	759,077	$3,631,549,647	50,256	$485,729,230	34	$232,020	483	$2,972,423
All other	16,850	169,552,709	4,720	69,552,921	4	40,000	22	17,637
Reversionary-additions	-	21,336,629	-	3,643,356	-	-	-	-
Totals	775,927	$3,822,438,985	54,976	$558,925,507	38	$272,020	505	$2,990,060
Monarch:-								
Whole life & Endowment	60,207	$255,677,480	9,437	$64,151,356	267	$1,766,356	-	$51,112
All other	3,637	14,033,103	740	5,582,371	9	53,000	-	16,507
Reversionary-additions	-	132,506	-	28,947	-	-	-	-
Totals	63,844	$269,843,089	10,177	$69,762,674	276	$1,819,356	-	$67,619
New England-Mutual-								
Whole life & Endowment	784,494	$3,624,685,799	50,494	$356,003,926	393	$2,354,963	715	$2,520,764
All other	26,700	238,009,206	9,662	179,838,431	105	827,239	-	286,365
Reversionary-additions	-	32,692,782	-	3,467,256	-	28,589	-	13,151
Totals	775,194	$3,895,387,787	60,156	$539,309,613	498	$3,210,791	715	$2,820,280
Paul Revere:-								
Whole life & Endowment	117,030	$256,639,157	9,560	$37,742,305	192	$1,451,483	-	$136,283
All other	15,592	53,313,649	5,145	24,396,168	175	1,177,844	-	81,500
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	132,622	$309,952,806	14,705	$62,138,473	367	$2,629,327	-	$217,783

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
industrial and Group Insurance

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
142	$943,983	644	$2,543,056	4,171	$16,280,224	110,808	$415,664,171
512	1,751,073	10	152,000	862	10,089,869	4,905	74,859,034
-	-	-	-	-	215,161	-	2,798,087
654	$2,695,056	654	$2,695,056	5,033	$26,585,254	115,713	$493,321,292
470	$692,927	1,669	$2,404,147	4,160	$6,435,372	78,042	$94,575,289
1,548	2,227,747	349	516,527	790	6,849,766	2,164	22,185,670
-	-	-	-	-	1,099	-	33,120
2,018	$2,920,674	2,018	$2,920,674	4,950	$13,286,237	80,206	$116,794,079
291	$1,993,642	191	653,684	4,119	$13,139,117	91,734	$268,344,770
116	630,152	216	1,970,110	3,646	15,479,980	8,882	126,980,857
-	-	-	-	-	31,213	-	573,049
407	$2,623,794	407	$2,623,794	7,765	$28,650,310	100,616	$395,898,676
8,990	$15,964,861	39,159	$71,237,095	155,808	$338,941,940	4,122,023	$7,773,113,293
39,526	73,995,205	9,357	18,704,918	29,671	208,832,956	120,715	1,601,502,372
-	5,186	-	23,239	-	533,494	-	13,226,249
48,516	$89,965,252	48,516	$89,965,252	185,479	$548,308,390	4,242,738	$9,387,841,914
34	$89,667	129	$312,408	669	$2,257,277	14,866	$34,989,332
120	284,920	25	62,000	314	1,280,952	1,180	4,340,915
-	-	-	179	-	428	-	31,858
154	$374,587	154	$374,587	983	$3,538,657	16,046	$39,362,105
366	$2,946,033	1,880	$8,920,289	31,519	$184,436,772	776,817	$3,930,072,292
1,880	8,930,477	366	2,794,998	5,856	60,410,388	17,254	184,888,358
-	6,321	-	167,544	-	864,882	-	23,953,880
2,246	$11,882,831	2,246	$11,882,831	37,375	$245,712,042	794,071	$4,138,914,530
136	$410,667	871	$2,236,593	3,623	$27,836,323	65,553	$291,984,055
871	2,236,593	136	410,667	998	4,077,328	4,123	17,433,579
-	-	-	-	-	8,979	-	152,474
1,007	$2,647,260	1,007	$2,647,260	4,621	$31,922,630	69,676	$309,570,108
1,476	$15,207,886	1,770	$7,762,886	30,858	$168,369,258	768,944	$3,824,641,194
1,770	7,762,886	1,476	15,207,886	3,736	34,111,084	33,025	377,405,157
-	-	-	-	-	1,829,116	-	34,372,662
3,246	$22,970,772	3,246	$22,970,772	34,594	$204,309,458	801,969	$4,236,419,013
89	$298,049	1,186	$2,846,787	4,204	$12,854,860	121,481	$280,565,630
1,186	2,846,787	89	298,049	4,872	14,971,556	17,137	66,546,343
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,275	$3,144,836	1,275	$3,144,836	9,076	$27,826,416	138,618	$347,111,973

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS-(Cont.)								
Massachusetts Companies (Concl.)								
Savings Banks[1]-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	399,526	$367,164,683	18,761	$24,499,693	41	$33,011	-	$161,018
All other	47,626	81,284,828	2,065	13,876,943	42	61,973	-	26,583
Reversionary additions	-	20,833,450	-	-	-	-	-	1,840,213
Totals	447,152	$469,282,961	20,826	$38,376,636	83	$94,984	-	$2,027,814
State Mutual:-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	272,858	$1,193,612,967	16,546	$111,825,600	30	$320,077	-	$5,300
All other	6,979	172,619,271	2,265	50,458,275	2	119,034	-	100
Reversionary additions	-	7,617,964	-	876,242	-	-	-	-
Totals	279,837	$1,373,850,202	18,811	$163,160,117	32	$439,111	-	$5,400
Totals of Mass.Cos.	6,811,256	$19,780,550,299	592,435	$2,812,688,429	6,372	$27,993,544	6,207	$21,378,037
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mut:-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	287,728	$981,876,483	17,925	$80,789,108	767	$3,146,420	-	-
All other	14,346	354,816,860	1,636	72,900,544	226	3,869,933	379	-
Reversionary additions	-	438,941	-	13,073	-	1	-	-
Totals	302,074	$1,337,132,284	19,561	$153,702,725	993	$7,016,354	379	-
Aetna:-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	714,090	$3,013,097,425	46,869	$343,981,539	120	$512,083	-	$4,376,970
All other	87,269	404,632,267	21,560	161,460,750	50	634,407	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	2,420,951	-	-	-	-	-	329,781
Totals	801,359	$3,420,150,643	68,429	$505,442,289	170	$1,146,490	-	$4,706,751
Bankers Life:-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	432,161	$1,412,173,988	21,594	$139,313,471	450	$3,565,862	-	$1,140,250
All other	19,539	83,674,869	1,887	13,053,281	25	163,381	-	123,803
Reversionary additions	-	10,384,992	-	1,003,894	-	3,533	-	-
Totals	451,700	$1,506,233,849	23,481	$153,370,646	475	$3,732,776	-	$1,264,053
Bankers Nat'l:-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	50,472	$181,684,532	3,880	$30,243,204	146	$844,535	-	$391,003
All other	29,107	62,783,556	9,911	12,549,007	79	375,109	2,825	2,056,072
Reversionary additions	-	180,819	-	-	-	-	-	36,767
Totals	79,579	$244,648,907	13,791	$42,792,211	225	$1,219,644	2,825	$2,483,842
Bankers-Security:-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	1,167	$6,820,976	875	$5,293,965	-	-	-	-
All other	82,901	28,720,663	52,656	37,728,002	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	84,068	$35,541,639	53,531	$43,021,967	-	-	-	-
Business Men's:-								
Whole life &								
Endowment	165,152	$383,655,033	23,312	$85,839,314	227	$606,087	18	-$90,465
All other	63,661	356,615,656	20,986	131,656,422	160	945,260	64	242,272
Reversionary additions	-	57,548	-	-	-	-	-	5,687
Totals	228,813	$740,328,237	44,298	$217,495,736	387	$1,551,347	82	$157,494

1 Policy year ends Oct. 31.

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
141	$160,311	981	$852,367	7,905	$7,421,606	409,583	$383,744,743
981	852,367	141	160,311	2,892	4,889,305	47,681	91,053,078
-	-	-	-	-	728,377	-	21,945,286
1,122	$1,012,678	1,122	$1,012,678	10,797	$13,039,288	457,264	$496,743,107
267	$2,200,116	22	$90,454	9,462	$49,116,224	280,217	$1,258,757,382
8	73,000	253	2,182,662	2,164	26,891,765	6,837	194,195,253
-	-	-	-	-	381,193	-	8,113,013
275	$2,273,116	275	$2,273,116	11,626	$76,389,182	287,054	$1,461,065,648
60,920	$142,510,856	60,920	$142,510,856	312,299	$1,219,567,864	7,103,971	$21,423,042,445
1,413	$10,386,188	216	$1,314,885	11,135	$39,309,637	296,482	$1,035,573,677
216	1,314,885	1,398	10,342,188	1,363	42,517,382	14,042	380,042,652
-	-	-	-	-	18,311	-	433,704
1,629	$11,701,073	1,614	$11,657,073	12,498	$81,845,330	310,524	$1,416,050,033
526	$2,358,771	2,141	$7,815,052	28,820	$176,787,553	730,644	$3,179,724,183
1,775	6,134,611	160	674,460	21,258	121,543,543	89,236	450,644,032
-	-	-	3,870	-	131,523	-	2,615,339
2,301	$8,493,382	2,301	$8,493,382	50,078	$298,462,619	819,880	$3,632,983,554
426	$1,806,795	3,209	$10,668,379	12,697	$75,347,647	438,725	$1,471,984,340
3,209	10,668,379	426	1,806,795	4,400	22,455,907	19,834	83,421,011
-	-	-	-	-	483,650	-	10,908,769
3,635	$12,475,174	3,635	$12,475,174	17,097	$98,287,204	458,559	$1,566,314,120
339	$2,880,402	602	$2,617,714	2,273	$10,210,597	51,962	$203,215,365
510	1,645,213	243	1,896,901	15,312	14,579,280	26,877	62,932,776
-	-	-	-	-	11,996	-	205,590
849	$4,525,615	845	$4,514,615	17,585	$24,801,873	78,839	$266,353,731
1	$5,000	17	$71,000	182	$1,475,606	1,844	$10,573,335
17	71,000	1	5,000	50,730	26,231,044	84,843	40,283,621
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	$76,000	18	$76,000	50,912	$27,706,650	86,687	$50,856,956
3,713	$14,328,117	4,249	$15,239,700	13,079	$34,581,208	175,094	$434,517,178
1,721	8,844,218	1,185	7,932,635	12,680	77,126,727	72,727	413,244,466
-	1	-	1	-	2,946	-	60,289
5,434	$23,172,336	5,434	$23,172,336	25,759	$111,710,881	247,821	$847,821,933

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS -(Cont)								
Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Conn. Gen:-								
Whole life & Endowment	288,662	$1,916,768,107	22,730	$319,194,964	163	$2,096,346	131	$4,337,048
All other	67,939	606,250,540	13,024	161,513,593	198	2,527,541	2,616	10,888,934
Reversionary additions	-	1,251,251	-	191,243	-	1,441	-	-
Totals	356,601	$2,524,269,898	35,754	$480,899,800	361	$4,625,328	2,747	$15,225,982
Conn. Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	573,976	$2,693,537,162	42,448	$352,710,494	448	$2,614,413	210	$2,482,903
All other	19,657	164,684,654	3,728	50,911,457	67	608,900	17	581,561
Reversionary additions	-	7,252,587	-	1,701,428	-	4,256	-	-
Totals	593,633	$2,865,474,403	46,176	$405,232,379	515	$3,227,569	227	$3,064,464
Continental-American:-								
Whole life & Endowment	47,505	$287,126,376	3,467	$37,364,443	6	$50,781	29	$325,556
All other	2,276	18,261,811	715	11,463,991	3	13,000	2	15,131
Reversionary additions	-	17,376,203	-	-	-	-	-	2,380,378
Totals	49,781	$322,764,390	4,182	$48,828,434	9	$63,781	31	$2,721,065
Continental-Assurance:-								
Whole life & Endowment	260,235	$1,006,233,621	36,737	$211,635,341	901	$2,496,639	-	$253,295
All other	97,498	333,453,224	7,466	99,708,672	327	1,247,492	969	1,893,992
Reversionary additions	-	2,094,377	-	-	-	1,547	-	506,700
Totals	357,733	$1,341,781,222	44,203	$311,344,013	1,228	$3,745,678	969	$2,653,987
Credit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	995,768	$269,417,748	1,025,780	$376,912,530	-	-	-	-
Rev. Add	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	995,768	$269,417,748	1,025,780	$376,912,530	-	-	-	-
Equitable of-New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	2,669,900	$9,161,648,705	207,404	$1,285,488,531	677	$3,108,889	-	$17,233,334
All other	88,163	723,304,791	4,996	151,457,621	67	902,900	-	3,811,463
Reversionary additions	-	134,331,580	-	12,216,975	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,758,063	$10,019,285,076	212,400	$1,449,163,127	744	$4,011,789	-	$21,044,797
Equitable of-Iowa:-								
Whole life & Endowment	389,106	$1,155,447,181	17,645	$93,878,923	135	$329,344	-	$90,565
All other	8,765	200,693,710	1,833	46,710,121	13	294,903	-	14,668
Reversionary additions	-	6,812,481	-	703,491	-	23,960	-	-
Totals	397,871	$1,362,953,372	19,478	$141,292,535	148	$648,207	-	$105,233
Expressmen's-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	44,281	$48,744,922	2,300	$2,970,500	21	$29,000	-	$6,123
All other	847	935,348	-	-	-	-	-	2,102
Reversionary additions	-	128,770	-	18,051	-	-	-	511
Totals	45,128	$49,809,040	2,300	$2,988,551	21	$29,000	-	$8,736
Farmers &-Traders:-								
Whole life & Endowment	80,640	$137,568,745	4,138	$11,477,546	9	$26,000	2	$8,255
All other	3,006	6,562,488	126	1,136,377	-	-	-	13
Reversionary additions	-	1,142,033	-	-	-	-	-	29,054
Totals	83,646	$145,273,266	4,264	$12,613,923	9	$26,000	2	$37,322

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) - Continued

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
2,617	$26,554,436	3,288	$28,106,060	11,823	$99,124,599	299,192	$2,141,720,242
1,148	7,726,336	477	6,174,712	13,714	125,570,661	70,734	657,161,571
-	-	-	-	-	49,328	-	1,394,607
3,765	$34,280,772	3,765	$34,280,772	25,537	$224,744,588	369,926	$2,800,276,420
2,265	$15,139,655	4,164	$20,759,601	18,724	$108,468,326	596,459	$2,937,256,700
2,649	10,461,044	750	4,841,098	4,868	44,874,371	20,500	177,532,147
-	-	-	-	-	401,433	-	8,556,838
4,914	$25,600,699	4,914	$25,600,699	23,592	$153,744,130	616,959	$3,123,345,685
1,198	$7,380,199	1,391	$7,801,202	1,881	$16,727,245	48,933	$307,718,908
267	1,476,062	74	1,055,059	452	4,320,044	2,737	25,854,892
-	-	-	-	-	1,847,853	-	17,908,728
1,465	$8,856,261	1,465	$8,856,261	2,333	$22,895,142	51,670	$351,482,528
3,375	$17,517,750	4,894	$21,450,345	13,989	$69,734,985	282,365	$1,146,951,316
3,132	10,890,645	1,532	6,950,164	11,376	49,552,730	96,484	390,691,131
-	1,617	-	9,503	-	118,789	-	2,475,949
6,507	$28,410,012	6,426	$28,410,012	25,365	$119,406,504	378,849	$1,540,118,396
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	886,983	$308,785,727	1,134,565	$337,544,551
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	886,983	$308,785,727	1,134,565	$337,544,551
61,921	$265,176,742	85,010	$343,625,110	97,442	$440,084,087	2,757,450	$9,948,947,004
31,238	117,875,589	8,149	39,427,221	22,503	154,917,887	93,812	803,007,256
-	-	-	-	-	7,179,638	-	139,368,917
93,159	$383,052,331	93,159	$383,052,331	119,945	$602,181,612	2,851,262	$10,891,323,177
700	$2,924,761	1,792	$5,739,022	11,034	$41,912,867	394,760	$1,205,018,885
1,217	3,785,602	125	971,341	1,847	34,525,869	9,856	216,001,794
-	-	-	-	-	334,347	-	7,205,585
1,917	$6,710,363	1,917	$6,710,363	12,881	$76,773,083	404,616	$1,428,228,264
827	$823,359	1,147	$1,188,021	1,253	$1,458,412	45,029	$49,927,471
419	470,039	99	105,377	172	206,988	995	1,095,124
-	-	-	-	-	4,300	-	143,032
1,246	$1,293,398	1,246	$1,293,398	1,425	$1,669,700	46,024	$51,165,627
49	$100,108	748	$1,254,871	2,160	$5,088,204	81,930	$142,837,579
750	1,254,871	49	100,108	526	1,137,783	3,307	7,715,858
-	-	-	-	-	45,865	-	1,125,222
799	$1,354,979	797	$1,354,979	2,686	$6,271,852	85,237	$151,678,659

TABLE G.- EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont)								
Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Farm Family Life;-								
Whole life & Endowment	5,191	$17,328,452	4,023	$19,310,219	-	-	-	$2,000
All other	-	-	68	403,000	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5,191	$17,328,452	4,091	$19,713,219	-	-	-	$2,000
Federal Life- & Casualty:-								
Whole life & Endowment	13,817	$16,620,654	1,242	$2,804,895	19	$40,507	-	$133,595
All other	14,608	62,238,840	8,170	46,817,837	635	2,181,702	-	18,268
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	28,425	$ 78,859,494	9,412	$49,622,732	654	$2,222,209	-	$151,863
Fidelity Mutuals:-								
Whole life & Endowment	168,121	$723,883,534	10,597	$68,708,614	70	$530,274	427	$1,598,000
All other	8,502	131,237,299	1,751	31,826,085	30	9,894,914	67	1,204,264
Reversionary additions	-	2,191,923	-	-	-	-	-	330,685
Totals	176,623	$857,312,756	12,348	$100,534,699	100	$10,425,188	494	$3,132,949
Franklin Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	482,308	$1,172,001,051	80,308	$236,679,595	5,010	$14,503,183	181	$919,752
All other	41,220	574,498,722	14,258	232,898,003	1,424	4,119,900	146	14,919,278
Reversionary additions	-	3,200,946	-	-	-	-	-	888,073
Totals	523,528	$1,749,700,719	94,566	$469,577,598	6,434	$18,623,083	327	$16,727,103
General- American:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	182,007	$470,596,200	11,431	$56,232,200	569	$2,214,800	66	$419,500
All other	3,958	57,863,600	628	30,177,200	66	1,768,600	3	386,600
Reversionary additions	-	754,300	-	-	-	-	-	174,200
Totals	185,965	$529,214,100	12,059	$86,409,400	635	$3,983,400	69	$980,300
Guardian:-								
Whole life & Endowment	240,732	$1,036,414,675	14,458	$98,877,726	156	$912,550	33	$1,163,949
All other	12,885	141,342,083	3,273	53,326,720	87	1,052,817	3	206,545
Reversionary additions	-	4,120,580	-	492,042	-	-	-	-
Totals	253,617	$1,181,877,338	17,731	$152,696,488	243	$1,965,367	36	$1,370,494
Home:-								
Whole life & Endowment	159,200	$966,510,953	12,401	$111,804,750	18	$126,478	161	$2,356,188
All other	3,320	220,875,743	574	54,511,124	5	34,453	-	6,300
Reversionary additions	-	2,162,089	-	-	-	-	-	327,006
Totals	162,520	$1,189,548,785	12,975	$166,315,874	23	$160,931	161	$2,689,494
Life Ins. Co.- of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment	277,259	$820,365,760	34,371	$163,970,814	8,183	$17,804,745	-	$45,371
All other	21,297	62,776,652	1,960	17,302,814	50	384,050	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	8,774	-	142	-	-	-	-
Totals	298,556	$883,151,186	36,331	$181,273,770	8,233	$18,188,795	-	$45,371
Lincoln- National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	913,048	$3,973,325,457	50,025	$366,468,822	2,287	$13,607,825	665	$18,345,002
All other	363,989	2,159,562,185	56,054	534,376,769	1,854	12,561,852	127	8,520,272
Reversionary additions	-	11,177,018	-	-	-	-	-	1,530,827
Totals	1,277,037	$6,144,064,660	106,079	$900,845,591	4,141	$26,169,677	792	$28,396,101

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	-	420	$1,488,551	8,794	$35,152,120
-	-	-	-	1	14,000	67	389,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	421	$1,502,551	8,861	$35,541,120
15	$23,669	133	$218,716	578	$986,924	14,382	$18,417,680
133	218,716	15	23,669	2,804	14,849,998	20,727	96,601,696
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	$242,385	148	$242,385	3,382	$15,836,922	35,109	$115,019,376
4,351	$30,064,062	4,451	$23,032,088	5,952	$29,327,434	173,163	$772,424,962
1,136	7,179,573	1,036	14,211,547	1,477	15,093,631	8,973	152,036,957
-	-	-	-	-	128,211	-	2,394,397
5,487	$37,243,635	5,487	$37,243,635	7,429	$44,549,276	182,136	$926,856,316
10,580	$28,518,960	15,079	$38,224,007	34,559	$99,508,711	528,749	$1,314,889,823
6,444	15,340,636	1,945	5,619,989	11,674	130,146,667	49,873	706,009,883
-	-	-	-	-	162,162	-	3,926,857
17,024	$43,859,596	17,024	$43,843,996	46,233	229,817,540	578,622	$2,024,826,563
1,282	$4,684,400	1,273	$4,279,000	7,902	$27,170,800	186,180	$502,697,300
644	4,731,900	331	4,336,900	918	14,582,900	4,050	76,008,100
-	-	-	-	-	3,800	-	924,700
1,926	$9,416,300	1,604	$8,615,900	8,820	$41,757,500	190,230	$579,630,100
235	$1,124,713	1,235	$5,053,217	7,726	$41,438,192	246,653	$1,092,002,204
1,235	5,053,217	235	1,124,713	3,372	34,686,499	13,876	165,170,170
-	-	-	-	-	228,352	-	4,384,270
1,470	$6,177,930	1,470	$6,177,930	11,098	$76,353,043	260,529	$1,261,556,644
297	$2,092,208	978	$6,544,522	4,845	$35,120,515	166,254	$1,041,225,540
808	5,245,969	127	793,655	784	37,287,849	3,796	242,592,085
-	-	-	-	-	101,321	-	2,387,774
1,105	$7,338,177	1,105	$7,338,177	5,629	$72,509,685	170,050	$1,286,205,399
5,402	$23,285,056	8,687	$31,204,881	16,370	$75,739,829	300,158	$918,527,036
3,818	9,991,030	533	2,071,205	2,809	12,238,931	23,783	76,144,410
-	-	-	-	-	462	-	8,454
9,220	$33,276,086	9,220	$33,276,086	19,179	$87,979,222	323,941	$994,679,900
2,424	$26,356,997	4,019	$12,624,107	40,356	$209,215,359	924,074	$4,176,264,637
4,339	15,724,781	2,343	29,457,671	55,150	381,021,964	368,870	2,320,266,224
-	-	-	-	-	1,088,889	-	11,618,956
6,763	$42,081,778	6,362	$42,081,778	95,506	$591,326,212	1,292,944	$6,508,149,817

TABLE G.- EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont)								
Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	12,207,022	$24,276,375,000	1,532,389	$3,123,418,445	2,432	$5,752,493	1,829	$29,333,050
All other	752,254	3,490,254,379	116,677	802,436,927	1,240	6,220,819	33	1,782,624
Reversionary additions	-	69,332,774	-	9,956,497	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,959,276	$27,835,962,153	1,649,066	$3,935,811,869	3,672	$11,973,312	1,862	$31,115,674
Minnesota-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	189,278	$552,748,246	14,208	$67,249,525	476	$1,303,547	119	$360,125
All other	8,648	164,190,324	1,886	52,015,210	68	1,737,264	6	409,283
Reversionary additions	-	1,898,364	-	-	-	-	-	132,709
Totals	197,926	$718,836,934	16,094	$119,264,738	544	$3,040,811	125	$902,117
Mutual-Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	670,382	$3,388,423,528	35,285	$329,542,412	83	$550,179	650	$2,931,366
All other	15,385	133,795,522	1,643	27,976,273	5	60,008	44	440,488
Reversionary additions	-	26,618,724	-	4,167,893	-	3,087	-	117,457
Totals	685,767	$3,548,837,774	36,928	$361,686,578	88	$613,274	694	$3,489,311
Mutual Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,384,965	$4,437,239,422	68,068	$348,771,344	129	$644,414	365	-
All other	39,359	385,026,904	12,527	168,016,586	41	413,222	265	$769,959
Reversionary additions	-	158,078,842	-	20,591,965	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,424,324	$4,980,345,168	80,595	$537,379,895	170	$1,057,636	630	$769,959
Mutual-Trust:-								
Whole life & Endowment	184,159	$470,349,226	9,838	$43,538,831	171	$662,888	13	$114,754
All other	6,041	17,745,547	303	3,297,000	14	109,539	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	1,175,318	-	254,871	-	-	-	-
Totals	190,200	$489,270,091	10,141	$47,090,702	185	$772,427	13	$114,754
National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	305,817	$1,442,363,030	21,332	$172,999,485	27	$112,266	122	$564,571
All other	7,899	69,345,969	1,341	38,013,099	2	31,000	-	98,491
Reversionary additions	-	24,576,165	-	4,954,121	-	2,231	-	27,808
Totals	313,716	$1,536,285,164	22,673	$215,966,705	29	$145,497	122	$690,870
New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,136,338	$12,124,716,400	242,980	$1,429,958,000	1,795	$10,949,900	-	$1,556,900
All other	125,145	609,607,193	38,779	370,583,100	114	1,109,700	-	412,451
Reversionary additions	-	81,291,643	-	10,832,113	-	19,480	-	-
Totals	4,261,483	$12,815,615,236	281,759	$1,811,373,213	1,909	$12,079,080	-	$1,969,351
North American-Acc.:-								
Whole life & Endowment	51,788	$86,187,595	2,987	$8,403,828	81	$166,119	-	$129,375
All other	5,800	21,154,788	650	4,693,740	10	45,200	-	52,044
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	57,588	$107,342,383	3,637	$13,097,568	91	$211,319	-	$181,419
North American-Reas:-								
Whole life & Endowment	7,238	$80,037,700	154	$1,387,000	8	$87,400	-	$49,000
All other	90,982	584,932,700	27,562	179,015,200	288	1,750,100	-	1,212,800
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	98,220	$664,970,400	27,716	$180,402,200	296	$1,837,500	-	$1,261,800

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
13,088	$52,814,854	108,730	$225,089,186	319,301	$742,194,561	13,328,729	$26,520,410,095
108,730	225,204,993	13,088	52,739,790	112,271	401,161,640	853,575	4,071,998,312
-	113,618	-	304,489	-	2,523,754	-	76,574,646
121,818	$278,133,465	121,818	$278,133,465	431,572	$1,145,879,955	14,182,304	$30,668,983,053
170	$1,154,479	206	$749,191	10,038	$35,636,257	194,007	$586,430,474
206	762,778	170	1,168,066	1,647	34,029,458	8,997	183,917,335
-	-	-	-	-	73,333	-	1,957,740
376	$1,917,257	376	$1,917,257	11,685	$69,739,048	203,004	$772,305,549
811	$8,317,008	4,521	$21,325,433	25,889	$145,584,843	676,801	$3,562,854,217
4,521	21,325,433	811	8,317,008	4,166	43,317,215	16,621	131,963,501
-	-	-	-	-	1,540,882	-	29,366,279
5,332	$29,642,441	5,332	$29,642,441	30,055	$190,442,940	693,422	$3,724,183,997
2,049	$8,243,739	7,169	$21,194,310	47,820	$182,804,586	1,400,587	$4,590,900,023
6,118	16,667,190	998	2,863,050	10,046	76,476,491	47,266	491,554,320
-	-	-	853,569	-	6,489,190	-	171,328,048
8,167	$24,910,929	8,167	$24,910,929	57,866	$265,770,267	1,447,853	$5,253,782,391
918	$2,336,555	2,202	$5,406,011	6,000	$18,700,025	186,897	$492,896,218
2,202	5,406,011	918	2,336,555	1,047	4,340,036	6,595	19,881,506
-	-	-	-	-	119,965	-	1,310,224
3,120	$7,742,566	3,120	$7,742,566	7,047	$23,160,026	193,492	$514,087,948
4,943	$33,836,376	5,447	$35,689,912	10,775	$52,459,668	316,019	$1,561,726,148
950	6,040,775	331	4,187,239	2,208	20,537,946	7,653	88,804,149
-	-	-	-	-	1,160,308	-	28,400,017
5,893	$39,877,151	5,778	$39,877,151	12,983	$74,157,922	323,672	$1,678,930,314
426	$1,931,200	25,171	$79,550,500	133,058	$477,742,300	4,223,310	$13,011,819,600
31,691	97,441,900	6,946	19,822,600	44,779	234,353,374	144,004	824,978,370
-	-	-	-	-	3,876,613	-	88,266,623
32,117	$99,373,100	32,117	$99,373,100	177,837	$715,972,287	4,367,314	$13,925,064,593
1,183	$2,701,964	1,517	$3,247,113	2,181	$4,649,188	52,341	$89,692,580
2,949	11,338,235	2,615	10,793,086	779	3,147,287	6,015	23,343,634
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,132	$14,040,199	4,132	$14,040,199	2,960	$7,796,475	58,356	$113,036,214
62	$882,200	27	$439,800	464	$5,834,600	6,971	$76,168,900
71	2,855,200	106	3,297,600	22,845	112,815,600	95,952	653,652,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	$3,737,400	133	$3,737,400	23,309	$118,650,200	102,923	$729,821,700

TABLE G.- EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont)								
Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,505,234	$6,797,176,485	61,182	$437,564,039	868	$4,984,775	1,189	-
All other	31,573	423,396,932	8,504	158,485,867	571	6,021,330	2,122	-
Reversionary additions	-	330,371,110	-	38,406,097	-	555	-	-
Totals	1,536,807	$7,550,944,527	69,686	$634,456,003	1,439	$11,006,660	3,311	-
Occidental:-								
Whole life & Endowment	400,525	$1,231,111,225	42,706	$204,387,634	1,443	$5,686,612	95	$1,255,338
All other	153,731	1,780,684,690	32,731	526,453,126	923	13,998,118	40	7,535,271
Reversionary additions	-	724,583	-	176,523	-	1,238	-	1,290
Totals	554,256	$3,011,520,498	75,437	$731,017,283	2,366	$19,685,968	135	$8,791,899
Old Republic:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,629	$1,507,951	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,231,480	1,332,074,608	1,746,699	$749,622,202	1	$1,000	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,233,109	$1,333,582,559	1,746,699	$749,622,202	1	$1,000	-	-
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	14	$51,400	158	$391,400	-	-	-	-
All other	14,888	14,996,940	28,718	41,194,526	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,902	$15,048,340	28,876	$41,585,926	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	834,900	$3,099,321,369	53,712	$342,768,165	59	$267,629	-	-
All other	19,091	477,990,814	5,245	172,004,393	4	166,605	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	10,577,927	-	-	-	246	-	$1,330,361
Totals	853,991	$3,587,890,110	58,957	$514,772,558	63	$434,480	-	$1,330,361
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	331,464	$1,255,638,716	23,060	$113,527,609	113	$499,046	227	$1,688,554
All other	15,227	133,674,459	3,627	43,736,478	19	189,328	6	370,657
Reversionary additions	-	1,955,824	-	170,718	-	-	-	-
Totals	346,691	$1,391,268,999	26,687	$157,434,805	132	$688,374	233	$2,059,211
Presbyterian-Min. Fund:-								
Whole life & Endowment	42,578	$130,376,868	3,318	$13,626,776	2	$7,000	-	$10,564
All other	1,460	6,735,850	200	1,447,013	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	3,819,609	-	278,694	-	-	-	-
Totals	44,038	$140,932,327	3,518	$15,352,483	2	$7,000	-	$10,564
Provident-Life & Acc:-								
Whole life & Endowment	67,501	$276,910,101	10,941	$77,210,413	395	$2,337,202	595	$1,756,341
All other	27,667	60,878,204	6,369	21,058,071	516	695,455	48	89,646
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	95,168	$337,788,305	17,310	$98,268,484	911	$3,032,657	643	$1,845,987
Provident - Life & Cas:-								
Whole life & Endowment	32	$201,500	38	$161,000	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	32	$201,500	38	$161,000	-	-	-	-

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) - Continued

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,372	$75,000,554	5,700	$23,774,075	40,298	$196,283,830	1,531,847	$7,094,667,948
4,784	19,881,927	8,456	71,108,406	7,259	52,254,024	31,839	484,423,626
-	-	-	-	-	13,993,405	-	354,784,357
14,156	$94,882,481	14,156	$94,882,481	47,557	$262,531,259	1,563,686	$7,933,875,931
5,977	$16,216,163	14,819	$45,941,319	32,488	$98,716,258	403,439	$1,312,999,395
2,074	6,332,112	612	2,433,760	19,621	310,352,373	169,266	2,022,217,184
-	-	-	-	-	142,210	-	761,424
8,051	$22,548,275	15,431	$48,375,079	52,109	$409,210,841	572,705	$3,335,978,003
9	$9,000	-	-	51	$47,008	1,587	$1,469,943
-	-	9	$9,000	2,041,711	1,013,207,418	1,936,460	1,068,481,392
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	$9,000	9	$9,000	2,041,762	$1,013,254,426	1,938,047	$1,069,951,335
-	-	-	-	18	$56,000	154	$386,800
-	-	-	-	11,540	11,349,654	32,066	44,841,821
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	11,558	$11,405,645	32,220	$45,228,621
27,156	$128,419,684	29,837	$135,708,938	30,748	$137,992,800	855,242	$3,297,075,109
2,855	18,114,441	174	10,825,187	6,147	110,183,272	20,874	547,267,794
-	-	-	-	-	567,399	-	11,341,135
30,011	$146,534,125	30,011	$146,534,125	36,895	$248,743,471	876,116	$3,855,684,038
5,939	$41,223,773	5,349	$29,756,810	13,577	$58,899,636	341,877	$1,323,921,252
1,716	8,525,083	2,306	19,992,046	2,070	16,540,649	16,219	149,963,310
-	-	-	-	-	115,711	-	2,010,831
7,655	$49,748,856	7,655	$49,748,856	15,647	$75,555,996	358,096	$1,475,895,393
273	$1,091,037	218	$863,204	1,036	$2,736,485	44,917	$141,512,556
65	245,104	115	614,386	82	367,304	1,528	7,446,277
-	7,329	-	7,329	-	204,191	-	3,894,112
338	$1,343,470	333	$1,484,919	1,118	$3,307,980	46,445	$152,852,945
230	$1,600,740	538	$1,557,062	4,609	$27,650,896	74,515	$330,606,839
538	1,557,062	230	1,600,740	6,902	15,273,981	28,006	67,403,717
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
768	$3,157,802	768	$3,157,802	11,511	$42,924,877	102,521	$398,010,556
-	-	-	-	6	$32,500	64	$330,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	6	$32,500	64	$330,000

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont)								
Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Provident-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	316,393	$1,490,338,266	17,183	$133,823,322	125	$785,953	106	$1,166,929
All other	10,549	148,548,769	1,831	44,078,293	75	934,676	-	351,852
Reversionary additions	-	5,325,030	-	669,753	-	103,478	-	46,968
Totals	326,942	$1,644,212,065	19,014	$178,571,368	200	$1,824,107	106	$1,565,749
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	16,577,148	$23,805,504,406	1,424,786	$3,293,007,898	15,634	$62,373,507	-	$5,069,133
All other	844,920	3,599,936,364	88,149	1,135,626,627	1,113	56,211,180	-	935,415
Reversionary additions	-	375,988,365	-	69,032,172	-	24,563	-	-
Totals	17,422,068	$27,781,429,135	1,512,935	$4,497,666,697	16,747	$118,609,250	-	$6,004,548
Security-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	73,805	$262,250,525	4,419	$27,458,109	41	$176,974	153	$1,019,463
All other	4,332	79,296,101	578	16,464,119	13	178,318	9	617,821
Reversionary additions	-	2,797,195	-	2,041,417	-	-	-	-
Totals	78,137	$344,343,821	4,997	$45,963,645	54	$355,292	162	$1,637,284
Sun Life-(U.S.Branch):-								
Whole life & Endowment	391,269	$1,425,742,057	23,775	$118,190,678	378	$2,973,687	-	$593,519
All other	22,692	247,073,217	1,299	42,540,754	33	884,098	18	5,301,443
Reversionary additions	-	9,409,688	-	176,849	-	-	-	1,264,620
Totals	413,961	$1,682,224,962	25,074	$160,908,281	411	$3,857,785	18	$7,159,582
Travelers:-								
Whole life & Endowment	828,411	$3,175,573,290	51,032	$317,834,700	55	$202,460	124	$1,546,800
All other	213,917	1,278,169,190	37,736	267,534,268	75	578,500	34	344,348
Reversionary additions	-	88,882	-	-	-	-	-	669
Totals	1,042,328	$4,453,831,362	88,768	$585,368,968	130	$780,960	158	$1,891,817
Union Central:-								
Whole life & Endowment	323,160	$1,417,355,294	12,275	$104,959,975	94	$566,869	-	$468,878
All other	11,566	151,494,027	1,794	41,733,174	42	699,095	-	252,196
Reversionary additions	-	7,101,353	-	590,291	-	-	-	-
Totals	334,726	$1,575,950,674	14,069	$147,283,440	136	$1,265,964	-	$721,074
Union Labor:-								
Whole life & Endowment	12,435	$27,094,602	1,784	$2,585,714	8	$22,145	-	$30
All other	596	2,106,128	1,007	1,143,601	2	8,473	77	65,808
Reversionary additions	-	58,720	-	8,975	-	-	-	-
Totals	13,031	$29,259,450	2,791	$3,738,290	10	$30,618	77	$65,838
Union Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	76,829	$225,186,768	8,977	$33,767,686	69	$233,542	18	$285,858
All Other	26,706	91,927,298	10,499	26,525,215	19	134,873	13	205,588
Reversionary additions	-	871,960	-	99,929	-	-	-	-
Totals	103,535	$317,986,026	19,476	$60,392,830	88	$368,415	31	$491,446
United Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	418,054	$907,285,884	50,718	$154,760,962	263	$892,627	-	$697,052
All other	20,187	116,566,662	5,754	46,255,071	28	161,758	-	373,305
Reversionary additions	-	9,755	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	438,241	$1,023,862,301	56,472	$201,016,033	291	$1,054,385	-	$1,070,357

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
3,579	$16,170,288	4,693	$21,138,595	11,820	$58,547,608	320,873	$1,562,598,555
1,446	6,879,107	332	1,910,800	2,888	43,154,977	10,681	155,726,920
-	-	-	-	-	391,470	-	5,753,759
5,025	$23,049,395	5,025	$23,049,395	14,708	$102,094,055	331,554	$1,724,079,234
103,163	$200,517,650	445,273	$783,084,098	572,640	$905,991,368	17,102,818	$25,677,397,128
441,051	783,499,524	98,941	198,117,853	312,658	935,490,742	963,634	4,442,600,515
-	943,206	-	3,758,429	-	21,437,996	-	420,791,881
544,214	$984,960,380	544,214	$984,960,380	885,298	$1,862,920,106	18,066,452	$30,540,789,524
231	$1,506,300	548	$1,996,279	2,910	$11,518,180	75,191	$278,896,912
545	1,996,279	120	1,506,300	963	10,550,861	4,394	86,495,477
-	-	-	-	-	2,016,607	-	2,822,005
776	$3,502,579	668	$3,502,579	3,873	$24,085,648	79,585	$368,214,394
2,242	$10,008,975	5,991	$20,291,094	13,795	$63,306,266	397,878	$1,473,911,556
5,991	20,382,176	2,242	10,008,975	3,128	36,368,196	24,663	269,804,517
-	-	-	91,082	-	598,054	-	10,162,021
8,233	$30,391,151	8,233	$30,391,151	16,923	$100,272,516	422,541	$1,753,878,094
2,319	$9,710,405	4,904	$16,762,105	32,256	$138,268,261	844,781	$3,349,837,289
4,090	13,566,100	1,505	6,514,400	44,324	220,840,608	210,023	1,332,837,398
-	-	-	-	-	3,819	-	85,732
6,409	$23,276,505	6,409	$23,276,505	76,580	$359,112,688	1,054,804	$4,682,760,419
480	$2,648,934	1,546	$5,990,629	12,989	$70,514,166	321,474	$1,449,495,155
1,328	4,835,429	262	1,493,734	2,486	29,686,312	11,982	167,833,875
-	-	-	-	-	398,166	-	7,293,478
1,808	$7,484,363	1,808	$7,484,363	15,475	$100,598,644	333,456	$1,624,622,508
185	$501,982	261	$573,704	798	$1,709,334	13,353	$27,921,435
89	168,197	13	96,475	1,099	1,305,062	659	2,090,670
-	-	-	-	-	1,589	-	66,106
274	$670,179	274	$670,179	1,897	$3,015,985	14,012	$30,078,211
801	$2,812,566	1,319	$3,961,147	3,920	$13,338,589	81,455	$244,986,684
887	4,031,464	369	2,882,883	10,472	23,803,919	27,283	96,137,636
-	-	-	-	-	56,719	-	915,170
1,688	$6,844,030	1,688	6,844,030	14,392	$37,199,227	108,738	$342,039,490
4,981	$10,710,511	8,436	$17,535,194	28,842	$82,878,234	436,738	$973,933,608
3,514	7,095,701	59	270,871	7,297	30,934,135	22,127	139,247,491
-	-	-	147	-	1,446	-	8,162
8,495	$17,806,212	8,495	$17,806,212	36,139	$113,813,815	458,865	$1,113,189,261

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Concl.)								
Companies of Other States (Concl.)								
United Life & Acc:-								
Whole life & Endow	30,054	$112,678,680	2,271	$14,296,261	176	$1,116,391	10	$65,720
All other Reversionary addn's	4,770	60,925,105	995	16,559,479	114	1,689,537	3	268,455
	-	7,820	-	-	-	-	-	250
Totals	34,824	$173,611,605	3,266	$30,855,740	290	$2,805,928	13	$334,425
United States Life:-								
Whole life & Endow	63,103	$221,473,453	6,483	$35,833,820	156	$554,356	-	-
All other Reversionary addn's	18,194	132,808,604	4,669	51,820,775	48	550,359	-	-
	-	36,105	-	9,988	-	-	-	$170
Totals	81,297	$354,318,162	11,152	$87,664,583	204	$1,104,715	-	$170
Washington Natl:-								
Whole life & Endow	238,877	$406,943,756	29,794	$77,621,745	64	$103,932	8	$81,642
All other Reversionary addn's	14,308	62,612,884	736	20,306,807	3	10,500	-	36,052
	-	150,575	-	-	-	-	-	5,523
Totals	253,185	$469,707,215	30,530	$97,928,552	67	$114,432	8	$123,217
Zurich:-								
Whole life & Endow	13	$25,500	3	$4,000	-	-	-	-
All other Reversionary addn's	1	1,000	1	1,000	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	14	$26,500	4	$5,000	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	56,907,062	$148,733,527,210	7,867,585	$22,734,288,873	56,274	$311,541,459	17,482	$182,568,185
Grand Totals	63,718,318	$168,514,077,509	8,460,020	$25,546,977,302	62,646	$339,535,003	23,689	$203,946,222

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) - Continued

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
121	$1,083,878	57	$286,740	1,507	$6,178,727	31,068	$122,775,463
35	145,630	99	934,698	638	9,910,885	5,180	68,742,623
-	-	-	8,070	-	-	-	-
156	$1,229,508	156	$1,229,508	2,145	$16,089,612	36,248	$191,518,086
204	$601,083	1,213	$2,143,600	3,596	$14,850,809	65,137	$241,468,303
1,213	2,143,600	204	601,083	3,290	22,023,528	20,630	164,698,727
-	-	-	-	-	1,508	-	44,755
1,417	$2,744,683	1,417	$2,744,683	6,886	$36,875,845	85,767	$406,211,785
314	$995,644	2,776	$4,807,978	12,391	$27,107,088	253,890	$453,831,653
2,744	4,648,945	282	836,611	2,367	11,295,352	15,142	75,483,225
-	-	-	-	-	10,467	-	145,631
3,058	$5,644,589	3,058	$5,644,589	14,758	$38,412,907	269,032	$529,460,509
1	$1,000	-	-	2	$4,000	15	$26,500
-	-	1	$1,000	-	-	1	1,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	$1,000	1	$1,000	2	$4,000	16	$27,500
994,411	$2,654,841,373	1,000,738	$2,679,938,626	5,534,920	$10,793,950,009	59,307,150	$161,142,878,465
1,055,331	$2,797,352,229	1,061,658	$2,822,449,482	5,847,225	$12,013,517,873	66,411,121	$182,565,920,910

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954 Number	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954 Amount	NEW ISSUES Number	NEW ISSUES Amount	REVIVALS Number	REVIVALS Amount	INCREASES Number	INCREASES Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
Boston Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	334,116	$122,671,005	31,533	$16,022,366	9,835	$4,177,389	-	$500
All other	26,412	9,524,806	-	-	15,431	6,813,084	-	500
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	360,528	$132,195,811	31,533	$16,022,366	25,266	$10,990,473	-	$1,000
Columbian:-								
Whole life & Endowment	54	$13,987	-	-	-	-	-	$3
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	54	$13,987	-	-	-	-	-	$3
John Hancock-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	7,563,296	$2,709,515,126	468,951	$265,497,192	7,493	$4,145,835	2,580	$243,219
All other	442,322	173,266,856	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	8,005,618	$2,882,781,982	468,951	$265,497,192	7,493	$4,145,835	2,580	$243,219
Life Ins. Co-of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,283,640	$640,557,751	110,187	$110,301,321	41,414	$26,243,295	-	-
All other	84,864	50,836,710	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,368,504	$691,394,461	110,187	$110,301,321	41,414	$26,243,295	-	-
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	30,338,231	$10,826,008,932	605,715	$283,825,305	7,048	$3,582,390	1,409	$4,372,313
All other	871,829	$360,623,727	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	232,641,627	-	49,698,574	-	-	-	-
Totals	31,210,060	$11,419,274,286	605,715	$333,523,879	7,048	$3,582,390	1,409	$4,372,313
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	16,676	$3,746,695	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,676	$3,746,695	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	18,672,452	$6,622,151,874	638,795	$325,331,163	552	$337,829	-	$377,911
All other	1,156,552	468,196,947	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	840,483,018	-	110,648,287	-	215,347	-	181,812
Totals	19,829,004	$7,930,831,839	638,795	$435,979,450	552	$553,176	-	$559,723
United Benefit-Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	340	$136,677	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	3,577	945,484	1	$450	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	3,917	$1,082,161	1	$450	-	-
Washington-National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	959,343	$305,723,108	207,716	$105,240,700	23,014	$9,961,472	559	$75,675
All other	174,251	41,452,844	-	-	-	-	406	247,374
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,133,594	$347,175,952	207,716	$105,240,700	23,014	$9,961,472	965	$323,049
Grand Totals	61,924,038	$23,407,415,013	2,066,814	$1,267,647,069	104,788	$55,477,091	4,954	$5,499,307

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC.31,1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	-	64,301	$26,775,404	311,183	$116,095,856
-	-	-	-	11,375	4,860,573	30,468	11,477,817
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	75,676	$31,635,977	341,651	$127,573,673
-	-	-	-	1	$180	53	$13,810
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	$180	53	$13,810
100,438	$44,391,756	204,028	$99,130,650	549,960	$214,515,033	7,388,770	$2,710,147,445
204,028	99,130,650	100,438	44,391,756	118,980	53,098,437	426,932	174,907,313
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304,466	$143,522,406	304,466	$143,522,406	668,940	$267,613,470	7,815,702	$2,885,054,758
1,638	$1,039,756	12,842	$10,071,972	128,463	$91,668,668	1,295,574	$676,401,483
12,842	10,071,972	1,638	1,039,756	17,144	14,421,458	78,924	45,447,468
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14,480	$11,111,728	14,480	$11,111,728	145,607	$106,090,126	1,374,498	$721,848,951
14,189	$6,055,285	199,561	$91,422,074	1,398,483	$477,338,350	29,368,548	$10,555,083,801
199,561	92,464,854	14,189	6,051,294	163,016	70,488,317	894,185	376,548,970
-	104,816	-	1,151,587	-	9,566,527	-	271,726,903
213,750	$98,624,955	213,750	$98,624,955	1,561,499	$557,393,194	30,262,733	$11,203,359,674
-	-	-	-	858	$184,361	15,818	$3,562,334
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	858	$184,361	15,818	$3,562,334
66,099	$28,621,106	340,365	$165,555,435	1,164,604	$389,345,663	17,852,929	$6,421,918,785
340,365	170,014,936	66,099	30,210,436	322,522	146,611,246	1,108,296	461,390,201
-	1,589,330	-	4,459,501	-	57,204,436	-	891,453,857
406,464	$200,225,372	406,464	$200,225,372	1,507,126	$593,161,345	18,961,225	$7,774,762,843
25	$9,094	25	$9,094	58	$23,443	282	$113,234
-	-	-	-	704	184,580	2,874	761,354
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	$9,094	25	$9,094	762	$208,023	3,156	$874,588
10,712	$3,427,545	46,897	$15,220,482	187,594	$75,227,250	966,853	$333,980,768
46,897	15,220,482	10,712	3,427,545	35,263	9,771,389	175,579	43,721,766
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57,609	$18,648,027	57,609	$18,648,027	222,857	$84,998,639	1,142,432	$377,702,534
996,794	$472,141,582	996,794	$472,141,582	$4,183,326	$1,641,285,315	59,917,268	$23,094,753,165

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE								
Acacia Mut.	2	$5,606,818	-	$1,967,682	-	-	-	$157,299
Aetna	14,505	11,381,499,400	1,439	1,308,122,900$	3	$55,000	-	628,291,191
Bankers Life	654	720,105,114	143	131,540,642	-	-	-	76,217,835
Bankers Natl.	12	38,224,777	4	14,464,160	-	6,500	-	1,938,286
Bankers Sec.	267	185,253,760	30	265,553,040	-	-	-	-
Business Men's	395	123,720,229	138	23,527,874	2	334,401	-	14,964,169
Columbian Natl.	158	104,616,437	5	1,059,000	2	394,000	-	31,575,472
Conn. General	4,008	3,631,616,717	433	302,638,241	2	43,000	-	498,458,920
Continental Am.	4	3,459,637	1	783,730	-	-	-	5,714,467
Continental Assur.	2,334	1,784,974,992	491	151,139,002	16	18,418,418	-	376,073,310
Credit Life	270	112,869,955	118	145,925,399	-	-	-	6,878,456
Equitable of New York	4,681	12,956,254,225	449	1,182,683,902	-	-	-	484,039,624
Federal Life and Cas.	27	30,896,419	65	9,129,118	-	-	-	25,443,438
Fidelity Mut.	3	2,513,500	-	-	-	-	-	574,000
Franklin Life	18	5,596,600	-	-	-	12,600	-	305,200
General Am.	1,306	1,294,913,850	117	161,272,771	-	-	-	40,852,062
Guardian	4	16,109,067	-	1,644,900	-	-	-	1,199,587
Home	394	200,557,449	118	61,362,129	-	-	-	13,479,154
John Hancock Mutual	3,841	4,313,523,452	573	610,308,618	20	1,509,000	-	282,021,763
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	572	177,325,769	61	48,615,344	-	-	-	18,292,043
Lincoln Natl.	2,517	721,433,640	905	182,072,211	13	1,349,001	-	60,189,092
Loyal Prot.	28	6,766,500	3	1,046,100	-	-	-	723,183
Mass. Mutual	1,135	567,495,293	238	171,182,916	-	-	-	59,660,807
Metropolitan	5,028	20,712,316,357	701	2,318,051,825	-	-	-	1,520,149,656
Minnesota Mut.	1,024	575,495,736	218	146,624,351	2	352,000	-	25,436,652
Monarch	33	11,396,287	23	3,784,878	-	-	-	1,898,513
Mutual Benefit	2	9,025,684	-	-	-	-	-	306,620
Mutual Life	116	61,322,258	207	32,066,999	-	-	10	17,466,980
New England Mutual	232	93,155,038	259	54,914,948	-	-	-	6,226,758
New York	1,572	822,633,391	845	360,771,471	-	-	-	48,848,039
No. American Acc.	61	18,005,423	12	2,365,000	-	-	-	3,283,138
No. American Reas.	7	1,498,499	1	47,250	-	-	-	124,000
Occidental	2,002	2,250,185,486	547	333,591,654	-	-	-	232,144,741
Old Republic	154	107,622,457	630	104,444,621	-	-	-	1,000,075,373
Patriot Life	2	676,616,646	1	907,482,956	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	432	93,912,750	147	26,441,503	-	-	-	13,845,193
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	2	5,924,000	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Acc.	910	1,147,318,882	141	175,082,595	3	215,000	-	72,934,161
Provident Life and Cas.	10	42,923,150	11	5,488,000	1	2,000	-	4,641,512
Provident Mutual	1	3,795,696	-	408,900	-	-	-	396,350
Prudential	5,883	10,430,216,341	1,273	1,438,209,162	-	-	-	1,611,293,076
Savings Banks[1]	177	43,241,200	14	3,193,500	-	-	-	4,023,900
Security Mut.	287	217,367,800	42	26,999,900	-	-	-	47,355,200
State Mut.	902	547,843,065	230	129,214,329	-	-	-	45,229,649
Sun Life (US.Branch)	1,556	645,636,566	136	124,593,757	-	-	-	40,774,446
Travelers	7,589	10,921,512,871	901	938,930,203	-	-	10	671,778,032
Union Central	510	286,123,958	262	138,140,187	-	-	-	26,246,371
Union Labor	537	708,671,719	54	29,449,500	-	-	-	159,001,705
Union Mutual	368	164,152,676	168	79,424,824	-	-	-	17,186,037
United Benefit	195	447,033,475	30	53,954,924	-	-	-	31,678,867
United Life and Acc.	7	2,074,949	5	7,306,433	-	-	-	21,093
United States Life	408	340,563,082	266	88,952,283	-	-	-	11,203,246
Washington National	849	274,534,053	244	102,558,688	-	-	-	21,602,112
Zurich	47	7,292,200	30	3,508,800	-	-	-	245,750
Totals	68,036	$90,048,821,315	12,731	$12,418,167,320	64	$22,690,920	20	$8,264,468,528

1 Policy year ends October 31.

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) - Concluded

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	$44,000	-	$36,549	2	$7,651,250
-	-	-	-	894	295,703,691	15,053	13,022,264,800
-	-	-	-	32	25,365,027	765	902,498,564
-	-	-	11,000	-	4,279,942	16	50,342,781
-	-	-	-	32	233,938,486	265	216,868,314
-	-	-	-	40	5,271,573	495	157,275,100
-	-	-	-	19	10,323,168	146	127,321,741
-	-	-	-	261	66,876,169	4,182	4,366,080,709
-	-	-	-	-	4,030,994	5	5,926,840
-	-	-	-	322	142,997,648	2,519	2,187,608,074
-	-	-	-	73	84,326,995	315	181,346,815
-	-	-	-	222	185,768,788	4,908	14,437,208,963
-	-	-	-	-	6,389,023	92	59,079,952
-	-	-	-	-	2,000	3	3,085,500
-	-	-	15,600	18	5,898,800	-	-
-	-	-	800,400	78	18,447,369	1,345	1,477,790,914
-	-	-	-	1	5,955,234	3	12,998,320
-	-	-	-	32	6,796,680	480	268,602,052
-	-	-	-	291	93,121,732	4,143	5,114,241,101
-	-	-	-	66	6,464,974	567	237,768,202
-	-	-	-	256	41,140,755	3,179	923,903,189
-	-	-	-	7	445,458	24	8,090,325
-	-	-	-	94	44,459,730	1,279	753,879,286
-	-	-	-	256	294,739,619	5,473	24,255,778,219
-	-	-	-	82	26,394,746	1,162	721,513,993
-	-	-	-	5	418,658	51	16,661,020
-	-	-	-	-	34,827	2	9,297,477
-	-	-	-	7	5,215,373	326	105,640,864
-	-	-	-	20	5,995,335	471	150,301,409
-	-	-	-	168	97,382,072	2,249	1,134,870,829
1	$58,000	1	58,000	4	1,285,755	69	22,367,806
-	-	-	-	-	136,666	8	1,533,083
1	25,826,804	-	-	270	83,250,898	2,280	2,758,497,787
-	-	-	-	11	161,904,337	773	1,050,238,114
-	-	-	-	-	655,794,213	3	928,305,389
-	-	-	-	38	3,106,850	541	131,092,596
-	-	-	-	-	13,000	2	5,911,000
-	-	-	-	70	36,019,211	984	1,359,531,427
-	-	-	-	1	665,262	21	52,389,400
-	-	-	-	-	36,394	1	4,564,552
-	-	-	-	437	238,506,543	6,719	13,241,212,036
-	-	-	-	14	3,361,300	177	47,097,300
-	-	-	-	56	100,082,400	273	191,640,500
-	-	-	-	67	15,436,786	1,065	706,850,257
-	-	-	-	118	23,835,143	1,574	787,169,626
-	-	-	-	470	212,062,343	8,030	12,320,158,763
-	-	-	-	42	8,194,692	730	442,317,824
-	-	-	-	41	155,853,695	550	741,269,229
-	-	-	-	44	31,584,831	492	229,178,706
-	-	-	-	62	13,123,273	163	519,543,993
-	-	-	-	-	39,582	12	9,362,893
-	-	-	-	69	20,535,928	605	420,182,683
-	-	-	-	81	10,112,526	1,012	388,582,527
-	-	-	-	7	671,250	70	10,375,500
2	$25,884,804	1	$929,000	5,178	$3,493,834,293	75,674	$107,285,269,594

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Individual	10,218	$3,626,623	588	$230,254	-	-	-1,556	-$461,736
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	762	388,634	-	-	63	$44,026	232	3,362
Totals	10,980	$4,015,257	588	$230,254	63	$44,026	-1,324	-$458,374
Boston Mutual:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	2	$642	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$642	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian:-								
Individual	1,848	$693,940	83	$24,842	-	-	-113	-$39,268
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	876	400,871	-	-	151	$38,018	-10	-1,142
Totals	2,724	$1,094,811	83	$24,842	151	$38,018	-123	-$40,410
John Hancock Mutual:-								
Individual	140,513	$58,454,263	9,501	$4,083,367	-	-	-9,555	-$5,045,047
Group	345,466	91,556,884	2,163	125,327	-	-	15,690	10,549,855
Supplementary contracts	6,761	2,530,850	-	-	1,112	$403,146	-171	-66,113
Totals	492,740	$152,541,997	11,664	$4,208,694	1,112	$403,146	5,964	$5,438,695
Loyal Protective:-								
Individual	68	$40,438	4	$3,552	-	-	-6	-$2,028
Group	94	35,841	-	-	-	-	11	7,079
Supplementary contracts	10	1,613	-	-	1	$21	-	-
Totals	172	$77,892	4	$3,552	1	$21	5	$5,051
Massachusetts Mutual:-								
Individual	41,428	$18,833,598	1,871	$930,882	-	-	-3,280	-$1,322,098
Group	27,830	5,421,257	6,501	1,083,327	-	-	1,988	1,000,957
Supplementary contracts	14,058	7,638,530	-	-	1,519	$876,755	-379	-218,133
Totals	83,316	$31,893,385	8,372	$2,014,209	1,519	$876,755	-1,671	-$539,274
Monarch:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	57	$17,739	-	-	7	$2,840	-	-
Totals	57	$17,739	-	-	7	$2,840	-	-
New England Mutual:-								
Individual	36,857	$15,020,513	2,008	$675,160	-	-	-2,337	-$1,020,479
Group	3,904	2,040,075	3,262	1,703,237	-	-	1,296	321,009
Supplementary contracts	12,752	6,962,175	-	-	1,336	$738,814	-87	-65,661
Totals	53,513	$24,022,753	5,270	$2,378,397	1,336	$738,814	-1,128	-$765,131
Paul Revere:-								
Individual	213	$112,549	27	$18,522	-	-	-10	-$4,593
Group	1,157	479,667	-	-	-	-	93	70,180
Supplementary contracts	46	16,396	-	-	10	$3,414	-	-
Totals	1,416	$608,612	27	$18,522	10	$3,414	83	$65,587
Savings Banks:-[1]								
Individual	12,138	$1,537,648	353	$45,339	-	-	-543	-$68,340
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,323	104,343	-	-	223	$20,910	-16	-1,374
Totals	13,461	$1,641,991	353	$45,339	223	$20,910	-559	-$69,714
State:-								
Individual	7,270	$3,249,254	325	$169,369	-	-	-486	-$270,949
Group	36,864	4,725,336	1,244	26,862	-	-	2,759	862,344
Supplementary contracts	3,300	1,849,614	-	-	341	$189,745	-79	-61,906
Totals	47,434	$9,824,204	1,569	$196,231	341	$189,745	2,194	$529,489
Totals of Mass.Companies	705,815	$225,739,293	27,930	$9,120,040	4,763	$2,317,689	3,441	$4,165,919

1 Policy year ends Oct. 31.

SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)-Continued

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,250	$3,395,141	1,930	$607,394	856	$259,119	6,464	$2,528,628
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,057	436,022	449	120,637	608	315,385	-	-
10,307	$3,831,163	2,379	$728,031	1,464	$574,504	6,464	$2,528,628
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	$642	-	-	2	$642	-	-
2	$642	-	-	2	$642	-	-
1,818	$679,514	743	$230,314	358	$143,342	717	$305,858
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,017	437,747	251	86,021	766	351,726	-	-
2,835	$1,117,261	994	$316,335	1,124	$495,068	717	$305,858
140,459	$57,492,583	24,624	$9,469,613	18,191	$3,469,897	97,644	$44,553,073
363,319	102,232,066	24,834	12,057,258	335,717	87,875,126	2,768	2,299,682
7,702	2,867,883	3,675	767,434	4,027	2,100,449	-	-
511,480	$162,592,532	53,133	$22,294,305	357,935	$93,445,472	100,412	$46,852,755
66	$41,962	5	$941	1	$146	60	$40,875
105	43,920	11	5,530	94	37,390	-	-
11	1,634	8	253	3	1,381	-	-
182	$86,516	24	$6,724	98	$38,917	60	$40,875
40,019	$18,442,382	15,782	$5,400,994	2,635	$1,046,334	21,602	$11,995,054
36,319	7,505,541	1,673	751,629	34,646	6,753,912	-	-
15,198	8,297,152	5,142	2,592,984	10,056	5,704,168	-	-
91,536	$34,245,075	22,597	$8,745,607	47,337	$13,504,414	21,602	$11,995,054
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	$20,579	17	$2,251	47	$18,328	-	-
64	$20,579	17	$2,251	47	$18,328	-	-
36,528	$14,675,194	12,129	$3,779,761	4,459	$857,787	19,940	$10,037,646
8,462	4,064,321	198	218,884	-	-	8,264	3,845,437
14,001	7,635,328	5,065	2,631,105	8,936	5,004,223	-	-
58,991	$26,374,843	17,392	$6,629,750	13,395	$5,862,010	28,204	$13,883,083
230	$126,478	43	$16,122	13	$740	174	$109,616
1,250	549,847	96	40,885	1,154	508,962	-	-
56	19,810	55	19,690	1	120	-	-
1,536	$696,135	194	$76,697	1,168	$509,822	174	$109,616
11,948	$1,514,647	5,377	$587,416	1,028	$127,984	5,543	$799,247
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,530	123,879	1,530	123,879	-	-	-	-
13,478	$1,638,526	6,907	$711,295	1,028	$127,984	5,543	$799,247
7,109	$3,147,674	2,866	$1,115,896	449	$81,508	3,794	$1,950,270
40,867	5,614,542	1,912	883,956	38,764	4,533,361	191	197,225
3,562	1,977,453	1,271	670,395	2,291	1,307,058	-	-
51,538	$10,739,669	6,049	$2,670,247	41,504	$5,921,927	3,985	$2,147,495
741,949	$241,342,941	109,686	$42,181,242	465,102	$120,499,088	167,161	$78,662,611

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Individual	139	$70,481	21	$14,528	-	-	-6	-$8,835
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,239	564,189	-	-	181	$91,382	-16	-5,007
Totals	1,378	$634,670	21	$14,528	181	$91,382	-22	-$13,842
Aetna:-								
Individual	21,730	$9,542,594	1,024	$378,623	-	-	-967	-$483,950
Group	418,944	100,016,465	13,516	1,210,718	-	-	-4,833	10,905,932
Supplementary contracts	12,259	6,950,299	-	-	857	$508,819	-169	-107,147
Totals	452,933	$116,509,358	14,540	$1,589,341	857	$508,819	-5,969	$10,314,835
Bankers Life:-								
Individual	4,766	$2,112,784	230	$146,928	-	-	-382	-$161,651
Group	76,410	29,568,051	4,397	3,759,226	-	-	-10,612	11,395,595
Supplementary contracts	3,830	1,704,988	-	-	355	$155,323	-145	-45,216
Totals	85,006	$33,385,823	4,627	$3,906,154	355	$155,323	-11,139	$11,188,728
Bankers National:-								
Individual	393	$176,386	34	$12,548	-	-	-39	-$29,510
Group	2,030	75,470	56	1,474	-	-	-80	-1,949
Supplementary contracts	143	42,690	-	-	20	$10,936	-7	-4,910
Totals	2,566	$294,546	90	$14,022	20	$10,936	-126	-$36,369
Bankers Security:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1	$54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's:-								
Individual	3,138	$1,246,385	156	$85,641	-	-	-304	-$93,650
Group	1	566	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	313	147,870	-	-	42	$19,319	-	1,530
Totals	3,452	$1,394,821	156	$85,641	42	$19,319	-304	-$92,120
Connecticut General:-								
Individual	25,032	$13,156,254	897	$568,168	-	-	-1,180	-$933,977
Group	188,649	43,710,609	1,673	219,431	-	-	11,403	6,020,350
Supplementary contracts	5,294	2,838,024	-	-	608	$334,763	-90	-50,737
Totals	218,975	$59,704,887	2,570	$787,599	608	$334,763	10,133	$5,035,636
Connecticut Mutual:-								
Individual	26,391	$12,210,470	1,438	$1,069,272	-	-	-2,208	-$1,294,140
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	8,116	4,108,846	-	-	881	$454,355	-171	-97,082
Totals	34,507	$16,319,316	1,438	$1,069,272	881	$454,355	-2,379	-$1,391,222
Continental American:-								
Individual	1,533	$1,026,302	64	$110,101	-	-	-160	-$129,414
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	217	122,206	-	-	20	$10,267	-1	-412
Totals	1,750	$1,148,508	64	$110,101	20	$10,267	-161	-$129,826
Continental Assurance:-								
Individual	4,146	$2,571,841	605	$399,840	-	-	-301	-$218,782
Group	10,963	2,771,715	2,936	854,367	-	-	-1,367	-342,936
Supplementary contracts	1,211	554,880	-	-	252	$135,550	-30	18,638
Totals	16,320	$5,898,436	3,541	$1,254,207	252	$135,550	-1,698	—$543,080
Equitable of New York:-								
Individual	271,759	$118,783,107	4,580	$2,577,327	-	-	-12,577	-$5,345,923
Group	992,768	295,005,835	13,483	1,632,582	-	-	8,797	31,540,490
Supplementary contracts	24,124	11,284,760	-	-	1,894	$952,744	-545	-249,883
Totals	1,288,651	$425,073,702	18,063	$4,209,909	1,894	$952,744	-4,325	$25,944,684
Equitable of Iowa:-								
Individual	18,761	$8,917,115	1,129	$584,588	-	-	-1,664	-$862,455
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	5,000	2,424,521	-	-	498	$268,044	-113	-49,142
Totals	23,761	$11,341,636	1,129	$584,588	498	$268,044	-1,777	-$911,597
Farmers and Traders:-								
Individual	60	$50,174	6	$1,594	-	-	-6	-$2,828
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	100	21,904	-	-	12	$4,592	-4	-2,171
Totals	160	$72,078	6	$1,594	12	$4,592	-10	-$4,999
Fidelity Mutual:-								
Individual	6,240	$2,578,906	172	$83,832	-	-	-364	-$166,745
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	3,795	1,521,385	-	-	316	$120,797	-110	-47,899
Totals	10,035	$4,100,291	172	$83,832	316	$120,797	-474	-$214,644

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)-Continued

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
154	$76,174	-	-	-	-	154	$76,174
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,404	650,564	1,404	$650,564	-	-	-	-
1,558	$726,738	1,404	$650,564	-	-	154	$76,174
21,787	$9,437,267	11,671	$4,095,286	3,020	$769,791	7,096	$4,572,190
427,627	112,133,115	26,880	14,445,642	400,697	97,657,129	50	30,344
12,947	7,351,971	12,872	7,302,255	75	49,716	-	-
462,361	$128,922,353	51,423	$25,843,183	403,792	$98,476,636	7,146	$4,602,534
4,614	$2,098,061	2,106	$692,857	662	$359,184	1,846	$1,046,020
70,195	44,722,872	4,344	2,268,534	13,909	2,591,810	51,942	39,862,528
4,040	1,815,095	4,040	1,815,095	-	-	-	-
78,849	$48,636,028	10,490	$4,776,486	14,571	$2,950,994	53,788	$40,908,548
388	$159,424	51	$15,024	191	$16,375	146	$128,025
2,006	74,995	-	-	2,006	74,995	-	-
156	48,716	98	13,244	58	35,472	-	-
2,550	$283,135	149	$28,268	2,255	$126,842	146	$128,025
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	$54	1	$54	-	-	-	-
1	$54	1	$54	-	-	-	-
2,990	$1,238,376	647	$202,832	129	$25,417	2,214	$1,010,127
1	566	1	566	-	-	-	-
355	168,719	354	168,719	1	-	-	-
3,346	$1,407,661	1,002	$372,117	130	$25,417	2,214	$1,010,127
24,749	$12,790,445	8,680	$3,153,452	4,954	$1,775,178	11,115	$7,861,815
201,725	49,950,390	14,114	5,193,094	187,611	44,757,296	-	-
5,812	3,122,050	5,812	3,122,050	-	-	-	-
232,286	$65,862,885	28,606	$11,468,596	192,565	$46,532,474	11,115	$7,861,815
25,621	$11,985,602	10,050	$3,948,088	1,978	415,487	13,593	$7,622,027
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,826	4,466,119	8,824	4,463,922	2	2,197	-	-
34,447	$16,451,721	18,874	$8,412,010	1,980	417,684	13,593	$7,622,027
1,437	$1,006,989	117	$51,297	133	$73,644	1,187	$882,048
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	132,061	236	132,061	-	-	-	-
1,673	$1,139,050	353	$183,358	133	$73,644	1,187	$882,048
4,450	$2,752,899	741	$382,682	255	$49,239	3,454	$2,320,978
12,532	3,283,146	827	318,561	3,535	642,826	8,170	2,321,759
1,433	709,068	1,433	709,068	-	-	-	-
18,415	$6,745,113	3,001	$1,410,311	3,790	$692,065	11,624	$4,642,737
263,762	$116,014,511	136,914	$39,766,605	27,666	$14,581,054	99,182	$61,666,852
1,015,048	328,178,907	78,610	39,304,134	936,438	288,874,773	-	-
25,473	11,987,621	25,227	11,895,510	246	92,111	-	-
1,304,283	$456,181,039	240,751	$90,966,249	964,350	$303,547,938	99,182	$61,666,852
18,226	$8,639,248	3,569	$931,228	1,186	$554,089	13,471	$7,153,931
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,385	2,643,423	5,354	2,633,044	31	10,379	-	-
23,611	$11,282,671	8,923	$3,564,272	1,217	$564,468	13,471	$7,153,931
60	$48,940	5	$1,805	-	-	55	$47,135
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	24,325	108	24,325	-	-	-	-
168	$73,265	113	$26,130	-	-	55	$47,135
6,048	2,495,993	2,801	$870,325	385	$104,625	2,862	$1,521,043
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,001	1,594,283	3,995	1,593,348	6	935	-	-
10,049	$4,090,276	6,796	$2,463,673	391	$105,560	2,862	$1,521,043

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Cos. of Other States (Cont.)								
Franklin Life:-								
Individual	29,314	$5,198,846	4,480	$601,264	-	-	-1,714	-$251,755
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,307	314,439	-	-	225	$47,494	-28	-7,809
Totals	30,621	$5,513,285	4,480	$601,264	225	$47,494	-1,742	-$259,564
General American:-								
Individual	2,495	$1,162,539	267	$78,988	-	-	-160	-$74,769
Group	384	40,039	-	-	-	-	10	36,390
Supplementary contracts	653	301,748	-	-	61	$28,406	-22	-8,196
Totals	3,532	$1,504,326	267	$78,988	61	$28,406	-172	-$46,575
Guardian:-								
Individual	3,641	$1,903,816	80	$84,037	-	-	-170	-$74,965
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,769	968,994	-	-	183	$121,188	-18	-12,390
Totals	5,410	$2,872,810	80	$84,037	183	$121,188	-188	-$87,355
Home:-								
Individual	2,742	$1,771,847	126	$79,790	-	-	-232	-$48,474
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,979	1,037,983	-	-	115	$70,514	24	13,112
Totals	4,721	$2,809,830	126	$79,790	115	$70,514	-208	-$35,362
Life Ins. Co. of Va:-								
Individual	2,711	$1,396,452	293	$169,441	-	-	-129	-$79,961
Group	11,396	4,779,060	128	44,547	-	-	393	660,812
Supplementary contracts	348	152,887	-	-	53	$18,855	-12	-7,139
Totals	14,455	$6,328,399	421	$213,988	53	$18,855	252	$573,712
Lincoln National:-								
Individual	10,353	$5,112,157	382	$264,340	-	-	-705	-$334,189
Group	4,279	517,238	1,792	22,744	-	-	108	39,491
Supplementary contracts	4,843	2,209,826	-	-	603	$300,881	-87	-38,348
Totals	19,475	$7,839,221	2,174	$287,084	603	$300,881	-684	-$333,046
Metropolitan:-								
Individual	11,998	$5,738,601	233	$132,839	-	-	-610	-$289,000
Group	593,194	231,817,881	1,620	388,576	-	-	7,801	20,877,800
Supplementary contracts	13,438	6,892,340	-	-	1,166	$656,232	-118	-55,190
Totals	618,630	$244,448,822	1,853	$521,415	1,166	$656,232	7,073	$20,533,610
Minnesota Mutual:-								
Individual	6,265	$1,445,334	123	$55,868	-	-	-471	-$104,452
Group	1,901	800,554	958	428,144	-	-	64	48,367
Supplementary contracts	873	375,412	-	-	130	$56,628	-12	-7,172
Totals	9,039	$2,621,300	1,081	$484,012	130	$56,628	-419	-$63,257
Mutual Benefit:-								
Individual	14,827	$6,369,270	1,395	$714,356	-	-	-1,794	-$821,643
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	9,895	6,045,555	-	-	996	$639,900	-280	-156,528
Totals	24,722	$12,414,825	1,395	$714,356	996	$639,900	-2,074	-$978,171
Mutual Life:-								
Individual	27,562	$11,881,101	367	$239,361	-	-	-1,504	-$697,803
Group	5,615	5,243,485	1,666	962,616	-	-	-133	532,421
Supplementary contracts	13,304	6,559,916	-	-	771	$425,092	-329	-174,481
Totals	46,481	$23,684,502	2,033	$1,201,977	771	$425,092	-1,966	-$339,863
Mutual Trust:-								
Individual	1,175	$513,924	23	$16,737	-	-	-80	-$32,066
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,015	199,478	-	-	124	$28,527	-74	-5,675
Totals	2,190	$713,402	23	$16,737	124	$28,527	-154	-$37,741
National:-								
Individual	18,955	$7,936,541	1,026	$363,107	-	-	-1,605	-$704,778
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	3,390	1,735,471	-	-	468	$254,563	-75	-49,477
Totals	22,345	$9,672,012	1,026	$363,107	468	$254,563	-1,680	-$754,255
New York:-								
Individual	60,260	$43,188,036	1,201	$778,105	-	-	-2,608	-$1,128,708
Group	11,729	723,672	2,934	288,521	-	-	-3,589	154,637
Supplementary contracts	25,588	11,265,413	-	-	2,105	$954,434	-549	-264,439
Totals	97,577	$55,177,121	4,135	$1,066,626	2,105	$954,434	-6,746	-$1,238,510
North American Acc.								
Individual	34	$14,271	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	75	26,050	-	-	10	$2,494	-3	-$218
Totals	109	$40,321	-	-	10	$2,494	-3	-$218

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)-Continued

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
32,080	$5,548,355	804	$247,766	12,244	$2,324,145	19,032	$2,976,444
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,504	354,124	1,503	353,997	1	127	-	-
33,584	$5,902,479	2,307	$601,763	12,245	$2,324,272	19,032	$2,976,444
2,602	$1,166,758	332	$157,981	805	$341,997	1,465	$666,780
394	76,429	26	35,608	368	40,821	-	-
692	321,958	191	90,868	501	231,090	-	-
3,688	$1,565,145	549	$284,457	1,674	$613,908	4,465	$666,780
3,551	$1,912,888	1,602	$777,144	367	$185,658	1,582	$950,086
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,934	1,077,792	1,933	1,077,481	1	311	-	-
5,485	$2,990,680	3,535	$1,854,625	368	$185,969	1,582	$950,086
2,636	$1,803,163	1,042	$507,218	639	$539,474	955	$756,471
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,118	1,121,609	2,113	1,120,503	5	1,106	-	-
4,754	$2,924,772	3,155	$1,627,721	644	$540,580	955	$756,471
2,875	$1,485,932	1,159	$507,008	252	$194,949	1,464	$783,975
11,917	5,484,419	648	435,724	9,826	3,257,554	1,443	1,791,141
389	164,603	96	29,661	293	134,942	-	-
15,181	$7,134,954	1,903	$972,393	10,371	$3,587,445	2,907	$2,575,116
10,030	$5,042,308	3,308	$960,762	932	$344,347	5,790	$3,737,199
6,179	579,473	174	77,308	772	227,310	5,233	274,855
5,359	2,472,359	5,336	2,461,797	23	10,562	-	-
21,568	$8,094,140	8,818	$3,499,867	1,727	$582,219	11,023	$4,012,054
11,621	$5,582,440	8,907	$3,632,242	307	$141,127	2,407	$1,809,071
602,615	253,084,257	55,580	45,041,189	542,810	205,174,997	4,225	2,868,071
14,486	7,493,382	14,368	7,446,225	118	47,157	-	-
628,722	$266,160,079	78,855	$56,119,656	543,235	$205,363,281	6,632	$4,677,142
5,917	$1,396,750	1,371	$347,240	336	$56,863	4,210	$992,647
2,923	1,277,065	100	70,460	2,320	523,199	503	683,406
991	424,868	978	420,088	13	4,780	-	-
9,831	$3,098,683	2,449	$837,788	2,669	$584,842	4,713	$1,676,053
14,428	$6,261,983	3,022	$1,272,984	1,759	$314,810	9,647	$4,674,189
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,611	6,528,927	2,389	1,153,929	8,207	5,372,998	15	2,000
25,039	$12,790,910	5,411	$2,426,913	9,966	$5,687,808	9,662	$4,676,189
26,425	$11,422,659	15,531	$5,767,308	2,403	$1,774,813	8,491	$3,880,538
7,148	6,738,522	497	887,955	2,324	2,469,022	4,327	3,381,545
13,746	6,810,527	4,153	1,952,867	9,593	4,857,660	-	-
47,319	$24,971,708	20,181	$8,608,130	14,320	$9,101,495	12,818	$7,262,083
1,118	$498,595	350	$81,763	180	$43,145	588	$373,687
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,065	222,330	1,065	222,330	-	-	-	-
2,183	$720,925	1,415	$304,093	180	$43,145	588	$373,687
18,376	$7,594,870	9,858	$3,513,474	845	$262,037	7,673	$3,819,359
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,783	1,940,557	836	383,151	2,947	1,557,406	-	-
22,159	$9,535,427	10,694	$3,896,625	3,792	$1,819,443	7,673	$3,819,359
58,853	$42,837,433	34,349	$15,182,240	5,141	$5,304,303	19,363	$22,350,890
11,074	1,166,830	667	320,644	10,407	846,186	-	-
27,144	11,955,408	26,967	11,862,687	177	92,721	-	-
97,071	$55,959,671	61,983	$27,365,571	15,725	$6,243,210	19,363	$22,350,890
34	$14,271	28	$10,298	2	$472	4	$3,501
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	28,326	82	28,326	-	-	-	-
116	$42,597	110	$38,624	2	$472	4	$3,501

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Cos. of Other States (Cont.)								
North American Reas:-								
Individual	1,334	$141,161	152	$19,552	-	-	-181	-$22,496
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	4	12,564	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,338	$153,725	152	$19,552	-	-	-181	-$22,496
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Individual	58,356	$17,863,549	5,607	$1,798,758	-	-	-5,160	-$2,071,784
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	19,339	11,713,127	-	-	3,003	$1,889,575	-352	-220,152
Totals	77,695	$29,576,676	5,607	$1,798,758	3,003	$1,889,575	-5,512	-$2,291,936
Occidental:-								
Individual	5,326	$2,870,312	423	$272,734	22	$8,790	-380	-$161,336
Group	10,640	4,499,417	1,806	50,518	-	-	205	195,968
Supplementary contracts	1,665	560,208	-	-	229	81,460	-73	-14,978
Totals	17,631	$7,929,937	2,229	$323,252	251	$90,250	-248	$19,654
Old Republic:-								
Individual	3	$176,367	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	2	414	-	-	-	-	-1	-$4
Totals	5	$176,781	-	-	-	-	-1	-$4
Penn Mutual:-								
Individual	33,286	$17,783,932	634	$447,770	-	-	-2,202	-$1,012,079
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	11,216	6,221,412	-	-	1,065	$613,542	-275	-136,652
Totals	44,502	$24,005,344	634	$447,770	1,065	$613,542	-2,477	-$1,148,731
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Individual	25,764	$11,894,919	1,670	$1,096,262	-	-	-1,903	-$1,102,156
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	6,907	3,517,699	-	-	833	$464,771	-149	-83,291
Totals	32,671	$15,412,618	1,670	$1,096,262	833	$464,771	-2,052	-$1,185,447
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:-								
Individual	1,518	$411,278	35	$14,007	-	-	-60	-$17,025
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	562	188,322	-	-	49	$20,543	-11	-2,536
Totals	2,080	$599,600	35	$14,007	49	$20,543	-71	-$19,561
Provident Life and Accident:-								
Individual	335	$174,537	46	$44,285	-	-	-24	-$15,518
Group	5,991	5,312,664	1,733	2,821,144	-	-	86	461,031
Supplementary contracts	112	50,561	-	-	20	$10,627	-10	-5,003
Totals	6,438	$5,537,762	1,779	$2,865,429	20	$10,627	52	$440,510
Provident Mutual:-								
Individual	12,502	$5,075,988	183	$130,551	-	-	-518	-$276,902
Group	421	498,460	-	-	-	-	15	47,217
Supplementary contracts	8,472	4,000,272	-	-	648	$333,550	-142	-64,496
Totals	21,395	$9,574,720	183	$130,551	648	$333,550	-645	-$294,181
Prudential:-								
Individual	28,696	$14,075,065	553	$352,680	-	-	-1,754	-$865,989
Group[2]	676,419	166,167,282	80,823	898,808	-	-	19,434	22,449,181
Supplementary contracts	11,976	6,811,743	-	-	1,063	$935,525	-274	-160,745
Totals	717,091	$187,054,090	81,376	$1,251,488	1,063	$935,525	17,406	$21,422,447
Security Mutual:-								
Individual	1,166	$762,078	102	$160,256	-	-	-112	-$71,582
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	334	117,810	-	-	32	$10,180	-8	-3,580
Totals	1,500	$879,888	102	$160,256	32	$10,180	-120	-$75,162
Sun Life (U.S.Branch):-								
Individual	17,579	$9,973,320	578	$412,482	-	-	-1,116	-$605,627
Group	23,949	30,630,288	776	709,699	-	-	1,059	3,979,828
Supplementary contracts	5,967	3,098,311	-	-	568	$305,216	-118	-66,205
Totals	47,495	$43,701,919	1,354	$1,122,181	568	$305,216	-175	$3,307,996
Travelers:-								
Individual	19,349	$14,032,878	213	$163,094	-	-	-1,405	-$1,011,225
Group	164,227	24,226,545	3,268	148,203	-	-	238	4,836,999
Supplementary contracts	16,241	9,384,303	-	-	1,592	$983,332	-392	-250,031
Totals	199,817	$47,643,726	3,481	$311,297	1,592	$983,332	-1,559	$3,575,743

2 Employee Retirement Benefits

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID FOR BUSINESS)-Continued

IN FORCE DEC.31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,305	$138,217	2	$7,184	-	-	1,303	$131,033
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	12,564	4	12,564	-	-	-	-
1,309	$150,781	6	$19,748	-	-	1,303	$131,033
58,803	$17,590,523	12,616	$3,751,225	3,317	$473,610	42,870	$13,365,688
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21,990	13,382,550	21,990	13,382,550	-	-	-	-
80,793	$30,973,073	34,606	$17,133,775	3,317	$473,610	42,870	$13,365,688
5,391	$2,990,500	2,280	$948,706	414	$157,658	2,697	$1,884,136
12,651	4,745,903	1,000	768,032	11,121	3,126,924	530	850,947
1,821	626,690	928	148,990	893	477,700	-	-
19,863	$8,363,093	4,208	$1,865,728	12,428	$3,762,282	3,227	$2,735,083
3	$176,367	-	-	3	$176,367	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	410	1	$410	-	-	-	-
4	$176,777	1	$410	3	$176,367	-	-
31,718	$17,219,623	17,293	$6,318,717	3,510	$4,659,683	10,915	$6,241,223
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,006	6,698,302	11,844	6,629,054	162	69,248	-	-
43,724	$23,917,925	29,137	$12,947,771	3,672	$4,728,931	10,915	$6,241,223
25,531	$11,889,025	7,815	$2,689,283	1,285	$255,319	16,431	$8,944,423
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7,591	3,899,179	1,736	834,097	5,855	3,065,082	-	-
33,122	$15,788,204	9,551	$3,523,380	7,140	$3,320,401	16,431	$8,944,423
1,493	$408,260	1,089	$248,604	17	$3,319	387	$156,337
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	206,329	600	206,329	-	-	-	-
2,093	$614,589	1,689	$454,933	17	$3,319	387	$156,337
357	$203,304	154	$80,950	10	$1,584	193	$120,770
7,810	8,594,839	136	96,134	290	134,900	7,384	8,363,805
122	56,185	9	5,082	113	51,103	-	-
8,289	$8,854,328	299	$182,166	413	$187,587	7,577	$8,484,575
12,167	$4,929,637	8,164	$2,871,690	451	$203,861	3,552	$1,854,086
436	545,677	35	108,516	401	437,161	-	-
8,978	4,269,326	8,688	4,160,844	290	108,482	-	-
21,581	$9,744,640	16,887	$7,141,050	1,142	$749,504	3,552	$1,854,086
27,495	$13,561,756	15,094	$6,562,654	1,003	$512,130	11,398	$6,486,972
776,676	189,515,271	48,345	29,275,208	728,331	160,232,712	-	7,351
12,765	7,586,523	4,351	2,593,636	8,414	4,992,887	-	-
816,936	$210,663,550	67,790	$38,431,498	737,748	$165,737,729	11,398	$6,494,323
1,156	$850,752	253	$155,608	296	$115,830	607	$579,314
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
358	124,410	358	124,410	-	-	-	-
1,514	$975,162	611	$280,013	296	$115,830	607	$579,314
17,041	$9,780,175	6,634	$2,743,844	1,355	$449,507	9,052	$6,586,824
25,784	35,319,815	1,515	1,201,685	2,067	1,366,902	22,202	32,751,228
6,417	3,337,322	6,410	3,332,629	7	4,693	-	-
49,242	$48,437,312	14,559	$ 7,278,158	3,429	$1,821,102	31,254	$39,338,052
18,157	$13,184,747	9,037	$4,383,318	1,950	$2,062,762	7,170	$6,738,667
167,733	29,211,747	11,619	4,421,604	153,924	23,415,782	2,190	1,374,361
17,441	10,117,604	17,429	10,095,173	12	22,431	-	-
203,331	$52,514,098	38,085	$18,900,095	155,886	$25,500,975	9,360	$8,113,028

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC.31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Cos. of Other States (Concl.)								
Union Central:-								
Individual	19,578	$10,406,485	640	$264,045	-	-	-1,233	-$621,443
Group	5,238	1,609,041	1,075	461,453	-	-	239	539,497
Sup. contr.	5,437	2,757,976	-	-	441	$252,216	-149	-78,348
Totals	30,253	$14,773,502	1,715	$725,498	441	$252,216	-1,143	-$160,294
Union Labor:-								
Individual	252	$317,357	48	$26,460	-	-	-51	-$146,191
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	29	3,787	-	-	1	$240	-2	-47
Totals	281	$321,144	48	$26,460	1	$240	-53	-$146,238
Union Mutual:-								
Individual	1,174	$464,776	134	$63,690	-	-	-187	-$64,121
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	514	137,802	-	-	68	$18,160	-48	-2,750
Totals	1,688	$602,578	134	$63,690	68	$18,160	-235	-$66,871
United Benefit:-								
Individual	5,604	$5,038,554	386	$418,905	-	-	-506	-$381,463
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	998	93,453	-	-	204	$33,470	-62	-1,669
Totals	6,602	$5,132,007	386	$418,905	204	$33,470	-568	-$383,132
United Life and Acc:-								
Individual	8	$3,781	3	$3,307	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	75	28,518	-	-	4	$3,133	-	-
Totals	83	$32,299	3	$3,307	4	$3,133	-	-
United States Life:-								
Individual	706	$406,417	44	$34,180	-	-	-50	-$22,000
Group	167	41,714	80	11,505	-	-	-60	-9,113
Sup. contr.	86	41,068	-	-	12	$11,303	-3	-132
Totals	959	$489,199	124	$45,685	12	$11,303	-113	-$31,245
Washington National:-								
Individual	667	$235,016	41	$17,507	-	-	-31	-$11,833
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	372	72,376	-	-	41	$3,915	-12	-1,181
Totals	1,039	$307,392	41	$17,507	41	$3,915	-43	-$13,014
Totals of Other States	4,249,365	$1,445,423,209	166,564	$30,266,024	22,841	$12,651,647	-24,700	$89,007,627
GRAND TOTALS	4,955,180	$1,671,162,502	194,494	$39,386,064	27,604	$14,969,336	-21,259	$93,173,546

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)-Concluded

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
18,985	$10,049,087	7,423	$2,766,249	3,004	$1,705,627	8,558	$5,577,211
6,552	2,609,991	158	76,827	694	111,653	5,700	2,421,511
5,729	2,931,844	1,616	774,283	4,113	2,157,561	-	-
31,266	$15,590,922	9,197	$3,617,359	7,811	$3,974,841	14,258	$7,998,722
249	$197,626	15	$4,343	-	-	234	$193,283
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	3,980	28	3,980	-	-	-	-
277	$201,606	43	$8,323	-	-	234	$193,283
1,121	$464,345	404	$129,089	78	$28,591	639	$306,665
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
534	153,212	278	42,198	256	111,014	-	-
1,655	$617,557	682	$171,287	334	$139,605	639	$306,665
5,484	$5,075,996	579	$285,362	932	$730,844	3,973	$4,059,790
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,140	125,254	1,140	125,254	-	-	-	-
6,624	$5,201,250	1,719	$410,616	932	$730,844	3,973	$4,059,790
11	$7,088	11	$7,088	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	31,651	16	4,146	63	$27,505	-	-
90	$38,739	27	$11,234	63	$27,505	-	-
700	$418,597	157	$56,149	215	$94,393	328	$268,055
187	44,106	-	-	187	44,106	-	-
95	52,239	95	52,239	-	-	-	-
982	$514,942	252	$108,388	402	$138,499	328	$268,055
677	$240,690	208	$63,191	74	$27,767	395	$149,732
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
401	75,110	396	73,711	5	1,399	-	-
1,078	$315,800	604	$136,902	79	$29,166	395	$149,732
4,414,070	$1,577,348,507	803,204	$371,226,336	3,137,204	$901,809,908	473,662	$304,312,263
5,156,019	$1,818,691,448	912,890	$413,407,578	3,602,306	$1,022,308,996	640,823	$382,974,874

TABLE H. - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1955, WITH MODE OF TERMINATION

Group Insurance Excluded

NAME OF COMPANY	DEATHS		MATURITY		EXPIRY		SURRENDER		LAPSE		DECREASE		TOTALS	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS														
Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,112	$4,599,818	365	$609,695	386	$1,988,372	1,993	$6,867,384	1,175	$10,560,283	2	$1,959,702	5,033	$26,585,254
Boston Mutual	425	461,338	398	327,684	617	885,904	1,722	2,559,834	1,788	7,000,163	-	1,961,314	4,950	13,286,237
Columbian National	1,035	3,222,081	356	913,085	2,692	776,499	2,057	7,455,805	1,625	9,976,390	-	6,306,450	7,765	28,650,310
John Hancock Mut.	21,171	44,840,525	5,907	11,528,809[2]	19,010	43,218,543	70,799	156,003,598	63,675	229,806,963	4,917	62,909,952	185,479	548,308,390
Loyal Protective	40	75,410	35	38,720	123	346,694	174	512,148	611	2,438,583	-	127,102	983	3,538,657
Mass. Mutual	7,417	33,871,582	2,731	12,002,755	1,499	11,932,358	14,447	110,388,104	5,864	51,665,469	5,417	25,851,774	37,375	245,712,042
Monarch	287	902,268	90	151,424	413	1,274,813	776	2,662,594	3,055	21,191,159	-	5,740,372	4,621	31,922,630
New England Mutual	6,207	30,462,711	2,745	11,246,568	1,469	7,171,176	15,866	67,003,499	8,307	66,923,600	-	21,501,904	34,594	204,309,458
Paul Revere	810	1,864,807	183	282,260	1,041	3,019,025	1,443	5,141,579	5,599	16,361,230	-	1,157,515	9,076	27,826,416
Savings Banks[1]	2,313	2,301,009	454	396,894[2]	1,283	1,181,534	5,325	5,164,211	1,422	2,170,934	-	1,824,706	10,797	13,039,288
State Mutual	2,743	12,759,783	507	1,679,890[2]	1,562	14,732,721	3,586	18,107,692	2,347	14,756,005	881	14,353,091	11,626	76,389,182
Tls. of Mass. Cos.	43,560	$135,361,332	13,771	$39,177,784	30,095	$86,527,639	118,188	$381,866,448	95,468	$432,940,779	11,217	$143,693,882	312,299	$1,219,567,864
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual	2,534	$7,011,233	1,062	$3,967,772	117	$618,145	4,733	$16,671,079	4,024	$35,179,494	28	$20,397,607	12,498	$81,645,330
Aetna	9,777	38,259,558	3,572	14,517,024[2]	9,086	25,057,476	12,999	85,869,729	14,644	94,067,117	-	40,691,715	50,078	298,462,619
Bankers Life	3,519	11,990,056	1,188	3,562,363	2,110	8,037,938	6,036	32,883,049	4,244	26,376,866	-	15,436,932	17,097	98,287,204
Bankers National	572	1,310,780	37	80,413	12,164	4,036,904	865	2,902,058	3,947	11,519,629	-	4,952,089	17,585	24,801,873
Bankers Security	333	202,255	-	-	45,301	23,267,269	5,045	2,215,815	233	1,717,491	-	303,820	50,912	27,706,650
Business Men's	1,100	3,634,174	570	1,119,238	355	1,046,076	4,646	12,211,557	19,066	81,729,932	22	11,969,904	25,759	111,710,881
Conn. General	3,370	19,691,071	1,493	5,771,099[2]	3,872	12,558,818	7,568	78,272,549	9,234	83,131,250	-	25,319,801	25,537	224,744,588
Conn. Mutual	3,873	18,785,133	2,689	8,695,267	1,704	7,122,052	9,382	68,013,930	5,944	41,402,919	-	9,724,823	23,592	153,744,130
Continental American	500	2,280,886	229	854,955	175	585,352	848	8,194,333	554	5,609,089	27	5,370,527	2,333	22,895,142
Cont. Assurance	2,319	6,993,206	857	2,018,254	1,416	5,672,811	4,386	21,928,874	12,475	66,670,854	3,912	16,122,505	25,365	119,406,504
Credit Life	4,377	1,293,371	-	-	882,606	307,492,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	866,983	308,785,727
Equitable of N. Y.	23,426	90,135,512	7,113	17,917,529[2]	15,343	58,107,106	36,409	161,502,400	37,654	213,054,343	-	61,474,722	119,945	602,181,612
Equitable of Iowa	2,907	9,556,712	1,151	3,184,232	1,240	18,762,662	4,327	16,698,628	3,256	21,768,822	-	6,802,027	12,881	76,773,083
Expressmen's Mut.	482	479,133	-	-	132	150,267	483	545,853	328	452,500	-	41,947	1,425	1,669,700
Farmers and Traders	277	449,434	333	474,226	385	652,495	783	1,399,649	908	2,808,524	-	487,524	2,686	6,271,852
Farm Family Life	6	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	1,446,737	-	36,814	421	1,502,551
Federal Life & Cas.	126	237,028	10	9,000	127	254,656	197	293,391	2,922	11,641,114	-	3,401,733	3,382	15,836,922
Fidelity Mutual	1,472	6,325,493	1,062	3,765,109	691	3,844,686	2,474	12,600,686	1,677	14,376,448	53	3,636,854	7,429	44,549,276
Franklin Life	1,623	5,580,801	605	1,168,256	3,938	10,163,402	6,153	16,505,731	33,832	168,712,348	82	27,687,002	46,233	229,817,540
General American	2,351	5,943,800	347	818,600	486	1,682,400	2,473	7,077,400	3,148	19,945,200	15	6,290,100	8,820	41,757,500
Guardian	2,390	9,795,143	508	1,622,173	2,225	18,538,286	3,299	15,556,271	2,665	23,318,058	11	7,523,112	11,098	76,353,043
Home	1,617	7,464,166	492	2,382,646	437	2,674,263	1,735	11,911,211	1,320	11,912,299	28	36,165,100	5,629	72,509,685
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	1,542	4,121,707	583	917,019	1,880	4,893,961	4,830	12,025,622	10,344	56,749,779	-	9,271,134	19,179	87,979,222
Lincoln National	9,511	42,095,206	4,291	10,505,184	24,655	99,843,659	18,740	90,356,208	38,184	226,574,986	125	121,950,969	95,506	591,326,212
Metropolitan	83,316	175,723,146	30,454	51,535,866[2]	69,262	175,550,687	156,521	318,251,065	92,019	351,508,053	-	73,311,138	431,572	1,145,879,955
Minnesota Mutual	1,032	3,242,898	459	1,295,610	96	297,329	5,007	18,378,543	5,084	33,212,362	7	13,312,306	11,685	69,739,048
Mutual Benefit	8,157	36,670,857	2,458	12,787,089	3,162	31,602,141	13,426	67,414,349	2,811	24,352,538	41	17,615,966	30,055	190,442,940

Mutual Life	16,020	$ 59,735,819	4,551	$12,767,460	5,211	$15,311,788	16,237	$80,413,420	15,847	$93,775,586	-	$3,766,194	57,866	$265,770,267
Mutual Trust	981	2,896,073	882	1,264,849	648	1,592,931	2,901	8,314,789	1,635	7,381,902	-	1,709,482	7,047	23,160,026
National	2,794	11,994,499	1,323	4,124,826	1,158	6,212,917	4,520	21,064,433	2,656	20,040,348	532	10,720,899	12,983	74,157,922
New York	33,856	108,187,725	13,643	33,313,749	26,631	89,375,642	51,337	157,287,065	52,370	272,846,400	-	54,961,706	177,837	715,972,287
No. Amer. Acc.	296	528,434	210	261,589	272	529,634	1,013	1,904,460	1,169	3,695,635	-	876,723	2,960	7,796,475
No. Amer. Reas.	696	4,774,700	26	173,800	7,767	15,116,200	303	3,585,100	14,083	63,334,500	434	31,665,900	23,309	118,650,200
Northwestern Mut.	16,023	73,062,778	4,108	18,349,713	4,948	23,614,382	17,214	84,875,446	5,264	46,827,423	-	15,801,517	47,557	262,531,259
Occidental	2,732	12,684,709	1,347	3,238,646	4,696	51,847,478	12,650	39,407,372	22,812	207,579,300	7,872	94,353,336	52,109	409,210,841
Old Republic	9,029	3,718,826	2	1,113	2,032,687	1,009,403,199	33	60,446	11	19,205	-	51,637	2,041,762	1,013,254,426
Patriot Life	37	32,287	-	-	11,368	10,597,358	-	-	153	776,000	-	-	11,558	11,405,645
Penn Mutual	7,288	30,878,068	2,630	8,179,337	2,529	10,417,471	12,119	66,503,059	10,551	82,427,500	1,778	50,337,936	36,895	248,743,471
Phoenix Mutual	2,803	10,360,220	1,974	6,570,925	1,042	3,891,932	5,986	27,483,009	3,841	21,311,196	1	5,938,714	15,647	75,555,996
Presb. Min. Fund	401	1,028,339	371	899,639	40	170,160	257	895,708	49	232,420	-	81,714	1,118	3,307,980
Prov. Life & Acc.	715	1,377,287	165	271,583	385	1,322,816	1,342	5,062,404	8,884	25,878,067	20	9,012,720	11,511	42,924,877
Prov. Life & Cas.	3	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17,500	-	10,000	6	32,500
Provident Mutual	2,776	13,501,149	3,800	10,585,381	811	4,542,634	4,673	30,822,507	2,648	21,594,889	-	21,047,495	14,708	102,094,055
Prudential	95,801	155,026,858	78,836	75,124,397[2]	263,047	495,946,413	360,427	444,830,857	87,187	643,799,412	-	48,192,169	885,298	1,862,920,106
Security Mutual	715	2,262,130	350	607,741	417	3,789,989	1,262	5,646,595	1,120	6,856,295	9	4,922,898	3,873	24,085,648
Sun Life (U.S. Br.)	3,272	14,712,856	2,773	10,185,436	1,905	15,534,294	4,771	19,293,521	3,898	22,086,395	304	18,460,014	16,923	100,272,516
Travelers	12,086	49,809,029	4,475	17,678,680[2]	4,514	25,634,092	13,729	83,218,285	41,776	182,772,602	-	-	76,580	359,112,688
Union Central	4,656	19,732,080	1,212	3,277,798[2]	1,001	4,722,736	6,486	32,177,543	2,120	19,381,658	-	21,306,829	15,475	100,598,644
Union Labor	140	325,724	50	42,142	19	1,022,208	435	411,184	1,212	1,174,611	41	40,116	1,897	3,015,985
Union Mutual	823	2,487,260	250	383,132	9,116	13,715,245	1,388	3,867,559	2,804	13,848,620	11	2,897,411	14,392	37,199,227
United Benefit Life	2,038	4,570,395	544	987,526	3,764	8,220,961	7,368	16,542,494	22,425	65,860,446	-	17,631,993	36,139	113,813,815
United Life & Acc.	295	1,043,912	182	329,030	61	264,613	555	2,382,516	1,030	9,773,280	22	2,296,261	2,145	16,089,612
United States Life	440	1,759,055	270	693,812	1,793	4,007,741	2,036	9,709,281	2,366	19,213,379	-19	1,492,077	6,886	36,875,845
Washington National	1,437	2,960,497	530	719,324	1,518	2,815,044	3,170	5,566,649	8,101	24,814,482	2	1,536,911	14,758	38,412,907
Zurich	2	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,000
Totals of Other States	390,664	$1,098,741,468	186,067	$359,000,552	3,470,313	$2,642,133,075	845,577	$2,231,005,682	626,947	$3,504,658,403	15,358	$958,410,829	5,534,926	$10,793,950,009
GRAND TOTALS	434,224	$1,234,102,800	199,838	$398,178,336	3,500,408	$2,728,660,714	963,765	$2,612,872,130	722,415	$3,937,599,182	26,575	$1,102,104,711	5,847,225	$12,013,517,873

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS

Boston Mutual	2,003	$590,521	2,950	$586,795	9,938	$4,334,116	25,014	$9,259,325	35,771	$16,865,220	-	-	75,676	$31,635,977
Columbian	1	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	180
John Hancock Mut.	78,000	21,464,148	63,130	14,855,438	101,669	46,587,040	301,215	110,037,964	124,926	74,285,429	-	$383,451	668,940	267,613,470
Life Ins.Co.of Va.	9,575	3,001,775	2,924	623,879	16,326	13,891,241	34,007	17,786,759	82,775	70,342,207	-	444,265	145,607	106,090,126
Metropolitan	293,521	80,945,902	261,114	62,047,071	140,991	62,545,752	790,827	300,199,990	75,046	38,668,862	-	12,985,617	1,561,499	557,393,194
Patriot Life	20	4,390	-	-	-	-	838	179,971	-	-	-	-	858	184,361
Prudential	266,862	84,113,951	231,197	55,190,683	275,179	135,156,676	669,639	281,417,640	64,249	36,195,992	-	1,086,403	1,507,126	593,161,345
United Benefit Life	17	4,590	-	-	14	4,293	12	6,098	719	193,042	-	-	762	208,023
Washington National	4,966	1,306,054	2,225	205,071	29,250	7,824,573	23,178	6,434,727	121,261	61,261,081	41,977	7,967,133	222,857	84,998,639
Totals	654,965	$191,431,511	563,540	$133,508,937	573,367	$270,343,691	1,844,730	$725,322,474	504,747	$297,811,833	41,977	$22,866,869	4,183,326	$1,641,285,315

1 Policy year ends Oct. 31.
2 Includes disability payments.
3 Includes transfers from U. S. Branch.

TABLE I.-MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS - (PAID-FOR)

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31,1954		POLICIES ISSUED[1] IN 1955		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1955		POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		PREMIUMS RECEIVED DURING 1955	CLAIMS PAID DURING 1955
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	10,042	$45,748,951	659	$4,670,201	655	$3,086,343	10,046	$47,332,809	$1,720,497	$535,615
Boston Mutual	62,860	90,037,416	3,513	9,682,198	3,886	10,650,840	62,487	89,068,774	2,618,710	417,830
Columbian National	10,477	41,169,108	1,603	7,306,313	1,574	7,083,935	10,506	41,391,486	1,380,933	252,548
John Hancock Mutual	621,454	1,239,013,060	74,818	211,705,742	45,445	114,951,048	650,827	1,335,767,754	44,137,650	8,551,669
Loyal Protective	767	2,838,220	172	781,977	89	397,483	850	3,222,714	186,472	25,162
Massachusetts Mutual	46,130	237,491,798	3,486	31,359,643	3,379	17,754,331	46,237	251,097,110	10,573,292	2,815,724
Monarch	5,957	28,222,660	816	6,298,558	440	2,954,944	6,333	31,566,274	791,910	86,379
New England Mutual	84,842	409,533,831	12,174	77,147,608	9,833	40,931,282	87,183	445,750,157	17,724,630	4,675,170
Paul Revere	4,084	11,627,989	633	3,227,886	389	1,226,949	4,328	13,628,926	915,978	52,842
Savings Banks[2]	447,152	469,282,961	20,909	40,499,434	10,797	13,039,288	457,264	496,743,107	12,185,360	2,716,448
State Mutual	33,494	153,661,412	2,149	14,847,644	1,704	9,203,669	33,939	159,305,387	6,222,395	2,723,818
Totals of Mass. Companies	1,327,259	$2,728,627,406	120,932	$407,527,204	78,191	$221,280,112	1,370,000	$2,914,874,498	$98,457,827	$22,853,205
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	4,620	$25,175,310	416	$2,668,507	126	$1,070,128	4,910	$26,773,689	$648,735	$81,695
Aetna	25,789	104,109,836	2,303	13,873,205	1,867	8,351,595	26,225	109,631,446	5,262,474	2,025,776
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239,250	-
Bankers National	7,086	32,735,006	1,068	6,591,860	744	2,965,202	7,410	36,361,664	1,269,451	217,907
Bankers Security	5,692	1,520,368	5,916	2,903,029	8,045	2,631,670	3,563	1,791,727	35,858	6,163
Business Men's	828	5,250,327	334	2,847,399	85	427,738	1,077	7,669,988	196,643	6,249
Connecticut General	18,377	117,315,493	1,488	23,730,355	1,108	9,377,746	18,757	131,668,102	3,923,687	1,945,394
Connecticut Mutual	19,772	110,538,134	1,806	19,570,628	784	5,811,253	20,794	124,297,509	4,961,089	1,453,270
Continental American	1,275	8,528,221	120	941,824	60	686,614	1,335	8,783,431	269,483	9,166
Continental Assurance	3,863	14,979,525	529	6,046,016	341	1,535,352	4,051	19,490,189	576,511	57,427
Credit Life	8,810	12,663,894	6,751	4,338,997	6,826	13,040,391	8,735	3,962,500	104,176	30,841
Equitable of New York	68,724	302,329,443	4,312	33,166,041	2,954	15,827,251	70,082	319,668,233	15,636,420	2,879,365
Equitable of Iowa	1,761	7,791,386	124	1,050,935	83	456,817	1,802	8,385,504	276,313	37,500
Expressmen's Mutual	285	306,144	35	40,540	16	18,320	304	328,364	8,391	1,000
Farmers and Traders	2,137	3,605,632	46	132,916	43	93,014	2,140	3,645,534	99,616	3,000
Farm Family Life	401	1,430,500	653	2,647,100	34	110,000	1,020	3,967,600	103,479	8,000
Federal Life and Cas.	47	67,202	18	60,978	2	8,241	63	119,939	3,001	2,500
Fidelity Mutual	6,113	33,127,424	303	2,420,522	290	1,645,377	6,126	33,902,569	1,071,498	521,077
Franklin Life	1,392	5,540,966	1,258	4,872,215	271	1,452,556	2,379	8,960,625	219,756	15,421
General American	76	243,800	11	103,200	4	16,400	83	330,600	14,005	9,351
Guardian	3,832	23,512,553	499	3,516,918	269	1,958,509	4,062	25,070,962	765,135	113,766
Home	6,167	38,006,687	576	4,648,874	225	1,490,941	6,518	41,164,620	1,293,441	241,036
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	13,183	122,413,049	903	13,179,005	847	6,177,892	13,239	129,414,162	674,143	113,275
Metropolitan	664,994	1,379,154,645	81,213	192,518,992	24,695	60,788,677	721,512	1,510,884,960	42,852,987	13,189,212
Minnesota Mutual	1,116	5,630,303	142	1,185,422	126	842,937	1,132	5,972,788	143,748	1,250
Mutual Benefit	16,839	94,097,446	974	8,479,795	795	5,439,417	17,018	97,137,824	3,212,526	2,150,740
Mutual Life	28,192	122,821,881	2,263	14,443,289	1,564	7,688,434	28,891	129,576,736	3,603,921	2,080,884

Mutual Trust	16,899	$ 41,508,895	653	$2,440,273	891	$2,363,580	16,661	$41,585,588	$1,293,594	$238,357
National	18,669	79,137,218	1,362	6,947,713	988	4,169,802	19,043	81,915,129	3,738,468	1,515,218
New York	78,070	288,616,493	3,833	31,277,717	3,076	14,173,134	78,827	305,721,076	9,376,369	4,265,256
North American Accident	212	449,191	111	308,310	50	155,304	273	602,197	15,356	11,000
North American Reassurance	1,318	10,351,100	181	2,454,700	189	1,256,400	1,310	11,549,400	-	92,649
Northwestern Mutual	29,839	176,817,134	1,527	14,715,582	833	6,086,788	30,533	185,445,928	5,773,992	1,839,718
Occidental	665	5,506,639	136	2,461,522	-89	-44,608	890	8,012,769	62,806	27,500
Old Republic Credit	4,211	3,231,223	121	73,648	1,655	1,125,233	2,677	2,179,638	11,679	9,139
Patriot Life	-	-	24	110,000	10	52,500	14	57,500	494	-
Penn Mutual	14,530	66,013,646	1,219	11,595,224	676	6,338,648	15,073	71,270,222	1,846,480	504,741
Phoenix Mutual	21,526	100,303,042	1,831	12,461,816	1,071	6,344,626	22,286	106,420,232	3,999,512	1,543,055
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,372	4,352,048	260	944,898	152	512,661	1,480	4,784,285	169,868	8,466
Provident Life and Accident	517	4,272,570	277	2,715,481	80	651,900	714	6,336,151	219,956	-
Provident Life and Casualty	2	11,000	2	1,700	1	5,000	3	7,700	136	-
Provident Mutual	9,344	48,630,253	799	6,766,019	791	4,857,734	9,352	50,538,538	1,369,055	426,751
Prudential	466,052	752,707,190	42,062	123,043,284	30,704	60,368,140	477,410	815,382,334	26,276,500	7,770,155
Security Mutual	1,371	10,303,701	145	1,308,738	166	1,371,733	1,350	10,240,706	368,026	34,803
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	13,512	70,855,318	1,164	7,264,580	819	5,096,576	13,857	73,023,322	2,232,873	1,096,729
Travelers	31,822	139,196,466	3,719	20,776,820	3,222	12,559,295	32,319	147,413,991	4,047,041	2,193,857
Union Central	8,824	58,096,871	907	9,302,575	589	5,637,415	9,142	61,762,031	1,799,226	604,697
Union Labor	671	1,019,651	76	89,125	108	144,765	639	964,011	39,657	11,500
Union Mutual	9,404	23,250,646	2,847	4,137,611	2,430	4,273,673	9,821	23,114,584	618,931	297,440
United Benefit	8,267	18,743,920	1,754	5,224,479	1,099	3,156,181	8,922	20,812,218	595,100	36,321
United Life and Accident	5,790	41,239,274	560	6,541,774	408	3,929,257	5,942	43,851,791	1,033,312	274,558
United States Life	255	1,027,520	265	2,145,107	48	268,079	472	2,904,548	65,436	7,877
Washington National	528	2,260,775	126	962,358	40	166,158	614	3,056,975	95,635	18,000
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	1,655,041	$4,520,796,959	180,022	$642,049,616	102,211	$294,932,446	1,732,852	$4,867,914,129	$152,515,239	$50,034,052
GRAND TOTALS	2,982,300	$7,249,424,365	300,954	$1,049,576,820	180,402	$516,212,558	3,102,852	$7,782,788,627	$250,973,066	$72,887,257
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	298,934	$110,051,717	50,194	$23,830,374	65,998	$27,755,706	283,130	$106,126,385	$4,719,477	$505,672
Columbian	27	5,372	-	-	1	180	26	5,192	147	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,519,380	552,629,625	104,627	58,581,459	141,374	55,889,157	1,482,633	555,321,927	21,279,496	7,651,201
Metropolitan	1,742,583	701,987,065	40,241	23,390,013	102,809	37,770,848	1,680,015	687,606,230	25,039,708	9,938,249
Prudential	550,192	268,361,630	22,781	16,697,908	51,650	23,918,397	521,323	261,141,141	9,306,524	5,619,425
Washington National	99	30,204	10	5,000	11	2,722	98	32,482	1,122	-
Totals	4,111,215	$1,633,065,613	217,853	$122,504,754	361,843	$145,337,010	3,967,225	$1,610,233,357	$60,346,474	$23,714,547
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	704	$337,688,221	103	$42,986,740	50	$26,668,656	757	$354,006,305	$4,018,041	$2,652,315
Bankers Life	1	6,928,453	-	3,161,782	-	49,978	1	10,040,257	92,995	42,320
Bankers Security	47	10,302,528	4	19,837,008	6	18,407,388	45	11,732,148	236,028	56,879
Business Men's	-	1,067,515	-	562,266	-	7,277	-	1,622,504	-	8,553
Columbian National	43	10,661,040	1	3,441,320	4	897,066	40	13,205,294	176,235	108,695
Connecticut General	182	116,091,428	35	27,078,763	16	2,267,008	201	140,903,183	1,250,813	811,468
Continental Assurance	25	17,511,868	8	6,730,214	4	3,042,818	29	21,199,264	134,545	88,011
Credit Life	15	5,421,168	4	12,501,267	3	7,547,389	16	10,375,046	94,917	46,864
Equitable of New York	151	347,373,163	14	50,253,943	9	5,027,053	156	392,600,053	3,686,841	2,289,609
Federal Life and Casualty	-	135,985	-	67,414	-	1,291	-	202,108	2,746	-
General American	-	7,697,056	-	2,233,258	-	53,259	-	9,877,055	6,781	56,759

TABLE I.-MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS - (PAID-FOR) Concluded

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		POLICIES ISSUED[1] IN 1955		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1955		POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		PREMIUMS RECEIVED DURING 1955	CLAIMS PAID DURING 1955
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
GROUP INSURANCE (Concl.)										
Guardian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	16	$5,769,846	2	$1,505,256	4	$658,226	14	$6,616,876	$61,055	$32,344
John Hancock Mutual	455	484,367,625	77	83,278,331	29	6,319,918	503	561,326,038	5,905,395	3,408,823
Lincoln National	20	2,772,256	24	3,482,741	4	387,268	40	5,867,729	56,086	36,150
Loyal Protective	6	1,094,241	1	204,847	-	-	7	1,299,088	502	6,163
Massachusetts Mutual	61	32,867,110	29	11,932,824	2	-311,589	88	45,111,523	572,586	245,698
Metropolitan	172	670,001,451	18	197,976,387	8	6,814,250	182	861,163,588	8,649,202	4,234,026
Minnesota Mutual	20	7,514,500	8	3,786,000	1	1,665,725	27	9,634,775	234,606	130,237
Monarch	6	2,109,794	4	141,344	-	-386,402	10	2,637,540	60,580	16,490
Mutual Life	-	469,349	9	1,448,451	-	19,334	9	1,898,466	10,689	7,935
New England	40	17,917,186	26	7,674,746	-	-1,350,065	66	26,941,997	507,138	110,023
New York	40	11,035,456	16	6,789,128	3	668,945	53	17,155,639	117,090	69,902
Occidental	-	7,931,180	11	6,952,523	2	97,160	9	14,786,543	84,862	94,214
Old Republic Credit	2	192,971	9	11,380,283	-	1,732,200	11	9,841,054	126,942	22,104
Patriot Life	2	14,736,692	1	20,291,440	-	13,400,889	3	21,627,243	-	90,010
Paul Revere	25	10,519,490	18	3,262,106	3	151,670	40	13,629,926	99,770	62,670
Provident Life and Accident	1	6,275,400	2	2,043,338	-	43,388	3	8,275,350	10,390	38,150
Provident Life and Casualty	-	710,300	-	265,000	-	21,800	-	953,500	14,240	7,000
Provident Mutual	9	37,420	-	19,765	-	300	9	56,885	-	300
Prudential	138	188,563,236	18	53,164,086	7	1,915,319	149	239,812,003	1,968,916	1,163,353
Savings Banks[2]	177	43,241,200	14	7,217,400	14	3,361,300	177	47,097,300	679,725	354,550
Security Mutual	6	3,238,300	1	1,590,200	2	1,550,500	5	3,278,000	18,292	10,000
State Mutual	79	32,219,428	18	16,738,327	4	5,450,643	93	43,507,112	573,577	272,737
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	49	13,599,111	11	6,830,429	4	2,609,913	56	17,819,627	141,125	131,013
Travelers	441	283,087,997	61	30,532,161	33	3,168,032	469	310,452,126	2,127,475	2,001,367
Union Central	4	4,434,046	8	4,411,420	-	16,009	12	8,829,457	63,045	27,893
Union Labor	45	35,394,650	5	14,915,313	4	13,184,565	46	37,125,398	459,302	295,683
Union Mutual	29	7,845,390	7	737,113	2	-1,288,695	34	9,871,198	60,067	40,188
United Benefit	-	3,464,819	-	1,825,029	-	23,619	-	5,266,229	1,384	-
United Life and Accident	2	254,812	1	4,311,925	-	4,870	3	4,561,867	108,125	7,790
United States Life	-	2,619,000	5	1,192,801	-	-1,049,656	5	4,861,457	8,168	20,163
Washington National	162	14,202,573	17	4,819,190	5	2,235,905	174	16,785,858	89,143	83,061
Totals	3,175	$2,769,365,254	590	$679,573,879	223	$125,084,524	3,542	$3,323,854,609	$32,509,419	$19,181,510

1 Includes increases and revivals.
2 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of an ordinary life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aetna	$39.37	$1.82	$37.55	$39.37	$7.65	$31.72	$39.37	$8.01	$31.36	$39.37	$8.38	$30.99	$39.37	$8.73	$30.64	$38.84	$9.43	$29.41
Bankers Life	36.42	7.10	29.32	36.42	7.34	29.08	36.42	7.58	28.84	36.42	7.81	28.61	38.26	9.70	28.56	37.68	9.02	28.66
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.09	3.65	33.44
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	38.81	4.16	34.65	38.81	4.35	34.46	38.81	5.05	33.76	38.81	6.21	32.60	38.81	7.86	30.95	38.72	8.87	29.85
Connecticut Mutual	36.70	6.28	30.42	39.38	9.14	30.24	39.38	9.53	29.85	39.38	9.90	29.48	39.38	10.29	29.09	37.08	7.87	29.21
Continental American	36.89	3.63	33.26	36.89	4.01	32.88	36.89	4.41	32.48	36.89	4.81	32.08	36.89	5.20	31.69	35.70	6.46	29.24
Continental Assurance	39.07	-	39.07	39.07	6.81	32.26	39.07	7.25	31.82	39.07	7.71	31.36	39.07	8.18	30.89	37.73	9.84	27.89
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	38.83	-	38.83	40.92	7.42	33.50	40.92	7.92	33.00	40.92	8.41	32.51	40.92	8.87	32.05	39.55	9.75	29.80
Equitable of Iowa	36.63	6.23	30.40	36.63	6.45	30.18	36.63	6.68	29.95	38.67	6.81	31.86	38.67	7.04	31.63	37.08	6.68	30.40
Expressmen's Mutual	37.41	-	37.41	37.41	5.51	31.90	37.41	5.73	31.68	37.41	5.95	31.46	37.41	6.14	31.27	33.68	3.28	30.40
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	36.23	4.32	31.91	36.23	4.51	31.72	36.23	4.71	31.52	36.23	4.91	31.32	36.23	5.11	31.12	37.23	4.91	32.32
Franklin Life	39.98	-	39.98	39.98	6.39	33.59	39.98	6.65	33.33	39.98	6.20	33.78	39.98	6.51	33.47	39.56	5.54	34.02
General American	38.65	-	38.65	38.65	6.55	32.10	38.65	6.75	31.90	38.65	6.93	31.72	38.65	7.11	31.54	35.61	5.22	30.39
Guardian	39.43	4.75	34.68	39.43	5.09	34.34	39.43	5.43	34.00	39.43	5.77	33.66	39.43	6.12	33.31	37.08	4.74	32.34
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	39.06	4.81	34.25	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.91	33.15	39.06	6.47	32.59	37.84	10.10	27.74
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	36.03	4.65	31.37	38.80	7.48	31.32	38.80	7.90	30.90	38.80	8.28	30.52	38.80	8.77	30.03	37.09	5.76	31.33
Metropolitan	-	-	-	35.07	2.34	32.73	35.07	2.72	32.35	35.07	3.22	31.85	35.07	3.49	31.58	34.53	6.38	28.15
Minnesota Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	-	-	-	35.91	5.67	30.24	35.91	6.02	29.89	35.91	6.35	29.56	35.91	6.64	29.27	34.03	5.27	28.76
Mutual Benefit	39.53	4.42	35.11	39.53	5.00	34.53	39.53	5.59	33.94	39.53	6.16	33.37	39.53	6.75	32.78	39.53	9.52	30.01
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.55	11.62	27.93
Mutual Trust	36.37	4.53	31.84	36.37	4.90	31.47	36.37	5.25	31.12	36.37	5.57	30.80	36.37	5.92	30.45	37.58	6.65	30.93
National	38.80	7.63	31.17	38.80	8.01	30.79	38.80	8.37	30.43	38.80	8.74	30.06	38.80	9.12	29.68	37.09	9.88	27.21
New England Mutual	36.67	5.74	30.93	36.67	5.96	30.71	37.82	7.38	30.44	37.82	7.65	30.17	37.82	7.93	29.89	38.00	7.99	30.01
New York	-	-	-	39.55	7.29	32.26	39.55	7.68	31.87	39.55	8.07	31.48	39.55	8.47	31.08	39.55	7.64) 5.00)	26.91
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	38.84	7.63	31.21	38.84	8.08	30.76	38.84	8.54	30.30	38.84	8.99	29.85	38.84	9.45	29.39	37.82	10.16	27.66
Occidental Life	33.64	2.83	30.81	33.64	3.24	30.40	33.64	3.66	29.98	33.64	4.09	29.55	38.90	7.25	31.65	36.87	9.06	27.81
Old Republic Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS (Concluded)

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of an ordinary life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	$37.88	$5.30	$32.58	$37.88	$5.60	$32.28	$37.88	$5.91	$31.97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	32.48	6.03	26.45	32.48	6.25	26.23	32.48	6.48	26.00	$32.48	$6.70	$25.78	$32.48	$6.93	$25.55	$32.04	$7.90	$24.14
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	39.82	6.43	33.39	39.82	6.91	32.91	39.82	7.39	32.43	39.82	7.85	31.97	39.82	8.32	31.50	38.48	9.09	29.39
Prudential	-	-	-	39.84	2.94	36.90	39.84	3.21	36.63	39.84	3.49	36.35	39.84	4.89	34.95	38.94	6.44	32.50
Savings Banks[1]	36.07	3.93	32.14	36.07	5.46	30.61	36.07	7.06	29.01	36.07	7.35	28.72	36.07	7.66	28.41	31.64	4.66	26.98
Security Mutual	-	-	-	35.59	3.59	32.00	35.59	3.93	31.66	35.59	4.25	31.34	35.59	4.58	31.01	34.97	5.09	29.88
State Mutual	38.63	5.31	33.32	38.63	5.44	33.19	38.63	5.58	33.05	38.63	5.74	32.89	38.63	5.91	32.72	37.08	5.26	31.82
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.98	11.51	26.47	38.90	9.91	28.99
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	39.11	5.68	33.43	39.11	5.81	33.30	39.11	5.93	33.18	39.11	6.06	33.05	39.11	6.18	32.93	36.60	4.61	31.99
Union Labor	38.73	1.94	36.79	38.73	2.31	36.42	38.73	2.68	36.05	38.73	3.04	25.69	38.73	3.41	35.32	38.53	5.20	33.33
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.23	6.32	30.91
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.40	3.33	34.07	37.40	3.40	34.00	35.44	3.16	32.28
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS.

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of a 20-payment life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	$45.61	-	$45.61	$45.61	$2.91	$42.70	$45.61	$3.16	$42.45	$45.61	$3.42	$42.19	$45.61	$3.68	$41.93	$40.89	$1.36	$39.53
Aetna	49.77	$1.64	48.13	49.77	6.86	42.91	49.77	7.31	42.46	49.77	7.76	42.01	49.77	8.19	41.58	48.74	9.17	39.57
Bankers Life	50.50	6.72	43.78	50.50	7.07	43.43	50.50	7.41	43.09	50.50	7.77	42.73	50.50	8.12	42.38	46.40	7.53	38.87
Bankers National	49.60	3.37	46.23	49.60	4.14	45.46	49.60	4.65	44.95	49.60	5.16	44.44	49.60	5.66	43.94	46.37	5.82	40.55

Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	$49.11	$4.93	$44.18	$49.11	$5.25	$43.86	$49.11	$5.55	$43.56	$49.11	$5.86	$43.25	$45.69	$3.68	$42.01
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	51.50	3.29	48.21	48.93	3.42	45.51	48.93	3.81	45.12	48.93	4.20	44.73	44.75	2.60	42.15
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	$50.20	$3.99	$46.21	50.20	4.27	45.93	50.20	5.08	45.12	50.20	6.44	43.76	50.20	8.32	41.88	49.90	10.04	39.86
Connecticut Mutual	49.38	7.79	41.59	49.38	8.27	41.11	49.38	8.75	40.63	49.38	9.22	40.16	49.38	9.68	39.70	44.82	6.58	38.24
Continental American	48.65	3.18	45.47	48.65	3.72	44.93	48.65	4.28	44.37	48.65	4.84	43.81	48.65	5.40	43.25	46.23	6.92	39.31
Continental Assurance	50.03	-	50.03	50.03	7.04	42.99	50.03	7.57	42.46	50.03	8.11	41.92	50.03	8.65	41.38	46.49	9.61	36.88
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	49.80	-	49.80	52.06	8.23	43.83	52.06	8.80	43.26	52.06	9.37	42.69	52.06	9.89	42.17	48.52	9.74	38.78
Equitable of Iowa	49.64	6.63	43.01	49.64	6.94	42.70	49.64	7.26	42.38	49.25	6.37	42.88	49.25	6.70	42.55	45.73	5.52	40.21
Expressmen's Mutual	48.21	-	48.21	48.21	5.57	42.64	48.21	5.80	42.41	48.21	6.01	42.20	48.21	6.18	42.03	41.56	2.34	39.22
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	49.47	3.84	45.63	49.47	4.29	45.18	49.47	4.75	44.72	49.47	5.22	44.25	49.47	5.67	43.80	45.89	5.05	40.84
Franklin Life	50.54	-	50.54	50.54	6.50	44.04	50.54	6.78	43.76	50.54	6.37	44.17	50.54	6.71	43.83	48.52	6.35	42.17
General American	49.76	-	49.76	49.76	7.19	42.57	49.76	7.41	42.35	49.76	7.62	42.14	49.76	7.82	41.94	44.68	4.78	39.90
Guardian	49.84	5.00	44.84	49.84	5.42	44.42	49.84	5.84	44.00	49.84	6.26	43.58	49.84	6.69	43.15	45.73	4.96	40.77
Home	50.03	5.87	44.16	50.03	6.00	44.03	50.03	6.15	43.88	50.03	6.30	43.73	50.03	6.46	43.57	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	49.05	7.28	41.77	49.05	7.59	41.46	49.05	7.90	41.15	49.05	8.21	40.84	45.17	6.36	38.81
Life Insurance Company of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	49.65	4.92	44.73	49.65	5.54	44.11	49.65	6.14	43.51	49.65	6.76	42.89	48.24	11.78	36.46
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	48.94	4.03	44.91	48.94	4.20	44.74	48.94	4.37	44.57	44.56	2.95	41.61
Massachusetts Mutual	49.23	7.42	41.81	49.23	7.68	41.55	49.23	7.96	41.27	49.23	8.21	41.02	49.23	8.49	40.74	45.69	5.95	39.74
Metropolitan	-	-	-	50.13	3.69	46.44	50.13	4.13	46.00	50.13	4.65	45.48	50.13	5.01	45.12	48.79	6.91	41.88
Minnesota Mutual	51.80	4.56	47.24	51.80	4.92	46.88	51.80	5.28	46.52	50.59	5.64	44.95	50.59	6.02	44.57	-	-	-
Monarch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	49.83	4.11	45.72	49.83	4.80	45.03	49.83	5.50	44.33	49.83	6.18	43.65	49.83	6.87	42.96	49.83	10.11	39.72
Mutual Life	49.82	-	49.82	49.82	5.47	44.35	49.82	6.03	43.79	52.59	9.05	43.54	52.59	9.61	42.98	48.52	11.30	37.22
Mutual Trust	50.00	4.92	45.08	50.00	5.35	44.65	50.00	5.72	44.28	50.00	6.06	43.94	50.00	6.43	43.57	45.73	6.63	39.10
National	49.93	8.16	41.77	49.93	8.63	41.30	49.93	9.08	40.85	49.93	9.54	40.39	49.93	9.99	39.94	45.54	9.21	36.33
New England Mutual	48.77	6.30	42.47	48.77	6.54	42.23	48.77	6.82	41.95	48.77	7.10	41.67	48.77	7.40	41.37	46.50	7.96	38.54
New York	-	-	-	51.06	5.87	45.19	51.06	6.31	44.75	51.06	6.74	44.32	51.06	7.19	43.87	51.06	9.00) 5.00)	37.06
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	50.11	7.73	42.38	50.11	8.26	41.85	50.11	8.79	41.32	50.11	9.31	40.80	50.11	9.84	40.27	46.57	9.69	36.88
Occidental Life	48.73	6.20	42.53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	50.75	6.59	44.16	50.75	6.95	43.80	50.75	7.29	43.46	50.75	7.64	43.11	50.75	8.02	42.73	45.73	5.87	39.86
Phoenix Mutual	50.27	6.57	43.70	50.27	7.08	43.19	50.27	7.59	42.68	50.27	8.09	42.18	50.27	8.60	41.67	47.99	7.67	40.32
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	41.72	6.08	35.64	41.72	6.39	35.33	41.72	6.71	35.01	41.72	7.04	34.68	41.72	7.37	34.35	40.03	8.05	31.98
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	50.78	6.61	44.17	50.78	7.17	43.61	50.78	7.72	43.06	50.78	8.26	42.52	50.78	8.80	41.98	48.47	9.58	38.89
Prudential	-	-	-	50.47	3.83	46.64	50.47	4.13	46.34	50.47	4.44	46.03	50.47	5.53	44.94	48.86	6.94	41.92
Savings Banks[1]	45.73	4.10	41.63	45.73	5.72	40.01	45.73	7.44	38.29	45.73	7.77	37.96	45.73	8.11	37.62	40.09	4.51	35.58
Security Mutual	-	-	-	50.05	3.64	46.41	50.05	4.07	45.98	50.05	4.52	45.53	50.05	4.97	45.08	-	-	-
State Mutual	48.98	5.35	43.63	48.98	5.53	43.45	48.98	5.72	43.26	48.98	5.92	43.06	48.98	6.14	42.84	45.53	5.26	40.27
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	49.14	-	49.14	49.14	6.84	42.30	49.14	7.18	41.96	49.14	7.53	41.61	49.14	11.81	37.33	47.20	8.66	38.54
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	50.21	5.68	44.53	50.21	5.86	44.35	50.21	6.03	44.18	50.21	6.21	44.00	50.21	6.38	43.83	45.05	4.18	40.87
Union Labor	49.64	2.03	47.61	49.64	2.46	47.18	49.64	2.90	46.74	49.64	3.33	46.31	49.64	3.77	45.87	46.99	4.26	42.73
Union Mutual	49.40	5.72	43.68	49.40	6.26	43.14	49.40	6.80	42.60	49.40	7.35	42.05	49.40	7.89	41.51	45.91	5.99	39.92

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS (Concluded)

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of a 20-payment life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	$49.51	$6.93	$42.58	$49.51	$6.93	$42.58	$46.53	$2.62	$43.91	$46.53	$2.69	$43.84	$43.84	$2.46	$41.38
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE L. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of a 20-year endowment policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	$53.85	-	$53.85	$53.85	$3.41	$50.44	$53.85	$3.72	$50.13	$53.85	$4.04	$49.81	$53.85	$4.37	$49.48	$48.94	$1.33	$47.61
Aetna	57.20	$1.62	55.58	57.20	6.83	50.37	57.20	7.34	49.86	57.20	7.85	49.35	57.20	8.35	48.85	56.51	9.53	46.98
Bankers Life	57.32	6.63	50.69	57.32	7.05	50.27	57.32	7.47	49.85	57.32	7.90	49.42	57.32	8.33	48.99	54.97	7.99	46.98
Bankers National	57.55	3.47	54.08	57.55	4.29	53.26	57.55	4.85	52.70	57.55	5.42	52.13	57.55	5.99	51.56	54.93	6.05	48.88
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	56.30	5.43	50.87	56.30	5.79	50.51	56.30	6.11	50.19	56.62	6.72	49.90	54.15	3.72	50.43
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	59.35	3.03	56.32	56.38	3.19	53.19	56.38	3.61	52.77	56.38	4.03	52.35	54.10	3.34	50.76
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	57.07	3.70	53.37	57.07	4.04	53.03	57.07	4.81	52.26	57.07	6.02	51.05	57.07	7.65	49.42	57.48	9.76	47.72
Connecticut Mutual	57.27	6.72	50.55	57.27	7.28	49.99	57.27	7.81	49.46	57.27	8.34	48.93	57.27	8.87	48.40	53.88	8.13	45.75
Continental American	56.90	2.55	54.35	56.90	3.19	53.71	56.90	3.85	53.05	56.90	4.52	52.38	56.90	5.19	51.71	55.30	7.03	48.27
Continental Assurance	57.34	-	57.34	57.34	7.23	50.11	57.34	7.81	49.53	57.34	8.42	48.92	57.34	9.02	48.32	55.10	9.90	45.20
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	56.69	-	56.69	59.20	8.03	51.17	59.20	8.64	50.56	59.20	9.24	49.96	59.20	9.78	49.42	57.34	10.21	47.13
Equitable of Iowa	57.32	5.89	51.43	57.32	6.28	51.04	57.32	6.67	50.65	57.57	6.44	51.13	57.57	6.85	50.72	54.22	5.56	48.66
Expressmen's Mutual	55.63	-	55.63	55.63	5.62	50.01	55.63	5.84	49.79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Fidelity Mutual	$57.09	$3.94	$53.15	$57.09	$4.43	$52.66	$57.09	$4.93	$52.16	$57.09	$5.43	$51.66	$57.09	$5.92	$51.17	$54.40	$5.17	$49.23
Franklin Life	59.43	-	59.43	59.43	7.07	52.36	59.43	7.79	51.64	59.43	6.74	52.69	59.43	7.05	52.38	57.35	6.70	50.65
General American	57.31	-	57.31	57.31	7.45	49.86	57.31	7.69	49.62	57.31	7.92	49.39	57.31	8.14	49.17	53.87	5.63	48.24
Guardian	57.79	4.99	52.80	57.79	5.48	52.31	57.79	5.97	51.82	57.79	6.45	51.34	57.79	6.95	50.84	54.22	5.18	49.04
Home	57.47	5.48	51.99	57.47	5.66	51.81	57.47	5.85	51.62	57.47	6.05	51.42	57.47	6.24	51.23	55.36	5.07	50.29
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	56.61	7.17	49.44	56.61	7.53	49.08	56.61	7.88	48.73	56.61	8.23	48.38	53.70	6.63	47.07
Life Insurance Company of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	57.22	5.01	52.21	57.22	5.67	51.55	57.22	6.30	50.92	57.22	6.95	50.27	57.02	8.75	48.27
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	56.96	3.76	53.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	56.96	4.37	52.59	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	56.54	6.88	49.66	56.54	7.15	49.39	56.54	7.46	49.08	56.54	7.73	48.81	56.54	8.05	48.49	54.15	6.12	48.03
Metropolitan	-	-	-	58.12	3.72	54.40	58.12	4.17	53.95	58.12	4.75	53.37	58.12	5.06	53.06	56.40	6.52	49.88
Minnesota Mutual	59.74	3.66	56.08	59.74	4.09	55.65	59.48	4.53	54.95	58.11	4.98	53.13	58.11	5.44	52.67	54.26	3.52	50.74
Monarch	-	-	-	55.40	3.72	51.68	55.40	4.05	51.35	55.40	4.46	50.94	55.40	4.86	50.54	52.65	2.55	50.10
Mutual Benefit	57.06	3.89	53.17	57.06	4.67	52.39	57.06	5.44	51.62	57.06	6.20	50.86	57.06	6.96	50.10	57.06	10.53	46.53
Mutual Life	56.94	-	56.94	56.94	5.60	51.34	56.94	6.17	50.77	59.26	8.82	50.44	59.26	9.41	49.85	56.69	11.33	45.36
Mutual Trust	57.38	4.34	53.04	57.38	4.83	52.55	57.38	5.24	52.14	57.38	5.62	51.76	57.38	6.03	51.35	54.22	6.51	47.71
National	57.18	6.88	50.30	57.18	7.34	49.84	57.18	7.77	49.41	57.18	8.20	48.98	57.18	8.63	48.55	53.84	7.56	46.28
New England Mutual	56.54	6.36	50.18	56.54	6.62	49.92	56.54	6.94	49.60	56.54	7.26	49.28	56.54	7.58	48.96	54.80	7.93	46.87
New York	-	-	-	59.24	6.83	52.41	59.24	7.35	51.89	59.24	7.85	51.39	59.24	8.36	50.88	59.24	9.94) 5.00)	44.30
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	57.11	7.62	49.49	57.11	8.19	48.92	57.11	8.77	48.34	57.11	9.34	47.77	57.11	9.90	47.21	55.15	9.09	46.06
Occidental Life	56.50	5.95	50.55	56.50	6.44	50.06	56.50	6.94	49.56	56.50	7.44	49.06	56.50	7.94	48.56	56.64	7.48	49.16
Old Republic Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	58.52	6.87	51.65	58.52	7.25	51.27	58.52	7.63	50.89	58.52	8.01	50.51	58.52	8.42	50.10	54.41	5.70	48.71
Phoenix Mutual	57.89	6.49	51.40	57.89	7.04	50.85	57.89	7.59	50.30	57.89	8.14	49.75	57.89	8.69	49.20	55.76	7.57	48.19
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	49.25	5.48	43.77	49.25	5.87	43.38	49.25	6.26	42.99	49.25	6.67	42.58	49.25	7.08	42.17	47.88	7.67	40.21
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	58.22	6.74	51.48	58.22	7.35	50.87	58.22	7.96	50.26	58.22	8.55	49.67	58.22	9.14	49.08	56.31	9.97	46.34
Prudential	-	-	-	57.77	4.52	53.25	57.77	4.85	52.92	57.77	5.17	52.60	57.77	5.56	52.21	56.63	7.26	49.37
Savings Banks[1]	53.36	4.24	49.12	53.36	5.93	47.43	53.36	7.73	45.63	53.36	8.10	45.26	53.36	8.47	44.89	48.39	4.36	44.03
Security Mutual	-	-	-	57.74	3.69	54.05	57.74	4.20	53.54	57.74	4.72	53.02	57.74	5.25	52.49	56.05	5.23	50.82
State Mutual	56.58	5.39	51.19	56.58	5.60	50.98	56.58	5.83	50.75	56.58	6.07	50.51	56.58	6.34	50.24	53.84	4.85	48.99
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	56.34	-	56.34	56.34	6.38	49.96	56.34	6.80	49.54	56.34	7.22	49.12	56.34	11.49	44.85	55.55	9.04	46.51
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	57.35	5.69	51.66	57.35	5.90	51.45	57.35	6.10	51.25	57.35	6.32	51.03	57.35	6.53	50.82	53.36	4.28	49.08
Union Labor	56.42	2.08	54.34	56.42	2.55	53.87	56.42	3.03	53.39	56.42	3.51	52.91	56.42	4.00	52.42	55.67	6.04	49.63
Union Mutual	57.28	5.07	52.21	57.28	5.67	51.61	57.28	6.27	51.01	57.28	6.87	50.41	57.28	7.49	49.79	54.44	5.78	48.66
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	56.95	6.42	50.53	56.95	6.42	50.53	55.25	3.54	51.71	55.25	3.61	51.64	52.77	2.65	50.12
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	INCOME: Premiums & Annuity Considerations	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other
Acacia Mut.	$35,232,045	$1,214,564	$3,382,997	$10,669,230	3.59	$5,730
Aetna	316,819,351	7,239,215	27,186,706	80,356,298	3.04	207,318,094[1]
Bankers Life	86,967,754	5,003,116	10,686,932	26,300,179	3.58	13,800,005[1]
Bankers Natl.	8,497,081	38,699	727,392	1,630,552	3.15	235,850[1]
Bankers Secty	3,300,478	-	2,342	60,539	1.66	213,696[1]
Berkshire	14,377,311	236,746	2,607,356	5,011,948	3.26	1,339,203[1]
Boston Mut.	(3,447,592[2]	-	172,257)	1,424,347	2.80	5,977
	(5,818,146[3]	-	-)			
Business Men's	20,840,608	302,919	1,115,408	4,356,898	3.32	19,767,640[1]
Columbian Natl.	10,407,346	146,819	1,192,975	3,567,854	3.26	2,035,018[1]
Conn. General	175,577,923	4,658,532	9,176,287	44,300,185	3.30	91,409,249[1]
Conn. Mutual	106,609,668	6,429,115	22,575,291	39,803,857	3.58	11,625,630
Continental Am.	9,888,641	174,879	866,574	3,000,640	3.54	101,595
Continental Assur.	78,586,327	1,958,056	4,917,217	11,904,215	3.43	28,346,229[1]
Credit Life	6,725,266	-	-	94,582	1.87	1,566,178[1]
Equitable of N.Y.	806,352,868	13,391,386	76,250,055	242,019,837	3.18	147,602,436[1]
Equitable of Iowa	43,841,131	3,509,652	8,370,385	18,507,092	3.48	648,033
Expressmen's Mut.	1,303,912	-	52,477	500,362	2.91	-
Farmers & Traders	3,785,837	55,228	233,345	1,085,719	3.16	140,750[1]
Farm Family Life	887,593	-	1,000	21,370	2.35	-
Federal Life & Cas.	1,744,249	2,580	7,672	235,513	2.90	5,173,573[1]
Fidelity Mut.	27,207,388	1,730,239	4,519,170	9,767,027	3.34	431,846
Franklin Life	65,834,546	572,713	5,333,142	9,340,447	3.18	324,094[1]
General Amer.	27,234,555	127,043	2,180,202	7,194,211	3.41	18,917,206[1]
Guardian	37,469,669	1,674,085	5,627,301	13,931,205	3.67	1,626,538[1]
Home	34,871,891	1,692,605	6,416,507	10,158,323	3.33	4,261,109[1]
John Hancock Mut.	(405,242,869[2]	2,242,123	48,393,317)	135,380,229	3.16	60,829,207[1]
	(109,297,937[3]	-	-)			
Life Ins. Co. of VA.	(26,180,139[2]	439,424[2]	960,639)	11,636,919	3.29	9,219,569[1]
	(20,608,712[3]	21,893[3]	-)			
Lincoln Natl.	139,674,248	4,190,547	9,890,603	38,083,330	3.36	20,844,617[1]
Loyal Prot.	1,506,308	320	98,716	608,784	2.97	5,209,917[1]
Mass. Mutl.	154,032,823	4,131,107	35,747,660	60,701,217	3.42	12,159,420[1]
Metropolitan	(1,230,997,352[2]	10,057,947[2]	101,817,283[2])	421,141,979	3.20	285,087,029[1]
	(434,260,478[3]	6,480[3]	2,944,267[3])			
Minn. Mut.	30,001,339	657,493	3,162,941	6,333,291	3.44	6,756
Monarch	7,490,792	5,214	728,636	1,636,097	3.04	16,704,021[1]
Mutual Benefit	131,040,438	1,979,713	32,339,386	55,378,876	3.58	213,926[1]
Mutual Life	160,160,173	5,362,473	26,447,817	78,273,790	3.29	7,893,498[1]
Mutual Trust	15,577,790	387,644	2,605,393	4,746,278	3.02	41,020
National	63,408,668	3,581,984	9,071,985	20,355,767	3.50	1,404,164
New England Mut.	151,309,404	4,752,028	30,183,688	52,781,579	3.34	4,450,716[1]
New York	449,039,307	14,058,494	96,459,738	185,074,337	3.21	31,320,094[1]
No. Amer. Acc.	3,220,168	30,809	62,277	1,094,402	3.59	12,088,642[1]
No. Amer. Reassur.	8,040,182	81,399	-	1,060,207	2.40	1,132,668[1]
Northwestern	284,835,405	25,560,538	40,638,651	110,183,779	3.40	999,221
Occicental	93,857,177	1,337,752	6,603,004	15,810,827	3.45	67,981,489[1]
Old Republic Life	16,972,898	-	-	222,841	1.54	1,745,141[1]
Patriot Life	(8,018,389	-	-)	298,380	2.72	363,406[1]
	(-	-	-)			
Paul Revere	11,424,303	57,909	376,793	3,493,299	3.38	19,245,980[1]
Penn Mutual	104,354,112	8,177,914	27,568,646	52,359,681	3.48	4,341,023
Phoenix Mutual	58,088,680	2,103,235	14,600,085	22,264,592	3.28	95,023[1]
Presbyterian-Ministers' Fund	4,231,061	279,994	731,776	2,142,290	3.54	-
Provident-Life & Acc.	19,234,391	20,337	5,085,842	3,368,114	3.22	52,502,202[1]
Provident-Life & Cas.	459,619	-	30,000	38,556	2.21	840,425[1]
Provident-Mutual	48,471,805	4,673,165	12,746,745	23,725,407	3.20	1,570,677[1]
Prudential	(1,203,880,823[2]	3,094,108	91,882,413	392,361,710	3.37	138,340,973[1]
	(341,835,699[3]	-	-			
Security Mut.	15,000,610	134,459	1,055,367	2,918,054	3.30	8,843,034[1]
State Mut.	54,429,520	1,171,205	9,114,363	17,806,967	3.42	7,513,299[1]
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	70,667,221	4,419,549	11,286,092	25,842,387	3.39	708,374[1]
Travelers	228,641,440	12,005,081	21,614,645	63,902,538	3.19	33,449
Union Central	52,303,635	821,902	11,718,804	22,173,950	3.14	47,866
Union Labor	9,235,477	-	91,772	608,517	2.85	17,449,601[1]
Union Mutual	11,771,520	104,369	1,190,286	2,562,021	3.29	6,849,877[1]
United Benefit[4]	37,520,243	480,762	710,039	7,363,414	3.33	7,140,721[1]
United Life-& Acc.	4,393,755	10,911	157,310	1,065,269	3.35	205,490[1]
United States-Life	15,030,146	177,651	480,746	2,455,238	3.53	7,840,703[1]
Washington-National	(15,595,936[2]	50,336	291,387)	6,578,917	3.37	35,431,102[1]
	(13,222,724[3]	-	-)			
Zurich	99,915	-	-	25,482	2.01	658[1]
Totals	$7,273,251,111[2]	$166,798,087[2]	$849,545,835[2]	$2,399,101,742	3.30	$1,405,590,677
	$925,043,696[3]	$28,373[3]	$2,944,267[3]			

1 Includes Accident Department.
2 Ordinary.
3 Industrial.
4 Includes Industrial.

Total Income	DISBURSEMENTS				
	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disabilty Benefits	Surrender Benefits
$50,504,566	$6,616,335	$3,967,772	$2,108	$139,030	$4,280,962
638,919,664	108,297,511	14,387,574	20,621,255	5,881,259	14,114,085
142,757,986	16,068,105	5,918,039	2,120,011	1,016,476	7,539,030
11,129,574	1,580,918	97,124	89,599	27,875	847,826
3,577,055	1,059,565	-	-	-	1,544
23,572,564	3,751,372	680,846	2,069,565	68,871	1,819,400
10,868,319	(448,480[2]	330,460[2]	-	5,898[2]	439,520[2]
	(588,522[3]	617,441[3]	-	7,894[3]	1,677,983[3]
46,383,473	4,435,985	1,363,661	676,430	85,777	1,725,927
17,350,012	3,918,209	1,086,606	422,579	110,637	1,502,680
325,122,176	37,347,771	7,645,832	10,575,721	2,809,410	9,910,976
187,043,561	17,537,181	9,288,748	9,712,313	1,005,572	8,859,454
14,032,329	2,339,665	901,506	718,804	103,149	1,189,075
125,712,044	18,558,250	2,887,241	1,955,712	509,476	4,442,031
8,386,026	1,991,026	-	-	21,360	-
1,285,616,582	175,444,346	18,341,503	108,564,979	10,598,876	39,999,583
74,876,293	9,211,405	3,644,231	4,562,068	425,885	3,854,508
1,856,751	480,379	-	-	-	167,406
5,300,879	476,227	489,582	5,802	15,059	266,606
909,963	15,000	-	-	-	-
7,163,587	285,971	9,633	-	110	61,167
43,655,670	5,835,323	3,720,243	1,587,375	367,739	3,226,203
81,404,942	5,435,540	1,268,332	2,168,279	148,951	3,176,188
55,653,217	14,374,996	899,044	438,027	712,493	2,132,048
60,328,798	8,999,139	1,811,397	1,114,127	624,798	3,732,780
57,400,435	8,453,353	2,307,332	842,439	304,210	2,425,749
761,385,682	(70,532,141[2]	12,036,266[2]	22,630,136	2,313,549[2]	28,232,131[2]
	(22,005,500[3]	14,988,584[3]	-	446,524[3]	19,758,976[3]
69,067,295	(5,315,417[2]	1,196,808[2]	1,396,994	182,797[2]	2,006,792[2]
	(3,142,353[3]	605,690[3]	-	45,287[3]	3,826,023[3]
212,683,345	46,394,334	10,153,386	3,439,368	892,272	10,727,527
7,424,045	120,886	27,360	18,846	2,481	119,976
266,772,227	35,400,438	11,246,824	7,049,776	1,924,344	16,564,658
2,486,312,815	(311,835,650[2]	51,563,103[2]	48,201,010[2]	15,187,922[2]	78,454,846[2]
	(83,777,878[3]	62,047,071[3]	14,103[3]	2,664,179[3]	71,920,478[3]
40,161,820	6,770,013	1,351,959	520,394	225,918	2,364,075
26,564,760	1,004,127	178,101	-	23,702	393,951
220,952,339	36,898,842	12,787,089	4,087,391	242,383	22,524,344
278,137,751	59,799,895	12,736,322	10,603,602	5,997,138	18,538,872
23,358,125	2,924,738	1,362,624	297,547	83,140	1,901,278
97,822,568	11,581,439	4,748,040	5,619,337	344,779	5,318,736
243,477,415	29,485,681	14,324,964	8,932,134	722,119	17,763,475
775,951,970	117,198,869	33,154,194	21,576,226	14,724,537	48,752,584
16,496,298	559,993	261,725	10,297	10,359	379,494
10,314,456	3,307,891	163,935	10,559	77,162	606,768
462,217,594	73,637,358	23,201,835	14,036,803	913,533	33,079,202
185,590,249	25,771,249	3,058,766	2,959,293	346,057	6,870,302
18,940,880	5,984,528	1,000	-	275,600	8,499
8,680,175	(3,724,657	-	-	105	-
	(4,390	-	-	-	52,553
34,598,284	2,544,533	281,083	78,172	32,035	775,451
196,801,376	29,494,001	8,945,145	11,525,453	1,499,320	14,168,633
97,151,615	10,533,117	8,664,066	5,516,325	833,355	6,433,191
7,385,121	1,043,644	899,538	287,611	18,674	361,648
80,210,888	7,280,611	282,335	173,541	246,735	395,720
1,368,600	297,727	-	-	20,000	24
91,187,799	13,189,275	11,135,555	3,844,839	580,189	5,847,097
2,171,395,726	226,428,697[2]	73,203,684[2]	34,542,766	15,850,793[2]	99,526,619[2]
	85,106,868[3]	56,738,378[3]	-	2,910,466[3]	73,964,579[3]
27,951,524	3,771,022	739,203	446,231	93,180	1,245,733
90,035,354	15,453,933	2,272,960	2,282,134	297,251	4,881,778
112,923,623	19,123,273	10,419,345	7,227,235	620,354	6,509,465
326,197,153	109,208,515	21,678,594	12,986,509	10,449,618	15,249,776
67,066,157	20,961,448	3,496,226	5,182,209	683,330	6,802,379
27,385,367	5,607,197	39,209	6,885	12,261	320,897
22,478,073	3,297,823	439,054	176,820	60,484	1,400,306
53,215,179	7,024,425	996,499	2,197,666	115,424	2,902,334
5,832,735	1,123,702	377,016	5,134	34,606	334,184
25,934,484	3,986,244	775,954	220,245	24,088	1,848,099
71,170,402	(4,839,516[2]	735,911[2]	134,120	18,473[2]	1,305,141[2]
	(1,391,914[3]	210,479[3]	-	13,470[3]	1,009,615[3]
126,055	62,336	-	-	-	-
$13,022,303,788	$1,786,481,237[2]	$419,982,384[2]	$406,470,801[2]	$100,962,978[2]	$580,683,286[2]
	$196,017,425[3]	$135,207,643[3]	$14,103[3]	$6,087,820[3]	$172,157,654[3]

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts involving Life Contingencies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations
					DISBURSE
Acacia Mutual	$117,215	$643,610	$2,802,818	$16,426,859	$1,277,533
Aetna	87,221	7,357,336	25,049,228	151,639,037	8,873,972
Bankers Life	166,007	3,521,442	7,090,063	46,517,421	6,052,421
Bankers Natl.	-	14,631	458,698	3,472,413	402,001
Bankers Secty	-	54	360	94,832	2,033
Berkshire	35,846	115,285	2,479,016	5,022,179	707,304
Boston Mut.	-	-	114,148	1,400,165[2]	77,987
	-	-	-	874,816[3]	-
Business Men's	87,805	169,683	747,245	8,219,372	515,361
Columbian Natl.	-	83,999	1,019,713	2,893,593	441,035
Connecticut Gen.	241,248	3,081,170	7,314,766	91,787,128	3,721,685
Connecticut Mut.	271,990	4,705,229	18,167,502	55,851,294	9,769,928
Continental Amer.	51,013	147,359	972,249	2,991,321	117,376
Continental Assur.	950,405	739,508	2,734,846	34,284,427	2,683,501
Credit Life	-	-	-	353,116	-
Equitable of N.Y.	2,347,318	12,294,420	66,876,941	399,376,346	25,798,779
Equitable of Iowa	192,543	2,686,547	6,610,616	20,103,333	4,280,615
Expressmen's Mut.	-	-	25,686	603,345	36,973
Farmers & Traders	8,587	26,235	169,013	2,071,673	124,516
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	425,337	1,003
Federal Life & Cas.	-	153	742	636,530	7,390
Fidelity Mut.	55,712	1,715,380	3,758,310	9,999,407	1,926,540
Franklin Life	208,059	354,694	2,050,327	30,325,556	4,056,410
General Amer.	30,568	87,927	1,937,701	4,154,418	681,103
Guardian	24,237	1,072,189	4,462,457	15,958,306	2,523,292
Home	57,248	1,240,100	4,229,851	13,171,066	3,306,178
John Hancock Mut.	16,516[2]	775,629	31,109,349	213,919,892[2]	25,640,892
	2,310[3]	-	-	18,699,389[3]	-
Life Ins.Co. of Va.	4,076	25,533	780,444	15,547,905[2]	315,202
	-	-	-	7,333,861[3]	-
Lincoln Natl.	269,626	3,042,122	8,261,990	42,464,197	3,989,936
Loyal Protective	-	253	47,269	798,903	67,891
Massachusetts Mut.	551,473	2,489,937	33,153,034	70,948,462	11,581,650
Metropolitan	1,166,718[2]	7,808,130[2]	85,789,971[2]	514,166,225[2]	39,500,413[2]
	-42,762[3]	3,804[3]	2,804,608[3]	124,188,529[3]	-7,270[3]
Minnesota Mut.	97,881	419,184	2,164,427	12,175,581	1,484,798
Monarch	-	2,014	299,524	3,635,772	508,419
Mutual Benefit	49,966	1,092,680	30,676,766	42,691,249	10,776,302
Mutual Life	241,436	7,202,492	29,116,723	44,427,312	4,579,409
Mutual Trust	44,507	219,282	1,783,036	6,861,541	1,389,463
National	361,550	532,260	8,446,560	30,048,992	2,641,073
New England Mut.	954,363	2,650,824	22,905,368	67,288,594	13,515,543
New York	260,761	12,974,848	83,355,295	161,360,283	39,340,476
North American Acc.	5,738	27,419	74,518	1,380,710	1,199
North American Reassur	3,282	12,720	-	356,685	-
Northwestern	194,915	13,213,212	42,318,435	135,919,277	9,699,991
Occidental	169,364	659,371	3,848,121	32,620,959	3,266,893
Old Republic Life	-	410	-	1,822,527	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	570,615[2]	-
	-	-	-	-32,993[3]	-
Paul Revere	-	18,476	265,816	5,778,815	134,986
Penn Mutual	27,124	6,936,891	23,498,357	39,659,671	10,216,441
Phoenix Mutual	682,465	860,130	11,646,198	21,858,673	6,227,675
Presbyterian-Minister' Fund	-	208,645	384,522	1,757,743	590,889
Provident Life & Acc.	149,680	-	472,733	6,136,372	4,663,931
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	12,428	40,074	20,402
Provident Mutual	127,131	4,275,117	11,917,269	12,682,309	4,278,265
Prudential	1,383,188[2]	2,233,487	73,983,381	549,519,663[2]	36,811,009
	3,402[3]	-	-	51,305,864[3]	-
Security Mutual	61,249	143,093	693,741	5,834,211	608,977
State Mutual	558,644	653,014	7,999,343	22,237,423	2,576,371
Sun Life-(U.S. Branch)	216,813	3,540,615	11,245,766	23,423,883	3,641,113
Travelers	39,682	10,346,941	23,035,361	62,316,294	2,483,315
Union Central	80,917	750,487	14,221,880	12,290,569	1,087,128
Union Labor	4,104	2,978	83,089	803,297	1,591
Union Mutual	24,728	42,757	884,317	3,650,028	510,910
United Benefit	38,615	131,567	556,525	17,854,073	220,177
United Life & Acc.	3,983	3,334	391,194	1,877,390	-170,784
United States Life	17,842	49,191	457,723	5,179,209	112,157
Washington National	-	74,932	250,986	5,666,796[2]	92,257
	-	-	-	2,855,957	-
Zurich	-	-	1,192	6,874	-1,178
Totals	$12,741,359[2]	$123,476,926[2]	$725,204,947[2]	$3,115,357,522[2]	$319,790,118[2]
	-$37,050[3]	$3,804[3]	$2,804,608[3]	$205,225,423[3]	-$7,270[3]

1 Includes Accident Department.
2 Ordinary.
3 Industrial.

M E N T S

Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other
$3,382,769	$4,609,139	$1,779,017	$153,633	$302,139
12,611,352	15,688,644	5,768,455	493,917	207,552,678[1]
3,577,519	6,318,206	3,083,637	315,201	11,982,279[1]
1,155,182	949,178	141,079	33,875	331,990[1]
451,486	626,891	88,606	10,838	998,668[1]
1,343,801	1,697,759	295,124	19,344	670,998[1]
373,829[2]	671,639	85,223[2]	-12,383[2])	-
1,084,304[3]	1,078,228	119,257[3]	8,557[3])	
2,963,289	2,762,292	791,018	165,114	18,867,694[1]
834,968	1,334,899	527,383	-16,705	1,980,311[1]
10,905,298	11,818,905	2,944,131	186,646	106,944,268[1]
10,716,817	8,628,840	1,985,055	135,167	-
849,074	1,190,036	401,293	37,607	73,978
7,478,611	6,828,527	1,357,651	384,780	27,768,393[1]
2,368,528	1,271,039	191,970	-	1,849,409
31,467,216	54,791,504	11,792,226	1,146,131	132,247,082
3,552,907	4,878,410	2,130,722	13,793	-
75,897	247,397	45,072	1,119	-
322,681	523,246	89,426	21,034	157,236[1]
125,813	225,241	17,758	31,408	-
207,499	447,700	45,505	5,178	5,073,235[1]
2,703,322	3,044,915	1,209,075	82,935	6,243
11,671,160	5,583,778	1,230,677	1,053,598	2,041,546
2,185,928	2,679,617	418,278	129,349	18,320,286[1]
2,892,706	4,577,055	1,799,228	129,144	1,780,656[1]
1,147,484	6,671,292	804,301	123,175	4,311,506[1]
25,609,305[2]	33,925,562[2]	7,289,284[2]	1,088,094[2])	54,113,677[1]
18,823,211[3]	16,574,330[3]	2,497,941[3]	7,589[3])	
2,354,761[2]	3,269,262[2]	571,046[2]	135,049[2])	8,716,344[1]
4,569,183[3]	3,900,983[3]	712,326[3]	5,244[3])	
11,846,162	8,670,186	7,031,938	767,686	27,345,656[1]
1,231,950	1,314,554	240,279	5,214	2,338,165[1]
13,500,851	12,874,459	3,028,187	445,566	8,785,436[1]
68,769,597[2]	111,709,460[2]	21,137,773[2]	6,598,150[2])	324,812,662[1]
46,709,645[3]	65,080,049[3]	9,543,003[3]	-19,827[3])	
2,411,393	3,420,432	965,402	-10,528	-
956,573	1,078,692	162,341	29,511	16,183,514[1]
12,485,978	9,744,166	6,509,930	114,258	77,736[1]
8,904,196	19,996,232	3,115,644	529,143	2,763,141[1]
1,420,683	1,618,397	279,181	13,025	44,505
6,192,138	3,661,079	1,140,552	261,005	72,709
14,680,809	10,732,184	2,735,352	337,988	246,073[1]
24,693,758	65,042,397	8,931,376	1,288,201	30,074,787[1]
435,661	430,837	157,503	6,281	11,600,242[1]
606,241	857,263	171,055	2,237	3,315,758[1]
23,691,948	9,093,026	4,903,246	449,657	-
11,135,509	9,154,206	2,272,645	420,615	72,471,677[1]
6,218,186	2,069,782	723,529	30,361	1,231,012[1]
-	633,251[2]	49,563	26,543)	85,647[1]
-	500[3]	-	-)	
1,164,682	1,431,794	372,806	36,534	18,359,196[1]
7,164,274	13,492,791	5,806,513	297,504	-
3,866,766	6,466,877	1,269,386	98,346	50,159[1]
-	640,180	157,823	9,650	-
1,970,862	1,951,014	491,163	36,504	52,227,345[1]
5,713	10,376	12,629	107	917,823[1]
3,816,027	5,820,382	881,525	129,949	444,874[1]
76,696,138[2]	135,924,728[2]	22,907,594[2]	3,545,723[2])	132,391,972
40,242,469[3]	42,593,733[3]	7,003,163[3]	-1,243,280[3])	
1,464,531	1,295,497	349,595	5,841	8,890,266[1]
4,037,226	5,900,912	1,072,727	140,147	6,149,731[1]
3,561,461	7,315,693	3,115,376	-16,560	100,281[1]
10,267,850	17,066,544	4,430,068	323,386	8,187,285
3,409,321	5,929,353	2,450,322	245,708	9,676
202,475	613,286	233,848	3,849	16,091,803[1]
1,190,183	1,241,632	378,047	65,521	6,551,938[1]
5,890,430	3,867,731	1,317,135	260,460	4,782,966[1]
795,779	476,576	199,276	9,897	158,390[1]
1,610,388	2,377,971	448,609	-48,209	7,721,065[1]
2,335,439[2]	1,879,355[2]	492,061[2]	152,269[2])	35,818,788[1]
3,415,103[3]	2,012,035[3]	501,054[3]	2,599[3])	
5,278	6,652	7,138	23	734[1]
$481,965,658[2]	$671,070,920[2]	$156,831,377[2]	$22,478,603[2])	$1,406,393,628
$114,843,915[3]	$131,239,858[3]	$20,376,744[3]	$1,239,118[3])	

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

NAME OF COMPANY	Total Disbursements	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends	Dividends to Life Policy-holders
Acacia Mutual	$46,500,939	$4,003,627	$1,985,482
Aetna	598,423,524	40,496,140	10,060,741
Bankers Life	121,285,857	21,472,129	13,594,528
Bankers National	9,602,389	1,527,185	832,490
Bankers Security	3,334,877	242,178	-
Berkshire	20,776,710	2,795,854	1,488,971
Boston Mutual	9,991,968	876,351	430,513
Business Men's	43,576,653	2,806,820	78,650
Columbian National	16,139,907	1,210,105	544
Connecticut General	307,234,955	17,887,221	6,305,366
Connecticut Mutual	156,035,090	30,408,471	21,874,028
Continental American	12,083,505	1,948,824	1,116,641
Continental Assurance	113,563,359	12,148,685	5,074,439
Credit Life	8,046,448	339,578	-
Equitable of New York	1,091,087,250	194,529,332	127,378,371
Equitable of Iowa	66,147,583	8,728,710	5,550,048
Expressmen's Mutual	1,683,274	173,477	119,659
Farmers & Traders	4,766,923	533,956	-
Farm Family Life	841,560	68,403	34,000
Federal Life & Casualty	6,780,813	382,774	-
Fidelity Mutual	39,238,722	4,416,948	3,014,446
Franklin Life	70,773,095	10,631,847	3,257,164
General American	49,181,783	6,471,434	2,607,466
Guardian	51,501,511	8,827,287	5,709,318
Home	49,395,284	8,005,151	5,091,621
John Hancock Mutual	643,036,777	118,348,905	69,753,700
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	65,959,380	3,107,915	7,681
Lincoln National	185,296,386	27,386,959	4,711,961
Loyal Protective	6,334,027	1,090,018	108,572
Massachusetts Mutual	229,545,095	37,227,132	26,611,630
Metropolitan	2,155,385,118	330,927,697	243,912,772
Minnesota Mutual	34,360,929	5,800,891	3,568,815
Monarch	24,456,241	2,108,519	595,601
Mutual Benefit	190,759,080	30,193,259	22,758,002
Mutual Life	228,551,557	49,586,194	39,828,812
Mutual Trust	20,242,947	3,115,178	2,192,796
National	80,970,249	16,852,319	12,216,274
New England Mutual	207,275,471	36,201,944	26,607,355
New York	662,728,592	113,223,378	92,935,630
North American Accident	15,341,976	1,154,322	146
North American Reassurance	9,491,556	822,900	-
Northwestern	384,352,438	77,865,156	61,036,465
Occidental	175,025,027	10,565,222	1,425,321
Old Republic Life	18,365,434	575,446	-
Patriot Life	5,114,831	3,565,344	-
Paul Revere	31,274,379	3,323,905	-
Penn Mutual	172,732,118	24,069,258	16,311,952
Phoenix Mutual	85,006,729	12,144,886	7,356,576
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	6,360,567	1,024,554	954,118
Provident Life & Accident	76,478,546	3,732,340	-
Provident Life & Casualty	1,337,303	31,297	-
Provident Mutual	78,969,803	12,217,996	9,867,902
Prudential	1,843,575,084	327,820,642	243,244,620
Security Mutual	25,642,370	2,309,154	1,476,558
State Mutual	76,513,594	13,521,760	8,458,535
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	100,044,113	12,879,510	13,821,140
Travelers	308,069,738	18,127,415	2,318
Union Central	77,600,953	9,465,204	5,594,695
Union Labor	24,026,769	3,358,598	1,494,255
Union Mutual	19,914,548	2,563,525	1,451,494
United Benefit	48,156,027	5,059,152	699
United Life & Accident	5,619,677	213,058	36
United States Life	24,780,576	1,203,908	241,007
Washington National	65,208,270	5,962,132	23,818
Zurich	89,049	37,006	-
Totals	$11,312,587,303	$1,709,716,485	$1,134,175,742

Dividends to Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Amount Provisionally Held for Deferred Dividend Policies	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	-	$1,985,482	$2,018,145
-	-17,143	10,043,598	30,452,542
$1,119,242	-	14,713,770	6,758,359
577	-	833,067	694,118
-	-	-	242,178
-	-50	1,488,921	1,306,933
-	-250	430,308	446,043
-	65	78,715	2,728,105
-	-11	533	1,209,572
-	-	6,305,366	11,581,855
-	-	21,874,028	8,534,443
-	-	1,116,641	832,183
27,320	-	5,101,759	7,046,926
-	-	-	339,578
17,425,434	41	144,803,846	49,725,486
-	-	5,550,048	3,178,662
-	-	119,659	53,818
-	-	-	533,956
-	-	34,000	34,403
-	-	-	382,774
-	-	3,014,446	1,402,502
-	-	3,257,164	7,374,683
1,116,023	18	3,723,507	2,747,927
107,197	-	5,816,515	3,010,772
315,615	-	5,407,236	2,597,915
5,327,038	-798	75,079,940	43,268,965
-	-	7,681	3,100,234
-	490	4,712,451	22,674,508
-	-	108,572	981,446
480,484	-	27,092,114	10,135,018
23,982,383	-	267,895,155	63,032,542
-	-	3,568,815	2,232,076
18,140	-	613,741	1,494,778
-	-	22,758,002	7,435,257
77,295,	446	39,906,553	9,679,641
-	-	2,192,796	922,382
-	-	12,216,274	4,636,045
13,530	-	26,620,885	9,581,059
2,806,159	311	95,742,100	17,481,278
-	-	146	1,154,176
-	-	-	822,900
-	-	61,036,465	16,828,691
-	-	1,425,321	9,139,901
-	-	-	575,446
-	-	-	3,565,344
-	-	-	3,323,905
-	-	16,311,952	7,757,306
-	-	7,356,576	4,788,310
-	-	954,118	70,436
-	-	-	3,732,340
-	-	-	31,297
26,198	-	9,894,100	2,323,896
11,380,446	25,000	255,150,066	72,670,576
75,916	61	1,552,535	756,619
923,659	-	9,382,194	4,139,566
-	-$1,978	13,819,162	-939,652
-	-1,092	1,226	18,126,189
-	-	5,594,695	3,870,509
1,363,601	-	2,857,856	500,742
112,937	-	1,564,431	999,094
-	-	699	5,058,453
-	-	36	213,022
-50	-	240,957	962,951
-	-	23,818	5,938,314
-	-	-	37,006
$67,199,144	$5,155	$1,201,380,041	$508,336,444

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/54	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/54	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid In	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Acacia Mutual	-	$12,735,625	$2,018,145	$229,859	-	-	-	$14,983,629
Aetna	$49,200,000	126,515,388	30,452,542	21,078,051	-	-	-	227,245,981
Bankers Life	6,150,000	43,084,220	6,758,359	-	-	$55,576	$3,111	56,056,266
Bankers Nat.	1,250,000	1,602,528	694,118	593,855	$29,119	-	-	4,169,620
Bankers Security	368,781	1,275,423	242,178	15,385	-	8,403	14,778	1,924,948
Berkshire	500,000	6,984,980	1,306,933	328,715	-	-	-	9,120,628
Boston Mutual	1,200,000	2,580,162	446,043	92,376	-	-	-	4,318,581
Business Men's	6,000,000	4,916,469	2,728,105	-	-	-	14,907	13,659,481
Columbian Nat.	1,612,352	7,204,051	1,209,572	574,136	-	27,570	-	10,627,681
Conn. Gen.	30,340,342	60,229,740	11,581,855	3,106,914	-	18,467	-	105,277,318
Conn. Mut.	22,251,926	58,451,136	8,534,443	8,179,366	-	-	-	97,416,871
Cont. Amer.	1,025,000	5,397,323	832,183	87,072	-	-	5,500	7,347,078
Cont. Assur.	3,145,000	21,376,357	7,046.926	3,679,322	-	-	-	35,247,605
Credit Life	100,000	1,213,099	339,578	598	-	6,290	-	1,659,565
Equitable of N. Y.	16,840,000	446,329,012	49,725,486	12,843,287	-	-	-	525,737,785
Equitable of Iowa	-	21,725,361	3,178,662	-	-	14,383	6,626	24,925,032
Express. Mutual	823,589	180,114	53,818	13,195	-	-	1,289	1,072,005
Farmers & Traders	1,158,726	500,000	533,956	51,019	-	-	23,463	2,267,164
Farm Fam. Life	8,664	329,439	34,403	-	-	-	-	372,506
Fed. Life & Cas.	-	1,267,296	382,774	-	-	-	1,668	1,651,738
Fidelity Mutual	-	12,686,556	1,402,502	184,283	-	-	1,300,000	15,573,341
Franklin Life	-	19,312,500	7,374,683	1,760	-	-	-	26,688,943
Gen. Amer.	-	8,638,100	2,747,927	23,265	-	-	-	11,409,292
Guardian	2,113,951	25,797,872	3,010,772	34,818	-	-	-	30,957,413
Home	2,692,000	14,912,355	2,597,915	48,117	-	-	-	20,250,387
Jno. Han. Mutual	74,311,000	306,192,352	43,268,965	47,473,689	-	-	38,500,000	509,746,006
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	4,500,000	18,470,006	3,100,234	1,423,365	-	-	-	27,493,605
Lincoln National	-	78,436,351	22,674,508	2,251,473	-	-	-	103,362,332
Loyal Protective	28,895	6,766,650	981,446	263,510	-	8,379	-	8,048,880
Mass. Mutual	6,000,000	102,246,957	10,135,018	9,453,507	-	-	-	127,835,482
Met.	118,644,000	659,825,077	63,032,542	764,777	-	-	-	842,266,396
Minn. Mut.	-	10,772,324	2,232,076	613,173	-	-	1,500,000	15,117,573
Monarch	1,257,800	6,574,930	1,494,778	474,713	-	-	-	9,802,221
Mut. Benefit	-	55,962,293	7,435,257	999,945	-	69,163	-	64,466,658
Mut. Life	5,000	205,562,896	9,679,641	8,771,291	-	-	-	224,018,828
Mut. Trust	-	13,522,843	922,382	239,888	-	1,171	-	14,686,284
National	2,465,042	30,688,779	4,636,045	-	-	72,060	-	37,861,926
N. E. Mut.	18,100	110,737,174	9,581,059	19,948,417	-	-	31,811	140,316,561
New York	55,225,000	371,864,059	17,481,278	13,450,482	-	-	8,186,286	466,207,105
No. Amer. Accident	500,000	4,040,314	1,154,176	50,552	-	-	-	5,745,042
No. Amer. Reas.	1,000,000	6,805,809	822,900	213,779	-	-	10,064	8,852,552
Northwestern	-	210,471,650	16,828,691	1,912,846	-	-	-	229,213,187
Occidental	17,324,435	27,365,878	9,139,901	6,742,570	-	-	-	60,572,784
Old Rep. Life	400,000	1,942,141	575,446	108,867	-	1,059	-	3,027,513
Patriot Life	216,506	4,297,991	3,565,344	13,291	-	692	-	8,093,824
Paul Revere	5,773,257	16,130,440	3,323,905	2,893,434	-	-	-	28,121,036
Penn Mutual	-	79,787,610	7,757,306	137,156	-	-	-	87,682,072
Phoenix Mutual	9,961,409	35,039,778	4,788,310	807,761	-	-	-	50,597,258
Presb. Min. Fund	-	5,477,937	70,436	751,842	-	-	-	6,300,215
Prov. Life & Acc.	18,080,171	6,967,643	3,732,340	192,343	-	-	-	28,972,497
Prov. Life & Cas.	191,301	250,000	31,297	2,187	-	-	-	474,785
Prov. Mut.	47,541,502	-	2,323,896	5,951,071	-	-	-	55,816,469
Pruden'l.	515,262,759	151,834,606	72,670,576	9,427,759	-	-	4,436,894	753,632,594
Sec. Mut.	181,214	4,552,457	756,619	390,308	-	-	-	5,880,598
State Mut.	9,647,000	25,602,783	4,139,566	5,080,596	-	-	18,999	44,488,944
Sun Life (U.S.Br.)	26,273,999	-	-939,652	-	-	-	6,855,734	32,190,081
Travelers	69,849,117	184,990,845	18,126,189	2,196,858	-	-	-	275,163,009
Union Central	8,000,000	26,335,247	3,870,509	-	-	7,618	-	38,213,374
Union Labor	2,379,000	1,865,566	500,742	11,525	-	3,566	-138,800	4,621,599
Union Mut.	1,425,000	5,047,134	999,094	-	-	-	-	7,471,228
United Benefit	-	27,556,029	5,058,453	1,359,297	-	-	-	33,973,779
United Life & Accident	623,327	2,129,426	213,022	13,563	-	-	-	2,979,338

Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Changes in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/55	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/55	Totals
-	-	-	$6,270	$218,912	-	$14,758,447	$14,983,629
$9,300,000	-	$3,451,711	76,710	4,463,766	$60,550,000	149,403,794	227,245,981
-	$379,957	-	-	-	7,900,000	47,776,309	56,056,266
194,579	-	-	161	502,296	1,500,000	1,972,584	4,169,620
140,000	-	-	-	61,122	405,304	1,318,522	1,924,948
-	-	80,988	11,251	590,413	500,000	7,937,976	9,120,628
-	-	-	-	96,896	1,200,000	3,021,685	4,318,581
320,000	52,003	72,514	56,567	-	6,000,000	7,158,397	13,659,481
500,000	-	-	-	582,894	2,005,702	7,539,085	10,627,681
1,560,000	-	-	-	3,379,637	32,026,854	68,310,827	105,277,318
-	-	-	-	3,802,497	28,550,132	65,064,242	97,416,871
652,350	-	17,377	7,823	306,069	1,000,000	5,363,459	7,347,078
1,560,000	-	481,645	191,034	1,675,432	3,470,000	27,869,494	35,247,605
72,000	-	-	-	2,668	150,000	1,434,897	1,659,565
-	-	2,069,666	2,748,237	27,273,215	18,850,000	474,796,667	525,737,785
100,000	200,260	421,134	-	274,909	-	23,928,729	24,925,032
-	-	6,535	-	37,000	832,144	196,326	1,072,005
45,000	-	13,128	3,150	514,467	1,191,419	500,000	2,267,164
8,664	-	-	548	403	-	362,891	372,506
550,000	3,00 3	-	42,546	-	-	1,056,189	1,651,738
-	-	496,899	30,266	447,894	-	14,598,282	15,573,341
4,509,375	-	119,011	217	216,590	-	21,843,750	26,688,943
-	-	13,455	416,304	1,336,927	-	9,642,606	11,409,292
-	-	60,379	62,795	375,055	2,584,163	27,875,021	30,957,413
-	-	206,890	4,117	154,093	3,041,000	16,844,287	20,250,387
-	-	44,603,716	142,185	38,864,016	93,924,000	332,212,089	509,746,006
1,440,000	-	-	66,036	1,279,416	4,500,000	20,208,153	27,493,605
2,500,000	-	806,177	296,549	4,306,598	-	95,453,008	103,362,332
198,000	-	-	-	289,130	411,300	7,150,450	8,048,880
-	-	981,130	13,408	13,227,782	6,000,000	107,613,162	127,835,482
-	-	-	1,620,258	18,913,555	127,176,000	694,556,583	842,266,396
-	-	379,276	7,819	1,057,267	-	13,673,211	15,117,573
200,000	-	14,515	4,571	196,207	1,516,700	7,870,228	9,802,221
-	-	1,014,012	-	3,113,973	-	60,338,673	64,466,658
-	-	8,012,195	93,214	4,914,042	12,000	210,987,377	224,018,828
-	-	-	-	310,698	-	14,375,586	14,686,284
-	107,484	-	-	545,283	4,322,468	32,886,691	37,861,926
-	-	-	3,367	20,730,700	39,400	119,543,094	140,316,561
-	-	-	241,145	21,976,087	55,400,000	388,589,873	466,207,105
180,000	-	-	6,204	17,134	750,000	4,791,704	5,745,042
200,000	-	-	162	309,406	1 , 008,740	7,334,244	8,852,552
-	-	-	86,482	9,279,732	-	219,846,973	229,213,187
4,000,000	-	73,022	169,289	496,066	21,603,731	34,230,676	60,572,784
588,060	-	-	-	121,876	520,000	1,797,577	3,027,513
-	-	-	-	39,287	339,784	7,714,753	8,093,824
230,000	-	-	10,835	2,146,231	5,395,036	20,338,934	28,121,036
-	-	-	110,066	1,076,013	-	86,495,993	87,682,072
-	-	1,003,897	29,361	1,046,552	10,861,354	37,656,094	50,597,258
-	-	-	9,926	280,216	-	6,010,073	6,300,215
700,000	-	-	43,163	79,311	21,151,778	6,998,245	28,972,497
-	-	-	834	2,572	221,379	250,000	474,785
-	-	-	24,904	7,143,645	48,647,920	-	55,816,469
6,660,000	-	-	2,534,342	33,781,978	546,881,692	163,774,582	753,632,594
10,000	-	-	42,853	355,552	306,608	5,155,385	5,880,598
-	-	474,676	52,887	2,352,779	12,912,000	28,696,602	44,488,944
-	419,256	3,015,594	-	443	28,754,798	-	32,190,081
-	-	4,576,509	316,072	6,755,334	71,384,492	192,130,602	275,163,009
-	22,831	816,270	-	166,817	9,800,000	27,407,456	38,213,374
52,500	-	25,000	-	21,732	2,534,000	1,988,367	4,621,599
-	79,727	33,310	38,470	67,188	1,600,000	5,652,533	7,471,228
500,000	-	-	24,294	1,646,821	-	31,802,664	33,973,779
100,000	-	-	3,847	8,868	616,909	2,249,714	2,979,338

TABLE M-2 SURPLUS ACCOUNT

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/54	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/54	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid In	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
United States Life	$343,780	$4,046,562	$962,951	$250,027	-	$42,733	-	$5,646,053
Washington National	-	33,454,642	5,938,314	59,619	-	-	-	39,452,575
Zurich	14,061	518,441	37,006	7,004	-	132	-	576,644
Totals	$1,144,223,006	$3,749,378,726	$508,336,444	$195,867,878	$29,119	$337,262	$60,777,330	$5,658,949,765

Dividends To Stock-holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Changes in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/55	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/55	Totals
$125,000	-	$165,500	-	$189,352	$396,013	$4,770,188	$5,646,053
5,875,000	-	17,150	$159,421	717,947	-	32,683,057	39,452,575
-	-	-	-	10,378	39,698	526,568	576,644
$43,070,528	$1,264,521	$73,523,281	$9,809,960	$244,151,139	$1,250,784,708	$4,036,345,628	$5,658,949,765

TABLE M-3 - ANALYSIS OF INCREASES IN RESERVE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1955

Name of Company	Reserve Dec. 31, 1954	INCREASE IN RESERVE							
		Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Dividends Left to Accumulate & Considerations for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
Acacia Mutual	$273,100,564	$31,399,880	$3,362,997	$113,407	$8,953,430	$220,318	-	-$23,641	$317,146,955
Aetna	2,045,405,144	355,307,411	27,186,706	932,688	57,525,116	740,330	$3,378,140	10,622	2,490,486,157
Bankers Life	638,759,542	77,140,495	10,686,009	766,532	18,549,588	-21,131	-	1,481,035	747,362,070
Bankers National	40,502,089	6,516,027	727,392	35,834	1,341,374	-11,466	-	40,663	49,151,913
Bankers Security	886,271	1,327,314	2,342	-	37,688	-	-86,801	-	2,166,814
Berkshire	141,773,741	11,538,988	2,607,356	13,758	4,288,097	-24,365	80,988	590,300	160,858,863
Boston Mutual	(20,127,959[1]	2,609,887[1]	172,257	1,612[1]	675,142[1]	3,879	-	-	23,590,736[1]
	(25,148,498[2]	3,601,506[2]	-	7,894[2]	835,521[2]	-	-	-	29,593,419[2]
Business Men's	95,636,401	18,394,963	1,115,408	118,375	3,193,472	46,410	72,514	30,941	118,608,484
Columbian National	91,661,525	9,382,965	1,192,976	50,211	3,010,340	265,671	-	-	105,563,688
Connecticut General	1,030,600,101	176,913,586	9,176,287	850,211	29,633,836	-1,808,451	-	184,809	1,245,550,379
Connecticut Mutual	942,950,190	90,150,083	22,575,291	571,861	28,435,721	221,892	-	18,302,228	1,103,207,266
Continental American	73,613,431	8,303,981	866,574	42,076	2,179,669	29,567	17,377	-7,266	85,045,409
Continental Assurance	244,189,773	71,490,195	4,917,217	611,996	7,863,457	-215,196	481,645	-	329,339,087
Credit Life	1,196,265	3,401,938	-	538	85,711	-22	-	-	4,684,430
Equitable of New York	6,615,238,793	693,849,476	76,250,055	4,005,189	184,142,798	3,730,350	2,069,666	-3,182,160	7,576,104,167
Equitable of Iowa	488,500,070	35,107,847	11,880,037	197,397	15,401,584	15,517	421,134	-7,410,288	544,113,298
Expressmen's Mutual	15,251,345	1,049,916	52,477	-	465,855	-	-	-	16,819,593
Farmers and Traders	30,168,092	3,222,747	233,345	9,080	1,005,667	-14,601	13,128	8,814	34,646,272
Farm Family Life	35,463	509,369	1,000	-	7,127	-	-	-	552,959
Federal Life and Casualty	3,489,747	1,345,048	7,672	-	118,824	177	-	-1,092	4,960,376
Fidelity Mutual	270,451,920	24,211,554	4,519,171	241,281	8,395,332	139,503	496,899	-	308,455,660
Franklin Life	245,713,549	45,035,066	5,333,143	98,011	8,488,730	101,657	119,011	-	304,889,167
General American	174,246,830	24,573,721	2,180,202	53,065	5,145,511	-30,075	13,455	488,055	206,670,764
Guardian	336,646,159	31,462,303	5,627,302	492,881	10,047,712	-233,030	60,379	585,281	384,688,987
Home	268,733,165	29,289,762	6,416,507	209,865	8,182,030	-24,130	206,890	411,881	313,425,970
John Hancock Mutual	(2,889,130,985[1]	339,457,832[1]	48,393,317	644,059	83,568,458[1]	-715,623	23,661,488[1]	318,886	3,384,459,402[1]
	(639,925,037[2]	74,064,569[2]	-	-	21,163,615[2]	-	20,942,228[2]	-[1]	756,095,449[2]
Life Insurance Company of Va.	(167,756,831[1]	23,243,230[1]	960,639	49,563	5,230,189[1]	66,444	-	1,284,780[1]	198,591,676[1]
	(135,460,573[2]	15,188,057[2]	-	-	4,456,789[2]	-	-	-593,679[2]	154,511,740[2]
Lincoln National	805,476,803	139,729,658	9,890,603	448,401	26,982,925	76,569	806,177	583,349	983,994,485
Loyal Protective	6,377,697	1,228,158	98,715	1,084	194,245	3,685	-	-	7,903,584
Massachusetts Mutual	1,550,934,020	129,149,655	35,747,660	1,225,469	47,220,039	39,078	981,130	3,079,464	1,768,376,515
Metropolitan	(8,537,750,776[1]	1,035,312,888[1]	101,817,283[1]	17,151,944[1]	251,534,668[1]	4,273,229[1]	-	13,452,229[1]	9,961,293,017[1]
	(3,168,135,577[2]	338,621,230[2]	2,944,267[2]	2,688,613[2]	93,092,301[2]	-9,471[2]	-	269,543[2]	3,605,742,060[2]
Minnesota Mutual	158,377,412	25,632,997	3,162,941	357,780	4,938,273	39,101	379,276	1,964,810	194,852,590
Monarch	27,612,245	5,722,057	728,637	37,234	896,757	-1,120	14,515	-	35,000,325
Mutual Benefit	1,439,730,501	110,364,064	32,139,386	474,546	39,435,465	-197,766	1,014,012	-	1,623,160,208
Mutual Life	2,082,071,454	131,531,569	26,463,564	2,944,207	60,554,780	376,264	8,012,195	31,702,343	2,343,656,376
Mutual Trust	135,563,717	12,859,480	2,605,393	69,480	4,220,055	-60,367	-	134,991	155,392,749
National	508,376,622	54,392,880	9,071,985	445,532	14,771,566	-46,778	-	1,751,930	583,763,737
New England Mutual	1,332,302,867	126,763,323	30,183,688	546,067	40,050,648	-75,493	2,157,000	18,961,813	1,550,889,913
New York	5,088,629,688	383,559,278	96,459,738	7,152,604	129,620,790	-285,077	-829,217	7,057,152	5,711,364,956
North American Accident	18,111,210	2,758,870	62,277	37,370	630,669	4,587	-	-794	21,604,189
North American Reassurance	28,887,217	9,350,763	-	84,480	854,442	49,834	-	-314,272	38,912,464
Northwestern	2,910,781,071	266,945,541	41,830,569	922,768	80,899,121	-683,179	-	-	3,300,695,891

Part II

Occidental	$346,822,432	$86,490,598	$6,149,410	$661,679	$10,801,272	-$573,630	$73,022	$1,211,392	$451,636,175
Old Republic Life	5,174,847	8,808,070	-	114,305	182,599	238,934	-	1,101,377	15,620,132
Patriot Life	(42,322[1]	5,702,104	-	-	10,314[1]	-	175,543	-	5,930,283
	(1,278,981[2]	-	-	-	40,000[2]	-	-	-	1,318,990
Paul Revere	57,616,130	10,042,987	376,793	61,432	1,968,549	1,031	-	-	70,066,922
Penn Mutual	1,390,653,595	91,458,903	27,568,646	1,072,431	41,843,893	980,740	-	4,182,585	1,557,760,793
Phoenix Mutual	594,282,693	48,689,316	14,600,085	1,054,237	18,382,325	-392,130	1,003,897	-1,341	677,619,082
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	51,696,017	4,135,209	731,776	9,610	1,559,569	23,223	-	-	58,155,404
Provident Life and Accident	45,063,237	16,150,726	589,414	475,204	1,361,765	105,923	67,000	-4,014,372	59,798,898
Provident Life and Casualty	130,167	343,562	30,000	25,500	3,629	-	-	10,467	543,325
Provident Mutual	660,702,128	44,724,368	12,746,745	410,959	19,076,012	-48,628	-	5,605,648	743,217,232
Prudential	(7,824,621,884[1]	997,982,949[1]	91,882,413	9,832,061	222,016,491[1]	-3,377,419	-	609,198	9,143,567,577[1]
	(2,723,191,200[2]	261,589,793[2]	-	-	72,114,047[2]	-	-	-	3,056,895,040[2]
Security Mutual	74,363,786	12,673,638	1,055,367	131,041	2,293,391	29,127	87,000	-1	90,633,349
State Mutual	439,875,245	45,387,996	9,114,363	288,527	13,171,518	-151,189	274,676	569,905	508,531,041
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	706,523,279	64,007,692	11,286,092	291,007	21,539,826	493,532	3,015,594	3,524,147	810,681,169
Travelers	1,763,298,308	265,117,196	21,614,645	1,872,520	56,258,264	733,650	4,576,509	2,451,140	2,115,922,332
Union Central	662,411,941	43,375,958	11,718,805	322,649	20,824,153	86,362	816,270	227,194	739,783,332
Union Labor	8,359,233	8,139,888	91,772	8,000	252,043	47,234	25,000	-	16,923,220
Union Mutual	61,484,592	9,494,279	1,346,615	7,993	1,939,468	32,590	33,310	-45,442	74,293,405
United Benefit[3]	171,316,045	30,675,763	710,039	100,967	5,463,293	431,701	-	232,319	208,930,127
United Life and Accident	27,714,734	3,696,746	157,310	39,126	958,215	33,174	-	-1,579	32,597,726
United States Life	57,132,416	13,906,312	480,745	22,706	1,928,783	-20,223	165,500	294,804	73,911,043
Washington National	(88,564,546[1]	12,729,149[1]	291,387	17,089	2,992,133[1]	6,786	17,150	105,548	104,723,788[1]
	(35,873,655[2]	8,846,002[2]	-	-	1,165,333[2]	-	-	-	45,884,990[2]
Zurich	16,543	85,033	-	-	3,263	-	-	1,975	106,814
Totals	($56,814,615,365[1]	$6,375,355,207[1]	$849,468,540[1]	$58,827,599[1]	$1,643,597,670[1]	$4,677,030[1]	$53,871,472[1]	$107,551,827[1]	$65,907,964,710[1]
	($6,729,013,521[2]	$701,911,157[2]	$2,944,267[2]	$2,696,507[2]	$192,867,615[2]	-$9,471[2]	$20,942,228[2]	-$324,136[2]	$7,650,041,688[2]

1 Ordinary.
2 Industrial.
3 Industrial included.

TABLE M-3 - ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1955

Name of Company	DEDUCTIONS IN RESERVES					Reserve Dec. 31, 1955
	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations	Annuity, Supplementary Contract and Accumulated Dividend Payments	Total Deductions	
Acacia Mutual	$11,017,965	$3,193,374	$8,543,094	$3,587,566	$26,341,999	$290,804,956
Aetna	179,074,095	17,654,161	31,077,651	53,379,094	281,185,001	2,209,301,156
Bankers Life	20,384,965	7,041,307	14,857,744	13,747,994	56,032,030	691,330,040
Bankers National	2,693,617	304,271	1,223,524	553,960	4,775,372	44,376,541
Bankers Security	1,173,987	6,346	2,931	414	1,183,678	983,136
Berkshire	4,099,296	1,862,754	2,589,862	4,732,738	13,284,650	147,584,213
Boston Mutual	857,927[1]	174,523[1]	832,128[1]	120,046[1]	1,984,624[1]	21,606,112[1])
	803,404[2]	230,167[2]	2,528,551[2]	7,894[2]	3,570,106[2]	26,023,313[2])
Business Men's	8,241,874	792,735	3,453,256	1,679,135	14,167,000	104,441,484
Columbian National	4,850,977	1,384,021	2,583,535	1,631,978	10,450,511	95,113,177
Connecticut General	59,707,414	7,956,696	30,067,025	21,710,329	119,441,464	1,126,108,915
Connecticut Mutual	26,401,318	8,320,706	24,554,056	28,603,211	87,879,291	1,015,327,975
Continental American	3,235,262	846,639	2,869,999	1,354,004	8,305,904	76,739,505
Continental Assurance	31,592,597	1,973,043	8,160,972	5,939,541	47,666,153	281,672,934
Credit Life	3,129,238	4,627	-	1,184	3,135,049	1,549,381
Equitable of New York	235,891,749	45,829,691	86,003,568	173,380,800	541,105,808	7,034,998,359
Equitable of Iowa	11,547,902	4,584,973	11,878,479	10,838,407	38,849,761	505,263,537
Expressmen's Mutual	418,044	280,737	196,928	25,686	921,395	15,898,198
Farmers and Traders	1,039,845	199,568	813,341	216,109	2,268,863	32,377,409
Farm Family Life	80,447	282	10,427	-	91,156	461,803
Federal Life and Casualty	606,155	21,997	162,554	1,005	791,711	4,168,665
Fidelity Mutual	7,923,184	2,960,990	7,551,443	7,145,278	25,580,895	282,874,765
Franklin Life	13,080,817	1,411,928	5,459,645	4,722,251	24,674,641	280,214,526
General American	18,397,528	3,178,574	3,175,702	2,645,175	27,396,979	179,273,785
Guardian	12,363,103	3,733,814	6,357,198	7,046,726	29,500,841	355,188,146
Home	13,133,502	3,179,454	5,079,115	6,616,600	28,008,671	285,417,299
John Hancock Mutual	113,818,611[1]	17,486,948[1]	44,708,519[1]	56,870,630[1]	232,884,708[1]	3,151,574,694[1])
	27,913,168[2]	10,937,389[2]	37,231,713[2]	446,525[2]	76,528,795[2]	679,566,654[2])
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	7,313,684[1]	1,323,465[1]	4,286,040[1]	2,048,549[1]	14,971,738[1]	183,619,938[1])
	4,660,814[2]	1,413,751[2]	5,597,454[2]	45,287[2]	11,717,306[2]	142,794,434[2])
Lincoln National	81,776,316	11,578,353	22,467,430	15,635,273	131,257,372	852,737,113
Loyal Protective	380,710	18,183	191,359	68,842	659,094	7,244,490
Massachusetts Mutual	43,741,262	16,249,404	30,233,277	43,614,310	133,838,253	1,634,538,262
Metropolitan	496,746,736[1]	78,846,429[1]	137,295,405[1]	156,987,033[1]	869,875,603[1]	9,091,417,414[1])
	118,689,236[2]	44,958,349[2]	144,290,945[2]	5,486,694[2]	313,425,224[2]	3,292,316,836[2])
Minnesota Mutual	11,657,876	1,303,105	3,930,502	3,666,216	20,557,699	174,294,891
Monarch	2,051,611	208,751	643,771	325,240	3,229,373	31,770,952
Mutual Benefit	36,000,251	21,086,298	37,128,766	34,732,829	128,948,144	1,494,212,064
Mutual Life	56,730,797	33,865,031	33,927,300	52,932,811	177,455,939	2,166,200,437
Mutual Trust	4,475,923	1,118,493	3,655,606	2,271,274	11,521,296	143,871,453
National	15,343,749	5,743,798	12,897,174	13,267,482	47,252,203	541,511,534
New England Mutual	38,640,219	14,000,685	33,085,661	35,300,344	121,026,909	1,429,863,004
New York	130,648,430	58,157,210	101,426,824	132,630,906	422,863,370	5,288,501,586
North American Accident	1,138,499	172,019	677,958	122,594	2,111,070	19,493,119
North American Reassurance	7,984,793	708,724	874,604	100,441	9,668,562	29,243,902
Northwestern	75,674,615	40,365,095	67,212,710	61,043,132	244,295,552	3,056,400,339

Occidental	$47,424,588	$2,650,381	$10,965,058	$7,812,842	$68,852,869	$382,783,306
Old Republic Life	8,104,992	16,644	225,112	276,010	8,622,758	6,997,374
Patriot Life	5,511,638[1]	1,061[1]	25,014[1]	-	5,537,713[1]	392,570[1])
	10,753[2]	1,788[2]	60,461[2]	-	73,002[2]	1,245,988[2])
Paul Revere	4,142,073	559,610	1,440,809	394,499	6,536,991	63,529,931
Penn Mutual	32,756,616	16,498,192	27,856,422	40,119,856	117,231,086	1,440,529,707
Phoenix Mutual	12,693,075	5,648,199	17,315,621	17,589,250	54,246,145	623,372,937
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,245,229	689,647	1,276,428	899,452	4,110,756	54,044,648
Provident Life and Accident	10,292,539	300,702	988,849	829,823	12,411,913	47,386,985
Provident Life and Casualty	328,532	59	663	23,428	352,682	190,643
Provident Mutual	15,805,938	7,002,723	17,595,465	20,617,412	61,021,538	682,195,694
Prudential	348,854,640[1]	66,714,810[1]	195,770,342[1]	121,275,229	732,615,021[1]	8,410,952,556[1])
	87,535,351[2]	52,608,146[2]	142,254,479[2]	-	282,397,976[2]	2,774,497,064[2])
Security Mutual	5,286,769	903,814	2,514,204	1,121,588	9,826,375	80,805,974
State Mutual	18,407,347	5,673,503	7,570,452	11,916,024	43,567,326	464,963,715
Sun Life (J. S. Branch)	23,477,861	6,840,707	20,286,943	20,377,488	70,982,999	739,698,170
Travelers	168,865,425	23,658,337	39,714,334	51,009,809	283,247,906	1,832,674,426
Union Central	21,494,864	10,228,465	12,982,022	18,472,073	63,177,424	676,605,908
Union Labor	7,174,720	96,856	357,311	105,212	7,734,099	9,189,121
Union Mutual	4,405,706	955,812	1,991,711	1,360,435	8,713,664	65,579,741
United Benefit	10,966,637	1,070,697	4,501,315	3,001,182	19,539,831	189,390,296
United Life and Accident	1,534,371	456,816	751,154	434,045	3,176,386	29,421,340
United States Life	7,229,925	400,539	2,816,003	604,351	11,050,818	62,860,225
Washington National	6,170,808[1]	1,430,827[1]	2,302,892[1]	478,512	10,383,039[1]	94,340,749[1])
	3,974,789[2]	276,151[2]	2,904,438[2]	-	7,155,378[2]	38,729,612[2])
Zurich	82,799	584	-	1,192	84,575	22,239
Totals	$2,558,323,983[1]	$570,728,187[1]	$1,161,395,227[1]	$1,280,016,849[1]	$5,570,464,246[1]	$60,337,500,464[1])
	$243,587,605[2]	$110,425,741[2]	$334,868,041[2]	$5,986,400[2]	$694,867,787[2]	$6,955,173,901[2])

1 Ordinary.
2 Industrial.

TABLE N. - PRINCIPAL SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1955

Name of Company	Directors		Chairman of the Board		President	Vice President		Secretary		Assistant Secretary		Treasurer		Comptroller		Actuary		Assistant Actuary		Counsel		Superintendent of Agencies	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Acacia Mutual	20	$29,250	-	-	$ a)93,489	5	$95,685	2	$18,579[5]	4	$31,703	1	$15,500[6]	-	-	3	$25,011[8]	2	$12,558	3	$42,210	1	$11,967
Aetna	13	34,050	-	-	78,868	15	532,110	7	115,839[5]	21	259,383	1	-[6]	1	$8,361	8	146,162[8,22]	8	103,876	3	44,833	4	67,615
Bankers Life	7	15,800	-	-	50,000	6	171,000	7	101,900	4	42,712	1	-[21]	-	-	4	30,383[8,26]	5	49,853	3	30,000[9]	5	70,425[10]
Bankers National	13	5,940	-	-	30,900	8	119,730	3	36,600	3	25,700	1	9,583	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bankers Security	14	6,350	1	$14,517	10,000	5	64,296	1	8,940[5]	4	25,518	-	-[6]	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9,208	-	-
Berkshire	12	13,050	1	10,000	30,000	5	83,500	3	17,848[5]	4	33,930	1	-	-	-	2	13,500[8]	1	11,000	2	-[9,30]	1	11,500
Boston Mutual	12	5,740	1	5,000	24,000	1	8,000	1	13,000	2	18,500	1	8,500[6]	-	-	1	4,838	-	-	-	-	2	17,938
Business Men's	15	25,163	-	-	38,333	11	161,562	2	23,208[5]	5	38,092	1	-[6]	1	-[7]	1	-[8]	2	20,875	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	11	2,998	1	30,176	35,020	12	159,342	1	-[5]	2	13,980	1	-[6]	1	-[2]	2	-[13]	-	-	1	-[9]	1	-[10]
Connecticut General	14	45,000	-	-	72,000	17	425,833	7	87,542[5]	19	201,508	-	-	1	22,417	5	39,250[13]	3	32,541	3	30,333[9]	2	34,313
Connecticut Mutual	12	28,150	1	80,000	48,807	10	289,812	9	145,414	4	54,283	1	21,000	-	-	3	17,500[13]	2	24,875	2	35,500	2	36,332
Continental American	13	7,800	1	35,281	39,695	4	70,985	1	12,155[5]	3	23,048	1	12,188[6]	1	11,418[7]	2	12,106[8,26]	1	8,791	-	-	1	17,144
Continental Assurance	8	6,750	-	-	37,500	11	197,482	1	-[5]	11	89,471	1	-[11]	1	-[7]	2	-[8,26]	3	36,500	5	29,519[9]	3	42,075
Credit Life	6	1,200	-	-	21,200	1	31,786	1	18,800	-	-	1	19,000[6]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	32	121,400	-	-	121,875	44	1,339,673	2	34,500	3	30,321	1	-[21]	1	29,875	11	125,667[14]	5	60,977	10	137,687[15]	-	-
Equitable of Iowa	13	7,800	-	-	60,000	7	161,494	3	43,550	3	30,717	1	-[21]	-	-	5	50,133[13]	1	11,850	1	-[9]	1	19,433
Expressmen's Mutual	8	2,805	-	-	10,000	-	-	1	7,929	1	6,155	1	7,728[21]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-[9]	-	-
Farmers and Traders	20	7,492	-	-	15,375	4	48,500	1	12,475	-	-	1	-[21]	1	9,375	1	10,275	-	-	1	-[9]	1	-[10]
Farm Family Life	11	986	-	-	575	1	175	1	200	2	20,314	1	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-[24]	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	9	-	-	-	25,493	6	107,059	1	13,420	1	-[11]	1	10,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	14	20,100	-	-	65,000	7	166,403	3	40,588	4	38,416	1	13,445	1	14,465	3	42,884	1	9,502	2	36,661	3	56,143[20]
Franklin Life	13	-	1	1,800	55,125	16	302,823	1	-[5]	6	39,507	1	7,350	1	8,085	2	12,985[8]	1	7,350	1	9,300	2	-
General American	14	15,300	1	10,000	50,000	6	130,500	2	19,600	4	31,386	1	13,500[21]	2	20,000[7]	3	27,000[8]	-	-	2	12,000	2	29,000
Guardian	15	19,700	-	-	65,000	8	190,750	5	80,343	7	81,571	1	-[21]	1	-[7]	3	25,396[8]	-	-	2	14,854[9]	5	69,812[10]
Home	17	27,250	-	-	52,500	9	189,800	3	23,239[5]	6	62,017	-	-[6]	-	-	3	31,550[8]	1	10,450	1	12,000	1	-
John Hancock Mutual	19	75,025	-	-	118,508	42	1,041,186	2	33,239	16	181,090	1	-[6]	7	69,630[7]	4	41,088[9]	5	50,742	9	62,689[15]	4	55,632
Life Insurance Company of Va.	8	16,380	-	-	45,000	11	188,000	1	13,500	6	60,600	1	11,000[6]	1	13,000	3	42,500	-	-	4	29,200[9]	-	-[10]
Lincoln National	10	12,550	-	-	69,000	14	308,907	2	24,904	4	47,305	1	-[6]	1	12,363	5	56,804[8]	1	11,917	4	49,565[9]	2	13,800
Loyal Protective	6	4,040	-	-	40,000	4	74,700	2	21,550	4	35,338	1	-[6]	1	10,000	1	-[8]	1	10,675	-	-	1	10,000
Massachusetts Mutual	23	59,250	-	-	80,000	9	255,000	11	142,250	13	136,500	-	-	1	10,300	5	77,600	-	-	4	60,950	4	60,200
Metropolitan	21	63,600	1	115,000	150,000	45	1,635,490	1	38,500	3	57,000	1	37,000	3	79,000	15	281,500[13]	10	147,500	7	189,000	13	444,167
Minnesota Mutual	13	672,500	1	-[5,433]	48,000	6	131,250	2	20,860	2	19,480	1	-[6]	1	12,250	3	31,000[8]	3	24,115	1	14,000[9]	-	-
Monarch	9	-	1	50,625	50,625	7	173,594	1	14,062[17]	3	35,550	1	34,312	-	-[7]	2	18,495[8]	1	10,892	2	8,833[9]	1	19,913
Mutual Benefit	11	32,170	1	29,999	54,999	15	319,497	2	-[7]	7	75,937	1	17,500	1	-[7]	2	38,000	1	13,364	4	50,999[9]	1	-[10]
Mutual Life	26	49,740	1	74,702	117,727	24	800,023	2	31,917	2	23,060	1	13,149[6]	1	-[7]	5	58,367[13]	4	50,079	1	-[9]	3	43,563
Mutual Trust	6	8,400	-	-	36,000	5	82,867	2	7,708[5]	5	33,039	1	-[6]	-	-	2	10,333[8]	-	-	2	-[4,9]	-	-[10]
National	12	12,350	1	25,000	54,583	6	118,917	2	9,000[5]	3	28,050	1	19,417	1	10,000	2	12,875[8]	3	25,407	2	33,417	3	12,917
New England Mutual	12	26,700	1	7,700	100,000	13	365,800	4	35,500[17]	7	86,617	1	22,000	-	-	3	47,417	-	-	3	35,500	2	23,333
New York	22	42,400	1	125,000	100,000	45	1,284,790	1	19,242	1	13,988	1	27,500[6]	5	52,474[7]	14	157,049[19]	3	34,160	9	154,768	5	138,097
North American Accident	7	2,500	1	950	18,250	3	51,250	1	13,400	1	5,580	1	-[6]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	7	2,600	1	30,000	35,000	3	62,793	1	12,780	2	21,374	1	-[3]	-	-	1	-[8]	2	23,275	-	-	-	-
Northwestern	34	100,048	-	-	55,000	5	194,000	2	36,750[5]	5	62,167	1	23,000[28]	1	18,500[7]	2	65,000	6	74,093	1	33,500	3	47,000
Occidental	11	4,500	-	-	50,100	10	207,785	1	-[5]	11	88,026	1	-[21]	1	-[7]	2	13,386[8]	6	54,500	2	23,200	2	26,200
Old Republic Credit	8	23,200	-	-	42,500	5	126,500	1	27,500	1	19,000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life[33]	14	1,480	-	-	-	2	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-[9]	-	-[10]
Paul Revere	11	-	1	-	24,792	10	137,625	2	-[17]	3	24,383	1	-[6]	1	-[27]	1	-[8]	-	-	1	-[9]	1	-
Penn Mutual	25	50,550	1	65,600	100,000	9	248,300	4	57,100[5]	4	31,464	1	-[6]	2	12,200[7]	3	27,500[8]	2	25,000	5	41,700[9,24]	3	46,000
Phoenix Mutual	13	13,830	-	-	41,461	9	151,220	11	110,149[5]	4	38,354	2	10,200[6]	1	-[7]	4	24,200[8,22]	1	7,127	2	9,700[9]	3	61,285

Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	17	$13,885	-	-	$22,500	3	$22,925	1	$8,100	13	$65,733	1	-	6	-	$ -	1	-	8	1	$5,500	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	7	1,160	1	$38,250	38,250	13	330,457	2	22,513	5	2	18,431	11	1	-	6	1	10,328	2	$34,871	1	11,763	2	$10,800	30	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	34	8 240	1	38,250	38,250	13	330,457	2	22,513	5	2	18,431	11	1	-	6	1	10,328	2	34,871	1	11,763	2	10,800	30	-	-
Provident Mutual	13	27,850	1	50,000	60,000	5	144,000	3	42,500	5	2	21,500		1	-	21	1	16,875	4	79,084	3	30,500	2	29,500		4	$39,500	10
Prudential	22	180,800	-	-	250,000	57	1,927,857	1	-	5	24	328,057		1	-	6	5	64,512	18	12	94,998	16	10	100,324	12,25	19	302,841		-	-
Security Mutual	12	11,910	1	17,123	45,173	2	42,413	2	22,141		-	-		1	$3,432		1	12,127	1	11,675		-	-		1	12,197		1	9,771
State Mutual	20	39,200	-	-	75,417	6	158,167	2	13,521	5	6	68,081		1	15,000		2	28,333	2	34,792	2	22,792	4	39,279	9	1	15,729
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	18	63,997	-	-	16,932	31	5	182,500	2	13,000	5	1	11,750	7	75,586	6	2	32,542	7	97,000	8	6 56,746	2	13,000	9	5	65,400
Travelers	12	35,345	1	60,520	84,000		23	498,439	21	297,023		18	213,390	1	24,125		2	28,714	9	109,609	19	5 57,531	-	-		2	45,667
Union Central	10	21,400	1	81,875	-	1	9	261,104	2	-	17	4	45,493	1	14,917		1	-	7	2	41,667		1	13,917		1	24,917		-	-
Union Labor	18	2,245	1	45,962	23,308		5	55,308	1	774		-	-	1	1,656		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-
Union Mutual	11	7,067	1	9,375	37,125		11	155,586	2	7,504	5	3	18,929		-	-	1	-	7	1	-	8	2	17,864		1	8,937		-	-
United Benefit	10	12,450	1	13,750	48,333		7	161,033	2	18,317		1	10,833	1	20,000		-	-		1	-	8	1	10,342		-	-		-	-
United Life and Accident	11	1,440	1	16,500	18,000		1	17,500	1	10,000		2	13,575	1	-	6	1	-	23	1	7,200		1	6,175		-	-		1	-	29
United States Life	11	9,150	-	-	10,647		7	92,529	3	33,954		6	51,356	1	-	6	-	-		1	15,125		3	28,091		2	13,625		1	10,067	
Washington National	8	3,298	1	24,999	23,000		23	284,898	2	9,433	5	4	36,537	1	-	6	1	12,021		2	21,500		2	8,771		1	-	9	-	-
Zurich	32	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-

1 Chairman of the board also president.
2 Chairman of the board also comptroller.
3 President also Treasurer.
4 President also counsel.
5 Vice-president also secretary.
6 Vice-president also treasurer.
7 Vice-president also comptroller.
8 Vice-president also actuary.
9 Vice-president also counsel.
10 Vice-president also superintendent of agencies.
11 Vice-president also assistant secretary.
12 Vice-president also assistant actuary.
13 Two vice-presidents also actuaries.
14 Four vice-presidents also actuaries.
15 Three vice-presidents also counsels.
16 Seven vice-presidents also actuaries.
17 Two vice-presidents also secretaries.
18 Two vice-presidents also comptrollers.
19 Three vice-presidents also actuaries.
20 Two vice-presidents also supt. of agencies.
21 Secretary also treasurer.
22 Secretary also actuary.
23 Secretary also comptroller.
24 Secretary also counsel.
25 Two asst. secretaries also asst. actuaries.
26 Asst. secretary also actuary.
27 Asst. secretary also comptroller.
28 Asst. secretary also treasurer.
29 Asst. secretary also supt. of agencies.
30 Asst. secretary also counsel.
31 United States manager.
32 The administration and routine work on Zurich Life Insurance business is performed by the officers and staff of Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.
33 The officers and directors of this company are officers and directors of the C.I.T. Finance Corporation or its subsidiaries.
34 The officers and directors of this company hold similar positions with the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, which company owns all outstanding shares.

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1955 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31

NAME OF COMPANY	NAME OF BANK	LOCATION OF BANK	MARCH	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	DEC. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Acacia Mutual	National Savings & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	$1,497,428	$1,533,379	$951,859	$907,031	-
	National Bank of Washington	Washington, D. C.	1,085,208	920,249	1,338,524	461,069	-
	Guaranty Trust Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	583,023	675,266	659,224	64,976	-
Aetna	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$17,652,786	$16,854,178	$22,433,355	$15,974,019	-
	The First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	19,738,136	13,583,123	19,871,236	5,852,858	-
	J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	12,961,524	-
Bankers Life	National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$1,912,864	$1,412,964	$721,174	$3,418,151	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	966,502	1,077,343	$1,565,400	1,350,459	-
	Central National Bank & Trust Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,283,882	925,441	1,118,943	1,445,884	-
Bankers National	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$315,623	$522,664	$248,644	$236,780	-
	Montclair Trust Co.	Montclair, N.J.	366,693	224,603	213,919	266,313	-
	Chase National Bank	New York, N.Y.	111,053	231,133	110,384	235,047	-
Bankers Security	Bank of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	$84,471	$109,973	$275,886	$311,804	-
Berkshire	Chase-Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,278,211	$1,381,388	$1,475,211	$624,816	-
	Pittsfield National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	171,795	164,476	216,966	230,219	-
	Agricultural National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	106,971	91,614	133,239	247,817	-
Boston Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$349,156	$875,092	$256,453	$164,060	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	69,054	120,955	80,398	36,975	-
	Newton-Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	Newton, Mass.	44,910	65,005	53,560	35,330	-
Business Men's	The City National Bank and Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	$1,445,620	$1,109,900	$1,760,848	$ 2,261,397	-
	Commerce Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1,128,345	1,104,668	1,733,349	1,164,755	-
	Union National Bank	Kansas City, Mo.	836,402	718,824	1,084,447	311,552	-
Columbian National	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	$259,109	$258,129	$169,409	$314,788	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	216,537	205,125	141,145	131,983	-
	Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	193,224	376,219	196,591	201,694	-
Connecticut General	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$6,193,689	$4,662,526	$4,561,686	$1,769,020	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	6,548,535	7,797,997	5,985,317	2,959,167	-
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,536,931	2,775,943	3,082,787	1,784,086	-
Connecticut Mutual	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$6,169,035	$9,009,734	$8,863,547	$8,285,818	-
	J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	3,443,147	3,108,015	4,712,764	3,778,349	-
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,316,056	2,758,855	2,548,311	2,225,244	-
Continental American	Wilmington Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	$576,227	$464,410	$556,576	$902,503	-
	Equitable Security Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	102,947	126,555	130,741	76,686	-
Continental Assurance	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	$2,356,268	$2,220,686	$3,059,552	$4,724,041	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,311,947	820,420	906,934	557,216	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	345,103	686,224	1,060,906	267,761	-

Credit Life	Guardian Bank	Springfield, Ohio	$95,449	$204,442	$278,218	$478,015	-
Equitable of New York	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$51,805,689	$32,143,209	$30,544,516	$31,895,457	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	9,204,460	10,813,064	16,513,213	3,531,774	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	11,882,764	10,272,974	15,685,588	1,300,223	-
Equitable of Iowa	Bankers Trust Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	$2,874,162	$1,727,066	$2,747,452	$1,814,330	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,585,109	1,451,795	1,614,046	1,132,484	
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1,347,322	2,156,502	1,824,257	564,216	-
Expressmen's Mutual	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$56,378	$81,836	$25,680	$57,733	-
Farmers and Traders	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	$352,649	$442,073	$350,702	$667,539	-
	Merchants National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	21,357	23,005	23,302	14,397	-
Farm Family Life	National Commercial Bank & Trust Co.	Albany, N.Y.	$59,593	$48,151	$54,196	$24,227	-
Federal Life and Casualty	Michigan National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	$477,976	$432,528	$428,706	$448,903	-
	Security National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	55,000	55,000	25,000	50,000	2½
Fidelity Mutual	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$919,127	$1,206,551	$1,420,211	$1,835,633	-
	Tradesmens Bank and Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	357,291	399,210	398,529	488,846	-
	Girard Trust Corn Exchange Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	403,709	611,544	328,324	277,891	-
Franklin Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$2,748,348	$3,391,359	$2,478,993	$2,590,302	-
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,778,394	1,891,433	1,600,958	4,113,894	-
	The Illinois National Bank	Springfield, Ill.	1,954,434	1,406,778	1,537,935	757,805	-
General American	First National Bank in St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	$1,006,369	$931,198	$997,729	$903,645	-
	Boatman's National Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	919,745	689,022	465,223	544,804	-
	Mercantile Trust Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	854,334	581,032	345,182	475,871	-
Guardian	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,429,897	$1,735,985	$1,324,694	$1,500,834	-
	Manufacturers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,337,392	1,369,952	1,204,079	1,230,289	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,251,277	1,444,327	823,465	784,728	-
Home	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,439,838	$1,426,508	$1,684,170	$1,343,017	-
	United States Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	175,000	125,000	150,000	125,000	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	150,000	100,000	150,000	125,000	-
John Hancock Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$19,091,604	$19,161,593	$30,894,982	$13,955,654	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	2,333,878	2,403,117	2,338,081	6,007,781	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	4,601,958	2,505,734	2,291,367	2,218,933	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	State-Planters Bank & Trust Co.	Richmond, Va.	$1,133,592	$1,107,524	$1,419,530	$1,110,649	-
	First & Merchants National Bank	Richmond, Va.	665,097	1,226,343	1,457,246	1,115,375	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	251,746	81,881	649,178	199,642	-
Lincoln National	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$1,803,589	$3,784,514	$2,826,605	$2,039,749	-
	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,397,081	2,118,454	1,071,082	1,825,858	-
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	637,200	1,865,132	1,476,475	861,949	-
Loyal Protective	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	$173,859	$242,049	$225,511	$184,616	
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	160,952	283,892	167,769	129,008	-

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1955 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31-Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	NAME OF BANK	LOCATION OF BANK	MARCH	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	DEC. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Massachusetts Mutual	New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$6,627,806	$9,213,886	$12,178,281	$3,542,963	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	664,381	986,568	3,590,841	525,553	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	97,165	357,434	178,158	302,953	-
Metropolitan	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$69,218,664	$72,758,917	$66,772,337	$45,404,497	-
	The First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	21,746,726	22,436,515	17,033,722	14,669,288	-
	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Quebec	16,683,329	13,784,249	22,736,505	5,324,406	-
Minnesota Mutual	First National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	$1,007,060	$1,168,533	$898,855	$1,619,621	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	162,812	412,441	75,610	156,145	-
	American National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	134,311	124,947	114,053	179,281	-
Monarch	Union Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	$648,290	$748,672	$596,953	$407,064	-
Mutual Benefit	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$7,721,055	$4,611,838	$2,613,037	$1,784,826	-
	National State Bank	Newark, N.J.	3,670,572	3,028,273	3,269,551	5,269,097	-
	National Newark & Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N.J.	3,365,702	2,878,378	2,943,023	3,312,166	
Mutual Life	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$5,940,828	$3,769,174	$7,870,617	$1,436,947	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	3,898,633	1,421,862	773,063	598,158	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	4,674,435	4,326,364	841,425	531,670	-
Mutual Trust	The Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	$1,287,089	$563,061	$255,971	$342,986	-
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	929,122	733,287	522,501	520,456	-
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	133,442	127,559	121,173	143,744	-
National	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,044,618	$1,230,655	$879,868	$1,088,087	-
	The First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	695,787	516,052	384,933	446,724	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	185,844	943,739	479,956	505,828	-
New England	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$6,272,837	$3,331,334	$6,552,026	$3,791,819	-
	Merchants National Bank	Boston, Mass.	5,968,262	6,720,042	4,035,262	3,301,582	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	6,025,897	2,177,938	2,624,299	1,032,049	-
New York	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$4,657,458	$4,638,309	$5,825,534	$2,794,732	-
	J.P. Morgan and Company, Incorporated	New York, N.Y.	4,213,130	4,056,165	4,727,832	2,595,167	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	3,570,258	3,657,160	3,975,762	1,963,103	-
North American Accident	LaSalle National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$1,764,276	$1,469,013	$1,084,665	$2,050,189	-
	City National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	185,015	137,983	184,613	88,340	-
	Liberty National Bank	Oklahoma City, Okla.	164,885	154,883	129,099	54,579	-
North American Reassurance	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,044,764	$633,642	$444,638	$270,659	-
	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	695,764	383,396	911,152	661,194	-
	Bank of Nova Scotia	Toronto, Can.	97,176	83,445	118,895	199,718	-

Northwestern Mutual	Marine National Exchange Bank	Milwaukee, Wisc.	$6,493,772	$6,165,812	$3,515,985	$2,987,340	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	4,578,227	5,564,872	2,925,325	2,230,028	-
	Marshall & Ilsley Bank	Milwaukee, Wisc.	5,042,964	4,400,959	3,057,602	2,991,156	-
Occidental Life	Bank of America National Trust & Savings Assoc.	Los Angeles, Calif.	$2,912,740	$4,581,701	$2,400,252	$1,109,768	-
	National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,792,400	2,724,061	1,644,504	1,657,124	-
Old Republic Life	First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$559,152	$950,220	$656,564	$800,583	-
	Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	362,503	712,110	671,718	102,254	-
	Union Bank of Michigan	Grand Rapids, Mich.	254,395	269,514	351,696	218,557	
Patriot Life	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	$367,311	$498,617	$536,192	$669,829	-
Paul Revere	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	$2,522,747	$4,319,232	$4,982,893	$4,075,723	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,256,460	420,740	481,996	391,642	-
	Crocker First National Bank of San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	178,695	183,838	187,060	85,826	-
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	$6,283,749	$8,496,642	$3,679,270	$3,214,907	-
	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	2,787,552	5,255,106	1,805,586	3,008,573	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	2,565,360	4,244,095	1,777,832	2,593,349	-
Phoenix	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$1,778,169	$1,427,138	$2,182,734	$442,770	-
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	911,079	771,426	938,485	735,913	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	972,580	777,157	1,062,915	412,427	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$928,723	$859,800	$226,297	$687,374	-
Provident Life and Accident	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	$1,404,056	$1,760,565	$1,474,094	$1,926,348	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	376,241	985,778	782,959	306,129	-
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	360,477	406,996	319,008	418,608	-
Provident Life and Casualty	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	$79,846	$114,637	$203,356	$34,268	-
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	64,312	50,393	24,659	4,093	-
Provident Mutual	Provident Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$5,176,598	$5,245,220	$5,345,081	$3,789,616	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	970,121	1,778,868	1,477,443	362,780	-
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	792,300	902,772	1,063,303	1,000,140	-
Prudential	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$21,108,491	$16,369,588	$13,247,072	$8,796,598	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	12,763,304	17,650,363	39,990,811	10,090,217	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	12,780,561	15,633,430	12,344,581	8,396,874	-
Security Mutual	First National Bank	Binghamton, N.Y.	$161,333	$283,531	$865,081	$965,246	-
	Marine Midland Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	226,324	362,617	490,706	83,693	-
State Mutual	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$6,203,281	$6,186,440	$3,620,077	$3,971,417	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New Y rk, N.Y.	2,390,729	1,096,441	1,947,242	1,248,942	-
	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	952,085	1,324,858	852,681	1,578,113	-
Sun Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$5,366,108	$5,793,552	$3,145,242	$1,499,981	-
	City Bank Farmers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	7,026,147	5,148,832	6,778,193	2,568,246	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	2,596,543	1,906,762	1,868,331	962,096	-

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1955 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31-Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	NAME OF BANK	LOCATION OF BANK	MARCH	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	DEC. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Travelers	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$41,305,700	$35,435,800	$38,394,100	$34,989,192	-
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	17,412,600	16,247,700	14,785,900	21,061,883	1/8 on part
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	3,621,900	2,370,100	2,367,700	1,234,574	-
Union Central	Central Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	$6,501,072	$5,226,226	$2,439,780	$538,561	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,298,977	1,284,857	2,088,345	1,236,492	-
	Fifth Third Union Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	342,021	791,588	681,472	202,804	-
Union Labor	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$610,173	$884,784	1,421,826	$808,303	-
Union Mutual	First Portland National Bank	Portland, Maine	$321,501	$414,797	$240,297	$95,644	-
	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	371,481	426,239	299,162	88,347	-
	National Bank of Commerce	Portland, Maine	200,554	158,876	99,240	286,020	-
United Benefit	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	$2,989,242	$3,105,076	$3,475,162	$1,084,941	-
United Life and Accident	The Mechanics National Bank	Concord, N.H.	$1,202,609	$625,097	$1,048,662	$376,100	-
United States Life	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$1,023,118	$827,304	$961,473	$139,975	-
	Underwriters Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	234,759	191,680	354,164	331,585	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	367,379	120,652	309,919	229,522	-
Washington National	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	$828,057	$1,154,659	$1,610,017	$419,879	-
	North Shore National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,018,228	1,132,067	1,240,398	1,316,136	-
	State Bank & Trust Co.	Evanston, Ill.	774,459	826,509	1,253,554	1,306,090	-
Zurich	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	$46,484	$53,393	$56,502	$37,081	-
	National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	68,703	17,369	22,439	24,452	-

TABLE P
INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
LIFE COMPANIES

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies		
							Ordinary	Industrial	Group
1946	11	$536,955,614	$4,518,711,405	$41,380,683	$504,387,761	$4,198,052,023	4,506,001	8,778,127	2,420
1947	11	587,637,250	4,895,346,118	49,879,867	623,504,679	4,554,828,215	4,788,525	8,938,472	3,062
1948	10	630,140,872	5,332,831,092	73,590,919	742,062,374	4,956,360,742	5,007,711	8,876,655	3,846
1949	10	654,475,369	5,778,668,373	103,556,779	933,723,201	5,372,504,301	5,198,282	8,749,487	4,344
1950	10	680,228,008	6,269,091,431	134,504,468	1,149,252,779	5,797,693,779	5,409,945	8,651,792	4,956
1951	10	747,786,709	6,767,081,859	150,594,620	1,401,947,957	6,231,838,137	5,634,602	8,607,874	5,486
1952	10	799,033,832	7,324,974,399	163,881,424	1,601,951,021	6,745,310,391	5,905,408	8,589,762	5,884
1953	10	849,169,496	7,885,282,755	168,119,258	1,769,369,140	7,246,112,554	6,142,588	8,551,566	6,381
1954	10	867,363,416	8,588,882,218	193,648,820	2,028,314,679	7,884,413,335	6,364,104	8,366,200	6,761
1955	10	915,963,424	9,259,004,292	211,485,823	2,430,456,446	8,480,076,849	6,646,707	8,157,406	7,720

* Included in admitted assets

INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
SAVINGS BANK LIFE (WITHOUT GENERAL GUARANTY FUND)

Year	Number of Banks	Net Premiums	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Group
1946	32	$8,076,830	$60,383,770	-	$7,314,837	$59,098,776	297,408	117
1947	32	8,556,997	66,009,402	-	8,937,741	64,644,701	323,395	129
1948	33	9,224,610	72,062,552	-	11,481,574	70,743,324	346,085	142
1949	34	9,890,480	78,526,627	6,103	14,389,686	76,926,765	368,066	157
1950	34	10,223,674	85,136,014	45,446	19,501,523	83,452,490	392,170	170
1951	34	10,582,466	91,604,436	63,335	25,940,217	89,981,464	410,554	180
1952	35	11,163,255	98,437,900	-	31,187,068	90,961,588	422,794	183
1953	36	11,878,099	105,744,353	3,458	36,818,181	97,888,963	436,180	188
1954	37	12,113,693	113,312,898	16,652	43,944,703	104,808,312	447,152	177
1955	37	12,865,085	121,325,836	18,973	51,936,986	112,123,017	457,264	177

* Included in admitted assets

1955 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	Virginia Davis	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Joseph H. McCrystal	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	October 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal S. Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Frank Rodriques	Urbano F. DeBarros
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	Edward E. Sedgley	Herbert F. Hotchkiss
OTHER STATES LODGESYSTEM				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill	Julia Mack	Mary Vaicunas
La Societe des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, Que. Canada	Rene Pare	Louis J. Marien
La Societe L'Assomption	April 5, 1907	Moncton, N.B. Canada	C.F. Savoie	George F. Poirier
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Irving Katcher	Adolph Stern
Association Canado-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Adolphe Robert	Wilfrid J. Mathieu
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	March 29, 1912	New York, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crowns	Hugh Young
The Free Sons of Israel	April 5, 1888	New York, N.Y.	Hermann Stern	Max Ogust
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	March 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Katherine Stanton	Bertha M. Leavy
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	C. J. Kalinauskas	M. J. Vinikas
Lithunanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1906	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	Leonard Simutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Brooklyn, N.Y.	John Gasiunas	John Siurba
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Oak Park, Ill.	Arthur L. Roberts	L. S. Cherry
Polish Falcons of America	March 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	March 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph F. Foszcz
Polish National Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scranton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Michael Roman
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill	Kasimir I. Kozakiewicz	Mary Skoczylas
Polish Union of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kosnik
Polish Women's Alliance of America	March 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Adele Lagodzinski	Marya A. Porwit
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N.Y.	Felix Poplawski	Frances Wesolowska
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R.I.	J. Henri Goguen	George Filteau
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	July 5, 1881	St. Louis, Mo.	William Reid	William Slater
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	March 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	Lena M. Abreu	Arnaldo R. Sousa
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	Voris King	A. W. Franklin
Independent Order of Vikings	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	C. Henry Widegren	Erik Thulin
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	New York, N.Y.	Ernest F. Muck	Jack Hengerson
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Jacob T. Zukerman	Nathan Chanin

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (Section 45)

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	Dorchester	Joseph Sinkiewicz	John B. Gustowski
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	March 30, 1953	Medford	Walter Patterson	Jeremiah F. Warren
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	March 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph Barrett	Helen Slobogen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	March 14, 1898	Boston	A. R. Young	C. P. Johnson
Amherst Police Relief Association	Feb. 19, 1953	Amherst	John J. Trainor	Clarence A. Jewett, Jr.
AO Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	Samuel T. Sheard	Mary Dufney
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	James Deyermond	Francis D. Sparks
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 31,1950	Andover	Henry Smith	Raymond Collins
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	John C. Dudley	Francis J. Neville
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	September 1, 1905	Arlington	James P. Barry	Peter F. Greeley
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Louis V. Lamouruk	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1955	Attleboro	Warren A. Johnson	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	Nicola Ciani Salerno	Thomas Di Pierro
Bachrach Associates-Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	Sidney Sterns	Anna Berardi
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Robert Sullivan	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	John R. O'Donovan	Edward P. Holden
Beverly Police Relief Association	Aug. 23, 1915	Beverly	Raymond F. MacNutt	Alojzy Piecewicz
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	April 10, 1936	Worcester	Felice Cicero	Nina Molinari
Boremco Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	John C. Kirkman	Kathleen Tobin
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1946	Boston	George E. Withington	Edward C. Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	John F. Denehy	John V. Stapleton
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	May 18, 1889	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	D. Joseph Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Leo W. Lalley	Joseph L. Curtin
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1877	Brockton	Percy J. Dee	Daniel A. Buckley
Brockton Police Relief Association	March 29, 1926	Brockton	Francis L. Machini	Edward J. Easton
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Charles Tatesian	John F. Morrisey
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Nicholas J. Skalla	Charles A. Conry
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Chester Hallice	Philip Cloran
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Herminigildo Lopes da Silva	Franciso M. Almeida
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Assoc.	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Herbert F. Buckley	Matthew Cochron
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	March 14, 1891	Lowell	Jean A. Motte	Richard D. Provencher
Chelsea Police Relief Association	March 19, 1889	Chelsea	Henry J. Wlodyka	Arthur J. Carolan
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Salvatore DeTesa	Joseph Machienzo
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	June 24, 1932	Brockton	Carmella Cappielo	Ida Picanzo
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Thomas L. Hughes
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda F. Maher	Katherine L. Towle
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	April 5, 1955	Danvers	Jeremiah V. Minihane	Irving J. DiFabio
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1933	New Bedford	Josephine T. Avila	Irene Bettencourt
Duxbury Volunteer Firemens Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1954	Duxbury	Edward P. Hobart	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	March 7, 1901	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	Oct. 9, 1942	Pittsfield	John H. Martin	Margaret L. Gallagher
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	Thomas J. Casey, Jr.	William G. Hussey, Jr.
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	Anthony Florentile	Ernest Shedden
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	William L. Black	Napolean Jean
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Walter A. Freeman	Walter T. Santaviita
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Bernard J. Keenan	Harold F. Gabriel, Jr.
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Antonio Sibilio	Celestino A. Morini
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	Lawrence Montibello	Norman Chase
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	D. Harold Coughlin	Charles F. Turner
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	March 30, 1948	W. Chelmsford	Francis Delmore	Robert L. O'Brien

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Continued)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	William A. Strung	William F. Bloyer
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Roy F. O'Hare	James F. Lacey
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	James M. McMahon	Thomas F. O'Connor
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	April 29, 1940	Boston	Richard H. O'Brien	Ellen W. Little
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Roger Means	John Waterhouse
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Donald S. Nickerson	Daniel A. Sullivan
Independent City of Homes Association	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Bernard S. Greenberg	Simon J. Feiner
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Louis Liptak	Andrew J. Tobias
Italian Benefit and Social Association	Feb. 16, 1928	Peabody	Felice J. Cotti	Samuel Mallia
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	Everett Minichielli	Daniel J. Berardi
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	Andrew Velardi	Domenico Mizzi
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Stanley Przylylowicz	Frank Straczek
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	March 18, 1878	Lawrence	Augustine Murphy	Peter V. O'Sullivan
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	April 11, 1889	Lawrence	Francis R. Landers	James J. Golden
Leominster Fireman's Relief Association	March 12, 1879	Leominster	Alden E. Piper	Joseph A. Love
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Boston	George E. Cowan	Frances S. Coris
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	George C. Barry	James Burdick
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	May 30, 1925	Lynn	Louis F. Agganis	Peter Demekis
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Thomas M. Comer	William P. McCarthy
Lowell Police Relief Association	April 5, 1889	Lowell	Arthur Brennan	Joseph L. Hart
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	March 25, 1886	Lynn	Robert S. Jones	William D. Lynch
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Manuel Sa'Neves	Manuel J. Alves
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Manuel Leca	Alfredo E. Correia
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Nelson J. Belliveau	Westford Robbins
The Malden Police Relief Association	June 11, 1915	Malden	Patrick Hegarty	Frederick Lane
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1955	Marblehead	Richard G. Fullerton	Norman W. Powers
The Masonic Casualty Company	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Carl H. Carlson	Roy A. Collins
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	March 2, 1934	Dorchester	James Muncy	Louis H. Snyder
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	Lawrence	Frederick J. Dobbratz	Thomas F. Griffin
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Antonio da'Luz Machado	Henrique F. Nobrega
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Edward Ford	Richard Connors
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	Robert N. Connors	Irwin Roger
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 11, 1908	Melrose	Paul D. Lamb	Fred C. Ward
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	William T. Babcock, Jr.	John F. Murphy
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	Oct. 10, 1951	Boston	William F. Mitchell	Frances L. Doherty
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	June 2, 1950	Methuen	Harry Carter	Edgar L. Beaulieu
Methuen Police Relief Association	April 30, 1948	Methuen	Francis J. Morse	John B. Messer
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	June 1, 1905	Boston	John I. O'Brien	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	Harry F. Carlson	James H. Whelan
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Salvadore Arena	Stephen J. Tota
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Eliard Guimond	John Wrin
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Frank L. Castignetti	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Charles Amaral	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Alexander Lague	Normand Sauve
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Richard Hay	Herbert Boothby
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	John J. MacDonald	John F. Lovely
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	Arthur J. Willard	Robert F. Carr
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	April 25, 1955	Norwood	Joseph Dempsey	Stanley Halis

Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	Frank Walsh	Uno Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	Thomas E. Lailey	Francis Donovan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Robert B. Dunn	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	James J. Dalton	John J. Pierce
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Rezendes
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford	Frank Rodrigues	Urbano DeBarros
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	May 9, 1910	Peabody	John C. Bettencourt	Edwin Silva
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Antonio C. Branco	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	July 29, 1929	Peabody	Joseph Prata	John Justo
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Bento Rapasa	Jaime B. de Mello
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria M. Borges
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	May 17, 1937	Clinton	Frances Fortugno	Chelsa J. Amrosi
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	Joseph P. Malresti	Ralph W. Faulkner
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 26, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Loreto Quintiliani
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	James J. Mulloy	L. Paul Tupper
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	Edward Leach	Oda Sutton
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Mary E. Pimental
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Euclid Guilmette	Rene Leclerk
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	Aug. 12, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Mary P. Roderick
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	March 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Camara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton Corner	Loreto Pisellì	Loreto Salvuca
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortere, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Nicolo Panaggio	Patrick J. Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	April 14, 1884	Salem	George F. Flynn	Frederick J. Harney
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Raphael Fillacio	Jeremiah Cronin
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	April 4, 1924	Everett	Robert Trammondozzi	Daniel Cardarilli
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	April 23, 1953	Saugus	Carl G. W. Pearson	Fred Forni
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	March 3, 1948	Shrewsbury	Arthur Riel	Ralph Napoli
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Walter H. Roach	John F. VanVaerenewyck
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	March 21, 1890	Somerville	Edward B. Cutting, Jr.	Thomas A. Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	Allan L. Collins	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Thomas F. Ashe	Harold F. Carroll
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	April 13, 1953	W. Springfield	Ethan E. Clark	Beatrice K. Casanova
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	John J. Mattera	Paul Dunn
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Daniel P. Looney	John J. Dwyer
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	April 29, 1909	Somerville	Kendrick Wood	Margreta J. Vincent
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	Thomas Hennessy	Max J. Ramocki
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Sept. 20, 1955	Waltham	John W. Foley	William C. Vincent, Jr.
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	Edward J. Sicotte	John F. Rooney
The Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	Ollo W. O'Neill	Joseph J. Burke
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	Stephen M. Milmore, Jr.	David A. McCaffrey
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	March 4,1930	Watertown	William Martin	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	Albert Blakney	John Cahill
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	Joseph L. Guinasso	Harry Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 26, 1950	Weston	Harold Lingley	Charles MacLeod
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 29,1947	W. Springfield	Norman M. Lane	William A. King, Jr.
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	March 24, 1948	W. Springfield	Charles R. Curran	Charles F. Belin
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	Frederick Johnson	Alec M. Szuch
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	Robert F. Haggerty	Bernard F. Stygles
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	March 11, 1931	Winchester	Thomas E. Kennedy	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	Frederick Dowd	Wendell Tebbetts
Woburn Police Relief Association	April 29, 1897	Woburn	Robert H. Dowd	Arthur H. McEleney
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	Thomas Guilfoyle	John Dougherty
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Edgar S. Campbell	William M. O'Brien
The Worcester Post Office Employees Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 2, 1949	Worcester	John J. Powers	James J. Foley

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Continued)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
(Section 45 - Concluded)				
Death Fund - Grand Lodge of Massachusetts - Order of Sons of Italy in America	1905	Boston	Sebastian N. Tangusso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1908	Revere	Dr. Charles Salemi	Nicola Montanaro
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (Section 46)				
Aci Sant ' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	March 5, 1925	Lawrence	Joseph D'Urso	Luigi Cristaldi
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	James Battista	Dante F. Caccione
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	Richard E. Strassel	William Strassel
American Friendship Aid Association	No	Boston	Louis Obelsky	Samuel White
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Silvestra Petkus	Josephine Petkus
Ancient Eclano, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	Jan. 31, 1910	Boston	Ciriaco Olimpio	Nicola D. Apuzzo
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Dirio Di Cesare	Riccardo Ricci
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	John Collura	Peter Cannistraro
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 22, 1938	East Boston	Elvira Francosa	Josephine Giusullo
Athol Firemen's Relief Association	No	Athol	Harold Dennison	Perley Miller
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	May 14, 1936	Newton	Philip Nardone	Rafaele Delicata
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Jean Cyr
Augusta Fraternal Associates	July 6, 1937	Boston	Victor Paci	Salvatore Piustizzi
Aurora of Mutual Benefit of Watertown; Society	Nov. 20, 1929	Watertown	Guiseppi Piantedos	Felice Russo
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	Joseph B. Saganey	Anthoney J. Stefaney
Ayer Mass Firemen's Relief Association	Unincorporated	Ayer	Joseph Keegan	Albert Carlton
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Peter Brindisi	Samuel Perrane
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 3, 1914	Boston	Barney Grossman	Max Milgram
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	April 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Francis Madden	Robert Blanchard
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 14, 1885	Beverly	William McPherson	William Keaney
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	April 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony V. Dailda	John A. Vaitkunas
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	Feb. 24, 1910	Haverhill	Rose Yankowsky	Helen Hardiman
Blue Room Associates	No	Medford	H. B. Hawk	J. A. Murdock
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	March 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Ciniotti	Edward Alunni
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	No	Quincy	Joseph W. Sheehan	M. Veronica McGillicuddy
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association; The	No	Boston	Garrett B. Kiley	George K. Godfrey
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	May 26, 1916	Boston	August Stone	Ernest Spigulis
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	April 28, 1938	Lynn	Archie A. Hiseler	Colin R. Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	William R. Sanders	William J. Turner
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	No	Boston	William R. Sanders	William J. Turner
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	Louis A. Hall	N. A. Haviland
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Daniel P. Gennetti	Henry Gennetti
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	Peter Aukstikalnis	Alex Uiski
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	George Naida	William Trebish
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	July 22, 1935	Worcester	A. Pappandrea	Salvatore Pace
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass,; The	June 7, 1889	Fall River	Ovila Parent	Paul Dufour
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	David Crowley	Carmino Franco
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	No	Boston	George P. Fadel	John C. Farrenkoff
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	Aug. 29, 1939	Boston	Manuel Andrews	Pauline Vass
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	March 15, 1940	Wareham	Henry Thimas	Jennie Gonsalves
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	March 14, 1939	Cambridge	Peter E. Photopoulos	Peter G. Pappadopoulos

Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid,	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	Momino Petrullo	Frank Fagliania
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Joseph Ksieniewicz	Konstantz Kraczynski
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	June 1, 1897	Boston	Eugenio Testa	Gaetano Frizzi
Chelsea Firemen's ReliefAssociation	No	Chelsea	Joseph Von Handorf	Robert J. Denning
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	Oct. 26, 1933	Boston	David Hecht	Alfred Berman
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 15, 1926	Cambridge	Julian E. Layne	Noel Parris
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Newton	Antonio Gallallo	Joseph Macrillo
Christopher Columbus Italian Society of Mutual Aid of Wareham	Dec. 20, 1918	Wareham	Louis Suffriti	Edward Lodi
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28,1909	Framingham	Arthur Napolitano	Edward Belforti
Cisalp ina Benevolent & Social Society	No	Boston	Mary C. Balboni	Mary Del Chiccolo
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	March 31, 1908	Boston	Louis M. Balboni	Vito Pini
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1914	Boston	Gennaro Parentl	Joseph Schipani
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	April 24, 1931	Newton	Joseph Di Palma	Joseph Marzilli
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	No	Clinton	Peter N. White, Jr.	John F. Gannon
Cohasset Police Relief Association	No	Cohasset	Richard P. Barrow	Louis J. Simeone
Col. Edwin W. M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Earl R. Tessimond	Joseph W. McLaughlin
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	Nov. 30, 1914	Franklin	Anthony Pisini	Giuseppe Pisano
Conrad Benefit Association	No	Boston	Harriet M. Harrington	Andrew Ripley
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	Feb. 15, 1933	Leominster	Aneo Perla	Ludovico Schiavitti
Corfinio Mutual Benefit Society	Feb. 18, 1930	Everett	John Antonicci	Alfonso Gentile
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	Dec. 12, 1929	Quincy	Albert Marchionne	Silvino Di Tullio
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Boston	Frank M. Murray	John E. Keane
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	May 5, 1913	Boston	Matthew Gavin	Joan M. Burke
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	April 22, 1925	Pittsfield	Antonis Aulisio	Pistro Di Nicola
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	No	Danvers	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 31, 1938	Worcester	Antonietta Di Perrio	Anna Galli
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	June 21, 1940	Boston	Lucy Di Mauro	J. Gallo
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	June 10, 1946	Boston	Filomena Gregorio	Fidelia Bianchi
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 30, 1913	Cambridge	V. I.Radville	Anthony Waleyko
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Hyde Park, Mass.	Nov. 23, 1915	Boston	Charles Pazaree	Steve Yucas
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	July 8, 1925	Dedham	Dundonald Cochrane	Joseph W. Baker
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	No	Boston	Mitchell Cumberbatch	L. E. Thompson
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Lowell	Jesuina C. Pitta	Maria Dulee Vieira
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	Sept. 4, 1913	Boston	Benjamin Linchitz	C. Segelman
Duke of Abruzzi Society of Mutual Relief Incorporated	March 24, 1917	Boston	Emilio Placido	A. J. Marmiani
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Dedham	Rose D'Attilio	Teresa Pino
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	No	Boston	Joseph T. Canney	Harry E. Johnson
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	Kenneth M. Woodpi	Joseph Govoni
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of The	July 5, 1940	Waltham	Rose Mollica	Edith Taranto
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton, Massachusetts; The	Sept. 11, 1940	Newton	Posqua Cellucci	Angelena Perruzzi
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	No	Cambridge	C. F. Quigley	Giles C. Kelliher
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1936	Leominster	Lorenzo Carrescia	Michele D'Apolito
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	No	Framingham	William Piazza	Jerome N Byrne
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	Leominster	Quintine Angelini	Lucy Ciccolini
Francesco Saladini Society	Dec. 18, 1916	Leominster	Savind Di Paoli	Settimio Perla
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	Sept. 26, 1892	New Bedford	Leo A. Pelletier	Louis F. Vaudry
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1910	Boston	Albert Vitello	Gerardo Colucci
Gardner Firemen's Relief Association; The	Dec. 29, 1892	Gardner	B. R. Wisniewski	Robert J. Hill
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	Cambridge	Walter Higginbotham	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agrippino Musso	Dominick Bandino
Gloucester Fire Department; Relief Association of the	March 13, 1888	Gloucester	Robert H. Kerr	Henry B. Lowe
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	Feb. 10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Stratmon	Athalia Brown

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE 1 (Continued)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	Sept. 15, 1911	Norwood	Yzabel Vasiliauskas	Joseph Galgauskas
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	March 10,1937	Somerville	George A. Spartos	John Spinos
Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	No	Boston	T. M. Gaughan	Joseph E. Connors
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Antonio Picano	Ugo M. Rolli
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	William A. Downes	Elias S. Ellis
Havard Club of Boston Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	Charles C. Wallace	Virginia Poehler
H. Division No. 8; A. O.	March 17, 1891	Clinton	Raymond Reardon	John P. Lavelle
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	April 17, 1896	Haverhill	D. Raymond Taffe	Wm. P. Fitzgerald
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	Sept. 4, 1891	Easton	Robert W. O'Neil	Eugene J. Callahan
Hibernians of Lowell, Mass.; Division Number 8 of the Ancient Order of	July 7, 1894	Lowell	John McHugh	Fred Carmody
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 21, 1916	Wakefield	Luca A. Capone	Louis P. Capone
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Romanikas	Lillian Garrity
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	March 15, 1911	Worcester	William Karas	George Bakanas
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Nellie C. Thompson	Mary J. Josephs
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	Jan. 22, 1904	Holyoke	Henry Wilson	James Nelson
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	May 31, 1912	Holyoke	Eleanor Hyde	Isobel Morrison
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John Williamson	Leo Melcher
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Society of the	May 22, 1914	Cambridge	Barbara Zeles	Petronele Strokiene
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	July 23, 1915	Boston	Issac Freedman	Sally F. Alperin
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Max Singer	William Goodman
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Joseph Eurcons	Joseph Yarusawyek
Independent Order of Galilean Fisherman Benefit Association	June 29, 1921	Boston	Bessie Fields	Mamie Gillyard
Independent Sons of Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association	March 23, 1936	Boston	Abraham Tructman	Jocoh White
Independent Taxi Operators Mutual Benefit and Benevolent Association	July 11, 1956	Boston	Jeremiah J. Sullivan	Milton S. Winnerman
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	April 7, 1932	Boston	Garfield Mintz	William Waldstein
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ipswich		J. Harry Sheppard
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.	Feb. 8, 1911	Waltham	Stefano Cappadano	Angelo Mobilia
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts; The	April 10, 1893	Lowell	Max Solaman	Mendel Banks
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Anthony Ciufetti	John Pochini
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	Jan. 21, 1933	East Bridgewater	Victor D'Arpino	Secondo Mola
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Mario Greco	Nuncio Tuscano
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	Giovanni Amirangioli	Angelo Occhetti
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Fred Damata	Fulvio Corsini
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society, Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	May 1, 1928	Cambridge	Modestino De Vito	Joseph Ciampa
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Mitiano	Dora Albano
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Massachusetts	Oct. 14, 1932	Quincy	Pearl Lucarni	Lena Benedetti
Italian Liberty Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston	Sept. 6, 1934	Boston	Umberto Alosa	Leo Sarno
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	March 28, 1927	West Springfield	Francesco A. Lotito	Antonio Valentino
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	Carmelo Conti	John Cambria
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	Frank Grande	A. Alexander

Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	March 9, 1908	Brockton	Pasquale Pisistelli	Antonio Tarantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Grace Bucci	Josephine Siciliano
Italian Mutual Relief Workingmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	July 14, 1910	Boston	Antonino Restuccia	Angelo Licandro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Charles J. Danese	Nicola Santoro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 1, 1905	Marlboro	Rocco Riccinti	Alfred Praico
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	March 7, 1919	Swampscott	Antonio Perletta	Michael Lupriore
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D. C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1939	Newton Centre	Adella Sostillio	Alvera Scarsella
Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	May 15, 1936	Newton	Concetta Tedeshi	Jennie Dellicicchi
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	March 20, 1923	Belmont	Anthony J. Belle	Michael Giangregorio
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	March 19, 1937	Lawrence	Jennie Loffredo	Mary Fillipan
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	No	Cambridge	Peter Zakrzewski	Albert Lojek
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	Harry Bimback	Wm. Lovinger
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sarah Hoffman	Reuben Bunick
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	Ralph Johnson	Walter Condon
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	No	Boston	George Gilman	Agustus Ferdon
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	May 29, 1906	Waltham	Samuel Fisher	Olga Calhoun
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	June 1, 1912	Brockton	Victor Juzenas	Charles Cominski
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	Nov. 21, 1934	Peabody	Leonard Antoszewski	Chester E. Huluk
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	March 28, 1916	Boston (Hyde Park)	Walter Pidonek	John Slyva
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	April 29, 1914	Boston	Carl Peskin	David Vigor
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	Dec. 14, 1940	Everett	Ella Ginnetti	Mary Barassi
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Aug.14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie De Melo	Louise De Angelis
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Angelino Pacitto	Amelia Arpino
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	June 15, 1936	Worcester	Gaetano Giamuzzi	Giuseppe Rosata
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	Dec. 6, 1943	Lexington	David Govan	Donald MacGillivray
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Wm. H. Hoffman	Eva Safon
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel Sousa	Alvaro Gaiolas
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	April 29, 1927	Wakefield	Patsy J. Carisella	Joe Cucurullo
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass., The	Dec. 24, 1914	Norwood	Mary Balutis	Helen A. Novick
Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasimer, Incorporated; The	Sept. 3, 1909	Boston	Charles Urbon	J. P. Markelionis
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 8, 1913	Brockton	Kazimera Chereska	Pauline Kelly
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Sept. 11, 1918	Gardner	Blanche Uiski	Alice Glebo
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Mass.	June 4, 1918	Boston	Elizabeth Kengris	Anna Palby
Lithuanian Liberty Benefit Society, Hudson, Mass.	Dec. 16, 1919	Hudson	Stanslaus Sapitawus	Thomas Orlouska
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	May 9, 1928	Worcester	Gene Balcom	Vincent Vieraetis
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Corporation of Saint Peter & Paul; The	Oct. 5, 1911	Boston	Vincent Shirko	Joseph Jaskievius
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus	Dec. 12, 1927	Boston	John M. Owirka	K. Rusteika
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	March 19, 1925	Brockton	Edward Sklut	John Grigas
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	No	Pittsfield	Louis Bagdonas	Charles Skeivis
Lithuanians Young Peoples Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	June 19, 1915	Cambridge	Leo Silkinis	John Surirlar
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Society, Fitchburg, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 27, 1915	Fitchburg	August Waitekus	Vincent J. Pshalgauskas
Loyal Ladies of Clan McGregor No. 1	June 28, 1892	Quincy	Mary Thomas	Margaret Collins
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	March 5, 1930	Boston	Santo Privitiro	Agrippino Palermo
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	May 2, 1910	Lynn	John R. Murphy	James O. Rand, Jr.
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	David Shadoff	Jack Meltzer

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Continued)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	Oct. 2, 1941	Boston (East)	G. Marino	Fidelia Bianchi
Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church; The	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Anna M. Kersis
Manchester Firemans Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1896	Manchester	Wilbur Stanley	Jeremiah Noonan Jr.
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Carlo Semprucci	Nicola Quacquerini
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	May 9, 1940	Boston	Giuseppe Mastrorill	Vito De Palma
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Vincent Catanzaro	Ignazio Piazza
Marlboro Firemen's Relief Association	No	Marlboro	John Brecken	Michael Doyle
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act; Ch.115, Acts of 1929	Cambridge	Jos. McCarthy	Francis X. Hanley
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anna M. Crotty	Harriett Kennedy
Mathewson Machine Works Association	No	North Quincy	Robert D. Crawford	Wilfred B. Mathewson
Meisel Press Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	G. Lundquist	Madeline Elwood
Men's Saint Lucy, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	July 17, 1936	Revere	Billy Ciardi	Leonard Di Marino
Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"; The	July 29, 1925	Peabody	John Drougas	Steve Filopoulos
Middleboro Police Relief Association	No	Middleboro	Benj. Mackiewicz	Leonard Ditano
Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.; The	April 23, 1913	Northampton	John Zalesky	B. W. Kotkeviro
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Luigi Ingo	Francesco Manduco
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Belmont	Guido Petrino	Domenic Petrino
Mohliver Progressive Association Inc.	Aug. 28, 1917	Boston	Abraham Aserkoff	Oscar Cheses
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Hyman Mann	Chas. Elashowich
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	April 3, 1913	Boston	Luigi Ricciardelli	Antonio Giangrieco
Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation; The	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	John G. Machado	Elina Motta
Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.; The	May 4, 1938	Boston	John Burke	Floria Julien
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	John Cafrio	F. Winfield Johnson
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	J. J. Bucchiera	D. J. Frontiera
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Frank Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschella
Mother Francesca Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 29, 1948	Chelsea	Marietta Crisostamo	Tina Paglia
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 23, 1941	Worcester	Atanasie Pandaru	Michael Kruty
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	March 18, 1921	Walpole	Louis Sampole	Gino Benedetti
National Society of Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Incorporated	Dec. 27, 1913	Boston	Mrs. M. Zilinskene	Helen Gudonis
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	James H. Fowler	Emily Daniels
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	March 31, 1914	Newburyport	John French	John Cutter
Norden Relief Franternity	May 14, 1943	Boston	Alf. Haglund	Gustave Gummeson
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	July 26, 1950	Boston	Arthur Hauge	Ingvar Paulsen
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	No	North Andover	Wilfred Arsenault	Peter Martin
North Andover Police Relief Association	No	North Andover	Richard Hilton	Leo Galeazzi
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1953	Everett	Alphonse Penillo	Pasquale Lombardi
Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass; The	Nov. 1, 1916	Concord	Leif E. Stensby	
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	June 9, 1882	Boston	Herman Fredrikson	Irving Olsen
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	Michael Flaherty	John Conley
Norwood Lithuanian Beneficial Society of St. George; The	April 5, 1913	Norwood	C. Kaseta	Frank Kindirka
Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter; The	Sept. 23, 1913	Norwood	John Usewicz	John Wraga
Now and Then Association	Dec. 31, 1894	Salem	Harold Gardner	Murray Friend
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	No	North Plymouth	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Overglobe Fraternal Benefit Association, Inc.	April 9, 1936	Bridgewater	Daniel Lapakis	Ben Lidi
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts; Society of Mutual Aid	June 24, 1932	Medford	Antonio Bermando	Salvatore Bordonaro

Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 12, 1921	Boston	Michele Mastropolito	Michael Tramonte
Our Lady of Czenstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1911	Maynard	A.W. Kulevicts	B.J. Precewig
Our Lady of Help Society	No	Lowell	Constantina Freitas	Grace Freitas
Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Inc.); Society of	April 9, 1904	Athol	William Kulisenski	Ladis Matulis
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	Sept. 24, 1914	Brockton	Rose Chirokas	Anna Walonhe
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	May 26, 1937	Westfield	Mary Malec	Zofia Samborski
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	Jan. 23, 1937	Lawrence	Frank Pappalardo	Orazio De Luca
People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi; The	Dec. 18, 1914	Boston	Emilis Paterna	Peter Puzzanchera
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1929	Wakefield	Michele Roberto	Louis Perillo
Petralia Sottana Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	March 7, 1927	Medford	Joseph La Monica	Anthony Valenti
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Boston	James V. McCloskey	Francis E. O'Brien
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John C. Higgins	William T. Singleton
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	No	Pittsfield	Robert Salvadori	Robert Carmon
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	No	Norwood	Coleman J Foley	Andrey Wetherell
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	Aug. 13, 1937	Maynard	Sergius Zawadski	Andrew Denesiuk
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	Dec. 11, 1902	New Bedford	John Szczur	John Zimon
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	Mar. 25, 1920	Boston	Anthony Navoy	John Koziol
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	April 14, 1920	Boston	Frank Edry	Ksawery Bukowski
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corp. of St. Michael the Archangel	Dec. 22, 1911	Chicopee	Mitsie Kulig	Joseph Wegrzny
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1904	Lawrence	Michael Salach	Charles Sienkiewicz
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1921	Bridgewater	Stanley Smarski	Stephen Padulsky
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	May 8, 1908	Clinton	Max Czermak	Stanley Gorski
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	April 5, 1951	Lawrence	Mildred Kmiec	Chestra Logvinovich
Polish Women's Benefit Society, Inc., of Newton, Massachusetts	Dec. 13, 1927	Newton	Helen Grudak	Josephine Bielski
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	No	Brockton	Amelia Zalik	Helena Wcisto
Polish Women of St. Anne in So. Boston; Mutual Aid & Benefit Assn., of	Nov. 9, 1938	Boston	Ida Olshewsky	Veronica Dynisza
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	Oct. 25, 1925	Norwood	Rose Walukevich	Mrs. D. Markevich
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 28, 1928	Boston	Wm. Chudnosky	Nathan Chapper
Porter Mutual Aid Society	March 22, 1948	Somerville	Charles Kobey	Theresa Sullivan
Portuguese Beneficent Association of Santa Izabel	July 19, 1920	Fall River	Alfred Medeiros	Jacintho Ferreira
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Manuel Borges	Manuel da Costa
Portuguese Mutual Aid Association of Saint Anthony of Lisbon	Aug. 30, 1939	Fall River	Manuel Domingos	Milton R. Silva
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	April 13, 1934	Boston	Harold Kelley	Arthur Brooks
Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise; La	June 2, 1875	Boston	D. Brochu	R. Leglaive
Prince Keistucio Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1900	Boston	Zirolis Povilas	Gedmintas Juozas
Princess Iolanda Roman Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	July 26, 1934	Leominster	Joseph Pizziconi	Enrico Marchetti
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	No	Boston	Harry Johnson	John Andrews
Process Engineering Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	Harold Buma	Henen Misakian
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Aug. 27, 1915	Somerville	Anthony F. Cota	Angelo Palmacci
Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society; The	Feb. 23, 1939	Newton Centre	Edmond Alterio	Leo Angelone
Protection Mutual Relief & Beneficence of Somerville, Massachusetts; Corporation of	Sept. 8, 1905	Somerville	Albert Antolini	Eugene Ferrari
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	Sept. 3, 1937	Chelsea	Marietta Crisastano	Lanta Limoli
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Worcester	Henry Govoni	Robert Pepi
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Quincy	Biagio Salamone	Rosario L. Pataro
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1939	Quincy	Nancy Fanara	Millie Lantucihio
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc., Benefit Society	April 20, 1889	Boston	Albert P. Waltz	Elma I. Reed
Red Diamond Benefit Association	No	Boston	George Carpenter	Joseph Sadofsky
Revere Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	May 16, 1924	Revere	M. Moschella	Patsy Pizzano
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	No	Charlestown	Frank Dicker	Justin B. Cronin
Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge; The	Oct. 10, 1930	Cambridge	Nicholas Vando	Damiano Ciccariello
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	Dec. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Harry Fascione	James Gulla

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE No. 1 (Continued)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	Nov. 22, 1892	Rockland	Fred Ryan	William Parker
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	Aug. 31, 1907	Salem	John Worobey	Michael Zayac
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	April 23, 1919	Cambridge	Mary Kolosha	Sophie Chevone
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	Oct. 28, 1937	Lynn	Harry Woronow	Peter Ukraintz
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	Jan. 3, 1914	Peabody	Trofim Tiskevetz	Paul Worobey
Russian Orthodox St. Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Soc. of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Alexander Romanchuk	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Giuseppe Fagone	Mario Simili
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Giuseppe Sciuto	Joseph La Rose
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	June 4, 1934	Franklin	Louis Carlucci	Michael Muccarone
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Filomena Notargiacamo	Laura Cassaro
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1921	Lynn	Nellie Sipavis	Stella Uzdivinis
Saint Ann of Marlboro, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 27, 1907	Marlboro	Nicholas F. Benedetto	Anthony J. Coffelice
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	April 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zautra	Stonice Vidumas
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Inc.	Nov. 24, 1909	(South) Barre	Carmelo Coppolino	Louis Lamacchia
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 18, 1954	(East) Boston	Rose Corveale	Fidelia Bianchi
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Manuel Machado	Manuel Teixiera
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Raffaela Rullo	Emma Amuzzini
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncil	J. Andrusylriewicz
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	April 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	Rocco L. Guarnaccia
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael DiLeonardo	Umberto Tenaglia
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmelo Cappiello	Ida Picanzo
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	Dec. 20, 1946	(East) Boston	Rose Scaramella	Louise DeAngelis
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	Mar. 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul Santilli	Frank Schiripo
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	April 22, 1942	Boston	Rose Cincotta	Cath. Santospirito
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	Daniel O'Keeffe	Julia Kearney
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G.T. Indelicato	Michael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	A. Zilinsky	A. Yesley
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Leonard Kleczkowski	Joseph Cyronis
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank Zibrowski	Anthony Rash
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabel Vasiliauska
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Nicola Manzo	Luigi Pellegrini
Sant'Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	June 16, 1919	Boston	Frank Havaliere	Angelo Leanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Josephine Stepulonis	Marion M. Songalo
Santa Eufemia a Maiella; Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	Fiore Di Giovine	Allen Sampson
Saint Francis of Assisi Men & Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	Matiejus Kabisaitis	Felix Chastney
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	William Zembruski	Mary Salach
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	William Karas	Walter Kamendulis
St. John the Baptist of Amesbury; The Benevolent Union of	Oct. 15, 1891	Amesbury	Armand Dauphinais	Jean Francoeur
Mutual Relief & Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated	Oct. 8, 1926	Boston	James Amendalia	Gaetano Guartarone
St. John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Society of Boston	Jan. 7, 1946	Boston	Giov Fraiola	Charles Mercurio
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincent Stakutis	Alexander Ivaska
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	Aug. 7, 1939	(East) Boston	Santa Curzi	Josephine Ferrera

St. John's Slovak Roman Catholic Mutl. Benefit Soc., of Westfield, Mass.	May 17, 1917	Westfield	Urban Liptak	Andrew Drorchok
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1902	Lawrence	John Pelczar	Antoni Turkosz
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Incorporated	July 8, 1907	Lowell	Jgnas Romaneckas	Joseph Cyronis
St. Joseph Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of East Cambridge, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1910	Cambridge	John Markunas	Alex Patemborg
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	July 8, 1902	Thorndike	Stanley Matera	Stanley Pietryka
St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1910	Pittsfield	Pius Peter Wicker	Joseph Pavin
San Kazimer Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 16, 1907	Boston	J.C. Grubinskas	J.P. Markelionis
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	April 27, 1920	Shirley	Michael Nowokunski	Frank Labowicy
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	No	Boston	Donato Ceraso	F.V. Della Piaua
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	May 4, 1948	Boston	Angelina Tropeano	Sofian Volestrino
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	Nov. 24, 1948	Brighton	Antonetta Careen	Concetta Pomella
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Mass., Inc.	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	James Miceli	Salvatore Stanizzi
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Mar. 15, 1903	Northampton	Joseph Descarage	Michael Quinickas
St. Mary of Anzano Dogl'Irpini; Corp. of Mutual Succor & Beneficence	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	Carlo Tarantino	Michael Mastrangelo
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	Feb. 8, 1938	Boston (Hyde Park)	Laura Cacciagrain	Beatrice Carlevale
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Aug. 13, 1951	Everett	Dela Fallavollita	Neima Valli
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	June 24, 1936	Newton	Annino Gentile	Carmen A. Vitti
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 13, 1912	Boston	Michelangelo Sarni	Frank Ferrante
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Luigi Tersigni	Anthony Tata
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	Oct. 15, 1926	Watertown	Thomas Batterta	Joseph Schiyrani
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Nov. 28, 1939	Boston (Hyde Park)	Anthony Piatelli	Augustus Piatelli
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Walter J. Dembowski	Stanley Sobolewsky
St. Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	Mar. 31, 1927	Newton (Upper Falls)	Louis DiFazio	Luigi Addonijio
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Dec. 14, 1928	Newton	Concetta Finelli	Josephine Tosti
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	Peter Gill	Annie Kuczun
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Peter Salerno	Nicholas D'Artona
St. Peters Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1913	Orange	Joseph Yucionis	John Caponis
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Mar. 14, 1928	Worcester	Anna Staliutonis	Victoria Gestantas
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Joseph Denovillis	John J. Di Paolo
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	May 16, 1938	Westfield	James Laudato	Charles Laudato
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief & Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Angelo Di Donato	Charles Interbartola
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	May 23, 1912	Adams	Walter Wisniowski	Stanley J. Owczarski
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	Paul Bruno	Guy J. Santagate
Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Inc.	Dec. 27, 1915	Boston	Michael Sanges	Joseph Belekewicz
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	Jan. 4, 1922	Worcester	Frank Bovenzi	Elia Di Lullio
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	Mar. 9, 1914	Taunton	Max Graban	John Graban
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2;	Subordinate Lodge	Brockton	Elmer B. Nelson	Adolph Johnson
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	David Buma	Mary Malhoit
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Ralph Joudrey	James MacLean
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	No	Boston	Hafia Berbelicka	Marie Prucknicki
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.; The Society of the	Nov. 15, 1916	Lawrence	Leokadia Gouber	Esther Costrios
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	Feb. 12, 1924	Westfield	Thomas Krutka	Joseph Mayeros
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Anthony Di Padua	Feb. 7, 1950	Somerville	Josephine Ferrante	Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	April 12, 1927	Worcester	Joseph Bakrys	Joseph Kizys
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, W. Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	July 8, 1920	Lynn	Helen Zales	Joseph Putrius
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Assn. of Fall River, (Inc.); The	Mar. 11, 1909	Fall River	Joseph Stern	Milton Nerenberg
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Inc.	April 8, 1910	Cambridge	Leo Silkins	Karl Ernest
Sons of the Sicilian Vespers, Inc.; Mutual Relief & Beneficence Society,	Feb. 4, 1915	Boston	Anthony Serra	Charles Cambria

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Concluded)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	April 25, 1917	Lynn	Joseph Rowen	Phillip Acorace
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	1858 (Organized)	Springfield	D. J. Lawler	R. E. O'Neil
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated): The	May 6, 1912	Malden	Joseph Pocci	Alexandra Gentile
Staro Konstantinov Association	March 16, 1916	Boston	P. Gordon	L. Shulman
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	April 27, 1942	Boston	Gildo Milani	Bernard Maganzini
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Sept. 11, 1919	Swampscott	Giacomo Gallo	Geremia Foglietta
S. W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	March 7, 1946	Mansfield	Merle Crowell	Ethel Cruser
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	Feb. 4, 1925	Fitchburg	Eva Gillberg	Gustaf Gillberg
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington! The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	Aug. 5, 1924	North Abington	Anthony Kay	Henry Mackieurcz
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	Aug. 4, 1897	Taunton	Charles Kenyon	Manuel Cabral
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	No	Taunton	William Taggart	Lawrence Williams
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 23, 1904	Lawrence	Armand D'Angelo	Ralph Arivello
Tifereth Israel	Jan. 29, 1876	Brookline	Morris Greyser	Benjamin Lewis
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	No	Whitinsville	Ralph Baker	Charlotte Duvernay
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	April 13, 1938	Quincy	Amelia Faherty	Gemma Fertile
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Aug. 27, 1932	Quincy	A. G. Papile	Raymond Papile
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	May 5, 1916	Lawrence	Armand Caraccio	Alfred De Parise
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	Jan. 22, 1913	Boston	C. Castrucci	P. Guidetty
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	Nov. 20, 1908	North Adams	Richard Libardi	Ottairo Vivaldi
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	April 29, 1915	Boston	Andrew Yavaroy	Peter Dembicky
Union Eolia, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1903	Boston	Felice Cusolito	Angelo Mobilia
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Lawrence	Antonio DeLuca	Emilio Cairo
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	Aug. 16, 1917	New Bedford	Eugene Hebert	Eugene Wells
United Beneficial Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts; The	Jan. 15, 1914	Cambridge	Vincent Alves	Gertrude Holden
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	May 1, 1916	Chelsea	Louis Gorin	Julius Randall
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society	March 16, 1916	Boston	Pasguah Staniani	Henry Di Giovanni
Vega Club Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1904	Brockton	Everett Hedin	Anders Lyman
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	East Boston	Rocco Micciche	Philip Micciche
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 28, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Sebastiano Granata
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Michael Spolatro	Gaetano Vario
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 16, 1937	Worcester	Celestina Pacillo	Josephine Quitadamo
Vinland Benefit Society of Lynn	Aug. 25, 1938	Lynn	O. T. Hoelsok	Erling Nilsen
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Piccirilli	Cecilia Signari
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emilie De Simone	Mike Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Charles Curran	Ralph McCann
Wareham Police Association	No	Wareham	Felix Kiernan	Clifton Keyes
West Indian Aid Association; the	May 5, 1921	Cambridge	Gladstown Morina	Reginald Emmott
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	April 5, 1938	West Stockbridge	Joseph Comsolini	John Astore Jr.
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	No	Weymouth	Anthony Ferulle	Merton Loud
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Dec. 8, 1937	Quincy	Leo P. Volpe	Dorothy L. Ross
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	Nov. 17, 1913	Brockton	Michael Anteski	Edward F. Glinski
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 25, 1890	Whitman	Robert E. Nesmith	Elmer F. Staples, Jr.

Whittenton Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society	Nov. 3, 1896	Taunton	William Russell	John J. Flanagan
Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	Nov. 24, 1948	Wilmington	Leslie Durkee	George Cushing
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1913	Winthrop	Ralph Ford	Joseph Cignato
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	March 12, 1941	Peabody	Laura Cotte	Lena Gray
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzoni
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Frances Connistraro	Mary Grauffa
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	July 11, 1940	Boston	Carmela Leaferla	Francena Bellino
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	Sept. 20, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Dora Abete
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	March 19, 1941	Boston	Lena Falerta	Domenica Incelicato
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	June 6, 1949	Watertown	Lois Di Vecchio	Antoinette Timperio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	April 6, 1938	Newton	Teresa Volante	Frances Lazerow
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	Oct. 20, 1936	Watertown	Frances Cresano	Lillian Martocchio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	Nov. 6, 1936	Waltham	Josephine Alesandro	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Angelina Mandile	Rose Lavernese
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	April 2, 1943	Boston	Clementina Langone	Louise De Angelis
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	June 10, 1952	Boston	Mary Dagostino	Antoinetta Pesido
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	Jan. 8, 1942	Boston	Jennie Conti	Frances Garufo
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	June 13, 1952	Boston	Frances Graffeo	Lillian Lo Buono
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	May 22, 1946	Boston	Concetto Gianprapo	Concetta Bellofatta
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	Santa Amante
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Cecelia Serio	Mary Aloise
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	Jan. 30, 1942	Boston (East)	Rose Correale	Fedelia Bianchi
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	No	Worcester	A. Zenevich	L. Lunney
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Ciriacio Pizzano	Alfredo Capone
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Henry DiGiovanni	Luciano Falcione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Needham	Tito Pascarini	Carl Smeprucci
Young Calabria Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass.	Oct. 27, 1919	Brockton	Domenick Lupica	Domenic Sica
Zaporoska Sitch Society	No	Boston	Daniel Bortnick	Theodor Bismeny

1955 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1954	Membership in 1955	Deaths in 1955
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others			
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$723,943	$208,409	$784,110	$80,636	18,784	18,187	803
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	227,548	183,147	476,183	-98,826	9,762	9,340	403
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	125,788	1,903	70,803	50,405	8,505	8,691	50
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass. (Disability)	14,747	1,327	12,673	3,090	1,313	1,289	7
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,409,737	858,028	2,033,089	39,185	43,193	42,103	1,249
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	15,723	3,569	6,385	6,794	1,582	1,531	26
La Societe des Artisans	3,383,286	1,150,579	1,664,106	2,238,359	149,323	153,706	1,041
La Societe L'Assomption	2,155,007	514,455	797,004	1,718,037	72,231	75,318	232
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	157,989	28,409	155,510	52,666	6,844	6,151	595
Association Canado-Americaine	733,853	260,430	406,353	505,895	37,583	37,503	339
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,702,163	1,029,836	1,214,349	945,797	115,265	114,650	913
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	768,537	198,862	329,889	603,172	33,926	34,076	447
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,362,702	850,827	808,737	1,149,670	83,566	85,713	591
Catholic Order of Foresters	4,378,934	2,124,273	3,178,454	2,652,447	188,702	191,260	2,149
The Free Sons of Israel	84,092	34,895	69,341	42,227	2,427	2,330	72
United Order of the Golden Cross	100,517	33,665	96,063	33,906	4,727	4,574	101
Knights of Columbus	14,279,623	4,312,933	5,888,316	11,501,478	360,154	382,183	3,346
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	896,731	899,607	1,468,313	123,945	81,741	83,026	1,696
Lithuanian Alliance of America	279,391	79,798	163,582	131,897	11,946	11,948	295
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	243,205	68,377	184,527	97,730	10,233	10,005	241
Association of Lithuanian Workers	121,489	37,705	95,124	63,965	6,478	6,182	147
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	208,728	119,699	123,331	161,951	10,053	10,191	107
Polish Falcons of America	330,604	127,420	125,815	262,963	20,423	20,898	95
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,488,008	3,056,860	4,012,675	5,638,015	337,829	339,401	4,056
Polish National Union of America	581,531	271,235	262,298	520,219	30,570	31,105	324
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	2,804,077	1,473,815	2,511,266	1,327,603	175,502	174,405	2,534
Polish Union of America	300,254	118,073	205,194	71,692	17,598	17,364	278
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,433,502	550,338	801,626	994,581	85,407	87,528	889
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	141,840	42,227	75,610	85,680	5,956	5,815	79
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,270,539	393,835	858,385	715,230	80,814	79,382	907
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	254,923	157,537	229,048	123,721	17,936	17,751	376
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	54,120	18,717	32,947	28,494	2,992	2,898	21
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	3,511,556	196,711	2,547,234	1,024,151	213,514	225,315	2,041
Independent Order of Vikings	114,321	71,232	73,936	90,924	12,329	11,944	233
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	1,414,644	264,071	1,100,991	484,656	57,867	57,145	1,036
The Workmen's Circle	1,073,113	336,940	763,325	613,884	72,224	71,432	1,794
DOMESTIC LODGES	2,501,763	1,252,814	3,376,858	74,490	81,557	79,610	2,512
FOREIGN LODGES	51,645,002	18,826,930	30,249,734	34,011,749	2,307,742	2,352,730	27,001
GRAND TOTAL	$54,146,765	$20,079,744	$33,626,592	$34,086,239	2,389,299	2,432,340	29,513

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (SECTION 45)

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$1,958	321	1,214	349	168	174	2
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,608	-	1,290	1,303	72	72	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	69,738	40	11,197	52,161	800	740	7
American Express Employees' Aid Society	7,451	1,715	12,600	973	300	277	21
Amherst Police Relief Association	32	453	-	-	-	8	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	183,821	47,145	51,843	153,262	3,827	4,102	15
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	198	2,621	1,240	86	60	60	1
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	70	2,541	293	617	28	30	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	101	7,914	-	4,313	101	101	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	6,100	3,216	891	72	74	2
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	533	7,185	2,558	2,460	86	89	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	1,360	-	132	-	48	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	3,038	7,673	900	10,612	244	238	3
Bachrach Associates-Mutual Benefit Association	1,806	161	530	224	132	131	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	376	3,901	732	1,309	64	67	1
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	282	6,417	912	278	47	47	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	294	1,074	2,030	426	74	70	1
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	244	1,029	200	144	239	242	-
Boremco Employees' Association	521	54	612	58	34	29	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	4,990	-	4,974	530	125	124	2
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	94,862	-	104,000	2,551	2,906	2,914	52
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	32,756	81,595	90,781	14,313	1,997	1,963	58
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	28,704	35,146	36,403	6,487	1,892	1,829	38
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	848	1,516	750	374	210	210	1
Brockton Police Relief Association	801	11,463	1,300	588	124	127	1
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	193	889	2,435	249	264	260	4
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	995	14,659	5,726	718	175	179	3
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	140	25,731	11,522	5,572	290	290	7
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	9,872	1,913	1,263	1,475	475	454	11
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	25,098	1,198	19,064	3,538	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	9,595	17,900	4,745	17,331	708	689	12
Chelsea Police Relief Association	726	4,683	10,500	6,505	100	95	7
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester	2,093	215	1,696	884	160	151	3
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	1	-	300	146	89	88	1
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,003	290	3,528	361	742	727	8
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	1,371	65	1,155	77	465	457	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	95	4,914	500	1,675	19	19	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	1,846	91	1,605	90	192	194	4
Duxbury Volunteer Firemens Relief Association, Inc.	191	1,407	-	199	84	83	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	160,067	1,659	131,071	33,170	5,895	5,973	110
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	97,702	3,567	64,608	38,326	7,338	7,438	155
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Papers Corporation, Inc.	670	7,277	1,180	6,601	133	125	3
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	509	1,169	6,000	159	164	162	6
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	430	10,238	4,000	314	137	138	2
Fall River Police Relief Association	1,439	11,432	6,832	241	303	314	4
Fitchburg Firemen's Relief Association	585	5,013	318	437	145	143	1
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	317	5,625	700	321	90	90	0
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,189	180	1,346	319	99	95	3
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	145	996	872	316	138	136	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	71	9,262	1,710	2,189		67	
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	7,191	-	3,568	462	400	396	2
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	10,933	2,135	19,200	442	1,272	1,213	48
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	2,144	4,589	6,000	310	180	180	6
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	834	7,005	2,000	1,118	150	151	2
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	120,226	7,835	74,660	7,805	4,897	4,933	20
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	31	107	-	-	29	29	-

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 (Concluded)

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1954	Membership in 1955	Deaths in 1955
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others			
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	107	2,128	98	95	32	31	-
Independent City of Homes Association	7,442	1,895	5,191	2,685	479	487	8
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	4,600	1,893	5,633	2,062	134	138	5
Italian Benefit and Social Association	816	108	393	48	115	114	1
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,394	7,730	254	8,779	78	76	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	3,606	1,136	3,362	616	224	236	3
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,685	5,271	3,384	1,950	202	206	7
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,491	4,350	1,702	852	237	238	2
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,320	7,211	3,966	477	151	153	2
Leominster Firemen's Relief Association	69	195	245	72	69	71	1
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,879	209	2,179	285	43	48	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	521	320	119	25	28	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	2,828	864	2,205	384	202	209	1
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,272	4,917	2,000	453	258	254	4
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,085	9,771	8,557	565	210	206	3
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	1,914	5,288	1,700	1,154	346	348	3
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	4,217	914	2,396	489	192	189	3
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,783	61	3,196	290	196	188	3
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	2,883	3,517	4,000	76	193	188	8
The Malden Police Relief Association	2,259	11,130	4,391	173	129	130	3
Marblehead Police Relief Association	27	7,678	100	6,285	26	26	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	57,319	6,890	27,074	39,100	2,398	2,380	57
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	1,181	483	200	254	71	77	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	118,588	-	115,000	7,658	7,869	8,032	115
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	8,653	-	7,092	1,072	579	572	12
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	186	694	300	94	184	183	1
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	297	10,383	4,111	245	138	136	2
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	61	693	598	188	68	70	1
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	140	3,291	1,680	361	53	51	2
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	17,624	5,600	28,530	1,230	1,240	1,224	2
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	224	1,506	100	322	61	59	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	192	2,213	265	205	38	42	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	2,340	1,723	9,355	1,335	397	412	7
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	482	3,732	3,051	658	73	73	3
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	97	604	-	365	44	47	-
National Mutual Aid Association	4,982	-	5,211	79	284	293	3
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	147	3,969	1,367	686	65	68	2
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,677	1,654	1,762	349	258	256	2
New Bedford Police Association	2,676	16,085	10,500	823	272	278	7
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	552	7,159	500	615	264	275	1
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,250	17,168	4,000	426	198	198	3
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association	62	2,653	-	318	62	62	-
Norwood Permanent Firemens' Relief Association, Inc.	134	2,759	300	1,102	31	30	1
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	2	2,132	1,200	-	36	35	2
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	5,239	61	4,769	312	306	316	4
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	222	3,699	1,360	469	98	97	1
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	279	5,228	2,656	604	54	54	1

Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	76,643	6,983	53,557	19,218	3,213	3,293	39
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	8,552	2,538	3,500	375	1,313	1,289	7
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	3,395	2,343	2,421	890	209	206	4
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	4,881	228	5,597	617	293	283	5
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	807	254	757	148	64	61	1
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	9,196	751	6,184	1,816	436	441	8
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	7,312	724	7,908	341	500	491	10
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	507	122	600	156	78	71	2
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	4,743	4,778	4,500	1,439	194	195	5
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	3,598	2,682	2,836	2,981	199	189	2
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	559	8,137	2,057	528	163	176	2
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	5,214	2,000	217	95	96	2
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,434	656	13,230	986	1,169	1,162	14
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	7,033	8,236	8,646	1,955	385	365	15
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	3,108	670	2,584	445	238	230	7
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,592	661	3,404	516	255	240	3
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	4,433	1,113	5,082	745	244	243	4
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortere, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,495	381	367	306	97	95	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	745	4,641	3,172	615	145	147	2
Salem Police Relief Association	520	9,170	4,623	300	80	80	4
Mutual Benefit Society Sandon Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	5,675	769	4,930	887	189	183	5
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	168	2,782	264	65	20	23	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	187	26	119	55	34	30	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	278	1,699	55	90	25	26	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	5,986	9,630	8,433	406	313	317	5
Somerville Police Relief Association	325	15,226	2,000	4,842	160	165	2
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	2,240	7,262	5,024	3,895	409	415	5
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	6,859	7,257	17,878	482	650	662	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	70	755	200	244	38	39	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	15,936	6,060	18,696	2,603	1,320	1,304	15
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	84	190	398	6	34	34	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	110	4,564	259	173	34	35	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	150	1,932	204	553	166	159	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	178	2,461	1,400	2	91	95	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	467	1,693	530	9	18	18	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	485	4,946	1,000	722	104	103	2
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	10	8,454	1,930	419	84	84	1
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	81	3,993	-	1,025	73	77	-
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	118	1,248	425	90	66	68	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	804	50	-	9	11	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	493	2,112	1,196	239	50	50	2
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	385	5,557	722	3,288	45	47	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	28,303	2,254	22,209	1,944	1,338	1,335	16
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	59	3,675	315	62	53	55	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	36	4,756	3,000	204	37	36	1
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	56	270	873	295	61	59	2
Woburn Police Relief Association	832	4,845	2,000	69	32	32	1
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	13,155	8,173	18,908	1,092	536	555	13
Worcester Police Relief Association	10,967	15,699	25,120	2,873	422	418	12
The Worcester Post Office Employees Mutual Benefit Association	300	138	-	83	189	164	-
Death Fund - Grand Lodge of Massachusetts-Order of Sons of Italy in America	159,532	24,731	136,000	10,553	19,398	19,153	276
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	13,796	4,851	16,900	2,477	1,778	1,750	23
Totals	1,589,041	774,368	1,427,794	546,911	94,563	94,774	1,429

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES						
		Aggregate Life Reserves	Aggregate Accident & Health Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health Claims	Remainder Miscell-aneous	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$7,030,929	$6,044,882	-	$43,116	-	$136,269	-	$806,663
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	5,098,045	4,120,913	-	35,131	-	177,833	$115,500	648,668
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	711,859	501,120	$10,415	1,400	$607	8,866	-	189,451
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	55,339	-	1,214	-	-	273	-	53,852
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	29,037,175	19,731,764	-	251,290	-	850,305	1,098,991	7,104,826
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	155,996	92,712	-	300	-	3,362	-	59,622
La Societe des Artisans	26,485,818	21,300,931	1,047,461	120,518	35,459	1,868,031	255,309	1,858,109
La Societe L'Assomption	13,032,458	10,970,055	44,824	23,621	2,328	305,461	380,000	1,306,169
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	1,045,667	712,536	-	37,487	-	37,396	252,630	5,618
Association Canado-Americaine	7,140,910	5,380,274	109,388	46,734	2,465	405,947	129,699	1,066,403
Degree of Honor Protective Association	30,455,081	21,240,828	-	35,973	-	1,395,980	5,013,656	2,768,644
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	4,557,899	3,617,802	82,970	41,887	8,074	187,359	6,000	613,807
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	24,279,915	16,946,561	-	30,943	-	452,645	-	6,849,765
Catholic Order of Foresters	61,630,830	49,303,218	-	306,414	-	2,683,380	-	9,337,817
The Free Sons of Israel	1,365,407	792,850	-	9,750	-	53,790	-	509,017
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,101,635	876,223	-	16,366	-	12,889	-	196,157
Knights of Columbus	109,581,567	90,960,754	-	690,248	-	7,142,049	-	10,788,516
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	32,403,769	21,889,638	-	99,278	-	448,281	5,025,000	4,941,572
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,166,496	2,028,096	-	32,194	-	27,888	310,000	768,318
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,351,408	1,907,404	65,251	19,200	4,213	27,870	-	327,470
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,220,356	641,480	200,000	6,400	6,697	5,438	-	360,341
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	3,930,338	3,046,285	176,324	6,666	3,655	103,615	-	593,793
Polish Falcons of America	3,207,079	2,068,756	-	6,446	-	23,482	150,000	958,395
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	78,752,744	71,115,333	-	448,381	-	2,577,257	24,122	4,587,651
Polish National Union of America	7,086,491	6,060,954	105	22,607	-	164,440	-	838,386
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	36,702,518	31,580,138	-	154,826	-	1,234,786	-	3,732,767
Polish Union of America	3,873,309	3,482,195	-	13,341	-	104,191	-	273,582
Polish Women's Alliance of America	16,757,522	13,401,908	-	23,395	-	335,363	-	2,996,856
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	1,244,200	971,624	57,825	2,965	19,432	12,508	-	179,846
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	14,185,346	11,440,569	261,136	29,705	5,674	695,155	-	1,753,106
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,419,022	4,553,720	-	18,514	-	225,995	-	620,794
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	559,869	316,181	30,188	650	6,000	15,315	139,837	51,699
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America (Acc)	7,411,622	-	-	-	765,475	1,227,434	-	5,418,713
Independent Order of Vikings	1,560,079	1,047,953	-	3,600	-	42,960	-	465,567
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	8,374,065	4,827,151	761,699	22,526	65,659	569,436	-	2,127,593
The Workmen's Circle	11,216,670	6,240,278	600,000	86,272	85,000	1,365,038	-	2,840,082
DOMESTIC LODGES	$41,933,347	$30,398,679	$11,629	$330,937	$607	$1,173,546	$1,214,491	$8,803,460
FOREIGN LODGES	$520,256,086	$408,814,407	$3,437,171	$2,357,207	$1,010,131	$23,754,741	$11,686,253	$69,196,175
GRAND TOTAL	$562,189,433	$439,213,086	$3,448,800	$2,688,144	$1,010,738	$24,928,287	$12,900,744	$77,999,635

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 45						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$7,432	-	-	-	-	-
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	2,385	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	27,862	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	64,268	-	-	-	$75	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	17,218	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	101,951	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	22,848	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	18,818	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	36,218	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	73,510	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	37,194	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	42,308	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	27,491	-	-	-	-	$175
Bachrach Associates-Mutual Benefit Association	6,491	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	43,940	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	57,001	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	23,408	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	8,170	-	-	-	-	-
Boresco Employees' Association	2,538	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	2,701	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	93,741	-	-	-	-	600
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	601,073	$9,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	414,094	9,000	-	-	578	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	33,690	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	111,550	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	26,833	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	154,333	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	139,058	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	46,273	700	-	-	-	-
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	41,617	-	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	182,513	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	56,179	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester	6,346	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	8,635	-	-	-	-	-
D M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	4,565	-	-	-	-	70
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,878	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemens Relief Association, Inc.	15,378	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	40,408	-	$23,751	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	24,243	11,000	5,620	-	-	-
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	21,501	-	-	-	-	-
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	35,856	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	120,704	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	90,186	-	-	-	-	-

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 (Continued)

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Fitchburg Firemen's Relief Association	$35,949	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	64,515	$2,000	-	-	-	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	6,449	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	20,596	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	43,284	-	-	-	-	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	9,222	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	56,449	200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	43,302	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	58,477	-	-	-	-	-
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	247,638	-	-	-	$45	$104
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	7,994	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	22,774	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	68,419	500	-	-	-	-
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	80,664	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Benefit and Social Association	10,323	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	10,742	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	45,210	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	56,998	250	-	-	21	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	42,700	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	73,447	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firemen's Relief Association	7,641	-	-	-	-	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,680	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,463	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	13,155	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	24,352	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	61,387	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	39,689	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	30,908	1,000	$62	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	14,844	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	11,817	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	71,124	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	30,665	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	257,606	500	3,209	-	10,005	562
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	11,918	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	5,481	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	17,693	1,500	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	24,272	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	82,707	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	20,211	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	27,836	-	-	-	-	-
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	9,053	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	11,539	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	21,773	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	169,765	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	44,283	-	-	-	-	-
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	18,331	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	1,729	-	-	-	-	-

Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	$39,839	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	34,980	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	170,383	$250	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	50,510	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	141,617	1,500	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association	31,950	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firemens' Relief Association, Inc.	3,143	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	19,511	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	3,495	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	41,939	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	18,089	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	161,516	3,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	103,753	1,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	27,717	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	7,230	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	8,539	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	23,152	200	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	17,677	2,500	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	7,291	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	48,847	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	27,141	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	103,938	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	62,736	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	27,607	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	210,982	500	$50	-	$389	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	10,862	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	21,353	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	18,355	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortere, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	7,582	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	44,231	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	73,722	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	14,245	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	18,775	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	921	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	8,312	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	101,324	1,000	-	-	-	$200
Somerville Police Relief Association	159,124	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	51,243	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	15,621	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Firemen's Relief Association	9,902	-	-	-	-	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Assoc., Inc.	205,236	-	-	-	766	-
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	6,185	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	34,915	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	19,515	-	-	-	-	81
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	65,020	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	13,271	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	33,165	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75,163	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	28,782	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	45,645	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	5,304	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent FiremensRelief Association, Inc.	16,602	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	18,405	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	82,784	-	220	-	-	974
The Winchester Firemen's Relief Association	41,820	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	52,992	-	-	-	-	-

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 (Concluded)

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Woburn Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	$12,153	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	28,110	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	84,724	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	160,760	$1,500	-	-	-	-
Worcester Post Office Employees Benefit Association	10,326	10,025	-	-	-	$165
Totals	$7,949,511	$57,125	$35,912	-	$11,879	$2,931
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	927,946	13,500	-	-	-	-
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	60,588	2,000	-	-	-	-
Totals	$8,938,047	$72,625	$35,912	-	$11,879	$2,931

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 46			
Aci Sant ' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	$9,085	-	55
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	34,955	-	143
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	3,469	-	56
American Friendship Aid Association	671	-	80
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	23,050	-	118
Ancient Eclano, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	1,113	-	22
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	7,806	-	104
Aragoña; Mutual Benefit Society of	9,233	-	150
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	5,261	-	88
Athol Firemen's Relief Association	3,681	-	46
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	13,006	-	65
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	2,158	-	269
Augusta Fraternal Associates	13,683	-	250
Aurora of Mutual Benefit of Watertown; Society	3,966	$225	28
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,772	-	34
Ayer Mass Firemen's Relief Association	2,141	-	34
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	624	-	32
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,147	-	85
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	3,476	-	34
Beverly Firemen's Relief Relief Association	31,716	-	158
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	16,811	-	529
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	7,022	-	71
Blue Room Associates	1,540	-	228
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	1,992	49	39
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	1,674	-	506
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association; The	9,541	-	334
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	11,320	-	113
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,444	-	144
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	2,795	33	199
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	3,156	-	185
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	9,541	-	97
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	1,139	-	52
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	5,468	11	43
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachusetts	8,694	-	67
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	5,248	-	64
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.; The	28,575	-	289
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	6,912	-	40
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	2,458	-	30
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	7,229	-	74
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	4,342	650	65
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	12,061	-	215
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	2,227	-	77
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	1,301	-	33
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	672	-	12
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	14,670	-	128
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	1,665	-	59
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	5,540	-	90

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	$2,695	-	28
Christopher Columbus Italian Society of Mutual Aid of Wareham	1,254	-	22
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	58,606	-	450
Cisalpina Benevolent & Social Society	5,177	-	50
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	2,594	-	115
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	7,480	-	77
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	7,439	-	70
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	3,384	25	44
Cohasset Police Relief Association	6,257	-	16
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	3,194	-	13
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	1,169	-	49
Conrad Benefit Association	13,128	-	424
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	9,480	-	108
Corfinio Mutual Benefit Society	8,536	$1,475	54
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	3,092	-	53
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	6,309	-	84
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	3,628	13	40
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	3,586	-	52
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	8,027	-	84
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	2,691	-	43
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,097	200	101
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	633	-	125
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	9,116	200	176
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Hyde Park, Mass.	1,618	49	30
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	7,215	-	57
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	3,556	-	43
Dona Maria Amelia Society	6,449	-	164
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	6,630	-	185
Duke of Abruzzin Society of Mutual Relief Incorporated	6,528	-	36
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	1,915	33	88
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,303	-	92
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	20,503	-	68
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of the	1,707	-	62
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton, Massachusetts; The	10,284	-	135
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	799	-	25
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	11,534	-	62
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	16,833	-	86
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	4,899	-	82
Francesco Saladini Society	29,628	-	176
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	155,940	4,026	977
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,322	-	135
Gardner Firemen's Relief Association; The	3,085	-	78
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	9,459	-	515
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	2,558	-	20
Gloucester Fire Department; Relief Association of the	25,794	-	112
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	8,724	-	340
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	2,424	-	62
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	18,558	213	178

Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	$2,042	-	80
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	7,153	-	92
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,224	-	50
Havard Club of Boston Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	14,405	-	42
H. Division No. 8; A. O.	2,296	-	47
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	3,326	-	58
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	1,228	-	39
Hibernians of Lowell, Mass.; Division Number 8 of the Ancient Order of	384	$ 49	17
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	4,329	-	35
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	3,342	-	49
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	2,231	-	58
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	15,340	-	385
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	50,028	-	145
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	4,761	-	149
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	4,359	-	150
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Society of the	13,221	-	91
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	2,717	400	93
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	1,340	-	63
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	7,897	-	25
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	926	-	50
Independent Sons of Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association	344	-	35
Independent Taxi Operators Mutual Benefit and Benevolent Association	1,964	2,000	490
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	1,668	-	97
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	10,045	-	42
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.	13,525	-	101
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts; The	11,261	-	332
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	13,538	-	89
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	2,403	-	35
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	8,939	-	72
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	21,266	-	124
Italina Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	20,968	-	124
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society, Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	2,704	-	31
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	4,375	50	50
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Massachusetts	13,089	-	125
Italian Liberty Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston	1,554	-	32
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	4,520	-	37
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	2,719	-	29
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	3,182	-	60
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	10,453	-	124
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	4,859	-	120
Italian Mutual Relief Workingmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston Mass.	9,376	-	59
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,730	-	43
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert I I of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Inc.	2,207	-	41
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,257	-	91
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D. C. of Newton Centre	1,346	-	80
Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	1,693	-	31
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	12,423	-	90
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	3,674	-	100
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	6,856	4	71

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The	$10,737	$50	160
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,057	30	53
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,255	-	185
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	42,558	4,225	4,874
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	953	-	450
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	42,875	-	173
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	22,936	-	49
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	1,632	-	35
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,355	65	79
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	3,743	-	60
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	817	-	149
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	502	-	47
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,455	-	21
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	12,070	-	66
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	2,731	-	128
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	12,340	-	102
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	4,780	-	90
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.; The	2,093	-	67
Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasimer, Incorporated; The	8,188	533	249
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	3,299	105	242
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	4,420	-	44
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Mass.	966	-	20
Lithuanian Liberty Benefit Society, Hudson, Mass.	2,708	-	60
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	27,539	-	1,120
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Corporation of Saint Peter & Paul; The	3,349	288	65
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus	2,962	200	137
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	65,061	-	352
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	4,440	63	31
Lithuanians Young Peoples Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	4,994	200	59
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Society, Fitchburg, Mass., Incorporated	4,589	100	30
Loyal Ladies of Clan McGregor No. 1	10,430	-	263
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	4,591	-	69
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	4,623	22	256
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	3,050	-	51
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	1,020	-	100
Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church; The	3,967	-	311
Manchester Firemans Relief Association	2,967	20	52
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	2,325	-	47
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	6,682	-	43
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,230	-	65
Marlboro Firemen's Relief Association	14,049	-	73
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	4,009	-	38
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	29,030	-	195
Mathewson Machine Works Association	6,070	90	196
Meisel Press Mutual Benefit Association	1,595	-	112
Men's Saint Lucy, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,317	476	26
Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"; The	4,618	-	132

Middleboro Police Relief Association	$2,553	-	30
Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.; The	6,626	-	29
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	5,548	-	316
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,314	-	30
Mohliver Progressive Association Inc.	7,464	-	103
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	14,986	-	117
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	1,502	$600	18
Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation; The	26,510	-	147
Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.; The	2,579	-	54
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	24,529	-	350
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,960	300	35
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	8,570	-	36
Mother Francesca Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	772	100	65
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	7,959	-	56
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	22,214	-	150
National Society of Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Incorporated	1,565	-	55
New Bedford Teachers; Benefit Association	5,954	-	318
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	17,386	-	70
Norden Relief Fraternity	834	-	18
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,728	-	140
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	4,081	-	32
North Andover Police Relief Association	4,308	-	19
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	1,342	140	45
Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass; The	1,249	-	18
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	9,661	-	63
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	9,016	-	45
Norwood Lithuanian Beneficial Society of St. George; The	976	50	24
Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter; The	2,912	150	48
Now and Then Association	18,449	-	145
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	33,217	-	543
Overglobe Fraternal Benefit Association, Inc.	2,317	60	49
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts; Society of Mutual Aid	6,136	-	94
Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,463	-	45
Our Lady of Czenstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	9,391	200	98
Our Lady of Help Society	2,572	-	173
Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Incorporated); Society of	9,242	-	88
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	6,493	200	193
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	2,166	-	27
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	2,819	-	32
People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi; The	9,160	-	80
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	6,887	-	30
Petralia Sottana Mutual Benefit Society Inc.	1,744	-	17
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	4,432	-	61
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	2,650	9	130
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	11,158	-	122
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	9,670	-	339
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	17,046	-	66
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	38,651	-	96
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	3,424	-	61
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	3,258	-	29
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	46,048	200	271
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	24,227	-	241
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	30,399	-	67
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,398	-	172

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	$12,437	-	107
Polish Women's Benefit Society, Incorporated of Newton, Massachusetts	2,173	-	28
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	6,328	-	83
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of	6,825	-	272
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,810	$100	51
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,545	-	46
Porter Mutual Aid Society	1,994	-	107
Portuguese Beneficent Association of Santa Izabel	12,949	200	78
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,416	-	75
Portuguese Mutual Aid Association of Saint Anthony of Lisbon	14,555	-	227
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,471	-	98
Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise; La	5,624	-	43
Prince Keistucio Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	10,732	4,796	152
Princess Iolanda Roman Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	12,043	-	19
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	291	-	286
Process Engineering Benefit Society	455	-	54
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	13,239	-	263
Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society; The	3,470	-	26
Protection Mutual Relief and Beneficence of Somerville, Massachusetts; Corporation of	62	-	11
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	2,007	-	60
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	26,210	-	55
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	10,744	-	96
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	2,602	-	69
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	3,601	-	125
Red Diamond Benefit Association	2,464	-	83
Revere Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	14,289	-	69
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	8,051	-	407
Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge; The	2,553	-	31
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	20,408	-	130
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	7,364	-	43
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	25,188	998	88
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	12,519	-	62
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	1,713	128	6
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	10,299	-	79
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	14,247	-	66
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	6,763	-	90
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	667	-	74
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	8,582	-	52
St. Ann's Benefit Society	1,314	-	50
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	9,314	250	82
Saint Ann of Marlboro, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	7,347	-	30
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	16,823	-	175
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	3,384	-	38
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	370	100	100
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	974	-	102

St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	$4,821	-	104
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	1,795	-	118
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,084	-	47
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	1,144	-	67
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	15,908	-	158
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	768	-	135
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	11,447	$5,259	24
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	4,460	-	28
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	2,103	-	61
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	8,217	-	135
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence.	7,999	-	86
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	7,103	$200	97
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Massachusetts	35,563	-	147
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	5,201	-	65
Saint CasimirsMutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,362	-	64
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	2,088	-	35
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	10,774	-	82
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	11,153	-	114
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	11,562	150	121
Santa Eufemia a Maiella; Mutual Benefit Society of	3,860	170	48
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	5,073	-	175
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	3,699	-	120
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	10,802	849	233
St. John the Baptist of Amesbury; The Benevolent Union of	2,482	-	78
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated	3,409	-	36
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	5,453	-	70
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	26,753	-	443
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	2,187	-	245
St. John's Slovak Roman Catholic Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Mass.	1,331	-	16
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	8,935	-	110
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass. Incorporated	6,484	240	61
St. Joseph Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of East Cambridge, Incorporated	686	67	40
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	63,083	-	347
St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated	2,349	-	21
San Kazimer Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,388	200	100
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,506	-	18
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Mocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,385	-	21
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	622	50	65
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	1,051	-	38
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	9,063	1,093	35
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,491	2,000	101
St. Mary of Anzano Degl'Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	4,153	-	64
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,225	-	82
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,376	-	65
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	5,443	-	81
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,289	-	83
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	5,694	-	116
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	6,979	-	60
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	2,433	-	40
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	6,000	-	292
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,972	-	70

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Concluded)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	$6,389	-	53
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	1,825	-	14
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	5,060	-	50
St. Peters Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Incorporated	3,283	-	13
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	12,353	-	183
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,197	-	33
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	8,993	-	78
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,092	-	32
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	20,908	-	563
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	3,675	-	44
Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated	3,024	-	90
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	5,672	-	54
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	5,223	-	27
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2,;	81,225	$1,500	4,102
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	263	-	75
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	19,980	-	58
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	6,484	-	68
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.; The Society of the	6,705	-	65
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	2,465	-	82
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	765	-	49
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	52,238	-	455
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	3,219	-	36
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated); The	8,886	-	118
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge Massachusetts Incorporated	7,129	-	137
Sons of the Sicilian Vespers, Incorporated; Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society	1,908	-	36
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,936	-	158
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	21,101	-	456
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The	8,878	-	110
Staro Konstantinov Association	4,048	-	58
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	3,115	-	63
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	7,641	-	19
S. W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	6,788	-	222
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	3,361	100	49
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	64,410	400	94
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	15,361	100	66
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	3,054	-	233
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	10,171	-	102
Tifereth Israel	42,324	-	93
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	1,802	-	156
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	5,267	-	69
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	8,480	-	145
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	15,850	1,000	78
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	3,658	-	24
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,668	-	90

Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	$9,675	-	54
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,356	-	52
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	26,797	-	430
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	1,737	$17	197
United Beneficial Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts; The	999	-	50
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	2,128	1,301	429
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society	1,373	-	38
Vega Club Incorporated	29,704	-	250
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	3,615	-	101
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	2,085	-	54
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	3,143	-	58
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,517	-	72
Vinland Benefit Society of Lynn	1,021	-	18
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,186	-	51
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	1,537	317	15
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,537	-	65
Wareham Police Association	4,102	-	28
West Indian Aid Association; The	12,850	-	370
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	7,397	800	32
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	10,264	-	125
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	7,210	183	470
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	13,748	-	172
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,602	-	49
Whittenton Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society	12,189	2,696	24
Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	2,968	-	18
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	4,035	-	44
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	4,929	-	71
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	10,683	-	183
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	5,960	-	121
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	4,011	-	127
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	1,805	100	162
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,033	-	90
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	1,888	-	16
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	1,002	-	106
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	5,900	-	100
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	4,029	-	83
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	1,308	-	39
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	760	-	112
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	654	-	50
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	2,558	-	64
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,137	-	159
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	5,200	-	205
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	2,084	-	32
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	1,575	-	40
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	1,080	22	400
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	10,002	100	331
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	7,760	-	80
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Ciudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,564	597	50
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	3,722	-	34
Young Calabria Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass.	3,348	-	38
Zaporoska Sitch Society	4,827	-	52
Totals	$3,660,158	$44,265	57,242

NON-PROFIT SERVICE CORPORATIONS

As of December 31, 1955

TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	George Putnam	Roger W. Hardy
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1942	January, 1943	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (Clerk)

TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP	
	WRITTEN PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	CLAIMS PAID	ALL OTHER	Dec. 31, 1954 CONTRACTS	Dec. 31, 1955 CONTRACTS
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$41,948,069	$1,804,316	$37,822,531	$3,288,084	951,692	980,371
Massachusetts Medical Service	27,156,337	814,797	22,059,114	2,049,970	738,085	801,407

TABLE NO. 3

NAME	ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES			SURPLUS
		UNPAID CLAIMS	UNEARNED PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$28,163,216	$5,451,800	$3,297,352	$19,414,064	-
Massachusetts Medical Service	19,961,061	3,756,600	1,824,045	9,302,209	$5,078,207

Public Document No. 9

S.
S.
L.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1956

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance

LIBRARY
OCT 13 1959
UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY BERNARD SOLOMON, STATE PURCHASING AGENT
6-59-925696

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS.	vi
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	vi
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	vii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. ADMITTED	viii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. WITHDRAWN	viii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. in RECEIVERSHIP	ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. CORPORATE NAME CHANGES	x
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD	xi
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1956 MASS. BUSINESS for 10 YR. PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1947	xi
DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COS. and/or RATING ORGAN.	xii
REPORT on FIRES by the DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC SAFETY, DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION	xxiv

STATISTICAL TABLES:

1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on December 31, 1956	2
2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956	10
3 - Income During 1956	22
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1956	35
4S - Net Premiums Written During 1956 (Casualty Supplement)	46
5 - Disbursements During 1956	58
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1956	70
6S - Net Losses Paid During 1956 (Casualty Supplement)	82
7 - Assets December 31, 1956	94
8 - Liabilities December 31, 1956	104
9 - Net Premiums Written During 1956 - (Mass. Business)	114
9S - Net Premiums Written During 1956 - (Mass. Business - Cas. Sup.)	126
10 - Net Losses Paid During 1956 - (Mass. Business)	138
10S Net Losses Paid During 1956 - (Mass. Business - Cas. Sup.)	150
11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1956	162
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on Dec. 31, 1956 (A, B, C, Cs, D, E, Es, F, G, H, Hs, I, Is)	206
13 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite *Policy Yrs. '53, '54, '55 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Prem. Rates	220
14 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite *Policy Yrs. '53, '54, '55 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively	222

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1956

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

This volume constitutes Part I of the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the Year Ending December 31, 1956, and contains official information relating to Fire, Marine and Casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact an insurance business in these classifications within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws, enacted in 1956, which affect the transacting of insurance in the aforementioned classifications is furnished herein.

Included in this part of the Report (Part I), as required by statute, is the Report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety, covering the same annual period.

Information relating to the transacting within the Commonwealth, of Life and Fraternal insurance and Retirement Systems and Pensions (contributory retirement systems for public employees) may be found in Part II of The Report, which is published under separate cover.

LEGISLATION

Statutes enacted by the General Court of Massachusetts during its 1956 session relating to Fire, Marine and Casualty insurance are listed herein followed by copy of the full text thereof, as follows:

CHAP. 137 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

CHAP. 191 - AN ACT REQUIRING THAT A NOTICE OF CANCELLATION OF COMPULSORY LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES SPECIFY IN DETAIL THE REASON OR REASONS FOR SUCH CANCELLATION.

CHAP. 285 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

CHAP. 315 - AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR FURTHER CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES INSURING ATOMIC RADIATION, FLOOD AND OTHER RISKS AND HAZARDS.

CHAP. 325 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

CHAP. 373 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MUNICIPAL AND CORPORATE SECURED OBLIGATIONS.

CHAP. 137 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 7A, inserted by chapter 207 of the acts of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

7A. In loans of the same classes as those described in paragraph seven and subject to the limitations therein expressed located in any province of the Dominion of Canada; provided, however, that nothing in this paragraph shall authorize such loans in the Dominion of Canada in amounts in excess of premiums received on insurance issued by the company on Canadian lives and amounts received by the company from Canadian investments authorized by this chapter; and provided, further, that no company shall invest in the aggregate an amount in excess of three per cent of its reserve liability in loans authorized by this provision.

Approved March 5, 1956

CHAP. 191 - AN ACT REQUIRING THAT A NOTICE OF CANCELLATION OF COMPULSORY LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES SPECIFY IN DETAIL THE REASON OR REASONS FOR SUCH CANCELLATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 113A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out provision (2), as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 648 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following provision:-

(2) That, except as otherwise provided in provision (2)A and in section one hundred and thirteen D, no cancellation of the policy, whether by the company or by the insured, shall be valid unless written notice thereof is given by the party proposing cancellation to the other party giving the specific reason or reasons for such cancellation and to the registrar of motor vehicles in such form as he may prescribe, at least twenty days in each case prior to the intended effective date thereof, which date shall be expressed in said notice, and that notice of cancellation sent by the company to the insured, by registered mail, postage prepaid, with a return receipt of the addressee requested, addressed to him at his residence or business address stated in the policy shall be a sufficient notice, and that an affidavit of any officer, agent or employee of the company, duly authorized for the purpose, that he has so sent such notice addressed as aforesaid shall be prima facie evidence of the sending thereof as aforesaid; together with a provision that, in the event of a cancellation by the insured, he shall, if he has paid the premium on the policy to the company or to its agent who issued the policy, or to the duly licensed insurance broker, if any, by whom the policy was negotiated, be entitled to receive a return premium after deducting the customary monthly short rates for the time the policy shall have been in force, or in the event of cancellation by the company, the insured shall, if he has paid the premium as aforesaid, be entitled to receive a return premium calculated on a pro rata basis; provided, that if the insured after the sending of a notice of cancellation by the company, which is also duly filed with the registrar of motor vehicles, or after giving such a notice to the company and the said registrar, files a new certificate under section thirty-four H of chapter ninety prior to the intended effective date of such cancellation, the filing of said certificate shall operate

to terminate the policy on the date of said filing, and the return premium, if any, payable to the insured shall be computed as of the date of said filing, instead of the intended effective date of cancellation expressed in the notice thereof; and, provided further, that if the final effective date of a cancellation by the company is fixed by an order of the board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds or of the superior court, or a justice thereof, as provided in section one hundred and thirteen D, the return premium, if any, payable to the insured shall be computed as of such final effective date.

SECTION 2. Section 113D of said Chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out the next to the last paragraph, as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 648 of the acts of 1951.

Approved March 13, 1956.

CHAP. 285 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 17 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The annual report of the commissioner on fire, marine and casualty insurance matters shall contain the laws enacted on those subjects in the year of the report, and his annual report on life and related insurance matters shall contain the laws enacted on those subjects in the year of the report.

Approved April 27, 1956.

CHAP. 315 - AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR FURTHER CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES INSURING ATOMIC RADIATION, FLOOD AND OTHER RISKS AND HAZARDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 80 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Section 4 of Chapter 384 of the acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by inserting after the first paragraph the following paragraph:-

Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, policies insuring only against any one or more of the following risks: loss or damage to property by radioactive contamination, loss or damage to property by flood, loss or damage to property by waves or overflow of tidal water, legal liability for any loss or damage to person or property resulting from atomic radiation or radioactive contamination arising out of or in connection with the construction, manufacture, operation, maintenance or repair of any atomic reactor or component part thereof, the handling, processing, reprocessing, storage or disposal of atomic fuel or of waste therefrom or the regular use of any significantly dangerous concentration of any radioactive substance or material, including injury to or death of any person and loss or damage to property, due to any of said causes, may, in like manner and with the written approval of the commissioner, and upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe, be placed in a classification or classifications separate from those for policies classified under the first paragraph of this section, and the percentages of dividend for policies placed in any classification made under this paragraph may be different from those for policies placed in any other classification made under this or the first paragraph. The provision of the first paragraph of this section requiring the endorsing of policies shall not apply to policies classified under this paragraph, nor

shall it apply to other policies if all such other policies except policies written on an indivisible premium basis are in one classification.

Approved May 1, 1956.

CHAP. 325 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 3A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following section:- SECTION 3B. The attorney general may, at the request of the commissioner, maintain and prosecute, in the name of the commonwealth, an action against any insurer, its officers, directors, trustees or agents or against any broker or adjuster or against any other person or persons subject to the provisions of this chapter, for the purpose of obtaining an injunction restraining such person or persons from doing any acts in violation of the provisions of this chapter. In such action, if the court finds that a defendant is threatening or is likely to do any act or acts in violation of this chapter, and that such violation will cause irreparable injury to the interests of the people of the commonwealth, the court may grant an injunction restraining such violation. The court may on motion and affidavits grant a preliminary injunction and interlocutory injunction, upon such terms as may be just; but the people of the commonwealth shall not be required to give security before the issuance of any such injunction.

Approved May 4, 1956.

CHAP. 373 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MUNICIPAL AND CORPORATE SECURED OBLIGATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

14C. In bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness of companies incorporated under the laws of the United States, or any state thereof, or of the Dominion of Canada or any province thereof, or of associations or trusts as defined in section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two, secured by assignment of a lease or leases, or the rentals payable under such leases, of real or personal property to (1) the United States of America or any instrumentality thereof or any state of the United States or any county, city, town, school or water district, authority or other political subdivision in any such state; or (2) one or more companies incorporated under the laws of the United States or any state thereof, or of the Dominion of Canada or any province thereof, or one or more associations or trusts as defined in section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two; provided that (a) the fixed rentals assigned shall be sufficient to repay the indebtedness within the unexpired term of the lease, exclusive of the term which may be provided by an enforceable option of renewal; (b) the average net earnings of any lessee under (2) above during the seven fiscal years preceding the date of the investment have been not less than four times its average fixed charges; (c) any county, city, town, school or water district or political subdivision located outside the commonwealth to qualify as a lessee under (1) above must satisfy requirements as to either population or debt limita-

tion as provided in paragraphs (2) (b) and (2) (c), respectively, of this section; (d) a first lien on the interest of the lessor in the unencumbered property so leased shall be obtained as additional security for the indebtedness; and (e) no company shall invest in such indebtedness if the aggregate balance of all outstanding investments held under this paragraph would thereby exceed five per cent of the assets of such company. As used in this paragraph "net earnings and fixed charges" shall have the meanings ascribed thereto in paragraph 14A; and "unencumbered" shall have the meaning ascribed thereto in paragraph 7.

Approved May 18, 1956.

EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following insurance companies were examined by this Department during the year 1956:

Companies	Location	Previous Examination
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Abington	1953
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Newton	1953
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Yarmouthport	1953
Bay State Insurance Co.	Boston	-
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Pittsfield	1953
*Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Andover	1953
Federal Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston	1953
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Hingham	1953
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Lowell	1953
The Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Boston	1953
*Massachusetts Fire and Marine Ins. Co.	Boston	1953
Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Worcester	1953
*Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Andover	1953
*Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Quincy	1953
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Co.	Lowell	1953
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Worcester	1953

The examinations of the following insurance companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1956 and will be included in the 1957 report:

*American Employers' Insurance Co.
*Employers' Fire Insurance Co.
*Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd. - United States Branch
Halifax Insurance Company of Massachusetts

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined during 1956 in connection with their application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Public National Insurance Co.	Miami, Florida
Equity General Insurance Co.	Miami, Florida
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.
American Universal Insurance Co.	Providence, R. I.

* Zone Examination

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following table shows the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	A. B. Gruner	$2,124.00	$1,194.00	$3,318.00
3	Mississippi	R. T. Wilson	1,950.00	1,179.54	3,129.54
5	Arkansas	W. M. Gomel	2,340.00	1,183.81	3,523.81
					$9,971.35
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	Pennsylvania	J. O. McGuire-replaced by R. L. Badger	1,950.00	1,245.00	3,195.00
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company					
	Massachusetts Examiner's expense			1,086.73	1,086.73

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1956:

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	$400,000.00	Jan. 3, 1956
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1,000,000.00	July 26, 1956
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1,000,000.00	Oct. 15, 1956
Public National Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	1,000,000.00	Nov. 8, 1956
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	-	Nov. 27, 1956
American Colonial Insurance Company, The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,500,000.00	Dec. 4, 1956

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume ceased to be authorized in this Commonwealth during the year 1956:

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
Allied Fire Insurance Co. of Utica	Utica, N.Y.	Company discontinued business as of midnight June 30, 1956. All policy obligations reinsured by Utica Mutual Insurance Company.
Girard Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Company did not renew license as of July 1, 1956. Outstanding policy liability reinsured by Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.
Monarch Fire Insurance Company	Cincinnati Ohio	Effective July 1, 1956, merged into Eureka-Security Fire and Marine Insurance Company.
Columbia Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into Phoenix Assurance Company.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. WITHDRAWN (cont.)

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
Commerce Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into Glens Falls Insurance Company
Glens Falls Indemnity Company	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into Glens Falls Ins. Co.
London and Lancashire Indemnity Company of America	New York, N. Y.	Effective December 31 1956 merged into Orient Insurance Co.
Potomac Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into The American Colonial Insurance Company
Safeguard Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into Orient Insurance Co.
St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Company	St. Paul, Minn.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company
Travelers Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into Travelers Indemnity Co.
United Firemen's Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	Effective December 31, 1956, merged into Phoenix Assurance Co.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS., in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esq., 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938, and permanent Receiver on March 3, 1939. On August 8, 1940, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esquire, 89 State Street, Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esq., resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esq., 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esq., 31 Milk St., Boston, Massachusetts was appointed for the Receiver.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain 30 State St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esq., 23

Main St., Watertown, was appointed Counsel for the Receiver. Mr. Menton resigned as Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esq. 53 State St., Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this Receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon St., Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45, which have never been presented for payment, but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1956 the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35 which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50.

CHANGES IN CORPORATE NAMES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1956.

The corporate names of the following companies were changed during the year 1956:

FROM	TO	DATE
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association	Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	1/1/56
Peerless Casualty Company	Peerless Insurance Company	1/1/56
Commonwealth Title Company of Philadelphia	Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	1/3/56
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Monarch Fire Insurance Company of Ohio, The	7/1/56
Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	7/18/56
Orient Insurance Company	Safeguard Insurance Company	12/31/56
American Colonial Insurance Co., The	Potomac Insurance Company	12/31/56

EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD

Fire, Marine & Casualty Companies

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
1947	39	$124,415,868	$257,381,390	$142,726,939
1948	39	145,633,932	291,317,333	168,630,880
1949	39	147,449,744	330,444,911	181,512,698
1950	38	162,008,052	377,942,245	209,012,026
1951	38	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	38	204,925,083	461,481,731	259,892,931
1953	38	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954	56*	681,639,009#	1,438,381,126#	953,830,725#
1955	57	695,683,878#	1,547,614,162#	1,004,642,824#
1956	62	737,146,815#	1,592,367,619#	1,040,449,325#

*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

#Includes the United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.

INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1956 MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS for TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1947

Year	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss Ratio (per cent)
1947	$50,477,266	$20,251,038	40.12
1948	52,710,970	21,368,629	40.54
1949	54,782,755	18,393,338	33.58
1950	57,007,302	20,580,741	36.10
1951	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14*
1955	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97*
1956	71,524,975	37,284,985	52.13
	$614,611,101	$349,805,035	56.91

*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS and MEMORANDA of ORDER PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES and/or RATING ORGANIZATIONS

1956 Rulings of the Commissioner of Insurance issued in the interest of efficiency and proper administration of applicable law, are set forth in this part of the Report as pertain to activities above captioned. Dissemination of same was duly made to all insurers and/or rating organizations concerned therewith, reading as follows:

Re: - Fire, Marine and Inland Marine Insurance

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is authorized by Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts to suspend the requirement of filing as to any kind of insurance, the rates for which cannot practicably be filed before they are used; and

WHEREAS, it appears that as to certain types of proposed excess of loss coverage, to which Chapter 174A is applicable, adequate or reliable tests for passing upon rates are not available, and cannot reasonably be made available to the Department; and

WHEREAS, while such condition prevails nothing is accomplished by way of protection to companies or policyholders by requiring rate filings as to such proposed excess of loss coverage, and it is not practicable that such rates be filed before they are used;

THEREFORE, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts, the Commissioner of Insurance hereby suspends the filing requirement of Chapter 174A with respect to excess of loss coverage subject to the following rules and regulations:

(a) There must be a retention by the insured as to each loss occurrence in an amount not less than the maximum loss reasonably to be expected during the currency of the policy after giving consideration to the loss history, construction, occupancy and protection of the properties involved; and

(b) The retention as to each loss occurence must, in any case, be a minimum of $100,000; and

(c) The insured must warrant that the retention shall not be covered by any policy of insurance; and

(d) The coverage must relate to special situations as to which statistical justification for the rate is not reasonably obtainable; and

(e) The rate must be obtained from special analysis of the particular situation and not from application of a regular scale of rates.

The form of agreement evidencing the coverage shall be drawn in each instance to meet the requirements of the situation in the form prescribed by Sections 99 and 102A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws of Massachusetts,

and two copies of each agreement purporting to meet the requirements of this regulation shall be filed with the Department for approval; but it is not necessary for more than one participating company to submit copies of the agreement, together with a brief analysis of the account, if the others have ascertained information that such agreement has been filed with this Department.

It is to be noted that the suspension or modification of filing requirements does not suspend any of the other provisions of the rate regulatory laws or of Sections 95, 102A and other applicable sections of Chapter 175.

All companies shall keep separate records of excess of loss business and the figures relating thereto shall be recorded and reported separately.

This order shall be effective for one year from April 2, 1956.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

March 15, 1956

August 22, 1956

TO ALL INSURERS AUTHORIZED TO WRITE INLAND MARINE INSURANCE IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Section E.2.(v) (4) of the Nation-wide Marine Definition as accepted and approved by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners on June 12, 1953, and promulgated by this Department by Ruling effective October 1, 1953, as interpretative of the insuring powers of companies authorized to write Inland Marine Insurance in this Commonwealth, is amended by inserting after the word "covering", in line 1, the words: - property consisting principally of - so as to read as follows:

"(4) Equipment Dealers Policies covering property consisting principally of mobile equipment consisting of binders, reapers, tractors, harvesters, harrows, tedders and other similar agricultural equipment and accessories therefor; construction equipment consisting of bulldozers, road scrapers, tractors, compressors, pneumatic tools and similar equipment and accessories therefor; but excluding motor vehicles designed for highway use."

Such policies shall exclude coverage of monies and securities, improvements and betterments of buildings, furniture, fixtures, tools and machinery of the Assured.

Note: The insurance of Equipment Dealers stock falls within the Marine classification under the section cited when the stock of such dealers consists of the equipment enumerated therein and their accessories with annual average values of 75% of the annual average values of the dealer's entire stock. In other words, the annual average values of such dealer's stock unrelated to the principal stock should not exceed more than 25% of the annual average values of his entire stock.

The effective date of this Ruling is September 1, 1956.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

Re: - Compulsory Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER

RELATIVE TO RATE MAKING DATA

TO COMPANIES ISSUING MASSACHUSETTS
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES:

WHEREAS, Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws provides that the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem necessary to enable him to fix and establish fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that each company determine its expenditures for Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance for the calendar year 1955 in accordance with the Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan (copy of which Plan is attached) and enter the amounts of expenditures so determined on the attached blank form which is to be filed with the Commissioner of Insurance on or before June 15, 1956.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

April 5, 1956

MASSACHUSETTS AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE EXPENSE PLAN
(Revision Effective for Reportings Made in 1954 and Thereafter)

INTRODUCTION

Adherence to the Instructions contained herein will be enforced.

This Plan contemplates that the company has already determined that portion of the total company expenses which is assignable to the Automobile Bodily Injury of insurance by existing regulations. It is designed to provide for:

(1) The determination of the Massachusetts portion of the Automobile Bodily Injury expenses.

(2) The allocation of the Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury expenses between compulsory and other than compulsory.

For Massachusetts Compulsory Automobile Bodily Injury Insurance, the expenses to be reported are direct expenses only; expenses in connection with reinsurance assumed or ceded are not to be included.

Expenses must be allocated according to either the preferred or alternative method. In the reporting form, provision is made to show the method employed to allocate the expenses of each group.

Expenses are to be reported on an incurred basis. All unpaid expenses should be segregated and grouped according to the four general divisions of expense herein dealt with and should be distributed in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

EXPENSE GROUPS

This Plan provides for the segregation of expenses into four general groups:

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims
II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses
III. Taxes
IV General Expenses

The composition of each major group and the subdivisions of these groups and definitions are prescribed in detail in the following pages. No deviations will be permitted.

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:(1) Allocated Claim Expense, and (2) Unallocated Claim Expense.

1. Allocated Claim Expense

Allocated Claim Expense represents the following expenses of a company in connection with claim settlements, which can be directly allocated to a particular claim:

a. Attorney's fees for claims in suit including salaries and traveling expenses for company attorneys engaged in the suit.

b. Court and other specific items of expense such as:

Medical examination to determine the extent of company's liability;

Expert medical or other testimony;

Laboratory and X-Ray;

Autopsy;

Stenographic;

Witnesses and Summonses;

Copies of Documents.

The following shall not be included as Allocated Claim Expense:

a. Salaries and traveling expenses of company employees; (other than amounts allocated as attorney's fees for claims in suit);

b. Overhead;

c. Adjuster's fees (fees paid to independent adjusters, or attorneys, for adjusting claims).

Method of Allocation:

Since these expenses are chargeable directly to Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury, the actual paid expenses shall be allocated to this line.

If an actual division of such expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" is maintained, such division shall be used, otherwise the total expense shall be divided on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims of the calendar year for the two divisions.

2. Unallocated Claim Expense

Unallocated Claim Expense shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in connection with the adjustment and recording of policy claims, except those specifically included in the definition of allocated claim expense. It shall include related expenses incurred in the following activities:

a. Estimating amounts of claims;

b. Paying and receiving;

c. Entering and keeping general and detailed records;

d. General clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive duties;

e. Handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.;

f. All other activities reasonably attributable to the adjustment and recording of policy claims in connection with claims reported, paid and outstanding.

Method of Allocation:

Preferred - Special study of Massachusetts branch office claim expense and one or a combination of the following bases for home office claim expense:

1. Assignment of clerk-time or salary to line;

2. Number of claim payments or drafts issued or paid;

3. Overhead on field claim expense for claim supervision.

Alternative - The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the total Automobile Bodily Injury unallocated claim expense may be determined by summing the amounts obtained by:

1. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the number of claims arising;

2. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the amount of losses paid during the year plus the amount of losses outstanding at the end of the year.

In both the Preferred and Alternative methods, the further division of Massachusetts Automobile unallocated claim expense between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims.

II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

(1) Commissions and Brokerage, and (2) Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses Other Than Commissions or Brokerage.

1. Commissions or Brokerage

The items included within this heading are chargeable directly to line of business. The amount reported should represent the commissions actually incurred on Massachusetts business including fees on assigned risks. If the company does not maintain records of incurred commissions, the incurred commissions shall be determined by applying to the Massachusetts written premiums the ratio of paid Massachusetts commissions to the corresponding paid premiums. Separate computations shall be made for Compulsory and "All Other" Massachusetts business.

Allocation of Assigned Risk fees between Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shall be actual, or the percentage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

2. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection expenses other than Commission and Brokerage

This grouping of expenses shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in the following activities except amounts reported on Commissions or Brokerage:

a. Soliciting or procuring business and developing the sales field.

b. Writing policy contracts and checking and directly supervising the work of policy writers.

c. Receiving and paying of premiums and commissions; entering into or setting up records of premiums and commissions receivable and payable for collection purposes; balancing and maintaining such records; corresponding with and visiting insureds and producers for the purpose of collecting premiums or adjusting differences; checking current accounts from producers; auditing records of delinquent agents; and services of collection agencies. Do not include activities in connection with accounts receivable from and payable to branch or other offices within the company.

d. Compiling and distributing expiration lists, notices of premiums due, lists of premiums or premium balances receivable and payable, production statements for acquisition and field supervision purposes and similar data.

e. Activities of Field men; contact work related to acquisition, field supervision and collection; making contracts and agreements with producers and activities in connection with agency appointments and replacements.

Do not include: Inspection of risks by full time inspectors employed by the company; any activities in connection with adjustment of claims or audits for the purpose of premium determination.

f. Rendering service to agents and other producers, such as providing office space, personnel, telephone, etc., and obtaining agents' licenses.

g. Advertising and publicity of every nature related to acquisition, field supervision and collection.

h. Miscellaneous activities of agents, brokers and producers other than employees, when performed by them; inspections; quoting premiums; signing policies; examining and mailing policies, applications and daily reports; compiling figures for current accounts; correspondence and sundry bookkeeping and clerical work.

i. Other expenses attributable to the operations listed above: Keeping general and detail records; paying and receiving; general clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive work; and handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.

Method of Allocation:

The determination of these expenses for Massachusetts Automobile should be based on such costs incurred through or in behalf of Massachusetts offices and agencies and not by pro-rating the overall or countrywide total. In order to reflect the true cost, it is desirable to distribute the expenses of each branch office separately.

Branch Office Expenses:

1. Production - shall be assigned as far as possible to individual lines or groups of lines. The division of expenses assigned to more than one line shall be made on a premium basis.

2. Administration (cashier, policy-writing, premium collection, etc.) - shall be distributed to line by a special study or according to number of premium items or number of policies.

3. Supervision - shall be distributed by line as an overhead on the salaries of the persons supervised.

Home Office Expenses:

Shall be distributed on bases similar to those outlined above for Branch Office expenses. Advertising expense shall be assigned to line on a premium basis.

The division of both Branch Office and Home Office expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

III. Taxes

These expenses are to be separated into four sub-groups:

(1) State Taxes on Premiums
(2) Insurance Department Licenses and Fees
(3) Payroll Taxes (including Old Age Benefit and Unemployment Insurance Taxes)
(4) All Other (excluding Federal Income and Real Estate)

Item (1) shall be determined by applying the Massachusetts Rate of Premium Tax to the Massachusetts Premiums Written less dividends to policyholders and return premiums.

Items (2), (3) and (4), unless chargeable to specific lines, shall be allocated on premium volume.

IV. General Expenses

This group of expenses is sub-divided into three parts:

1. Inspection

Inspection expense shall comprise all expenses included in connection with activities designed to eliminate or improve the accident or loss producing hazards of individual risks from the standpoint of both underwriting qualifications and frequency and severity of accident or loss, and accident or loss prevention work of a general or public nature designed to reduce the frequency or severity of accident or loss. It shall include dues, assessments, fees and charges of accident and loss prevention organizations and claim organizations (if engaged in accident or loss prevention work); surveys and underwriting reports; and all other expenses incurred in connection with the activities hereinbefore defined whether paid for outside services or performed by the company or its employees, and including clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, direct supervision, handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc., reasonably attributable to Inspection as above defined.

Accident prevention expenses shall include Massachusetts Automobile Bureau Accident Prevention assessments and all items listed above except surveys and underwriting reports.

This item shall be further sub-divided into (a) surveys and underwriting reports and (b) accident prevention expenses and all other.

Method of Allocation:

The cost of surveys and underwriting reports shall be on an actual or special study basis for Massachusetts Automobile. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be on a premium basis.

The accident prevention dues or assessments of the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and any other dues, assessments or contributions for safety or accident prevention work applicable exclusively to Massachusetts Automobile shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the expense of company inspections shall be determined by multiplying the number of Massachusetts Automobile inspections by the average cost per inspection. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

2. Bureau

Include under this item, dues, assessments and fees for membership in Boards, Bureaus and Associations.

This item shall be sub-divided into (a) all expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau (except accident prevention charges) and (b) all other.

Method of Allocation:

Massachusetts Automobile Bureau assessments shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Compulsory portion of all other Bureau expenses shall be determined on a premium basis.

3. All Other

Include under this heading all expenses in connection with Massachusetts Automobile except those included in the previous expense groups. The reporting form requires separation of these expenses into (a) Salaries and (b) All Other.

a. Salaries

Method of Allocation:

The Massachusetts Automobile salaries shall be determined not by pro-rating the total Automobile salaries, but by treating Massachusetts Automobile as a separate line of business in the analysis of these salaries by department or division. The methods to be used are similar to those employed to arrive at total automobile salaries in this category. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

b. All Other (including Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan)

The allocation of these items shall follow the allocation of Salaries in Section (a) above except Assigned Risk Plan which shall be actual or the percentage distribution for Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

April 8, 1954

Re: - Outstanding Claims on Massachusetts Motor Vehicle Liability Policies FOR POLICY YEARS 1947 - 1956

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER

Under the authority conferred by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges for motor vehicle liability policies or bonds.

It is hereby ordered that all outstanding claims arising under such policies issued for policy years 1947-1956, inclusive, be filed on punch cards with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau, 89 Broad Street, Boston, in accordance with the following rules:

1. Outstanding loss cards, Form No. 854939, must be filed with the Bureau as follows:

a. Policy years 1947-1955, inclusive, valued as of December 31, 1956, and filed not later than February 28, 1957.

b. Policy year 1956, valued as of March 31, 1957, and filed not later than April 20, 1957.

2. A separate punch card shall be reported for each outstanding claim.

3. Each outstanding loss card must be punched in column entitled "Claim Count", in accordance with the following:

a. Punch a one (1) in this field when reporting a card in cases where the entire amount of a claim is outstanding.

b. Punch a zero (0) in this field when reporting a card in cases where a portion of a claim has been reported as paid.

4. Reserves for outstanding losses must be set up by individual estimates on each claim or suit and not by use of average or arbitrary values.

5. Loss reserves must not include reserves for either allocated or unallocated claim expense.

6. Companies must be prepared to justify to the Department Examiners the company valuation of each claim.

7. Forward separate special OUTSTANDING transmittal letters furnished by the Bureau with each shipment of outstanding loss cards, the first to set forth outstanding loss totals for each of the policy years 1947-1955, inclusive, and the second to set forth outstanding loss totals for policy year 1956 for the following items:

a. Compulsory Losses.

b. Total Automobile Bodily Injury Losses for the B coverages and Medical Payments Coverage.

8. Send one copy of these transmittal letters to the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and one copy to the Division of Insurance, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

9. On each accident involving claims under an excess limits policy for more than Compulsory limits (either upper or lower), a written report shall be furnished to both the Massachusetts Insurance Department and the Bureau.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Order.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston this twenty-sixth day of December, 1956.

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A STATISTICAL PLAN

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, after due hearing and investigation, to fix and establish classifications of risks which shall be fair and reasonable and a schedule of premium charges which shall be adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory, to be used and charged by all insurance and surety companies for the motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, as defined in Section 34A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as amended, to be issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers during or for the year 1957; and

WHEREAS, the rates for automobile bodily injury liability insurance other than compulsory are regulated under the provisions of Chapter 175 A of the General Laws, and insurers are required to file with the Commissioner every manual of classifications, rules and rates and every modification of any of the foregoing applicable to such insurance; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15 (a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws to promulgate rules and statistical plans which shall be used by each insurer in recording and reporting its loss experience;

NOW, THEREFORE, under the authority conferred by and pursuant to said Section 113B of Chapter 175 and Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, I hereby order that the Statistical Plan, as attached hereto, the original of which is on file in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance, and known as the "Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury Statistical Plan", edition of January 1, 1957, consisting of Part I, "Instructions", and Part II, "Codes", be and the same is hereby established and fixed for all companies now licensed or which may hereafter be licensed to write motor vehicle bodily injury liability insurance (including medical payments insurance) and compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reserving the right to add to, modify, alter, amend or supersede said Plan at any time.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston, this twenty-eighth day of December, A. D. 1956.

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner of Insurance

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
September 1, 1957

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

I have the honor to submit in compliance with the provisions of section 7, chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-third annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1956, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in Massachusetts during the year 1956 was 12,388, and the fire loss was $34,912,425.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 99, including 49 men, 31 women and 19 children.

Of the total number of fires in 1956, 71% occurred in residential buildings; also 92% of the fatal fires occurred in homes. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year 141 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 106 convictions, 7 "not guilty" verdicts, and 28 cases pending.

ROBERT M. TAPPIN,
State Fire Marshal.

1956

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES

MASSACHUSETTS

Men	Women	Children	Total
49	31	19	99

CAUSES

		No. Fires	M	W	C	Total
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		33	23	13	3	39
Heating apparatus:						
Space oil burners	5		2	-	4	6
Range oil burners	4		2	3	3	8
Wood stoves	4		4	2	-	6
L. P. gas stoves	1		-	1	-	1
Defective chimney	1		1	-	-	1
Total		15				
Electrical causes		4	3	-	2	5
Heat. and Light. apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		4	-	3	1	4
Incendiary		4	2	3	3	8
Children playing with matches		2	-	-	2	2
Explosions:						
Wallpaper steamer		1	1	-	-	1
Chemicals		1	1	-	-	1
Cleaning pump with gasoline-flash		1	1	-	-	1
Escaping gas igniting-refr. pilot		1	-	1	-	1
Oil lamp dropped		1	1	-	-	1
Spark from incinerator		1	1	-	-	1
Static spark-filling oil tank truck		1	1	-	-	1
Unknown		6	6	5	1	12
TOTAL		75	49	31	19	99

PROPERTY

Residential:						
Dwellings	65		35	31	19	85
Hotel-stores	1		1	-	-	1
House trailer	1		1	-	-	1
Seminary	1		4	-	-	4
Y. M. C. A.	1		1	-	-	1
Total		69				
Hall-lodge rooms		2	3	-	-	3
Barn		1	1	-	-	1
Garage		1	1	-	-	1
Oil tank truck trailer		1	1	-	-	1
Research laboratory		1	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		75	49	31	19	99

STATISTICS OF FIRES IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1956

ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE NO. 1. - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Abington	10	$14,252	Cambridge	242	$702,333
Acton	10	25,891	Canton	18	269,408
Acushnet	15	7,960	Carlisle	6	29,528
Adams	10	382,689	Carver	5	12,375
Agawam	27	90,167	Charlemont	4	906
Alford	-	-	Charlton	11	45,905
Amesbury	19	47,062	Chatham	7	10,049
Amherst	14	14,407	Chelmsford	30	49,651
Andover	28	16,266	Chelsea	145	297,593
Arlington	93	59,147	Cheshire	5	7,089
Ashburnham	6	18,921	Chester	6	1,326
Ashby	3	29,000	Chesterfield	2	313
Ashfield	1	200	Chicopee	90	132,940
Ashland	12	89,621	Chilmark	1	150
Athol	28	53,896	Clarksburg	2	31,353
Attleboro	49	54,604	Clinton	34	123,048
Auburn	23	15,756	Cohasset	26	61,144
Avon	6	6,479	Colrain	-	-
Ayer	12	23,777	Concord	18	86,612
Barnstable	38	102,634	Conway	3	10,718
Barre	6	31,561	Cummington	-	-
Becket	3	1,887	Dalton	8	21,727
Bedford	11	8,539	Danvers	37	89,771
Belchertown	7	31,266	Dartmouth	23	18,741
Bellingham	18	55,658	Dedham	36	55,849
Belmont	65	65,825	Deerfield	10	19,621
Berkley	4	7,844	Dennis	8	31,038
Berlin	3	7,792	Dighton	6	14,542
Bernardston	5	5,207	Douglas	4	11,914
Beverly	62	169,569	Dover	1	377
Billerica	44	75,197	Dracut	27	61,793
Blackstone	8	17,489	Dudley	4	3,482
Blandford	7	3,913	Dunstable	1	686
Bolton	1	2,407	Duxbury	13	6,261
BOSTON	2,725	8,039,308	E. Bridgewater	13	29,382
Bourne	9	13,589	E. Brookfield	9	13,172
Boxborough	-	-	E. Longmeadow	17	31,255
Boxford	2	1,920	Eastham	3	771
Boylston	5	3,150	Easthampton	14	24,513
Braintree	67	93,966	Easton	21	74,005
Brewster	3	2,575	Edgartown	4	4,743
Bridgewater	11	21,908	Egremont	2	4,400
Brimfield	1	1,089	Erving	4	4,534
Brockton	156	531,935	Essex	6	11,958
Brookfield	5	2,165	Everett	73	209,852
Brookline	231	310,900	Fairhaven	28	142,094
Buckland	-	-	Fall River	156	330,824
Burlington	30	93,910	Falmouth	31	223,304

TABLE NO. 1. - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Fitchburg	104	$665, 122	Lakeville	5	$30, 795
Florida	-	-	Lancaster	5	12, 117
Foxborough	15	10, 001	Lanesborough	5	34, 193
Framingham	73	172, 049	Lawrence	180	454, 447
Franklin	22	68, 881	Lee	9	9, 349
Freetown	6	14, 652	Leicester	17	13, 055
Gardner	40	121, 803	Lenox	3	1, 200
Gay Head	-	-	Leominster	65	183, 884
Georgetown	6	11, 478	Leverett	3	10, 753
Gill	2	11, 288	Lexington	42	52, 732
Gloucester	108	436, 267	Leyden	1	595
Goshen	-	-	Lincoln	6	6, 270
Gosnold	-	-	Littleton	12	9, 383
Grafton	14	23, 107	Longmeadow	11	2, 691
Granby	6	15, 435	Lowell	186	805, 904
Granville	4	14, 583	Ludlow	13	24, 484
Great Barrington	7	31, 302	Lunenburg	14	24, 561
Greenfield	26	19, 316	Lynn	243	950, 090
Groton	8	81, 309	Lynnfield	18	20, 128
Groveland	5	11, 947	Malden	192	664, 856
Hadley	7	1, 835	Manchester	13	21, 221
Halifax	5	24, 864	Mansfield	14	21, 167
Hamilton	7	10, 903	Marblehead	50	121, 489
Hampden	4	21, 556	Marion	5	7, 681
Hancock	1	4, 280	Marlborough	43	63, 510
Hanover	12	52, 655	Marshfield	10	34, 243
Hanson	6	6, 032	Mashpee	2	536
Hardwick	1	7, 462	Mattapoisett	9	88, 198
Harvard	2	633	Maynard	14	26, 806
Harwich	9	49, 416	Medfield	3	3, 631
Hatfield	4	67, 561	Medford	197	426, 209
Haverhill	132	423, 944	Medway	7	5, 692
Hawley	-	-	Melrose	58	35, 568
Heath	2	20, 774	Mendon	3	5, 551
Hingham	47	149, 236	Merrimac	7	6, 144
Hinsdale	2	5, 252	Methuen	62	141, 315
Holbrook	11	19, 296	Middleborough	22	91, 361
Holden	23	154, 562	Middlefield	1	192
Holland	2	1, 033	Middleton	7	5, 612
Holliston	11	11, 058	Milford	29	29, 681
Holyoke	99	186, 293	Millbury	17	50, 301
Hopedale	6	1, 990	Millis	14	30, 817
Hopkington	15	88, 100	Millville	3	2, 574
Hubbardston	3	809	Milton	79	174, 651
Hudson	32	28, 312	Monroe	-	-
Hull	30	46, 788	Monson	9	31, 433
Huntington	-	-	Montague	15	141, 650
Ipswich	30	51, 693	Monterey	-	-
Kingston	3	1, 199	Montgomery	1	5, 000
			Mt. Washington	-	-

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Nahant	13	$10,222	Randolph	38	$37,403
Nantucket	22	57,583	Raynham	3	19,105
Natick	78	98,027	Reading	39	46,062
Needham	46	235,404	Rehoboth	7	18,493
New Ashford	1	202	Revere	122	290,852
New Bedford	224	302,280	Richmond	1	6,500
New Braintree	-	-	Rochester	2	18,448
New Marlborough	2	17,999	Rockland	28	135,929
New Salem	1	100	Rockport	8	2,344
Newbury	5	6,151	Rowe	-	-
Newburyport	26	146,461	Rowley	1	125
Newton	327	1,553,252	Royalston	5	53,588
Norfolk	2	9,603	Russell	1	125
North Adams	33	16,313	Rutland	5	38,236
North Andover	14	34,133	Salem	95	174,804
North Attleborough	14	10,152	Salisbury	15	13,076
North Brookfield	4	5,225	Sandisfield	3	7,203
North Reading	6	1,179	Sandwich	3	12,887
Northampton	39	212,974	Saugus	47	109,273
Northborough	10	54,852	Savoy	-	-
Northbridge	16	78,726	Scituate	19	14,537
Northfield	7	22,272	Seekonk	12	10,169
Norton	6	1,862	Sharon	31	19,212
Norwell	9	22,965	Sheffield	5	25,348
Norwood	64	145,100	Shelburne	3	772
Oak Bluffs	2	479	Sherborn	5	905
Oakham	1	522	Shirley	6	17,180
Orange	13	29,057	Shrewsbury	46	25,849
Orleans	2	1,779	Shutesbury	-	-
Otis	1	345	Somerset	24	29,293
Oxford	24	32,155	Somerville	198	1,405,852
Palmer	13	35,873	South Hadley	10	47,450
Paxton	2	515	Southampton	5	11,130
Peabody	82	143,284	Southborough	3	19,425
Pelham	1	107	Southbridge	38	50,646
Pembroke	5	1,728	Southwick	5	22,822
Pepperell	13	12,795	Spencer	20	31,533
Peru	-	-	Springfield	378	1,263,648
Petersham	2	7,145	Sterling	7	13,531
Phillipston	1	22,522	Stockbridge	5	708,111
Pittsfield	108	158,119	Stoneham	22	28,538
Plainfield	1	150	Stoughton	24	18,314
Plainville	8	8,136	Stow	3	1,974
Plymouth	29	53,762	Sturbridge	12	11,213
Plympton	-	-	Sudbury	13	28,722
Princeton	9	50,613	Sunderland	1	277
Provincetown	9	215,238	Sutton	3	10,132
Quincy	166	542,007	Swampscott	40	55,049
			Swansea	13	21,319

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Concl.)

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Taunton	61	$108,412
Templeton	14	24,610
Tewksbury	29	49,283
Tisbury	11	42,119
Tolland	-	-
Topsfield	4	13,703
Townsend	12	76,767
Truro	1	158
Tyngsborough	8	13,067
Tyringham	1	144
Upton	1	201
Uxbridge	8	14,269
Wakefield	52	108,544
Wales	2	3,462
Walpole	19	22,297
Waltham	120	256,719
Ware	10	7,910
Wareham	29	86,879
Warren	6	17,065
Warwick	1	1,254
Washington	-	-
Watertown	102	216,204
Wayland	20	86,281
Webster	35	56,874
Wellesley	63	29,481
Wellfleet	4	9,975
Wendell	1	2,600
Wenham	6	2,273
W. Boylston	9	6,575
W. Bridgewater	10	20,745
W. Brookfield	3	32,778
W. Newbury	1	528
W. Springfield	59	298,395
W. Stockbridge	1	195
W. Tisbury	-	-
Westborough	19	11,256
Westfield	54	243,834
Westford	15	16,710
Westhampton	-	-
Westminster	9	10,515
Weston	17	26,091
Westport	8	5,633
Westwood	8	2,379
Weymouth	132	106,969
Whatley	4	$3,255
Whitman	8	10,286
Wilbraham	11	19,539
Williamsburg	3	5,945
Williamstown	15	24,979
Wilmington	16	82,583
Winchendon	22	73,447
Winchester	58	52,970
Windsor	-	-
Winthrop	50	59,267
Woburn	72	128,566
Worcester	528	1,122,037
Worthington	1	30,000
Wrentham	-	-
Yarmouth	17	31,486
*TOTAL	12,388	$34,912,425

*The Total Loss does not include fires under $100.

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Careless smoking		
Building loss		$3,678,549
Contents loss		2,756,379
Total	3,296	6,434,928
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		149,148
Contents loss		46,380
Total	74	195,528
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		1,138,916
Contents loss		368,407
Total	799	1,507,323
Chimneys, flues, etc.		
Building loss		576,125
Contents loss		212,150
Total	467	788,275
DEFECTIVE OR OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Power oil burners		
Building loss		1,021,968
Contents loss		469,333
Total	1,080	1,491,301
Range oil burners		
Building loss		338,555
Contents loss		122,980
Total	337	461,535
Space oil burners		
Building loss		338,847
Contents loss		120,166
Total	225	459,013
Fireplaces		
Building loss		187,559
Contents loss		62,428
Total	218	249,987
Wood, coal, etc., stoves and heaters		
Building loss		540,322
Contents loss		334,871
Total	195	875,193

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss. (Cont.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		$19,961
Contents loss		8,201
Total	7	28,162
Water heaters - oil		
Building loss		49,412
Contents loss		15,368
Total	36	64,780
Water heaters - other than oil		
Building loss		4,319
Contents loss		1,615
Total	9	5,934
Electrical causes		
Building loss		4,146,648
Contents loss		2,084,970
Total	1,575	6,231,618
Explosion		
Building loss		94,351
Contents loss		485,152
Total	15	579,503
*Exposure		
Building loss		615,689
Contents loss		433,917
Total	286	1,049,606
Gas and appliances		
Building loss		109,737
Contents loss		125,342
Total	31	235,079
Heating or lighting apparatus igniting materials		
Building loss		760,672
Contents loss		620,639
Total	618	1,381,311
Ignition of fat, food on stoves, etc.		
Building loss		351,428
Contents loss		193,266
Total	936	544,694
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		303,999
Contents loss		186,214
Total	225	490,213

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss. (Concl.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Incendiary		
Building loss		990,501
Contents loss		390,186
Total	182	$1,380,687
Lightning		
Building loss		197,708
Contents loss		76,427
Total	91	274,135
Outdoor fires(bonfires, grass, forest, etc.)		
Building loss		409,172
Contents loss		171,067
Total	379	580,239
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		561,143
Contents loss		354,129
Total	240	915,272
Unknown		
Building loss		6,342,953
Contents loss		2,048,142
Total	743	8,391,095
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		93,124
Contents loss		16,965
Total	26	110,089
Automobile fires		
Total	369	210,245
Miscellaneous		
Building loss		414,898
Contents loss		611,388
Total	215	1,026,286
GRAND TOTAL	12,388	$34,912,425

*Exposure fires not included in Grand Total

TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property Number of Fires, and Loss.

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Amusement places		
Building loss		$85,238
Contents loss		21,422
Total	23	106,660
Automobiles		
Total	369	210,245
Churches		
Building loss		1,638,839
Contents loss		100,722
Total	51	1,739,561
Club and Lodge rooms, halls, etc.		
Building loss		443,235
Contents loss		44,133
Total	46	487,368
Dry cleaning plants and laundries		
Building loss		69,343
Contents loss		147,521
Total	46	216,864
Factories and workshops		
Building loss		2,027,818
Contents loss		2,953,048
Total	635	4,980,866
Garages		
Building loss		312,779
Contents loss		132,606
Total	241	445,385
Hospitals, Rest Homes and Institutions		
Building loss		103,532
Contents loss		11,232
Total	32	114,764
Mercentile - retail and wholesale stores		
Building loss		2,551,770
Contents loss		2,684,681
Total	964	5,236,451
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.		
Building loss		737,853
Contents loss		428,535
Total	85	1,166,388

TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property
Number of Fires and Loss. (Concl.)

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Petroleum products and distribution		
Building loss		$ 56,457
Contents loss		41,703
Total	36	98,160
Residential - Dwellings, Dorms, Hotels, etc.		
Building loss		9,332,833
Contents loss		3,251,613
Total	8,741	12,584,446
Schools and academies		
Building loss		2,187,299
Contents loss		253,403
Total	81	2,440,702
Stores and dwellings		
Building loss		1,313,834
Contents loss		738,769
Total	411	2,052,603
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		586,557
Contents loss		446,791
Total	149	1,033.348
Unclassed		
Building loss		1,372,628
Contents loss		625,986
Total	478	1.998,614
GRAND TOTAL	12,388	$ 34,912,425

TABLE NO. 4. - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1926 to 1956, inclusive.

YEAR	INCENDIARY	UNKNOWN	ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS
1926	98	594	88	54
1927	185	491	86	45
1928	126	411	66	38
1929	145	461	182	109
1930	149	565	104	48
1931	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933	165	808	*129	*194
1934	180	643	*151	*105
1935	134	562	*218	*153
1936	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937	189	459	*174	*167
1938	160	448	*139	*108
1939	121	639	* 72	* 75
1940	163	568	*146	*134
1941	138	473	*120	*122
1942	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	*111	*181	130	107
1948	*107	*192	63	42
1949	* 95	*742	76	50
1950	* 87	*479	91	84
1951	* 80	*630	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65
1956	182	769	141	106

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5. - Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from same, from the Year 1926 to 1956, inclusive.

YEAR	Total No. of Fires	State exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	Total Loss
1926	9,469	6,803	2,666	$20,873,310
1927	8,681	6,175	2,506	15,201,324
1928	8,541	6,063	2,478	17,859,327
1929	8,914	6,202	2,712	16,284,559
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176
1932	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,999
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109
1952	17,709	14,782	2,927	25,379,249
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031
1956	12,388	9,663	2,725	34,912,425

*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Property - 1956

PROPERTY	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Range oil burners	Space oil burners	Water heaters	Stoves and heaters other than oil	Fireplaces	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes	Explosions	*Exposures	Gas and appliances	Heat. or lgt. app. igniting mdse.	Ignition of fat, food, etc. on stoves	Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes	Incendiary	Lightning	Outdoor fires, forest, grass, etc.	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
Aircraft, Hangars, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amusement places	6	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	23
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	-	369
Churches	6	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	9	-	-	5	1	2	-	10	1	-	1	51
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	16	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	3	6	1	-	1	46
Dry cleaning and laundries	10	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	5	46
Factories and workshops	97	1	21	21	44	3	2	-	9	-	-	117	2	15	2	87	5	30	14	5	19	31	40	-	-	85	635
Garages	41	2	40	6	12	1	-	-	2	1	-	27	-	10	1	6	-	18	4	1	44	12	15	-	-	8	241
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	32
Mercantile (stores)	304	3	39	23	88	16	7	-	14	-	-	201	3	49	4	36	51	16	14	2	41	16	59	3	-	24	964
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	29	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	21	-	2	-	7	3	1	1	-	4	1	9	-	-	-	85
Petroleum products and distr.	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	-	-	3	1	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	36
Residential (dwllgs., hotels, etc.)	2530	63	537	376	864	278	200	45	144	216	5	1021	5	184	23	397	846	126	94	70	197	131	499	13	-	61	8,741
Schools and academies	14	-	9	5	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	1	-	1	6	2	-	6	1	1	5	10	1	-	1	81
Stores and dwellings	137	4	22	17	30	24	14	-	3	-	-	53	-	18	-	20	21	6	12	1	11	11	20	3	-	2	411
Storehouses and warehouses	23	-	29	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	22	-	3	-	10	-	-	6	2	18	10	21	1	-	2	149
Miscellaneous	68	1	89	9	13	15	1	-	17	-	2	59	1	2	-	24	3	19	24	7	38	17	47	3	-	21	478
TOTAL	3296	74	799	467	1080	337	225	45	195	218	7	1575	15	286	31	618	936	225	182	91	379	240	743	26	369	215	12,388

*Exposures not included in total

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1956

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	Howard F. Alden
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Alden C. Brett	W.E. Brimer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C.M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	Karl E. Greene	Vernon D. Greene
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Marshall B. Dalton	F. Winthrop Harvey
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Frances E. Carey
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	*	William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Thomas N. Foynes	James J. Buckley
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	James S. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Wilbur W. Henry	W. Bruce Adams
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Walter M. Hanson	Florence M. Boynton
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Robert D. Culver	Edward H. Williams III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	S. Bruce Black	Lewis O. Barrows
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A. Clifford Woodside	M. Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F.A. Beckford	H.M. Goodwin
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Merchants & Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Lottie B. Crawshaw
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Marshall B. Dalton	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Eugene G. Dunn	Frederick A. DeRoche
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Harvey MacArthur	Stanley Newson
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1838	1838	1838	William Chisholm	Perley B. Rawding
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Charles A. McCarron	John J. Sullivan
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	Minott M. Rowe	Dwight A. Perkins

* John H. Moran died November 1954

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Edward A. Larner	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edward A. Larner	J. Marshall Leydon
Halifax Insurance Company of Mass. The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Edward A. Larner	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	-	1956	Wallace Falvey	Donald Falvey
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	Wallace Falvey	Donald Falvey
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Franklin J. Connors	Samuel Ginsburg
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1919	1920	1920	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Plymouth Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	C.C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	James E. Davis	Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1946	1946	1948	H.G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	1900	1918	J.E. Hanson	R.F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1922	1914	1923	H.G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1842	1842	1864	M.F. York	J. Harold Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	1868	1900	William T.Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	L.G. Purmort	Paul W. Purmort
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1956	Morton E. Task	Emanuel Morgenbesser
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	1935	1942	W.H. Burhop	C. H. Brimmer
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	W.H. Burhop	C.H. Brimmer
Factory Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Ins. Co.	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	James E. Kidd	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P.A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers' Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	O.M. Earl	J.H. Bowen
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	Carl N. Jacobs	H.A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	Carl N. Jacobs	H.A. Graver
Hartford County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	Joseph Alsop	Storrs T. Brigham
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	Samuel D. Magavern	J.P. McLaughlin
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	James M. Ryan	Thomas R. Gallagher
Indiana Lumbermens' Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	I.G. Saltmarsh	Carl S. Jones
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Richard W. Doerschuck	Edwin A. Cook
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E.R. Fuchs	I.W. Andersen
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Illinois	1912	1912	1919	H.G. Kemper	T.H. Gillespie
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C.E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Charles L. Jackman	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants & Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Penn.	1921	1921	1940	W.W. Dodson	Frank M. Stevens

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1956 Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
Merchants Mutual Casualty Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S.L. Baker	G.E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	Walter E. Otto	E.G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Alton, Illinois	1877	1877	1916	A.J. Koenigsmark	N.K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Harrisburg, Penn.	1890	1890	1924	C.M. Hutchison	M.D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Texas)	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Wm. Glen-Walker	Ed. B. Collett
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	L.K. Sharp	J.P. Wise
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
National Grange Mutual Liability Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Fred J. Freestone	R.C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W.S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	J.D. Fletcher	O. Jacobsen
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1895	1895	1908	Fred H. Ludwig	John J. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wilkes Barre, Penn.	1887	1887	1913	Ira J. Milligan	C.T. Parmalee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Charles L. Jackman	Edgar S. Hammond
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1897	1954	Frederick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1887	1887	1917	R.F. Grohe	R.G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Illinois	1913	1913	1914	John R. Kitch	Alvin J. Wiemold
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	J.J. Crum	L.M. Dunathan
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	Howard W. Chappell
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	John L. Train	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Lee O. Tracy	Delbert W. Gross
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	Henry S. Beers	James B. Slimmon
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	Clinton L. Allen	D.F. Kirsheman
Affiliated, F.M. Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Crossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	Robert G. Horr	K.E. Chapman
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	C.M. Gallagher	Frank J. Barry
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois	1931	1932	1951	Calvin Fentress, Jr.	Henry S. Moser
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois	1931	1931	1951	Calvin Fentress, Jr.	Henry S. Moser
American Automobile Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1911	1912	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Aviation & General Insurance Company	Reading, Penn.	1944	1944	1945	H.G. Evans	M.T. Valaske
American Bonding Company of Baltimore	Baltimore, Maryland	1894	1894	1928	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
American Casualty Company of Reading, Penn.	Reading, Penn.	1902	1903	1944	H.G. Evans	M.T. Valaske
American Central Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	H.W. Miller	W.E. Steffy
American Credit Indemnity Company	Baltimore, Maryland	1893	1893	1896	A.F. Stone	E.F. Kane
American Druggists Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J.S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, Inc.	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	C.P. Thornton
American & Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Co.	Chicago, Illinois	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Creighton P. Cunningham	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Robert Z. Alexander	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Marine & General Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1951	1951	1954	E.D. Patton	John F. Smith
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	J. Gardner Lawlor	Arnold H. Johnson
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1926	1926	1926	H.G. Kemper	T.H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1881	1884	1884	W.E. McKell	A.H. Russell
American Union Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Associated Indemnity Corporation	Newark, N.J.	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z. Alexander	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1925	1926	1930	Bruno C. Vitt	J. Paul Rutter
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	A.E. Heacock	E.G. Crapser
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	Victor E. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
Caledonian-American Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1897	1898	1898	George L. Armstrong	James M. Kay
California Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1914	F.H. Spencer	J.E. Joseph
Calvert Fire Insurance Company	Baltimore, Maryland	1925	1925	1953	H.L. Van Horn	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Barry Truscott	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company	Burlington, N.C.	1943	1943	1954	Shepard Broad	Andre Schwitter, Jr.
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	M.F. York	J. Harold Poole
Central Surety & Insurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1926	1926	1926	H.P. Linn	H.J. Hudson
Century Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1925	1926	Clinton L. Allen	D.F. Kirsheman
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Walter P. Rearick
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	Jack Hyman	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of N.J.	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J.C. Hullett	R.E. Young
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1920	1920	1920	Laurence S. Jones	Donald H. Whitney
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	William B. Reardon	E.A. Blendow
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1890	1891	1895	H.W. Miller	D.H. Whitney
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1886	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	R.P. Stockham
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	John A. North	William H. Potter, Jr.
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	Peter J. Berry	Martin F. Bardorf
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Illinois	1897	1897	1901	J.M. Smith	John A. Henry
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamb, Jr.
Detroit Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1888	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	Milton D. Ebner	C.J. Schrup
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1923	J.M. Kidd	J.M. Hutch
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	W.F. Gaunitz	T.F. Shortall
Empire State Insurance Company	Watertown, New York	1928	1928	1928	R.G. Horr	K.E. Chapman
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	John B. Wornall, Jr.
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	John A. North	Philip W. Scheide
Excelsior Insurance Company of N.Y.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company	Houston, Texas	1923	1923	1923	W.K. Love, Jr.	W.H. Hoar, Jr.
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Penn.	1853	1853	1897	C.M. Kerr, Jr.	W. McConkey Kerr
Federal Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1956 Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)						
Fidelity & Casualty Company of New York,	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Penn.	1820	1817	1872	Kenneth B. Hatch	Peter J. Korsan
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1930	1930	1930	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemen's Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	A.W. Howard	V.M. Hoffman
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	William B. Rearden	H.C. Houghton
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1925	Lewis L. Lukes	William D. Rhew
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart, Jr.	Hestor Kottgen
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	George I. Davis
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Globe & Republic Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Indemnity Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	Gustav F. Michelbacher	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Hanover Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Wilson C. Jainsen	Roland E. Young
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J.C. Hullett	R.E. Young
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J.C. Hullett	R.E. Young
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman Brainerd	C. Edgar Blake
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendening
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1918	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Homeland Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1927	William L. Nolen	R.P. Stockham
Illinois Fire Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1920	1920	1920	John A. Diemand	Frank A. Eger
Industrial Insurance Company	Des. Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	George Olmsted	K.P. Anderson
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1792	1861	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Creighton P. Cunningham	Walter S. Kaufman
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Jersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	Karl P. Blaise	E.D. Obrecht
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	A.E. Heacock	A.R. Matthews
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
London & Lancashire Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1915	1915	1915	W.W. Smith	D.S. Nixon
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Kenneth J. Bidwell	Ronald F. Dadd
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	William T. Harper	Glenn C. Bramble
Medical Protective Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	B.H. Somers	T.J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	William L. Nolen	R.P. Stockham
Merchants Fire Assurance of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Walter F. Brady	John A. Sanders
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	Hugh Garland

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Merchants Fire Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.	1907	1907	1942	Clyde H. Gardner	Hazel O'Neill
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1874	1874	1874	William B. Rearden	E.A. Blendow
Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1880	1881	1908	D. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren
Milwaukee Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1852	1852	1885	William B. Rearden	H.C. Houghton
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1902	1902	1907	John A. North	Philip W. Scheide
Monarch Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1955	A.T. Chisholm	H.K. Jarvis
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	W.C. Butterfield
National Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	E.H. Forkel	R.A. Dwyer
National Ben-Franklin Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1910	1910	1911	William B. Rearden	H.C. Houghton
National Grange Fire Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1935	1936	1937	James C. Farmer	R.C. Carrick
National Surety Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
National Union Fire Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	J.D. Mahon	Gifford Pearre
Newark Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	T. Corwin Steele
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Harvey B. Gilmore, Jr.
New York Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1925	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1926	1925	J.C. Hullett	R.S. Stoddart
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1857	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamb, Jr.
North American Fire & Marine Reinsurance	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1942	J.K. Battershill	C.R. Brundage
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	C. Brandli	F.J. Jutton
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	Christian J. Eberhardt
North River Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1898	Thorin T. Grinson	William J. Fagan
Northwestern Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1906	1906	1917	C.W. Hall	Frederic D. Weld
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weidenfeller
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	Howard L. Sloneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	J.C. Hiestand	A.C. England
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	J.C. Hiestand	A.C. England
Orient Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	W.W. Smith	E.W. Panzer
Pacific Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	A.E. Heacock	A.R. Matthews
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1911	1915	1934	John A. Steel	L.T. Waldron
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	Dudley W. Orr	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1825	1825	1871	William L. Nolen	R.P. Stockham
Philadelphia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Philadelphia Penn.	1923	1923	1923	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	J.R. Robinson	F.E. Newton
Phoenix Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	John A. North	William H. Potter, Jr.
Planet Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1944	1944	1947	L.K. Kirk	J.P. Hacker
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	E.C. Graff
Providence Washington Indemnity Company	Providence, R.I.	1947	1949	1949	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1924	1924	1924	Henry C. Pilot	John P. Bolten
Public National Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	1944	1945	1956	Kurt Hitke	Joseph H. Kolkmeyer
Quaker City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1930	1930	1943	Gilbert Mather	John J. Buswell
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Penn.	1949	1950	1950	Kenneth B. Hatch	Henry W. Wolff
Resolute Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E.K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Rochester American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1928	William E. Newcomb	William J. Ahearn
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	Clark Smith	Bruce Brodie
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	W.W. Smith	E. W. Panzer
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	Alan O. Robinson	Herman L. Wilkens

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1956 Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	G.B. Slattengren	H.W. Rudolph
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1844	1874	Peter J. Berry	Martin F. Bardorf
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	J.S. Harrison
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	L.K. Kirk	J.P. Hacker
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Henry S. Beers	James B. Slimmon
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Trenton, N.J.	1868	1868	1913	F. Glenn Breen	George W. Arnett
Standard Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1922	1922	1922	Clinton L. Allen	D.F. Kirsheman
Star Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1915	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	A.B. Jackson	J.F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	A.B. Jackson	J.F. Driscoll
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1923	C. Leycester Parker	Carl Schaefer
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1952	1953	1953	Hermon D. Smith	Francis J. O'Brien
Transcontinental Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	E.H. Forkel	R.A. Dwyer
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	J.M. Smith	John A. Henry
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle DeWitt	Lester A. Klein
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J. Doyle DeWitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J.C. Hullett	Michael Schweichs
United States Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Frank M. Bullen
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Charles L. Phillips	John D. Williams
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John G. Tice
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb 2nd	John J. Magrath
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1906	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Virginia Surety Company, Inc.	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J.E. Hankison	George J. Love
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1837	1837	1869	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
World Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1921	1924	1924	Clinton L. Allen	M.B. Seymour
Yorkshire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	Alan O. Robinson	Herman L. Wilkens
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia Penn.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	John F. Connor
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1933	1933	1953	Milton T. VanderVeer	Virginia A. Mooney
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne
Title Guarantee & Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	William H. Deatly	Harriet Z. Black

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	H.G. Evans	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	C.M. Gallagher	New York, N.Y.
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Basle, Swtzld.	1864	1949	1951	Robert L. Neville	San Francisco, Calif.
British America Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum & Forster	New York, N.Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	F.B. Zeller	New York, N.Y.
British General Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1904	1920	1920	H.W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company of Scotland	Edingurgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	R.T. Sweeney	Hartford, Conn.
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1871	1871	H.W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot Bird & Co. Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp. Ltd.	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Edward A. Larner	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp. Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	John S. Kaufman	Philadelphia, Penn.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1851	1881	1881	M. Miller Rawlings	Montreal, Canada
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co. Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1806	1897	1897	W.W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co. Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Kenneth J. Bidwell	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Co. Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	J.R. Robinson	New York, N.Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd., The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	W.W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	Curacao, Dutch, W.I.	1845	1913	1913	Raymond T. Sweeney	Hartford, Conn.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	1875	1952	Robert L. Neville	San Francisco, Calif.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E.D. Patton	New York, N.Y.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	J.M. Kidd	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.	London, England	1871	1895	1896	Laurence S. Jones	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B.C.	1890	1926	1936	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Palatine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1900	1901	1901	H.W. Miller	New YOrk, N.Y.
Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1864	1927	1955	A.T. Chisholm	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1904	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N.Y.
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	Grenville S. Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	W.J. Roberts & Co. Inc.	New York, N.Y.
State Assurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1891	1897	1898	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	C. Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	F.B. Zeller	New York, N.Y.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	London, England	1907	1909	1912	H.W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W.J. Roberts & Co. Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Union Marine & General Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	J.R. Robinson	New Y rk, N.Y.
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New YOrk, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Illinois

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	$1,337,023	$1,222,687	$1,262,345	$429,585	$2,575,444	$1,452,964	$1,122,480
Allied American	6,305,036	5,439,558	5,818,005	2,103,584	15,935,798	10,189,380	5,746,418
American Mutual Liability	76,687,714	70,116,983	70,543,881	39,577,137	154,369,590	124,288,777	30,080,813
Arkwright Mutual	9,212,524	8,851,428	8,384,631	2,893,541	29,320,928	13,133,847	16,187,081
Arrow Mutual Liability	793,438	475,204	571,285	257,783	3,658,462	2,508,390	1,150,072
Associated Merchants	104,628	88,218	54,399	14,124	293,619	66,128	227,491
Attleboro Mutual Fire	212,503	212,584	202,691	91,369	394,313	272,153	122,160
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	269,241	215,085	238,214	59,045	1,019,234	289,489	729,745
Berkshire Mutual	3,342,679	3,246,669	3,142,822	1,168,172	4,832,157	3,391,420	1,440,737
Boston Manufacturers	15,652,342	15,223,806	13,114,436	4,466,493	51,565,885	24,196,113	27,369,772
Cambridge Mutual	3,137,071	2,593,724	2,946,146	1,033,535	6,113,491	3,406,176	2,707,315
Dorchester Mutual	811,091	757,731	735,047	268,382	1,624,022	997,373	626,649
Eastern Mutual	741,518	901,845	670,510	347,208	1,453,715	836,547	617,168
Electric Mutual Liability	3,899,183	3,454,416	3,699,548	1,508,466	7,773,561	5,036,152	2,737,409
Federal Mutual	1,571,782	1,533,001	1,471,079	595,170	3,817,970	2,517,970	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	883,072	869,003	821,540	304,913	1,769,040	1,020,376	748,664
Groveland Mutual	8,955	6,496	2,976	3,505	36,197	9,082	27,115
Hingham Mutual	923,619	772,393	826,684	240,439	2,936,394	1,170,109	1,766,285
Holyoke Mutual	4,321,002	3,970,942	3,906,170	1,361,868	10,673,146	4,044,805	6,628,341
Industrial Mutual	5,858,862	5,817,863	5,212,483	1,628,004	17,307,057	8,096,739	9,210,318
Liberty Mutual Fire	27,532,591	25,914,991	26,217,961	11,072,521	50,745,226	35,004,798	15,740,428
Liberty Mutual Insurance	256,750,898	229,834,027	244,261,386	135,495,778	464,272,328	376,480,879	87,791,449
Lowell Mutual Fire	455,280	534,664	360,590	181,441	695,847	480,721	215,126
Lumber Mutual	4,387,643	4,354,095	4,106,237	1,830,351	9,822,102	4,824,035	4,998,067
Lynn Mutual	1,311,097	1,195,325	1,220,056	431,723	2,539,522	1,254,495	1,285,027
Merchants and Farmers	449,809	418,914	416,808	128,584	947,875	572,364	375,511
Merrimack Mutual	9,406,189	7,831,032	8,838,438	3,100,605	17,240,470	10,227,027	7,013,443
Middlesex Mutual	5,202,343	4,730,203	4,774,653	1,682,088	10,978,982	4,933,119	6,045,863
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	14,216,972	12,911,437	13,806,540	2,251,348	15,811,887	9,093,060	6,718,827
Mutual Fire Assurance	45,161	43,338	31,024	4,959	453,170	79,941	373,229
Newburyport Mutual Fire	5,957	4,991	2,088	-	105,555	3,987	101,568
Norfolk and Dedham	5,341,854	4,635,244	5,090,303	1,598,445	10,086,215	6,115,840	3,970,375
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,138,455	1,040,683	916,784	501,965	1,005,687	770,254	235,433
Quincy Mutual	8,566,208	7,117,899	7,629,284	2,672,536	18,961,986	8,524,185	10,437,801
Salem Mutual	297,087	311,929	263,839	127,247	466,012	318,991	147,021
Traders and Mechanics	1,553,118	1,801,577	1,426,251	712,039	2,267,835	1,566,602	701,233
Transit Mutual	382,824	259,401	351,983	141,011	1,152,865	918,175	234,690
Transportation Mutual	400,593	364,872	368,445	211,340	1,314,323	932,789	381,534
United States Mutual Liability	214,152	195,954	184,891	84,768	904,378	346,526	557,852
West Newbury	474,979	434,450	470,499	166,666	321,044	181,446	139,598
Worcester Mutual	5,375,157	5,238,997	5,001,689	2,039,441	10,056,462	5,841,875	4,214,587
Totals:	$479,581,650	$434,943,659	$449,364,641	$222,787,179	$937,619,794	$675,395,099	$262,224,695

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES							
American Employers	$35,125,264	$31,640,588	$33,592,583	$14,784,003	$62,862,721	$43,720,945	$19,141,776
American Policyholders	3,517,468	2,708,879	3,247,965	1,135,252	7,451,226	4,686,554	2,764,672
Bay State Insurance	1,663,681	1,119,952	1,355,203	249,241	3,349,042	1,807,436	1,541,606
Boston Indemnity Insurance	53,652	34,690	-	-	2,077,145	1,305	2,075,840
Boston Insurance	39,683,640	40,653,546	35,673,378	18,755,230	87,430,544	46,572,227	40,858,317
Craftsman	5,605,731	5,546,870	5,477,136	3,061,601	2,312,718	1,352,624	960,094
Employers Fire	17,731,360	16,875,015	17,091,563	7,800,467	29,462,634	20,515,467	8,947,167
Halifax Insurance	2,452,104	1,720,007	1,573,317	806,703	4,748,171	2,184,315	2,563,856
Hearthstone	2,227,341	1,876,584	2,150,258	652,442	1,684,168	927,992	756,176
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,521,674	5,076	-	-	2,555,857	6,671	2,549,186
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	40,215,883	43,390,010	37,072,618	21,744,178	71,036,287	50,233,537	20,802,750
Massachusetts Casualty	2,362,877	1,823,360	2,295,049	678,795	3,151,270	2,080,256	1,071,014
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	5,144,893	4,909,574	4,707,127	2,454,083	12,773,086	5,559,125	7,213,961
Massachusetts Plate Glass	738,559	723,249	692,639	377,456	1,089,365	414,336	675,029
Massachusetts Protective	19,158,324	12,776,225	11,541,721	5,003,635	69,225,441	13,593,939	55,631,502
New England Insurance	5,927,313	5,861,817	5,467,263	2,975,430	17,196,723	6,753,172	10,443,551
Old Colony	16,984,181	16,510,975	15,288,591	8,037,956	34,801,426	17,874,100	16,927,326
Plymouth Insurance	45,886	36,965	32,579	13,888	540,091	28,819	511,272
Springfield Fire and Marine	48,197,621	50,043,660	45,104,920	24,547,300	111,080,688	56,378,890	54,701,798
Totals:	$249,357,452	$238,257,042	$222,363,910	$113,077,660	$524,828,603	$274,691,710	$250,136,893

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES							
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	$4,783	$5,527	$724	-	$153,101	$135	$152,966
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	9,337	8,883	7,296	-	104,018	1,020	102,998
Totals:	$14,120	$14,410	$8,020	-	$257,119	$1,155	$255,964

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Other Totals Included in Life Department)							
Berkshire Life	-	-	$639,926	$286,586	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	2,113,339	1,415,088	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	66,808,591	51,009,800	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	-	-	5,542,507	1,978,983	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	8,155,913	2,306,684	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	8,528,308	6,625,687	-	-	-
Monarch Life	-	-	18,899,017	8,461,195	-	-	-
New England Mutual	-	-	814,402	469,710	-	-	-
Paul Revere Life	-	-	21,769,397	10,875,616	-	-	-
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	8,563,034	5,433,108	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	$141,834,434	$88,862,457	-	-	-

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
American Farmers Mutual	$43,827	$-1,390	-	-	$3,113,335	$1,341,241	$1,772,094
American Hardware Mutual	28,484,193	27,433,585	$26,420,036	$11,755,914	33,790,864	27,907,158	5,883,706
American Manufacturers	11,400,104	9,969,487	10,910,347	3,441,419	18,404,340	14,154,340	4,250,000
Atlantic Mutual	28,502,878	23,995,798	24,223,295	10,502,484	65,899,644	38,767,833	27,131,811
Automobile Mutual	2,070,998	2,188,594	1,808,567	559,825	9,577,401	1,495,284	8,082,117
Blackstone Mutual	13,899,527	12,664,421	12,655,857	3,474,027	40,726,690	19,128,577	21,598,113
Central Mutual	25,831,078	24,002,651	24,613,912	8,989,891	45,943,184	31,554,270	14,388,914
Cosmopolitan Mutual	12,688,246	10,458,157	12,193,354	4,425,579	22,958,495	18,297,305	4,661,190
Employers Mutual Fire	6,002,228	5,643,421	5,694,629	2,403,735	11,542,092	5,782,578	5,759,514
Employers Mutual Liability	102,213,165	89,347,677	97,377,147	51,169,131	194,610,437	150,707,985	43,902,452
Factory Mutual Liability	17,337,238	16,054,456	16,045,010	5,328,548	46,437,458	21,282,040	25,155,418
Federated Mutual	27,427,455	27,326,384	26,533,798	12,941,390	30,025,083	24,417,164	5,607,919
Firemen's Mutual	19,632,563	17,225,781	17,980,368	4,320,715	51,665,830	29,369,637	22,296,193
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,049,790	815,652	968,892	415,034	2,362,311	1,030,190	1,332,121
Grain Dealers	17,748,438	16,777,681	16,944,664	6,578,131	26,516,201	16,622,508	9,893,693
Hardware Dealers	18,443,974	17,810,990	17,660,586	6,686,712	32,744,099	21,351,534	11,392,565
Hardware Mutual Casualty	68,514,604	67,600,829	66,461,371	36,576,402	74,869,418	63,477,994	11,391,424
Hartford County Mutual	2,308,311	1,885,246	1,892,358	645,584	12,437,159	2,548,450	9,888,709
Home Mutual	1,115,404	1,067,496	945,308	550,785	1,941,880	977,642	964,238
Ideal Mutual	3,346,415	3,202,502	2,964,954	1,229,457	10,032,470	4,945,597	5,086,873
Indiana Lumbermens	19,300,906	18,060,301	18,598,481	7,492,212	25,233,672	19,691,617	5,542,055
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,229,574	4,098,967	4,000,556	2,056,173	10,872,497	8,066,641	2,805,856
Jewelers Mutual	198,570	192,732	157,702	92,594	630,828	162,453	468,375
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	131,432,102	123,510,712	122,887,443	58,582,837	210,542,673	175,542,673	35,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	12,388,571	11,632,302	11,845,943	4,634,743	18,153,731	12,941,188	5,212,543
Manufacturers and Merchants	890,117	807,469	787,720	258,597	2,634,561	1,097,164	1,537,397
Manufacturers' Mutual	27,637,159	26,744,047	24,844,963	6,779,589	90,337,883	39,769,881	50,568,002
Merchants and Business Men's	1,229,397	1,072,794	1,008,910	301,049	7,226,558	1,326,335	5,900,223
Merchants Mutual Casualty	20,251,621	17,322,911	19,567,401	7,693,923	26,815,914	21,884,164	4,931,750
Michigan Millers	13,189,431	13,137,297	12,568,143	5,405,854	21,817,557	14,125,489	7,692,068
Michigan Mutual Liability	43,758,606	41,581,240	41,953,568	21,425,954	61,837,871	49,353,257	12,484,614
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	7,103,469	6,361,739	6,643,195	2,807,526	15,075,811	6,386,319	8,689,492
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,941,639	1,814,840	1,826,752	659,250	4,703,495	1,848,446	2,855,049
Millers Mutual (Texas)	8,599,070	7,833,488	8,191,035	3,104,613	13,865,581	9,394,104	4,471,477
Millers National	5,600,826	6,211,829	5,329,494	3,158,264	10,391,038	6,454,176	3,936,862
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,721,582	5,981,958	5,402,485	2,532,999	7,619,822	5,863,378	1,756,444
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	175,501,794	164,593,779	171,566,130	103,478,294	177,539,858	119,479,736	58,060,122
Mutual Fire (Saco)	265,423	221,262	253,743	64,287	477,762	251,850	225,912
National Grange Mutual Lia.	16,497,221	14,667,859	15,365,087	8,180,663	26,632,818	20,105,449	6,527,369
New London County Mutual	487,453	440,772	437,191	229,915	1,745,633	642,341	1,103,292
New York Central	900,828	884,588	865,926	428,296	1,829,358	1,112,143	717,215
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	48,941,886	46,362,416	46,912,333	19,852,415	72,839,056	50,805,133	22,033,923
Pawtucket Mutual	4,030,868	3,929,281	3,809,039	1,552,726	7,830,298	5,129,422	2,700,876
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	8,620,354	8,296,740	8,087,403	3,629,332	16,527,225	10,212,818	6,314,407

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Pennsylvania Millers	$5,127,178	$4,628,714	$4,766,141	$1,882,972	$12,548,707	$6,136,977	$6,411,730
Phenix	577,135	533,798	525,146	172,398	1,529,245	710,910	818,335
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,156,673	4,367,709	4,477,335	1,104,193	15,816,560	7,081,012	8,735,548
Preferred Mutual	2,461,114	2,468,020	2,336,927	1,034,082	4,061,094	2,639,015	1,422,079
Protection Mutual	6,770,207	6,243,226	6,133,255	1,709,299	21,103,243	10,362,079	10,741,164
Providence Mutual	1,523,803	681,682	682,989	150,432	3,303,771	1,187,931	2,115,840
Security Mutual Casualty	22,262,074	20,383,609	19,516,221	12,474,986	38,838,577	29,479,119	9,359,458
Shelby Mutual Casualty	20,816,423	18,438,763	20,192,336	9,078,254	25,026,372	20,023,445	5,002,927
Union Mutual	1,062,133	1,299,774	981,808	520,143	2,655,643	1,648,740	1,006,903
Utica Fire (Mutual)	890,058	895,070	845,925	481,822	1,785,954	979,370	806,584
Utica Mutual Insurance	33,547,286	29,528,315	31,898,981	14,565,313	62,024,326	48,401,148	13,623,178
Vermont Mutual	2,364,419	2,413,166	2,283,722	1,048,867	3,198,849	2,377,253	821,596
Totals:	$1,069,337,406	$993,112,587	$1,011,845,882	$480,619,629	$1,760,672,232	$1,207,832,503	$552,839,729

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$249,369,719	$221,832,584	$237,774,041	$106,585,077	$489,532,882	$317,358,604	$172,174,278
Aetna Insurance	109,560,401	107,863,681	102,910,667	52,136,326	208,169,021	133,648,828	74,520,193
Affiliated F M	5,228,566	9,416,844	4,872,523	3,633,222	15,382,576	11,448,603	3,933,973
Agricultural	18,848,323	18,922,806	16,965,321	8,960,884	39,605,633	20,975,109	18,630,524
Albany	2,134,325	2,006,451	1,765,230	952,538	5,755,241	2,388,442	3,366,799
Allstate Fire Insurance	23,771,919	21,273,202	23,510,617	9,119,281	33,260,599	24,302,118	8,958,481
Allstate Insurance	272,040,646	249,964,089	259,174,268	118,846,102	355,086,303	276,648,797	78,437,506
American (N.J.)	135,551,562	95,256,911	90,588,491	47,301,061	227,399,128	110,014,459	117,384,669
American Automobile Insurance	81,901,527	80,078,390	78,220,892	35,812,474	126,333,952	86,291,223	40,042,729
American Aviation and General	10,692,775	9,624,245	10,176,669	4,924,510	16,650,220	10,173,679	6,476,541
American Bonding	87,343	87,130	-	-	3,984,818	229,999	3,754,819
American Casualty	35,235,175	31,132,597	32,226,119	15,594,281	66,757,892	48,083,170	18,674,722
American Central	7,339,791	7,296,380	6,685,902	3,514,512	16,842,217	8,813,706	8,028,511
American Credit	5,215,159	4,324,662	4,740,314	666,854	17,445,810	5,231,206	12,214,604
American Druggists	976,900	950,094	637,774	270,525	3,760,508	667,362	3,093,146
American Equitable	16,960,862	18,076,478	15,653,682	8,488,492	38,760,131	21,723,694	17,036,437
American Fidelity and Cas. (Va.)	31,745,900	28,482,313	30,315,247	15,100,716	44,165,313	33,813,815	10,351,498
American Fidelity Company (N.H.)	6,628,080	5,013,946	6,105,020	2,352,503	9,247,275	7,378,824	1,868,451
American and Foreign	11,890,080	11,532,869	11,081,148	5,696,565	25,592,689	15,298,388	10,294,301
American Guarantee and Liability	9,460,564	8,247,449	8,932,496	3,736,324	18,823,282	11,751,109	7,072,173
American Home Assurance Company	16,968,489	14,942,592	13,876,810	7,026,071	45,776,975	24,776,399	21,000,576
American Marine and General	1,260,680	1,206,299	1,155,075	572,417	4,216,868	1,474,016	2,742,852
American Mercury	1,096,847	655,639	808,145	402,455	2,002,784	1,165,995	836,789
American Motorists Insurance	40,485,233	37,641,135	39,018,078	17,690,164	65,196,611	55,196,611	10,000,000
American National	5,113,456	4,903,790	4,707,127	2,454,083	11,766,010	5,599,125	6,166,885
American Reinsurance	37,410,328	33,465,093	33,441,269	14,938,330	90,151,290	63,759,793	26,391,497
American Surety	43,430,676	44,022,296	40,407,032	18,800,137	77,057,575	52,514,106	24,543,469
American Union	3,427,727	3,698,412	3,097,259	1,759,421	9,137,984	4,250,757	4,887,227
American Universal	4,024,007	2,840,346	3,495,133	1,450,486	11,622,507	9,607,033	2,015,474
Associated Indemnity	9,057,494	8,869,958	8,406,137	5,566,138	20,411,437	6,831,051	13,580,386
Bankers Indemnity	567,123	49,049	-	-	12,719,371	78,068	12,641,303
Bankers and Shippers	10,207,579	9,611,970	9,570,814	4,513,094	21,890,558	11,312,482	10,578,076

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
Birmingham (Pa.)	$4,627,269	$4,185,863	$4,045,720	$2,173,149	$10,728,086	$6,965,339	$3,762,747
Buffalo	7,378,513	6,939,144	6,411,767	3,120,929	15,419,969	11,404,234	4,015,735
Caledonian-American	784,560	1,286,621	678,737	510,500	2,857,312	1,150,253	1,707,059
California	4,570,115	4,573,881	4,064,932	2,133,871	9,919,932	5,405,009	4,514,923
Calvert	25,459,171	30,207,924	22,720,246	19,321,452	66,250,422	36,115,997	30,134,425
Camden	19,183,121	18,881,198	17,596,409	9,062,158	41,324,447	23,177,288	18,147,159
Carolina Casualty	4,578,429	4,022,266	4,094,538	2,128,887	6,155,157	3,862,331	2,292,826
Centennial	10,810,205	8,789,187	8,082,015	3,487,022	19,903,226	13,449,799	6,453,427
Central Surety & Insurance	11,619,866	12,673,147	10,870,886	5,784,929	19,663,482	13,474,574	6,188,908
Century Indemnity	19,651,886	19,079,585	18,711,030	9,479,332	32,947,378	23,073,375	9,874,003
Charter Oak	65,021	26,553	-	-	3,206,331	24,469	3,181,862
Church Fire	270,948	-32,950	130,495	43,701	2,829,763	201,552	2,628,211
Citizens Casualty Company	4,526,921	4,133,309	3,247,628	1,739,873	10,444,809	8,422,390	2,022,419
Citizens (N.J.)	1,934,337	1,920,089	1,666,130	820,487	7,649,674	1,846,276	5,803,398
Columbia Casualty	10,357,513	9,893,503	9,540,147	4,209,243	23,324,807	15,381,483	7,943,324
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	28,881,277	43,232,184	23,575,721	26,486,587	46,404,413	29,779,324	16,625,089
Commercial Union Insurance	3,553,950	3,523,062	3,208,835	1,684,052	7,958,963	4,131,062	3,827,901
Commonwealth	5,933,671	6,077,686	5,435,940	2,780,034	15,388,717	7,888,366	7,500,351
Connecticut Fire Insurance	31,438,900	30,447,798	28,370,658	14,798,015	74,133,872	34,783,462	39,350,410
Connecticut Indemnity	11,591,059	11,073,374	10,442,057	5,273,294	18,905,683	12,659,577	6,246,106
Continental Casualty	264,307,411	205,935,393	211,440,360	110,512,519	340,729,492	187,674,840	153,054,652
Continental Insurance	76,263,577	78,272,170	64,003,125	33,733,016	432,333,103	93,834,748	338,498,355
Detroit Fire and Marine	5,210,026	4,986,046	4,707,127	2,454,083	15,111,070	5,559,125	9,551,945
Dubuque Fire and Marine	3,074,267	3,659,804	2,794,783	1,757,947	6,070,106	4,257,529	1,812,577
Eagle (N.Y.)	4,564,762	4,033,970	4,021,383	1,878,259	8,523,554	5,650,097	2,873,457
Emmco Insurance	25,360,707	28,442,041	24,013,648	16,319,146	47,063,667	35,012,019	12,051,648
Empire State	4,581,021	4,599,650	4,241,330	2,240,221	9,017,362	5,147,172	3,870,190
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	24,654,960	22,136,820	22,818,238	9,328,235	64,322,366	46,915,826	17,406,540
Equitable Fire and Marine	6,500,842	5,956,050	5,674,132	2,959,603	20,389,847	6,860,255	13,529,592
Excelsior Insurance	1,432,168	1,586,708	1,175,287	774,840	3,191,560	1,562,138	1,629,422
Export	1,106,285	668,224	469,578	120,946	4,102,621	1,204,687	2,897,934
Farmers (Pa.)	1,611,891	1,764,673	1,471,811	861,820	4,153,060	2,126,995	2,026,065
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	56,103,145	51,611,752	50,950,652	21,427,220	16,164,451	72,964,162	88,200,289
Fidelity and Casualty Company	130,497,633	128,940,815	121,912,859	66,746,195	285,669,549	157,027,124	128,642,425
Fidelity and Deposit Company	20,261,592	19,584,294	17,834,343	3,891,762	69,572,749	28,297,016	41,275,733
Fidelity - Phenix	61,080,511	62,170,699	50,852,866	27,253,156	392,542,009	73,191,679	319,350,330
Fire Association	38,729,409	39,852,402	35,351,021	19,278,461	89,785,601	47,530,125	42,255,476
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	30,690,202	27,758,029	28,110,700	14,251,259	56,635,955	37,658,091	18,977,864
Firemen's Fund Insurance	139,837,368	132,032,772	125,416,971	63,582,542	335,011,118	190,726,990	144,284,128
Firemen (D.C.)	838,200	727,159	613,884	257,830	2,456,854	1,089,143	1,367,711
Firemens (N.J.)	91,511,587	72,974,359	80,936,670	26,993,049	201,996,496	107,024,203	94,972,293
First National	6,282,852	5,590,344	5,431,993	1,988,090	14,856,809	7,651,609	7,205,200
Fulton Insurance	130,313	27,078	-	-	4,567,387	13,000	4,554,387

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

General Exchange	$130,743,145	$145,093,966	$125,432,086	$79,783,165	$196,252,369	$139,657,672	$56,594,697
General Insurance	58,164,305	53,613,628	54,152,947	22,319,188	126,733,760	62,447,755	64,286,005
General Reinsurance Corporation	48,729,428	43,000,153	43,962,064	19,430,937	124,753,525	83,130,189	41,623,336
Glens Falls Insurance	81,338,807	78,222,549	76,423,924	37,508,636	151,584,431	100,356,230	51,228,201
Globe Indemnity	35,336,458	34,245,931	33,030,345	16,989,622	79,552,718	45,839,560	33,713,158
Globe and Republic	6,355,471	6,806,486	5,870,131	3,183,184	14,386,133	7,869,243	6,516,890
Granite State	6,923,519	6,407,586	6,054,290	3,141,907	13,367,846	7,224,635	6,143,211
Great American Indemnity	43,173,407	42,172,285	40,964,320	20,829,418	74,635,948	46,825,328	27,810,620
Great American Insurance	84,437,963	81,574,870	75,313,406	39,265,345	255,590,007	93,191,989	162,398,018
Hanover	32,645,747	31,382,043	30,725,675	14,178,868	69,679,304	40,673,432	29,005,872
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	210,744,842	189,879,599	199,668,313	96,563,062	399,384,527	275,820,707	123,563,820
Hartford Fire Insurance	165,025,588	166,115,801	150,096,025	77,123,024	481,633,849	177,439,504	304,194,345
Hartford Livestock	1,293,660	1,099,384	1,066,173	530,712	6,162,734	745,225	5,417,509
Hartford Steam Boiler	21,203,857	22,386,233	19,242,347	5,253,220	61,048,265	34,404,126	26,644,139
Home Indemnity	42,305,014	38,407,255	39,765,764	18,989,127	68,369,764	47,437,051	20,932,713
Home Insurance	216,405,854	218,645,615	197,818,807	107,227,384	484,017,508	240,317,025	243,700,483
Home Fire & Marine	31,031,752	28,193,420	28,110,700	14,251,259	64,434,496	37,655,822	26,778,674
Homeland	3,179,687	3,153,568	2,899,915	1,460,733	8,194,414	4,068,881	4,125,533
Illinois	2,095,683	2,317,259	1,945,526	1,228,214	4,285,177	2,534,710	1,750,467
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	121,811,642	105,306,201	112,558,810	47,224,401	269,417,772	173,895,970	95,521,802
Industrial Insurance	5,944,523	6,985,850	4,901,228	4,003,030	10,720,596	7,839,013	2,881,583
Insurance Co. of No. America	182,502,329	164,175,281	159,156,704	75,462,858	675,714,658	218,243,721	457,470,937
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	5,600,620	4,674,963	4,057,899	2,111,253	14,262,298	6,634,327	7,627,971
International Fidelity Insurance	207,744	267,821	151,207	9,160	2,269,078	164,152	2,104,926
Inter-Ocean	8,005,769	7,427,228	7,593,902	3,567,273	15,199,809	9,376,619	5,823,190
Jersey	6,514,519	6,124,961	6,114,687	2,883,366	14;136,335	7,232,857	6,908,478
Kansas City Fire and Marine	6,486,721	7,269,274	6,030,178	3,487,277	10,204,955	7,167,094	3,037,861
London & Lancashire Indemnity	11,402,282	10,809,177	10,812,256	4,882,504	19,150,257	14,096,837	5,053,420
Manhattan Fire and Marine	4,430,426	4,171,177	4,150,630	1,991,693	8,972,296	5,177,996	3,794,300
Maryland Casualty	120,407,571	111,698,181	113,658,616	52,861,018	204,232,845	137,907,581	66,325,264
Medical Protective Company	1,639,454	1,536,983	1,515,883	369,173	3,216,317	2,214,551	1,001,766
Mercantile	5,909,502	6,065,776	5,435,940	2,780,034	14,574,130	7,876,158	6,697,972
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	21,418,060	20,967,179	18,757,612	8,897,597	70,547,078	25,324,607	45,222,471
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,281,742	4,605,339	3,913,420	2,122,123	10,418,576	5,284,024	5,134,552
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,453,158	2,635,202	2,328,562	1,237,423	4,668,541	3,237,382	1,431,159
Metropolitan Casualty	30,225,699	38,334,823	26,101,927	22,013,727	44,627,332	29,897,074	14,730,258
Michigan Fire and Marine	4,430,136	4,391,759	4,100,447	2,231,573	11,417,198	5,064,879	6,352,319
Milwaukee	27,695,550	20,139,890	25,025,808	7,790,722	49,311,082	29,718,635	19,592,447
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	174,650	125,030	-	-	4,393,865	13,653	4,380,212
Monarch Fire	11,013,067	12,276,277	10,261,475	5,948,259	23,938,904	14,325,694	9,613,210
National Casualty	22,794,319	21,172,236	21,984,854	12,465,288	24,725,286	12,698,139	12,027,147
National Fire	71,404,100	72,753,430	67,164,370	37,055,187	139,536,935	92,223,403	47,313,532
National - Ben Franklin	8,854,174	6,473,763	7,818,325	2,783,085	18,078,292	9,982,782	8,095,510
National Grange	1,566,261	1,469,909	1,429,337	623,092	3,149,765	1,850,439	1,299,326
National Surety Corporation	36,994,308	35,536,424	34,597,785	17,540,012	74,720,539	46,347,130	28,373,409
National Union (Pa.)	36,736,255	35,512,409	32,830,652	17,912,252	73,564,436	44,309,135	29,255,301
National Union Indemnity	3,801,130	3,348,476	3,580,830	1,646,090	7,015,849	3,917,392	3,098,457
New Amsterdam Casualty	63,112,231	59,225,000	59,650,812	29,781,275	120,600,724	89,889,023	30,711,701
Newark	15,305,268	14,772,369	14,277,633	7,343,901	33,052,825	20,042,251	13,010,574
New Hampshire	25,233,116	22,847,587	21,465,210	11,139,489	57,129,524	34,049,379	23,080,145

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
New York Fire	$7,849,595	$8,358,794	$7,174,604	$3,890,559	$20,639,002	$9,654,454	$10,984,548
New York Underwriters	6,803,467	7,094,831	6,161,890	3,611,698	20,984,470	7,962,552	13,021,918
Niagara	42,650,604	41,030,446	34,868,491	17,147,984	210,649,849	59,474,232	151,175,617
North American Reins. Corp.	41,472,714	33,015,009	30,006,473	16,752,515	73,486,446	46,557,175	26,929,271
North American Fire and Marine	-153,468	1,581,994	-262,345	1,313,799	2,956,301	353,451	2,602,850
Northern (N.Y.)	30,188,844	27,094,684	27,970,713	11,517,834	59,865,737	35,070,623	24,795,114
North River	26,130,892	25,043,507	23,792,513	12,168,983	70,826,321	29,878,754	40,947,567
Northwestern F & M	2,386,724	2,257,268	2,082,662	1,025,609	8,381,377	2,300,223	6,081,154
Northwestern National	17,553,109	16,474,425	15,545,434	7,088,743	54,058,575	21,559,658	32,498,917
Ohio Casualty Insurance	52,984,601	50,238,509	50,904,939	21,395,757	62,219,316	42,364,609	19,854,707
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	16,020,286	14,477,041	14,462,165	6,813,317	21,544,109	15,991,979	5,552,130
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,930,295	15,143,685	13,908,591	7,355,981	26,028,309	14,871,829	11,156,480
Orient	4,082,253	4,441,143	3,825,789	2,075,373	10,701,666	5,375,715	5,325,951
Pacific Fire	11,693,977	10,993,371	10,900,094	5,139,913	28,098,487	13,082,384	15,016,103
Pacific National	19,539,415	19,365,542	15,388,472	8,756,777	48,321,520	30,618,138	17,703,382
Peerless Insurance	19,253,731	15,262,097	16,869,682	5,721,282	32,494,358	24,943,806	7,550,552
Pennsylvania	13,432,108	13,481,639	12,369,254	6,102,481	33,536,301	17,985,421	15,550,880
Philadelphia F & M	19,472,446	18,756,360	16,675,835	8,713,630	85,488,631	26,949,454	58,539,177
Phoenix Assurance Co.	28,577,240	28,911,200	26,162,839	13,966,074	51,527,260	35,099,071	16,428,189
Phoenix Insurance	53,952,715	52,090,592	47,014,233	24,522,425	173,668,746	61,616,411	112,052,335
Planet	6,793,750	6,211,723	6,509,653	2,803,453	12,215,854	8,543,089	3,672,765
Potomac	22,776,582	16,254,225	16,994,686	7,820,544	38,058,971	23,493,297	14,565,674
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,281,590	3,444,075	3,033,788	1,829,228	7,188,954	4,788,735	2,400,219
Providence Washington Insurance	22,712,407	23,916,070	20,804,955	11,706,839	40,894,608	28,493,848	12,400,760
Provident	3,194,940	2,974,225	3,018,478	1,360,896	5,343,941	4,066,264	1,277,677
Public National	3,741,857	2,815,070	3,211,772	1,523,564	5,463,941	3,945,596	1,518,345
Quaker City	2,619,549	2,624,001	2,220,953	1,429,206	4,822,828	2,977,778	1,845,050
Queen	38,795,987	37,580,666	36,226,830	18,627,441	83,552,312	50,627,981	32,924,331
Reliance	7,671,234	7,518,027	7,070,204	3,855,692	18,238,782	9,356,782	8,882,000
Resolute Insurance	12,972,424	14,992,007	12,390,898	7,823,656	19,507,816	14,098,535	5,409,281
Rochester American	5,316,060	4,990,677	4,707,127	2,454,083	17,066,805	5,619,125	11,447,680
Royal Indemnity	41,156,452	39,870,750	38,570,919	19,839,495	90,044,731	53,796,261	36,248,470
Safeguard (N.Y.)	1,813,401	1,900,754	1,618,603	878,043	7,037,175	2,387,730	4,649,445
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,225,595	3,237,041	3,018,476	1,485,481	6,354,227	3,869,951	2,484,276
Seaboard Surety	8,182,413	5,835,113	7,384,935	621,352	26,502,048	12,359,047	14,143,001
Security Insurance	17,020,625	17,564,186	15,483,854	8,163,680	38,635,217	24,145,045	14,490,172
Service Casualty	12,958,300	15,084,314	11,906,763	8,573,013	27,744,318	15,284,509	12,459,809
Service Fire	39,966,199	48,284,984	35,676,277	26,176,064	88,216,658	51,340,466	36,876,192
South Carolina	5,373,107	4,893,312	4,872,948	2,502,716	8,209,248	5,108,602	3,100,646
Standard Accident	61,436,737	56,806,410	58,586,873	25,231,077	111,177,595	77,495,139	33,682,456
Standard (Conn.)	13,081,500	11,435,800	12,455,272	5,028,395	26,606,617	14,938,360	11,668,257
Standard (N.J.)	2,480,445	2,566,758	2,282,731	1,222,553	6,293,119	3,746,181	2,546,938
Standard (N.Y.)	19,799,572	18,886,357	18,711,030	9,479,332	34,614,533	23,052,779	11,561,754

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Star	$13,015,349	$12,602,714	$12,146,643	$6,247,797	$27,928,920	$16,761,098	$11,167,822
St. Paul Fire and Marine	80,542,278	55,915,354	73,715,648	19,820,086	195,877,763	90,082,454	105,795,309
St. Paul - Mercury Indemnity	39,188,107	56,816,438	36,056,491	34,244,900	70,516,345	43,142,129	27,374,216
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	15,831,011	10,605,255	13,477,909	3,473,153	32,213,664	18,002,608	14,211,056
Sun Insurance of New York	9,597,757	8,857,079	8,594,427	4,267,269	20,159,115	10,869,958	9,289,157
Transatlantic	2,762,280	4,259,845	2,608,056	2,279,688	7,220,757	4,080,499	3,140,258
Transcontinental	12,869,705	12,395,865	11,852,536	6,539,151	32,186,477	15,723,927	16,462,550
Transportation Insurance	2,356,985	1,987,992	2,224,515	629,958	6,472,676	1,445,094	5,027,582
Travelers Fire	58,716,793	58,376,527	56,335,522	30,235,548	114,888,629	85,906,950	28,981,679
Travelers Indemnity	167,995,167	147,334,835	163,337,938	68,733,335	242,481,741	170,145,982	72,335,759
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	420,549,441	392,679,652	401,705,609	273,278,596	605,918,752	412,877,257	193,041,495
Twin City Fire	1,514,857	1,367,791	1,249,597	615,365	5,310,560	1,386,190	3,924,370
United States Casualty	26,939,724	25,186,779	25,832,739	13,180,440	47,037,286	36,339,807	10,697,479
United States Fidelity & Guar.	243,211,746	220,582,081	231,536,798	104,851,123	405,793,300	283,526,096	122,267,204
United States Fire	53,935,385	51,368,583	49,871,676	24,819,952	133,160,797	62,507,617	70,653,180
Universal	4,223,710	3,579,693	3,616,698	1,812,552	10,015,702	5,719,715	4,295,987
Vigilant	4,696,263	4,057,862	4,235,209	1,949,169	18,512,293	5,779,550	12,732,743
Virginia Fire and Marine	4,566,355	4,414,371	4,261,980	2,192,209	10,033,362	5,912,596	4,120,766
Virginia Surety	1,759,131	1,451,699	1,585,923	676,169	3,895,979	2,669,460	1,226,519
Westchester	29,058,170	27,575,862	26,592,033	13,418,649	73,542,458	33,849,270	39,693,188
World Fire and Marine	9,934,114	9,379,987	9,355,515	4,739,666	19,865,679	11,526,184	8,339,495
Yorkshire Insurance	10,793,955	10,325,948	10,291,144	4,781,307	16,944,953	13,257,832	3,687,121
Totals:	$6,498,277,787	$6,099,272,876	$5,924,490,669	$3,010,236,516	$13,775,467,848	$7,545,379,598	$6,230,088,250

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	$1,251,840	$1,287,667	$266,565	$12,865	$1,277,387	$829,336	$448,051
Commonwealth Land Title	6,323,299	6,412,208	2,587,495	48,172	14,166,462	5,052,398	9,114,064
Home Title Guaranty	4,821,696	4,565,733	971,812	23,150	4,329,650	2,393,949	1,935,701
Lawyers Title Ins.	12,490,660	10,540,273	9,594,109	161,551	20,004,093	8,068,963	11,935,130
Title Guarantee & Trust	9,968,284	7,330,094	1,656,004	110,458	13,369,800	8,209,679	5,160,121
Totals:	$34,855,779	$30,135,975	$15,075,985	$356,196	$53,147,392	$24,554,325	$28,593,067

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$16,836,574	$14,198,704	$16,111,654	$6,959,815	$23,307,020	$15,592,334	$7,714,686
Alliance Assurance	4,682,598	3,816,130	4,086,162	1,618,121	9,393,374	5,130,684	4,262,690
Atlas Assurance	7,153,756	7,041,771	6,151,143	3,487,106	15,332,305	8,712,397	6,619,908
Baloise Marine	1,496,913	1,313,390	1,079,039	683,818	3,376,257	1,546,270	1,829,987
British America	2,676,751	2,620,581	2,476,866	1,298,818	7,069,131	3,141,245	3,927,886
British & Foreign Marine	7,635,902	7,449,770	7,027,288	3,614,513	16,315,811	9,654,976	6,660,835
British General	1,083,643	1,198,251	958,354	503,991	3,833,120	1,232,263	2,600,857
Caledonian	951,157	4,442,590	239,055	2,992,063	6,411,815	1,479,706	4,932,109
Century	5,619,933	5,659,456	5,025,102	2,873,455	13,224,817	6,381,509	6,843,308
Commercial Union Assurance	16,776,064	16,957,783	14,532,982	7,505,209	34,211,630	19,586,672	14,624,958
Eagle Star	3,410,644	3,386,927	3,017,925	1,527,962	10,576,668	5,084,155	5,492,513
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	69,253,085	63,892,833	65,410,244	30,129,661	129,662,103	90,361,361	39,300,742
General Accid. Fire & Life Assur.	70,392,144	73,074,660	65,429,542	30,109,096	140,304,307	83,169,252	57,135,055
Guarantee Co. of N. America	977,058	997,922	704,846	547,395	3,428,085	1,772,556	1,655,529
Indemnity Marine	1,122,102	1,028,095	969,762	503,666	4,114,128	1,582,661	2,531,467
Law Union and Rock	1,491,640	1,495,441	1,380,745	723,879	4,174,647	1,900,985	2,273,662
Liverpool & London & Globe	26,079,381	24,943,183	24,276,084	12,486,499	56,128,586	33,834,335	22,294,251
London Assurance	12,801,282	12,177,387	11,850,424	5,744,902	27,210,095	15,787,914	11,422,181
London Guarantee & Accident	23,189,939	22,473,219	21,372,015	11,076,751	39,463,823	27,280,496	12,183,327
London and Lancashire	6,328,210	6,567,468	5,885,830	3,192,882	13,418,334	8,447,878	4,970,456
Marine	3,719,528	4,146,809	3,235,488	1,605,964	10,265,355	4,806,758	5,458,597
Netherlands	1,490,364	2,016,966	1,233,832	1,033,757	5,956,961	2,714,409	3,242,552
New Zealand	6,658,853	7,080,000	5,852,814	3,613,711	16,397,272	8,301,358	8,095,916
North British & Mercantile	12,414,915	12,796,790	11,187,304	5,640,308	25,588,813	16,312,107	9,276,706
Northern Assurance	12,201,608	11,201,870	10,833,603	5,264,246	24,048,935	16,693,926	7,355,009
Norwich Union	4,932,563	4,724,489	4,576,241	2,086,849	10,135,853	6,366,785	3,769,068
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	19,531,281	19,106,311	17,717,417	7,817,166	42,190,759	28,821,379	13,369,380
Ocean Marine Ins. Co. Ltd.	794,427	711,287	717,074	412,648	2,228,178	869,160	1,359,018
Pacific Coast	1,429,444	1,365,758	1,256,275	718,364	4,011,865	1,542,258	2,469,607
Palatine	2,505,209	2,540,013	2,225,937	1,184,968	6,335,751	2,952,005	3,383,746
Pearl Assurance	11,751,794	11,583,250	11,085,164	5,431,031	24,175,052	14,982,826	9,192,226
Royal	30,132,550	29,182,736	27,896,068	14,348,520	64,610,001	40,545,222	24,064,779
Royal Exchange	7,495,697	6,690,103	6,813,997	3,137,145	12,894,358	9,783,533	3,110,825
Scottish Union and National	6,100,073	6,425,564	5,600,035	3,225,943	11,927,489	7,865,676	4,061,813
Sea	6,357,322	6,286,757	5,893,717	2,625,082	15,347,719	8,876,150	6,471,569
Standard Marine	4,888,235	4,902,080	4,466,047	2,438,325	10,988,583	5,845,049	5,143,534
State Assurance	1,828,606	1,357,909	1,259,805	597,942	2,433,333	1,639,753	793,580
Sun	10,874,180	9,355,011	9,159,236	4,379,914	20,228,312	12,233,195	7,995,717
"Switzerland" General	7,697,544	7,525,590	7,231,511	4,044,688	11,679,057	7,998,378	3,680,679
Thames and Mersey	4,614,658	4,402,622	4,261,980	2,192,209	10,047,057	5,842,444	4,204,613

UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)							
Union Assurance	$2,481,287	$2,629,942	$2,225,937	$1,178,025	$5,951,579	$2,881,533	$3,070,046
Union of Canton	3,582,849	4,092,689	3,070,364	1,882,724	9,338,285	5,051,662	4,286,623
Union Marine	3,809,211	3,916,542	3,290,936	1,743,898	7,249,089	4,290,109	2,958,980
Western Assurance	4,900,929	4,789,061	4,611,155	2,427,095	11,536,699	5,934,160	5,602,539
Zurich Insurance	68,832,570	65,457,587	64,700,622	37,073,602	121,652,275	84,548,894	37,103,381
Totals:	$520,984,473	$509,023,297	$478,387,626	$243,623,726	$1,048,174,688	$649,378,378	$398,796,310
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Other Totals Included in Life Dept.)							
Aetna Life	-	-	$245,794,651	$210,517,043	-	-	-
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	2,540,287	735,101	-	-	-
Bankers Life	-	-	14,500,692	11,330,383	-	-	-
Bankers National	-	-	520,174	115,471	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	362,445	39,289	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	-	-	21,550,026	16,032,857	-	-	-
Business Men's Assur. Co.	-	-	21,157,645	14,046,092	-	-	-
Connecticut General Life	-	-	84,497,589	67,759,103	-	-	-
Continental Assurance	-	-	31,602,542	26,624,961	-	-	-
Credit Life	-	-	1,324,791	503,580	-	-	-
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	162,398,206	126,648,833	-	-	-
Farmer & Traders	-	-	263,538	80,654	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	6,290,451	2,550,297	-	-	-
Franklin Life	-	-	154,509	595,148	-	-	-
General American Life	-	-	20,892,560	17,534,947	-	-	-
Guardian Life	-	-	1,966,298	477,584	-	-	-
Home Life	-	-	4,465,235	3,571,740	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	-	-	9,186,978	6,186,822	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	24,398,990	17,452,759	-	-	-
Metropolitan Life	-	-	327,516,245	254,220,211	-	-	-
Mutual Life	-	-	4,030,473	1,605,309	-	-	-
National Accid. & Health	-	-	2,428,815	899,128	-	-	-
New York Life	-	-	38,391,322	26,339,689	-	-	-
North Amer. Accident Ins.	-	-	14,279,433	6,924,785	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	1,331,738	553,534	-	-	-
Occidental Life	-	-	74,299,893	63,099,718	-	-	-
Old Republic	-	-	1,745,129	871,744	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	366,118	64,280	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	112,145	81,807	-	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	58,942,979	46,475,226	-	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	872,126	751,133	-	-	-
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	542,543	56,562	-	-	-
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	155,859,276	105,621,036	-	-	-

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956 - Concluded

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.) (Other Totals Included in Life Dept.)							
Security Mutual Life	-	-	$7,148,719	$4,833,655	-	-	-
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	66,800	62,393	-	-	-
Union Labor	-	-	22,026,428	17,074,956	-	-	-
Union Mutual Life	-	-	9,287,942	5,604,073	-	-	-
United Benefit	-	-	1,269,285	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	161,683	70,727	-	-	-
United States Life Ins. Co.	-	-	10,586,798	7,485,113	-	-	-
Washington National	-	-	38,510,056	20,659,154	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	$1,423,643,553	$1,086,156,897	-	-	-

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$479,581,650	$434,943,659	$449,364,641	$222,787,179	$937,619,794	$675,395,099	$262,224,695
Massachusetts Stock Companies	249,357,452	238,257,042	222,363,910	113,077,660	524,828,603	274,691,710	250,136,893
* Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	-	-	141,834,434	88,862,457	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title Companies	14,120	14,410	8,020	-	257,119	1,155	255,964
Total - Domestic Companies	$728,953,222	$673,215,111	$813,571,005	$424,727,296	$1,462,705,516	$950,087,964	$512,617,552
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,069,337,406	$993,112,587	$1,011,845,882	$480,619,629	$1,760,672,232	$1,207,832,503	$552,839,729
Stock Companies of Other States	6,498,277,787	6,099,272,876	5,924,490,669	3,010,236,516	13,775,467,848	7,545,379,598	6,230,088,250
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	520,984,473	509,023,297	478,387,626	243,623,726	1,048,174,688	649,378,378	398,796,310
* Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	1,423,643,553	1,086,156,897	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	34,855,779	30,135,975	15,075,985	356,196	53,147,392	24,554,325	28,593,067
Total - Foreign Companies	$8,123,455,445	$7,631,544,735	$8,853,443,715	$4,820,992,964	$16,637,462,160	$9,427,144,804	$7,210,317,356
Grand Total - All Companies	$8,852,408,667	$8,304,759,846	$9,667,014,720	$5,245,720,260	$18,100,167,676	$10,377,232,768	$7,722,934,908

* Other Totals Included in Life Dept.

TABLE 3 - INCOME DURING 1956

NAME OF COMPANY	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST: Stocks & Bonds	INTEREST: Mortgages	INTEREST: All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES								
Abington Mutual	$1,262,345	$62,555	-	$6,555	$3,000	$2,568	-	$1,337,023
Allied American	5,818,004	446,257	-	156	-	36,328	$4,291	6,305,036
American Mutual Liability	70,543,881	3,884,473	$14,726	7,922	246,244	1,962,337	28,131	76,687,714
Arkwright Mutual	8,384,631	753,735	-	459	-	58,064	15,635	9,212,524
Arrow Mutual Liability	571,285	59,006	-	1,312	2,526	16,350	142,959	793,438
Associated Merchants	54,399	7,126	390	555	480	11,456	30,213	104,629
Attleboro Mutual Fire	202,691	7,231	445	1,267	-	545	324	212,503
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	238,214	24,073	-	5,336	650	539	429	269,241
Berkshire Mutual	3,142,822	118,159	-	1,355	18,000	61,301	1,042	3,342,679
Boston Manufacturers	13,114,436	1,462,985	-	-	-	482,754	592,167	15,652,342
Cambridge Mutual	2,946,146	162,779	-	292	-	26,656	1,198	3,137,071
Dorchester Mutual	735,047	38,886	287	1,466	-	35,405	-	811,091
Eastern Mutual Liability	670,510	47,761	2,250	12,235	-	-	8,762	741,518
Electric Mutual Liability	3,699,548	194,356	-	-	-	5,160	119	3,899,183
Federal Mutual	1,471,079	68,571	-	-	-	29,373	2,759	1,571,782
Fitchburg Mutual	821,540	32,244	-	8,851	17,634	1,215	1,588	883,072
Groveland Mutual	2,976	-	-	795	-	-	5,184	8,955
Hingham Mutual	826,684	82,828	-	3,301	10,000	177	629	923,619
Holyoke Mutual	3,906,170	316,554	-	3,729	35,913	30,849	27,787	4,321,002
Industrial Mutual	5,212,483	483,105	-	347	-	162,927	-	5,858,862
Liberty Mutual Fire	26,217,961	1,201,216	-	-	-	89,338	24,076	27,532,591
Liberty Mutual Insurance	244,261,386	10,537,765	-	-	1,201,145	416,072	334,530	256,750,898
Lowell Mutual Fire	360,590	21,485	-	-481	-	47,325	26,361	455,280
Lumber Mutual	4,106,237	233,062	-	-	44,200	2,784	1,360	4,387,643
Lynn Mutual	1,220,056	61,271	-	120	-	21,336	8,314	1,311,097
Merchants and Farmers	416,808	19,592	-	182	11,268	-	1,959	449,809
Merrimack Mutual	8,838,437	475,255	-	422	27,248	61,232	3,595	9,406,189
Middlesex Mutual	4,774,653	254,243	3,724	1,090	43,000	87,359	38,274	5,202,343
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	13,806,540	368,941	-	-	-	41,491	-	14,216,972
Mutual Fire Assurance	31,024	7,216	4,081	2,840	-	-	-	45,161
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,088	2,783	-	916	-	-	170	5,957
Norfolk and Dedham	5,090,303	213,029	-	1,334	35,947	262	979	5,341,854
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	916,784	7,093	2,501	10,113	-	10,906	191,058	1,138,455
Quincy Mutual	7,629,284	467,237	-	-	36,000	433,552	135	8,566,208
Salem Mutual	263,838	6,755	-	3,028	-	-	23,466	297,087
Traders and Mechanics	1,426,251	66,483	120	-	-	9,169	51,095	1,553,118
Transit Mutual	351,984	27,746	-	1,350	-	-	1,744	382,824
Transportation Mutual	368,446	25,779	-	6,368	-		-	400,593
United States Mutual Liability	184,891	24,382	-	-	-	-	4,879	214,152
West Newbury	470,500	4,250	-	142	-	-	87	474,979
Worcester Mutual	5,001,689	239,109	-	-	83,261	53,960	138	5,375,157
Totals	$449,364,641	$22,514,386	$28,524	$83,357	$1,816,516	$4,198,790	$1,575,437	$479,581,651

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES								
American Employers	$33,592,583	$1,404,523	-	$29,303	-	$93,142	$5,713	$35,125,264
American Policyholders	3,247,965	180,137	-	-	-	-	89,366	3,517,468
Bay State Insurance	1,355,203	95,787	-	-	-	12,691	200,000	1,663,681
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	52,782	-	-	-	-	870	53,652
Boston Insurance	35,673,378	2,262,588	$145	27,578	$178,750	1,490,177	51,024	39,683,640
Craftsman	5,477,136	55,760	-	26,284	-	46,551	-	5,605,731
Employers Fire	17,091,563	608,595	-	3,744	-	20,520	6,938	17,731,360
Halifax Insurance	1,573,317	116,747	-	122	-	254,619	507,299	2,452,104
Hearthstone	2,150,258	26,503	-	-	37,154	2,615	10,811	2,227,341
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	19,207	-	-	-	2,467	2,500,000	2,521,674
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	37,072,618	1,693,388	-	65,249	966,335	203,003	215,290	40,215,883
Massachusetts Casualty	2,295,049	67,828	-	-	-	-	-	2,362,877
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	4,707,127	432,588	-	1,869	-	3,143	166	5,144,893
Massachusetts Plate Glass	692,639	27,614	854	-	-	16,470	982	738,559
Massachusetts Protective	11,541,721	1,871,643	915,035	768	198,066	4,613,840	17,251	19,158,324
New England Insurance	5,467,263	455,984	-	2,734	-	1,087	245	5,927,313
Old Colony	15,288,591	966,490	-	8,505	-	717,141	3,454	16,984,181
Plymouth Insurance	32,579	13,305	-	-	-	-	2	45,886
Springfield Fire and Marine	45,104,920	2,418,024	-	33,506	385,000	218,687	37,484	48,197,621
Totals	$222,363,910	$12,769,493	$916,034	$199,662	$1,765,305	$7,696,153	$3,646,895	$249,357,452
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES								
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	$724	$220	$2,674	$587	-	-	$578	$4,783
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	7,296	-	2,000	41	-	-	-	9,337
Totals	$8,020	$220	$4,674	$628	-	-	$578	$14,120
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Other Totals Included in Life Dept.)								
Berkshire Life	$639,926	-	-	-	-	-	-	$639,926
Columbian National	2,113,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,113,339
John Hancock Mutual	66,808,591	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,808,591
Loyal Protective	5,542,507	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,542,507
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	8,155,913	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,155,913
Massachusetts Mutual Life	8,528,308	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,528,308
Monarch Life	18,899,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,899,017
New England Mutual	814,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	814,402
Paul Revere Life	21,769,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,769,397
State Mutual Life Assurance	8,563,034	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,563,034
Totals	$141,834,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	$141,834,434

TABLE 3 - INCOME DURING 1956 (Cont.)

NAME OF COMPANY	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST: Stocks & Bonds	INTEREST: Mortgages	INTEREST: All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
American Farmers Mutual	-	$40,920	-	-	-	-	$2,907	$43,827
American Hardware Mutual	$26,420,036	584,367	-	-	$364,308	$277,206	838,276	28,484,193
American Manufacturers	10,910,347	384,803	$38,876	$616	4,635	58,141	2,686	11,400,104
Atlantic Mutual	24,223,295	1,372,105	-	54,360	475,224	1,815,042	562,852	28,502,878
Automobile Mutual	1,808,567	256,863	-	333	-	3,447	1,788	2,070,998
Blackstone Mutual	12,655,857	1,018,006	-	7,807	96,900	120,957	-	13,899,527
Central Mutual	24,613,912	1,038,245	60,172	1,133	30,000	47,280	40,336	25,831,078
Cosmopolitan Mutual	12,193,354	415,742	30,442	9,580	-	-	39,128	12,688,246
Employers Mutual Fire	5,694,629	250,422	-	854	-	54,593	1,730	6,002,228
Employers Mutual Liability	97,377,147	4,051,155	-	2,288	426,552	323,424	32,599	102,213,165
Factory Mutual Liability	16,045,010	1,201,970	-	664	-	5,668	83,926	17,337,238
Federated Mutual	26,533,798	635,002	4,797	4,527	222,876	6,879	19,576	27,427,455
Firemen's Mutual	17,980,368	1,276,016	-	25,157	77,284	273,638	100	19,632,563
Florists' Mutual Insurance	968,892	58,857	10,640	-	-	145	11,256	1,049,790
Grain Dealers	16,944,664	586,832	3,038	-	100,000	109,492	4,412	17,748,438
Hardware Dealers	17,660,586	619,573	-	324	-	32,819	130,672	18,443,974
Hardware Mutual Casualty	66,461,371	1,452,099	18,100	1,021	468,890	56,952	56,171	68,514,604
Hartford County Mutual	1,892,358	315,283	-	-	-	99,544	1,126	2,308,311
Home Mutual	945,308	39,302	189	150	3,300	-	127,155	1,115,404
Ideal Mutual	2,964,955	343,180	-	-	-	37,740	540	3,346,415
Indiana Lumbermens	18,598,481	584,680	222	-	107,646	4,300	5,577	19,300,906
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,000,556	216,515	435	-	-	-	12,068	4,229,574
Jewelers Mutual	157,702	12,818	199	-	12,481	353	15,017	198,570
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	122,887,443	4,446,293	32,863	22,225	3,766,500	68,645	208,133	131,432,102
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	11,845,943	370,296	-	11,648	90,980	35,467	34,237	12,388,571
Manufacturers and Merchants	787,720	78,381	-	6,945	-	5,579	11,492	890,117
Manufacturers' Mutual	24,844,963	2,296,291	-	62,247	-	433,658	-	27,637,159
Merchants and Business Men's	1,008,910	128,711	58,961	2,305	10,383	19,150	977	1,229,397
Merchants Mutual Casualty	19,567,401	436,208	83,347	7,794	74,723	55,495	26,653	20,251,621
Michigan Millers	12,568,143	426,708	38,648	5,265	128,544	19,261	2,862	13,189,431
Michigan Mutual Liability	41,953,568	1,032,229	-	30,875	592,311	389	149,234	43,758,606
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	6,643,195	359,127	-	-	50,000	30,973	20,174	7,103,469
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,826,752	90,591	11,525	1,520	10,920	198	133	1,941,639
Millers Mutual (Texas)	8,191,035	329,171	16,824	4,770	57,000	270	-	8,599,070
Millers National	5,329,494	195,461	-	441	-	12,266	63,164	5,600,826
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,402,485	226,020	-	-	42,000	45,598	5,479	5,721,582
Mutual Benefit Accident & Health	171,566,130	3,857,723	-	320	-	1,335	76,285	175,501,794
Mutual Fire (Saco)	253,743	8,455	-	-	3,225	-	-	265,423
National Grange Mutual Liab.	15,365,086	515,077	11,117	1,969	40,871	398,156	164,945	16,497,221
New London County Mutual	437,191	44,190	-	2,470	2,500	1,097	5	487,453
New York Central	865,926	31,156	562	100	2,400	-	684	900,828
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	46,912,333	1,876,069	9,079	32,942	52,221	51,055	8,187	48,941,886

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl)

Pawtucket Mutual	$3,809,039	$203,863	$216	$1,548	$16,200	-	$2	$4,030,868
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	8,087,403	375,919	9,442	336	1,780	$144,493	981	8,620,354
Pennsylvania Millers	4,766,141	320,912	-	2,143	30,000	7,191	791	5,127,178
Phenix	525,146	44,391	-	2,680	-	3,972	946	577,135
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,477,335	441,003	-	1,266	-	90,070	146,999	5,156,673
Preferred Mutual	2,336,927	101,000	39	-	12,086	9,758	1,304	2,461,114
Protection Mutual	6,133,255	580,028	-	-	-	56,361	563	6,770,207
Providence Mutual	682,989	87,696	-	1,676	24,000	718,619	8,823	1,523,803
Security Mutual Casualty	19,516,221	929,345	-	6	-	176,724	1,639,778	22,262,074
Shelby Mutual Casualty	20,192,336	510,083	8,190	2,755	88,218	893	13,948	20,816,423
Union Mutual	981,808	73,479	-	-	-	6,617	229	1,062,133
Utica Fire (Mutual)	845,925	42,415	475	-	-	443	800	890,058
Utica Mutual Insurance	31,898,981	1,275,025	11,599	52,515	256,575	52,579	12	33,547,286
Vermont Mutual	2,283,722	48,780	12,450	2,954	15,900	347	266	2,364,419
Total	$1,011,845,882	$38,536,851	$472,447	$370,529	$7,759,433	$5,774,280	$4,577,984	$1,069,337,406

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$237,774,041	$10,654,845	-	$52,451	$601,286	$141,884	$145,212	$249,369,719
Aetna Insurance	102,910,667	3,899,991	-	66,654	1,225,252	587,159	870,678	109,560,401
Affiliated F M	4,872,523	354,090	-	-	-	1,520	433	5,228,566
Agricultural	16,965,321	950,940	63,544	8,816	120,000	660,917	78,785	18,848,323
Albany	1,765,230	150,273	8,476	457	-	163,784	46,105	2,134,325
Allstate Fire Insurance	23,510,618	230,959	-	-	-	334	30,008	23,771,919
Allstate Insurance	259,174,268	9,345,767	-	-	1,314,890	291,792	1,913,929	272,040,646
American (N.J.)	90,588,491	4,808,804	6,680	31,935	800,601	2,048,553	37,266,498	135,551,562
American Automobile Insurance	78,220,892	2,478,541	-	1,103	12,811	404,404	783,776	81,901,527
American Aviation and General	10,176,669	477,492	-	2,083	-	35,880	651	10,692,775
American Bonding	-	79,941	-	3	-	-	7,399	87,343
American Casualty	32,226,119	1,189,660	15,295	1,124	325,840	255,223	1,221,914	35,235,175
American Central	6,685,902	479,046	-	22	-	172,618	2,203	7,339,791
American Credit	4,740,314	373,049	-	3,139	-	32	98,625	5,215,159
American Druggists	637,774	69,506	-	-	269,620	-	-	976,900
American Equitable	15,653,682	1,193,905	-	4,211	-	79,476	29,588	16,960,862
American Fidelity & Cas. (Va.)	30,315,247	737,628	214,787	63,155	-	412,195	2,888	31,745,900
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	6,105,020	213,190	1,574	-	-	192,765	115,531	6,628,080
American and Foreign	11,081,148	688,295	-	-	-	115,295	5,342	11,890,080
American Guarantee and Liability	8,932,496	459,422	-	5,449	-	58,967	4,230	9,460,564
American Home Assurance Company	13,876,810	1,068,232	-	29,055	-	800,901	1,193,491	16,968,489
American Marine and General	1,155,075	100,576	-	-	-	113	4,916	1,260,680
American Mercury	808,145	38,583	-	-	-	8,723	241,396	1,096,847
American Motorists Insurance	39,018,078	1,296,315	3,061	2,163	-	14,708	150,908	40,485,233
American National	4,707,127	403,528	-	2,259	-	369	173	5,113,456
American Reinsurance	33,441,269	2,148,152	1,451	2,583	13,774	1,282,366	520,733	37,410,328
American Surety	40,407,032	1,671,824	-	41,920	1,093,746	39,305	176,849	43,430,676
American Union	3,097,259	319,046	-	-	-	11,323	99	3,427,727
American Universal	3,495,133	144,365	-	737	-	103,998	279,774	4,024,007
Associated Indemnity	8,406,137	533,046	-	-	115,686	1,082	1,543	9,057,494

TABLE 3 - INCOME DURING 1956 (Cont.)

NAME OF COMPANY	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST: Stocks & Bonds	INTEREST: Mortgages	INTEREST: All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Bankers Indemnity	-	$407,947	-	$1	-	$159,175	-	$567,123
Bankers and Shippers	$9,570,814	583,722	-	2,180	-	49,123	$1,740	10,207,579
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,045,720	283,109	-	82	-	68,381	229,977	4,627,269
Buffalo	6,411,767	377,443	-	1,715	$64,640	450,588	72,360	7,378,513
Caledonian-American	678,737	88,153	-	82	-	17,248	340	784,560
California	4,064,932	255,484	-	1,489	167,506	75,142	5,562	4,570,115
Calvert	22,720,246	1,556,971	$1,674	418	-	306	1,179,556	25,459,171
Camden	17,596,409	1,073,303	1,489	574	78,000	427,110	6,236	19,183,121
Carolina Casualty	4,094,538	119,627	183	3,196	7,020	173,204	180,661	4,578,429
Centennial	8,082,015	316,067	-	14,959	-	10,859	2,386,305	10,810,205
Central Surety & Insurance	10,870,886	384,952	-	8	-	12,053	351,967	11,619,866
Century Indemnity	18,711,030	847,616	-	-	-	54,822	38,418	19,651,886
Charter Oak	-	65,021	-	-	-	-	-	65,021
Church Fire	130,495	79,035	-	-	-	41,199	20,219	270,948
Citizens Casualty Company	3,247,627	174,469	51	98	153	18,176	1,086,347	4,526,921
Citizens (N.J.)	1,666,130	264,990	-	984	-	2,233	-	1,934,337
Columbia Casualty	9,540,147	659,807	-	10,420	-	142,010	5,129	10,357,513
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	23,575,721	1,705,037	14,562	-2,198	-	3,528,041	60,114	28,881,277
Commercial Union Insurance	3,208,835	226,071	-	1,341	-	114,108	3,595	3,553,950
Commonwealth	5,435,940	412,998	-	-	-	22,948	61,785	5,933,671
Connecticut Fire Insurance	28,370,658	2,057,808	1,815	168	-	1,006,005	2,446	31,438,900
Connecticut Indemnity	10,442,057	482,501	246	-	-	666,093	162	11,591,059
Continental Casualty	211,440,360	6,764,102	-	51,893	1,921,747	11,724,334	32,404,975	264,307,411
Continental Insurance	64,003,125	11,864,399	-	23,877	79,484	239,867	52,825	76,263,577
Detroit Fire and Marine	4,707,127	472,314	-	1,870	22,980	5,569	166	5,210,026
Dubuque Fire and Marine	2,794,783	165,113	-	1,230	-	112,642	499	3,074,267
Eagle (N.Y.)	4,021,383	226,536	-	1,270	-	617	314,956	4,564,762
Emmco Insurance	24,013,648	767,865	-	375	-	578,383	436	25,360,707
Empire State	4,241,330	203,867	-	2,049	-	123,462	10,313	4,581,021
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	22,818,238	1,464,968	583	-40,996	-	664	411,503	24,654,960
Equitable Fire and Marine	5,674,132	510,402	-	364	-	314,217	1,727	6,500,842
Excelsior Insurance	1,175,287	98,406	-	653	-	110,818	47,004	1,432,168
Export	469,578	109,664	-	-	-	128,937	398,106	1,106,285
Farmers (Pa.)	1,471,811	110,753	10,287	75	12,900	-	6,065	1,611,891
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	50,950,652	3,980,545	-	7,816	-	834,973	329,159	56,103,145
Fidelity and Casualty Company	121,912,859	7,494,959	-	137,755	-	273,843	678,217	130,497,633
Fidelity and Deposit Company	17,834,343	1,694,092	-	-	651,731	81,161	265	20,261,592
Fidelity-Phenix	50,852,866	10,051,552	-	20,758	74,484	40,108	40,643	61,080,511
Fire Association	35,351,021	2,125,162	1,612	27,281	473,746	553,070	197,517	38,729,409

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemen's Fund Indemnity	$28,110,700	$1,509,511	-	$-51	-	$69,425	$1,000,617	$30,690,202
Firemen's Fund Insurance	125,416,971	6,107,061	-	91,390	$462,229	149,055	7,610,662	139,837,368
Firemens (D.C.)	613,884	65,380	$15,166	1,572	6,315	34,831	101,052	838,200
Firemens (N.J.)	80,936,670	4,124,452	23,875	84,777	435,103	4,461,159	1,445,551	91,511,587
First National	5,431,993	357,444	-	431	-	427,635	65,349	6,282,852
Fulton Insurance	-	118,678	-	-	-	11,635	-	130,313
General Exchange	125,432,086	4,605,264	-	1,409	-	690,681	13,705	130,743,145
General Insurance	54,152,947	2,443,412	29,018	1,191	428,865	757,525	351,347	58,164,305
General Reinsurance Corporation	43,962,064	3,136,200	-	-	-	546,944	1,084,220	48,729,428
Glens Falls Insurance	76,423,924	3,233,490	-	80,989	230,567	377,774	992,063	81,338,807
Globe Indemnity	33,030,345	1,893,787	-	68,571	-	216,682	127,073	35,336,458
Globe and Republic	5,870,131	438,865	-	2,230	-	37,017	7,228	6,355,471
Granite State	6,054,290	373,391	-	1,585	-	494,161	92	6,923,519
Great American Indemnity	40,964,320	2,084,726	-	45,457	-	78,127	777	43,173,407
Great American Insurance	75,313,406	7,261,276	-	45,486	1,297,005	444,249	76,541	84,437,963
Hanover	30,725,675	1,688,655	-	21,309	-	140,267	69,841	32,645,747
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	199,668,313	9,076,445	738	212,405	-	775,852	1,011,089	210,744,842
Hartford Fire Insurance	150,096,025	12,079,339	4,967	96,827	1,345,321	1,037,944	365,165	165,025,588
Hartford Livestock	1,066,173	195,281	-	-	-	26,456	5,750	1,293,660
Hartford Steam Boiler	19,242,347	1,361,945	-	375	93,800	318,579	186,811	21,203,857
Home Indemnity	39,765,764	1,561,666	-	15,822	-	252,769	708,993	42,305,014
Home Insurance	197,818,807	12,665,738	-	121,139	1,133,939	4,447,917	218,314	216,405,854
Home Fire and Marine	28,110,700	1,870,411	-	1,691	-	48,334	1,000,617	31,031,753
Homeland	2,899,915	223,339	-	-	-	32,512	23,921	3,179,687
Illinois	1,945,526	96,389	-	160	-	12,920	40,688	2,095,683
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	112,558,810	7,590,013	-	70,701	-	301,787	1,290,331	121,811,642
Industrial Insurance	4,901,228	306,235	-	1,000	-	212,998	523,062	5,944,523
Insurance Co. of No. America	159,156,704	19,751,495	-	95,907	859,697	563,217	2,075,309	182,502,329
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	4,057,899	372,583	-	11,161	-	555,799	603,178	5,600,620
International Fidelity Insurance	151,207	53,945	-	250	-	2,065	277	207,744
Inter-Ocean	7,593,902	360,169	-	-	29,700	787	21,211	8,005,769
Jersey	6,114,687	373,170	-	1,404	-	23,447	1,811	6,514,519
Kansas City Fire and Marine	6,030,178	199,615	-	3,699	-	41,462	211,767	6,486,721
London & Lancashire Indemnity	10,812,256	470,345	-	100	-	9,263	110,318	11,402,282
Manhattan Fire and Marine	4,150,630	251,985	-	1,267	-	26,498	46	4,430,426
Maryland Casualty	113,658,616	4,911,104	2,617	69,040	754,954	500,803	510,437	120,407,571
Medical Protective	1,515,883	59,178	10,041	-	48,800	560	4,992	1,639,454
Mercantile	5,435,940	401,799	-	-	-	35,286	36,477	5,909,502
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	18,757,612	1,431,388	-	1,347	-	1,227,713	-	21,418,060
Merchants & Manufacturers	3,913,420	329,467	-	901	-	24,734	13,220	4,281,742
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,328,562	108,142	15,563	280	-	514	97	2,453,158
Metropolitan Casualty	26,101,927	1,505,046	556	3,160	-	2,532,625	82,385	30,225,699
Michigan Fire and Marine	4,100,447	297,842	-	2,027	-	29,637	183	4,430,136
Milwaukee	25,025,808	1,358,293	13,756	-	299	1,156,515	140,879	27,695,550
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	-	134,960	-	-	-	39,690	-	174,650
Monarch Fire	10,261,475	747,939	-	529	-	3,124	-	11,013,067
National Casualty	21,984,854	564,602	-	-	-	212,930	31,933	22,794,319
National Fire	67,164,370	3,184,984	811	25,385	360,000	341,958	326,592	71,404,100
National - Ben Franklin	7,818,325	432,631	-	-	31,278	466,572	105,368	8,854,174
National Grange	1,429,337	77,516	-	-	-	57,440	1,968	1,566,261
National Surety Corporation	34,597,785	1,834,097	-	-	-	228,501	333,925	36,994,308

TABLE 3 - INCOME DURING 1956 (Cont.)

NAME OF COMPANY	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST: Stocks & Bonds	INTEREST: Mortgages	INTEREST: All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
National Union (Pa.)	$32,830,652	$1,791,880	-	$17,762	$204,000	$1,097,009	$794,952	$36,736,255
National Union Indemnity	3,580,830	204,532	-	8	-	15,760	-	3,801,130
New Amsterdam Casualty	59,650,812	2,181,630	$4,236	74,038	1,081,305	61,942	58,268	63,112,231
Newark	14,277,633	826,257	-	1,729	-	120,754	78,895	15,305,268
New Hampshire	21,465,210	1,155,807	-	22,254	180,000	1,323,876	1,085,969	25,233,116
New York Fire	7,174,604	631,647	-	1,652	-	32,857	8,835	7,849,595
New York Underwriters	6,161,890	572,735	285	11,697	-	43,007	13,853	6,803,467
Niagara	34,868,491	5,751,643	-	21,502	1,780,360	207,665	20,943	42,650,604
North American Reinsurance Corp.	30,006,473	1,743,173	1,412	2	-	704,779	9,016,875	41,472,714
North American Fire and Marine	-262,345	108,877	-	-	-	-	-	-153,468
Northern (N.Y.)	27,970,713	1,431,370	7,000	11,077	100,357	591,572	76,755	30,188,844
North River	23,792,513	2,100,768	-	11,038	-	224,534	2,039	26,130,892
Northwestern F & M	2,082,662	271,100	-	-	-	1,424	31,538	2,386,724
Northwestern National	15,545,434	1,520,300	-	5,449	121,600	353,309	7,017	17,553,109
Ohio Casualty Insurance	50,904,939	1,080,827	-	105,853	97,080	402,329	393,573	52,984,601
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	14,462,165	461,620	-	266	-	1,096,235	-	16,020,286
Ohio Farmers Insurance	13,908,591	463,192	913	4,078	176,929	373,781	2,811	14,930,295
Orient	3,825,790	154,686	972	150	100,000	140	515	4,082,253
Pacific Fire	10,900,094	754,452	82	2,483	-	35,918	948	11,693,977
Pacific National	15,388,472	1,990,689	-	8,565	41,920	1,578,051	531,718	19,539,415
Peerless Insurance	16,869,682	733,719	5,796	433	22,591	483,017	1,138,493	19,253,731
Pennsylvania	12,369,254	918,293	-	-	-	48,434	96,127	13,432,108
Philadelphia F & M	16,675,835	2,672,424	-	6,532	-	7,001	110,654	19,472,446
Phoenix Assurance Co.	26,162,839	1,361,992	-	27,096	94,204	930,314	795	28,577,240
Phoenix Insurance	47,014,233	4,279,736	3,540	13,951	679,503	1,643,762	317,990	53,952,715
Planet	6,509,653	268,014	-	56	-	-	16,027	6,793,750
Potomac	16,994,686	1,027,532	-	621	-	201,757	4,551,986	22,776,582
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,033,788	168,248	-	-	-	-	79,554	3,281,590
Providence Washington Insurance	20,804,955	988,855	-	408	252,600	658,911	6,678	22,712,407
Provident	3,018,478	116,967	-	-	-	157	59,338	3,194,940
Public National	3,211,772	65,828	-	-	-	-	464,257	3,741,857
Quaker City	2,220,953	128,103	-	-	-	186,616	83,877	2,619,549
Queen	36,226,830	2,212,462	-	536	-	281,477	74,682	38,795,987
Reliance	7,070,204	510,271	-	338	-	90,413	8	7,671,234
Resolute Insurance	12,390,898	159,244	5,596	369,585	30,258	4,070	12,773	12,972,424
Rochester American	4,707,127	603,753	-	1,869	-	3,145	166	5,316,060
Royal Indemnity	38,570,919	2,067,442	-	81,478	-	286,545	150,068	41,156,452
Safeguard	1,618,603	192,777	-	-	-	816	1,205	1,813,401
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,018,476	205,038	-	-	-	2,074	7	3,225,595
Seaboard Surety	7,384,935	669,491	-	-	-	6,238	121,749	8,182,413
Security Insurance	15,483,854	720,267	10,119	6,691	289,618	344,391	165,685	17,020,625
Service Casualty	11,906,763	756,251	-	-	-	294,153	1,133	12,958,300

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
Service Fire	$35,676,277	$2,210,607	-	-	-	$2,037,673	$41,642	$39,966,199
South Carolina	4,872,948	248,416	$7,810	-	$6,360	232,975	4,598	5,373,107
Standard Accident	58,586,873	2,064,816	99,994	$64,052	335,000	140,482	145,520	61,436,737
Standard (Conn.)	12,455,272	602,805	-	6,838	-	823	15,762	13,081,500
Standard (N.J.)	2,282,731	182,960	1,126	12,015	342	-	1,271	2,480,445
Standard (N.Y.)	18,711,030	895,292	-	-	-	166,292	26,958	19,799,572
Star	12,146,643	749,468	-	-	-	90,214	29,024	13,015,349
St. Paul Fire and Marine	73,715,648	4,877,023	203	48,987	483,930	184,327	1,232,160	80,542,278
St. Paul - Mercury Indemnity	36,056,491	2,774,515	-	376	-	356,725	-	39,188,107
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	13,477,909	838,271	-	-	-	11,899	1,502,932	15,831,011
Sun Insurance of New York	8,594,427	550,790	-	14,596	-	349,848	88,096	9,597,757
Transatlantic	2,608,056	143,113	-	-	-	11,111	-	2,762,280
Transcontinental	11,852,536	841,089	-	390	-	175,690	-	12,869,705
Transportation Insurance	2,224,515	131,752	-	-	-	715	3	2,356,985
Travelers Fire	56,335,522	2,086,656	-	4,243	-	205,509	84,863	58,716,793
Travelers Indemnity	163,337,938	4,596,784	-	10,085	-	13,048	37,312	167,995,167
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	401,705,609	14,116,043	-	61,002	-	11,395	4,655,392	420,549,441
Twin City Fire	1,249,597	178,615	-	-	-	61,517	25,128	1,514,857
United States Casualty	25,832,739	1,014,641	-	38,336	22,661	3,340	28,007	26,939,724
United States Fidelity & Guar.	231,536,798	9,322,871	-	186,778	1,333,180	637,128	194,991	243,211,746
United States Fire	49,871,676	3,728,978	-	49,876	28,522	242,934	13,399	53,935,385
Universal	3,616,698	235,435	-	-	-	515	371,062	4,223,710
Vigilant	4,235,209	438,349	-	34	-	194	22,477	4,696,263
Virginia Fire and Marine	4,261,980	266,502	-	-	-	37,681	192	4,566,355
Virginia Surety	1,585,923	61,700	-	50	-	-	111,458	1,759,131
Westchester	26,592,033	2,123,637	69	26,055	-	223,226	93,150	29,058,170
World Fire and Marine	9,355,515	521,970	-	-	-	51,424	5,205	9,934,114
Yorkshire Insurance	10,291,144	468,029	220	1,520	125	30,096	2,821	10,793,955
Totals	$5,924,490,669	$335,061,648	$613,851	$3,108,459	$24,428,214	$73,548,564	$137,026,382	$6,498,277,787
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
City Title	$266,565	$16,371	-	$962,719	$3,300	$797	$2,088	$1,251,840
Commonwealth Title	2,587,495	188,005	$49,021	2,760,918	194,590	71,164	472,106	6,323,299
Home Title Guaranty	971,812	21,910	168,046	3,592,096	40,800	1,340	25,693	4,821,696
Lawyers Title Insurance	9,594,109	246,601	191,608	2,426,551	5,769	12,271	13,751	12,490,660
Title Guarantee & Trust	1,656,004	191,375	15,830	5,477,156	38,318	51,716	2,537,885	9,968,284
Totals	$15,075,985	$664,262	$424,505	$15,219,440	$282,777	$137,288	$3,051,522	$34,855,779

TABLE 3 - INCOME DURING 1956 (Cont.)

NAME OF COMPANY	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST: Stocks & Bonds	INTEREST: Mortgages	INTEREST: All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES								
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$16,111,654	$484,008	-	$119,375	-	$121,452	$85	$16,836,574
Alliance Assurance	4,086,162	245,773	-	-	-	197,556	153,107	4,682,598
Atlas Assurance	6,151,142	389,833	-	-	-	336,406	276,375	7,153,756
Baloise Marine	1,079,039	81,291	-	-	-	3,600	332,983	1,496,913
British America	2,476,866	197,205	-	1,098	-	1,508	74	2,676,751
British & Foreign Marine	7,027,288	436,925	-	-	-	71,246	100,443	7,635,902
British General	958,355	119,916	-	4	-	4,159	1,209	1,083,643
Caledonian	239,055	217,896	-	-	$52,500	174,234	267,472	951,157
Century	5,025,102	411,885	$744	309	-	170,285	11,608	5,619,933
Commercial Union Assurance	14,532,982	888,497	-	5,270	358,294	277,850	713,171	16,776,064
Eagle Star	3,017,925	256,574	-	-	-	80,793	55,352	3,410,644
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	65,410,244	2,959,863	-	95,937	584,475	126,963	75,603	69,253,085
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	65,429,542	3,617,696	-	-	374,289	377,791	592,826	70,392,144
Guarantee Co. of No. America	704,846	87,242	-	-24	-	3,397	181,597	977,058
Indemnity Marine	969,762	89,077	-	-	-	-	63,263	1,122,102
Law Union and Rock	1,380,745	110,385	-	-	-	488	22	1,491,640
Liverpool & London & Globe	24,276,084	1,460,129	-	2	-	145,781	197,385	26,079,381
London Assurance	11,850,424	651,005	-	4,559	-	97,207	198,087	12,801,282
London Guarantee & Accident	21,372,015	1,049,636	820	32,726	-	732,707	2,035	23,189,939
London and Lancashire	5,885,830	344,702	-	-	-	96,858	820	6,328,210
Marine	3,235,488	242,184	-	-	-	2	241,854	3,719,528
Netherlands	1,233,832	168,424	-	-	-	68,726	19,382	1,490,364
New Zealand	5,852,819	500,420	-	288	73,250	210,679	21,397	6,658,853
North British & Mercantile	11,187,304	692,319	-	-	-	23,974	511,318	12,414,915
Northern Assurance	10,833,603	561,599	48	-	-	47,895	758,463	12,201,608
Norwich Union	4,576,241	268,825	-	53	25,200	5,704	56,540	4,932,563
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	17,717,417	1,145,025	-	30,819	167,506	405,091	65,423	19,531,281
Ocean Marine	717,074	54,661	-	-	-	-	22,692	794,427
Pacific Coast	1,256,275	127,370	-	30	-	45,769	-	1,429,444
Palatine	2,225,937	191,940	-	742	-	31,345	55,245	2,505,209
Pearl Assurance	11,085,164	627,897	-	2,352	-	18,496	17,885	11,751,794
Royal	27,896,068	1,506,352	-	2	135,660	191,619	402,849	30,132,550
Royal Exchange	6,813,997	275,653	-	-	-	1,991	404,056	7,495,697
Scottish Union and National	5,600,035	331,468	-	112	54,000	8,630	105,828	6,100,073
Sea	5,893,717	366,346	-	559	-	2,341	94,359	6,357,322
Standard Marine	4,466,047	276,589	-	-	-	57	145,542	4,888,235
State Assurance	1,259,805	57,639	-	-	-	187	510,975	1,828,606
Sun	9,159,236	593,102	-	502	-	552,770	568,570	10,874,180
"Switzerland" General	7,231,511	291,571	-	415	-	14,574	159,473	7,697,544
Thames and Mersey	4,261,980	271,712	-	-	-	41,766	39,200	4,614,658

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)								
Union Assurance	$2,225,937	$178,078	-	$314	-	$50,697	$26,261	$2,481,287
Union of Canton	3,070,364	270,742	-	-	-	130,943	110,800	3,582,849
Union Marine	3,290,936	214,978	-	161	-	152,551	150,585	3,809,211
Western Assurance	4,611,155	285,703	-	1,239	-	2,698	134	4,900,929
Zurich Insurance	64,700,622	2,806,400	$52,667	84,862	$78,000	373,487	736,532	68,832,570
Totals	$478,387,626	$26,406,535	$54,279	$381,706	$1,903,174	$5,402,273	$8,448,880	$520,984,473
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Other Totals Included in Life Department)								
Aetna Life	$245,794,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	$245,794,651
All American Life & Casualty	2,540,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,540,287
Bankers Life	14,500,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,500,692
Bankers National	520,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	520,174
Bankers Security	362,445	-	-	-	-	-	-	362,445
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	21,550,026	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,550,026
Business Men's Assur. Co.	21,157,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,157,645
Connecticut General Life	84,497,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,497,589
Continental Assurance	31,602,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,602,542
Credit Life	1,324,791	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,324,791
Equitable Life Assurance	162,398,206	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,398,206
Farmer & Traders	263,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,538
Federal Life & Casualty	6,290,451	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,290,451
Framklin Life	154,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,509
General American Life	20,892,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,892,560
Guardian Life	1,966,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,966,298
Home Life	4,465,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,465,235
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	9,186,978	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,186,978
Lincoln National	24,398,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,398,990
Metropolitan Life	327,516,245	-	-	-	-	-	-	327,516,245
Mutual Life	4,030,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,030,473
National Accident & Health	2,428,815	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,428,815
New York Life	38,391,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,391,322
North American Accdt. Ins.	14,279,433	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,279,433
North American Reassurance	1,331,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331,738
Occidental Life	74,299,893	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,299,893
Old Republic	1,745,129	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,745,129
Patriot Life	366,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	366,118
Phoenix Mutual Life	112,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,145
Provident Life & Accident	58,942,979	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,942,979
Provident Life & Casualty	872,126	-	-	-	-	-	-	872,126
Provident Mutual Life	542,543	-	-	-	-	-	-	542,543
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	155,859,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	155,859,276
Security Mutual Life	7,148,719	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,148,719
Sun Life Assurance	66,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,800
Union Labor	22,026,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,026,428
Union Mutual Life	9,287,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,287,942
United Benefit	1,269,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,269,285

TABLE 3 - INCOME DURING 1956 (Cond.)

NAME OF COMPANY	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
United Life and Accident	$161,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	$161,683
United States Life Insurance Co.	10,586,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,586,798
Washington National	38,510,056	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,510,056
Totals	$1,423,643,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,423,643,553

RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Mutual Cos.	$449,364,641	$22,514,386	$28,524	$83,357	$1,816,516	$4,198,790	$1,575,437	$479,581,651
Massachusetts Stock Cos.	222,363,910	12,769,493	916,034	199,662	1,765,305	7,696,153	3,646,895	249,357,452
Massachusetts Life Cos. (Accident Departments)	141,834,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,834,434
Massachusetts Title Cos.	8,020	220	4,674	628	-	-	578	14,120
Total Domestic Companies	$813,571,005	$35,284,099	$949,232	$283,647	$3,581,821	$11,894,943	$5,222,910	$870,787,657
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,011,845,882	$38,536,851	$472,447	$370,529	$7,759,443	$5,774,280	$4,577,984	$1,069,337,406
Stock Companies of Other States	5,924,490,669	335,061,648	613,851	3,108,459	24,428,214	73,548,564	137,026,382	6,498,277,787
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	478,387,626	26,406,535	54,279	381,706	1,903,174	5,402,273	8,448,880	520,984,473
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	1,423,643,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,423,643,553
Title Companies of Other States	15,075,985	664,262	424,505	15,219,440	282,777	137,288	3,051,522	34,855,779
Total Foreign Companies	$8,853,443,715	$400,669,296	$1,565,082	$19,080,134	$34,373,598	$84,862,405	$153,104,768	$9,547,098,998
GRAND TOTAL ALL COMPANIES	$9,667,014,720	$435,953,395	$2,514,314	$19,363,781	$37,955,419	$96,757,348	$158,327,678	$10,417,886,655

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1956

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$660,092	$321,656	$67,826	-	-	$319,225	$5	-	$-112,459 Z	$1,262,345
Allied American	494,384	278,480	224,472	-	$77,905	2,291,232	700	$2,455,175	-4,343 B	5,818,005
American Mutual Liab.	23,148	4,589	105	-	10	2,432,868	1,400	67,695,800	385,961 B	70,543,881
Arkwright Mutual	8,359,343	25,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,384,631
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	571,285	-	571,285
Associated Merchants	35,530	18,099	-	-	770	-	-	-	-	54,399
Attleboro Mutual Fire	90,937	46,922	17,221	-	4,509	76,193	-	-	-33,091 B	202,691
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	127,892	99,383	10,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	238,214
Berkshire Mutual	1,522,806	515,987	237,224	-	74,564	833,654	-	26,338	-67,751 A,B	3,142,822
Boston Manufacturers	12,737,929	37,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	338,613 B	13,114,436
Cambridge Mutual	1,523,552	755,613	170,989	-	62,684	479,841	-	14,311	-60,844 B	2,946,146
Dorchester Mutual	427,998	216,963	25,909	-	7,932	115,172	-	-	-58,927 B	735,047
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	670,510	-	670,510
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,699,548	-	3,699,548
Federal Mutual	512,133	314,161	192,655	-	74,037	483,429	-	-	-105,336 B	1,471,079
Fitchburg Mutual	392,367	182,180	35,280	-	8,182	287,416	-	-	- 83,885 B	821,540
Groveland Mutual	-969	-1,618	-298	-	1,005	4,856	-	-	-	2,976
Hingham Mutual	505,355	317,456	41,666	-	-	19,645	-	-	- 57,438 B	826,684
Holyoke Mutual	1,453,027	600,027	151,172	-	11,330	1,689,155	-	1,178	281 A	3,906,170
Industrial Mutual	5,195,346	17,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,212,483
Liberty Mutual Fire	9,007,547	3,383,897	4,195,892	$376,310	2,770,984	1,309,304	84,607	5,398,928	-309,508 B	26,217,961
Liberty Mutual Ins.	620,122	128,359	51,265	96,192	846,237	13,896,255	67,673	227,888,376	666,907 B	244,261,386
Lowell Mutual Fire	178,109	82,859	9,604	-	3,918	86,100	-	-	-	360,590
Lumber Mutual	2,228,542	673,769	284,491	-	65,500	575,079	-	457,781	-178,925 B	4,106,237
Lynn Mutual	458,401	204,425	57,345	-	-	530,441	-	4,176	- 34,732 B	1,220,056
Merchants & Farmers	166,197	101,878	14,984	-	5,538	181,723	-	-	- 53,512 B	416,808
Merrimack Mutual	4,570,657	2,266,838	512,969	-	188,053	1,439,522	-	42,932	-182,533 B	8,838,438
Middlesex Mutual	1,833,606	817,698	229,380	-	-	2,015,676	-	16,705	-138,412 B	4,774,653
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,255,693	550,847 B	13,806,540
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,139	18,455	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,024
Newburyport Mutual Fire	1,994	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,088
Norfolk & Dedham	2,529,087	1,353,828	381,456	-	41,027	857,579	-	50,012	-122,686 A,B	5,090,303
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	29,723	13,910	2,376	-	6,279	331,345	-	533,151	-	916,784
Quincy Mutual	4,057,633	1,741,670	520,421	-	-	1,588,179	-	-	-278,619 B	7,629,284
Salem Mutual	109,540	52,020	13,014	-	4,789	97,720	-	-	- 13,244 B	263,839
Traders & Mechanics	764,717	279,237	44,360	-	14,890	370,525	-	-	- 47,478 B	1,426,251
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351,983	-	351,983
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368,445	-	368,445
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184,891	-	184,891
West Newbury	226,608	134,366	47,841	-	3	89,236	-	-	- 27,555 B	470,499
Worcester Mutual	1,779,946	1,107,853	477,712	-	40,758	1,594,549	45	826	-	5,001,689
Totals:	$62,641,438	$16,111,373	$8,018,700	$472,502	$4,310,904	$33,995,919	$154,430	$323,688,044	$- 28,669	$449,364,641

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$1,531,986	$511,813	$452,798	$78,137	$844,338	$2,774,576	$76,442	$27,322,493	-	$33,592,583
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	371,831	-	2,876,134	-	3,247,965
Bay State Insurance	710,719	265,108	291,634	-	539	7,610	-	2,935	$76,658 B	1,355,203
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	10,934,319	3,953,895	1,166,565	3,761,401	2,998,741	3,592,440	167,645	9,098,372	-	35,673,378
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,477,136	-	5,477,136
Employers Fire	5,516,271	2,109,522	1,503,192	78,162	2,434,765	2,850,751	76,442	2,522,458	-	17,091,563
Halifax Insurance	866,248	409,993	84,049	-	87,275	119,420	-	6,332	-	1,573,317
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,150,258	-	2,150,258
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	658,975	337,648	101,791	21,937	152,812	1,488,113	115,249	34,196,093	-	37,072,618
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,295,049	-	2,295,049
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	2,268,429	644,301	212,322	167,631	291,154	383,433	3,798	736,059	-	4,707,127
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	692,639	-	692,639
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,541,721	-	11,541,721
New England Insurance	2,708,050	804,375	214,894	98,632	401,181	448,984	21,853	769,294	-	5,467,263
Old Colony	4,686,137	1,694,526	499,956	1,612,029	1,285,175	1,539,617	71,848	3,899,303	-	15,288,591
Plymouth Insurance	7,542	1,309	283	-	4,021	19,424	-	-	-	32,579
Springfield Fire & Marine	22,341,414	6,636,093	1,772,874	813,710	3,309,744	3,704,118	180,291	6,346,676	-	45,104,920
Totals:	$52,230,090	$17,368,583	$6,300,358	$6,631,639	$11,809,745	$17,300,317	$713,568	$109,932,952	$76,658	$222,363,910
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$724	-	$724
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,296	-	7,296
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,020	-	$8,020
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES										
Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$639,926	-	$639,926
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,113,339	-	2,113,339
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,808,591	-	66,808,591
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,542,507	-	5,542,507
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,155,913	-	8,155,913
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,528,308	-	8,528,308
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,899,017	-	18,899,017
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	814,402	-	814,402
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,769,397	-	21,769,397
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,563,034	-	8,563,034
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$141,834,434	-	$141,834,434

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
American Hardware Mutual	$6,105,150	$2,006,427	$1,207,557	-	$365,859	$3,543,916	-	$13,097,059	$94,068	B	$26,420,036
American Manufacturers	5,403,547	1,802,236	1,575,250	-	1,216,673	1,017,681	$18,997	-	-124,037	B	10,910,347
Atlantic Mutual	3,480,651	1,215,106	2,032,933	$6,478,701	3,560,037	673,871	46,039	6,276,992	458,965	B,K,M	24,223,295
Automobile Mutual	1,114	1,384	3,364	-	-	1,802,705	-	-	-		1,808,567
Blackstone Mutual	12,612,929	42,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		12,655,857
Central Mutual	12,016,042	4,569,708	2,077,411	125,374	1,928,475	2,534,670	4,861	1,619,945	-262,574	B	24,613,912
Cosmopolitan Mutual	96,581	20,492	10,572	-	21,234	161,446	-	11,883,029	-		12,193,354
Employers Mutual Fire	1,592,147	597,003	294,146	-	452,240	2,737,013	1,442	-	20,638	B	5,694,629
Employers Mutual Liability	124,373	34,738	80	-	7,313	1,443,801	2,641	95,343,650	420,551	B	97,377,147
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	3,354,073	-	12,690,937	-		16,045,010
Federated Mutual	7,923,556	2,010,173	1,018,780	-	1,231,560	2,934,252	1,442	11,329,940	84,095	B	26,533,798
Firemen's Mutual	17,928,219	52,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		17,980,368
Florists' Mutual Insurance	884,209	30,752	487	-	150	984	-	-10	52,320	B,E,J	968,892
Grain Dealers	8,945,876	2,674,210	542,071	-	554,849	1,562,499	-	2,785,557	-120,398	B	16,944,664
Hardware Dealers	10,010,958	3,477,202	1,815,973	-	825,922	1,428,972	-	-	101,559	B	17,660,586
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	9,349,272	-	56,936,887	175,212	B	66,461,371
Hartford County Mutual	752,414	398,605	645,566	-	39,792	46,633	-	9,348	-		1,892,358
Home Mutual	610,756	210,197	30,974	-	28,175	53,459	-	11,747	-		945,308
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,964,954	-		2,964,954
Indiana Lumbermens	6,958,768	2,451,145	924,655	-	391,445	2,338,569	-	5,499,803	34,096	B	18,598,481
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	173,360	-	3,810,866	16,330	B	4,000,556
Jewlers Mutual	74,871	17,219	-	-	60,599	-	-	-	5,013	B,J	157,702
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	2,342,444	326,566	15,994	-	27,091	13,383,350	-	106,791,998	-		122,887,443
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	5,826,400	1,899,019	924,863	-	624,950	1,458,824	23,287	1,228,228	-139,628	A,B	11,845,943
Manufacturers & Merchants	338,640	148,013	15,425	-	6,896	310,137	-	-	-31,391	B	787,720
Manufacturers' Mutual	24,647,235	197,728	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		24,844,963
Merchants & Business Men's	821,674	170,778	3,785	-	-	22,716	-	-	-10,043	B	1,008,910
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	10,768	-	55	1,148,063	-	18,408,515	-		19,567,401
Michigan Millers	7,706,437	2,074,504	824,649	-	282,780	1,024,172	-	816,746	-161,145	A,B	12,568,143
Michigan Mutual Liability	578,033	237,415	184,044	-	5,036	5,150,793	-	35,621,251	176,996	E	41,953,568
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,793,139	888,308	321,050	-	139,607	616,390	-	766,850	117,851	B,D	6,643,195
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,521,309	277,279	26,822	-	36,001	9,588	-	1,271	-45,518	B,O	1,826,752
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,841,295	1,398,107	52,167	-	139,297	1,358,436	-	2,532,121	-130,388	B	8,191,035
Millers National	3,221,432	934,647	130,395	168,971	674,315	177,971	-	21,763	-		5,329,494
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,304,400	913,511	102,399	-	235,222	261,403	-	609,822	-24,272	B	5,402,485
Mutual Benefit Accident & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171,566,130	-		171,566,130
Mutual Fire (Saco)	141,544	33,902	1,081	-	-	77,216	-	-	-		253,743
National Grange Mutual Liability	136,873	40,357	7,946	-	36,505	2,123,019	-	13,041,215	-20,828	B	15,365,087
New London County Mutual	198,520	111,039	51,164	-	10,416	113,643	-	-	-47,591	B	437,191
New York Central	364,566	179,238	37,634	-	9,060	275,118	-	310	-		865,926
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	16,242,370	5,508,496	2,271,470	-	2,123,823	6,178,584	-	14,448,843	138,747	A	46,912,333
Pawtucket Mutual	1,584,631	705,578	189,888	-	23,845	1,305,097	-	-	-		3,809,039
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	5,788,288	1,476,434	277,937	-	246,528	373,746	-	28,132	-103,662	B	8,087,403
Pennsylvania Millers	3,726,418	766,177	159,539	-	65,781	32,955	-	10,190	5,081	A,B	4,766,141
Phenix	225,760	98,675	10,283	-	4,597	206,758	-	-	-20,927	B	525,146
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,463,425	13,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		4,477,335
Preferred Mutual	1,101,393	419,410	246,296	-	42,817	521,796	-	3,598	1,617	A	2,336,927
Protection Mutual	6,111,128	22,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		6,133,255
Providence Mutual	359,417	321,928	51,436	-	-	17,475	-	-	-67,267	B	682,989
Security Mutual Casualty	618,591	65,225	43,792	-	28,695	1,055,871	-	17,704,047	-		19,516,221
Shelby Mutual Casualty	534,433	293,395	395,822	-	30,070	3,654,379	-	15,284,237	-		20,192,336

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Union Mutual	$456,354	$348,878	$102,478	-	$69,826	$149	-	$4,123	-	$981,808
Utica Fire (Mutual)	379,511	142,972	53,041	-	38,674	209,490	-	22,237	-	845,925
Utica Mutual Insurance	556,567	244,650	96,240	-	6,626	1,979,630	-	28,879,928	$135,340 B,J	31,898,981
Vermont Mutual	1,218,086	318,390	73,042	-	56,480	601,145	-	16,579	-	2,283,722
Totals:	$196,672,474	$42,188,330	$18,861,269	$6,773,046	$15,649,316	$78,805,090	$98,709	$652,068,838	$728,810	$1,011,845,882
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$13,719,120	$6,823,869	$14,367	$4,755,526	$11,591,063	$26,083,530	$155,351	$174,631,215	-	$237,774,041
Aetna Insurance	35,169,455	10,586,665	5,226,494	4,001,707	10,327,036	7,895,399	165,331	29,538,580	-	102,910,667
Affiliated F M	4,608,192	255,134	7,954	-	1,243	-	-	-	-	4,872,523
Agricultural	7,752,645	2,771,461	666,054	1,073,889	964,843	2,680,902	109,324	946,203	-	16,965,321
Albany	892,355	397,173	56,047	-	121,127	289,088	-	9,440	-	1,765,230
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	23,510,617	-	-	-	23,510,617
Allstate Insurance	3,148,497	2,579,055	-	-	-	52,398,250	-	201,048,466	-	259,174,268
American (N.J.)	31,204,923	8,917,810	3,915,470	3,986,432	7,412,300	11,105,516	156,242	23,877,079	$12,719 N	90,588,491
American Automobile Insurance	3,448,359	1,715,863	2,553,587	-	1,168,656	15,280,363	-	53,821,099	232,965 E,O	78,220,892
American Aviation & General	577,391	323,804	77,820	18,040	171,487	1,078,766	13	7,924,808	4,540 B	10,176,669
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	1,828,405	1,025,380	246,431	57,127	543,043	3,416,092	40	25,095,226	14,375 B	32,226,119
American Central	3,444,182	1,201,660	207,281	-	710,799	1,065,793	-	56,187	-	6,685,902
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,740,314	-	4,740,314
American Druggists	555,657	81,594	-	-	-	-	-	523	-	637,774
American Equitable	9,095,225	3,681,073	735,090	262,456	665,772	1,149,817	-	64,249	-	15,653,682
American Fidelity & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	2,847	2,571,444	-3,325	27,744,281	-	30,315,247
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	14,853	-	6,090,167	-	6,105,020
American & Foreign	2,571,729	806,098	255,746	379,925	381,728	822,145	27,446	5,836,331	-	11,081,148
American Guarantee & Liability	112,870	42,634	33,216	-	1,428	999,100	147,159	7,596,089	-	8,932,496
American Home Assurance Co.	5,082,585	1,798,953	255,258	1,558,011	990,609	1,978,639	50,798	2,161,957	-	13,876,810
American Marine & General	568,003	213,410	67,370	70,393	116,742	116,629	-	2,528	-	1,155,075
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	420,182	387,963	-	808,145
American Motorists Insurance	1,638,874	873,546	820,730	-	168,239	4,299,439	10,021	31,207,229	-	39,018,078
American National	2,268,429	644,301	212,322	167,631	291,154	383,433	3,798	736,059	-	4,707,127
American Reinsurance	7,435,590	2,288,192	543,944	544,032	863,181	-16,459	150,995	21,631,797	-3 L	33,441,269
American Surety	685,260	253,840	341,805	174,243	914,738	3,435,105	-	34,602,041	-	40,407,032
American Union	1,845,663	607,164	219,294	74,964	39,994	301,337	-	8,843	-	3,097,259
American Universal	280,720	61,673	16,692	64,298	140,784	1,148,913	-	1,741,263	40,790 C	3,495,133
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	281,476	-	8,124,661	-	8,406,137
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	3,417,315	1,560,135	567,917	55,613	451,220	3,014,042	46,616	457,956	-	9,570,814

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Birmingham (Pa.)	$1,641,312	$525,488	$204,664	$117,891	$378,885	$411,066	$13,644	$752,770	-	$4,045,720
Buffalo	3,205,677	1,272,934	240,066	766,847	405,656	215,671	-	304,916	-	6,411,767
Caledonian - American	335,421	136,454	45,299	-	76,347	82,280	-	2,936	-	678,737
California	2,088,192	732,784	126,391	-	433,414	649,891	-	34,260	-	4,064,932
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	22,720,246	-	-	-	22,720,246
Camden	8,369,384	3,439,793	918,351	369,052	1,787,883	2,026,777	135,918	546,879	$2,372 B	17,596,409
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	697,187	-	3,397,351	-	4,094,538
Centennial	1,165,746	405,035	679,697	2,159,569	1,186,679	224,624	15,346	2,092,331	152,988 B,K,M	8,082,015
Central Surety & Insurance	3,828,272	892,674	214,239	-	372,250	-26,546	-	5,589,997	-	10,870,886
Century Indemnity	6,394,446	1,924,848	950,272	727,583	1,877,643	1,435,527	30,060	5,370,651	-	18,711,030
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	89,768	29,399	-	-	3,680	-	-	7,648	-	130,495
Citizens Casualty Company	342,958	59,677	-	-	7,176	24,680	-	2,813,137	-	3,247,628
Citizens (N.J.)	797,007	262,743	42,554	44,191	165,217	349,435	2,860	2,123	-	1,666,130
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	4,023	13,339	9,522,785	-	9,540,147
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	10,670,164	4,278,824	299,090	935,908	1,188,985	2,462,174	28,752	3,711,824	-	23,575,721
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	1,624,742	588,312	101,113	-	346,731	520,529	-	27,408	-	3,208,835
Commonwealth	2,410,712	958,753	266,267	247,729	402,104	773,754	-	376,621	-	5,435,940
Connecticut Fire Insurance	11,044,722	3,516,534	1,334,924	954,793	3,846,081	3,956,756	80,209	3,636,639	-	28,370,658
Connecticut Indemnity	2,099,827	764,815	376,403	106,936	398,069	755,138	-	5,940,869	-	10,442,057
Continental Casualty	7,494,812	2,887,280	908,715	298,125	3,229,512	7,220,547	165,780	189,235,589	-	211,440,360
Continental Insurance	31,471,958	10,622,925	-	4,819,004	4,943,998	11,940,736	204,504	-	-	64,003,125
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,268,429	644,301	212,322	167,631	291,154	383,433	3,798	736,059	-	4,707,127
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,170,776	782,033	85,605	20	199,415	208,910	-	348,024	-	2,794,783
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,713,679	563,459	137,165	200,603	103,009	347,528	-	955,940	-	4,021,383
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	24,013,648	-	-	-	24,013,648
Empire State	1,938,161	692,865	166,513	268,472	241,211	670,226	27,331	236,551	-	4,241,330
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	3,019,320	1,090,777	181,978	-	195,011	-24,218	364	18,355,006	-	22,818,238
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,208,944	703,307	266,985	190,959	769,216	791,351	16,042	727,328	-	5,674,132
Excelsior Insurance	499,146	195,277	69,099	-	55,724	343,138	-	12,903	-	1,175,287
Export	91,146	52,768	-	72,731	252,933	-	-	-	-	469,578
Farmers (Pa.)	1,079,490	310,556	30,907	4,888	39,732	5,114	-	1,124	-	1,471,811
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	6,343,032	1,789,741	2,548,929	5,492,091	3,309,652	9,534,135	461,864	21,471,208	-	50,950,652
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,912,859	-	121,912,859
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	67,241	103,161	404,260	-	980,173	-	-	16,279,508	-	17,834,343
Fidelity - Phoenix	23,381,332	8,034,777	-	4,719,591	4,116,491	10,396,171	204,504	-	-	50,852,866
Fire Association	12,203,731	3,891,779	1,533,970	1,714,548	2,490,680	4,198,367	137,942	9,180,004	-	35,351,021
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	5,955,694	1,844,659	1,205,403	1,596,385	2,909,322	2,537,906	47,574	11,611,308	402,449 C	28,110,700
Fireman's Fund Insurance	26,571,556	8,230,020	5,377,952	7,122,333	12,980,050	11,322,966	212,255	51,804,297	1,795,542 C	125,416,971
Firemens (D.C.)	431,341	152,563	14,166	-	6,929	19,728	27	2,859	-13,729 B	613,884
Firemens (N.J.)	11,364,228	4,453,472	869,125	2,317,696	1,815,629	9,264,640	128,147	50,723,733	-	80,936,670
First National	2,852,785	2,045,213	206,542	31,388	11,446	272,664	-	12,255	-	5,431,993
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	125,432,086	-	-	-	125,432,086
General Insurance	24,087,905	10,384,267	3,696,514	1,070,900	3,886,960	10,237,262	-	789,139	-	54,152,947
General Reinsurance Corp.	8,687,719	2,489,671	714,609	1,751,048	994,308	4,022,480	292,302	25,009,927	-	43,962,064
Glens Falls Insurance	15,775,861	5,363,840	2,369,750	4,769,189	4,329,351	7,722,919	259,895	35,833,119	-	76,423,924
Globe Indemnity	7,665,730	2,402,793	762,320	1,132,469	1,137,844	2,450,624	81,810	17,396,755	-	33,030,345
Globe & Republic	3,410,709	1,380,402	275,659	98,421	249,665	431,182	-	24,093	-	5,870,131
Granite State	2,963,588	980,781	205,506	321,886	472,875	811,278	30,489	267,887	-	6,054,290
Great American Indemnity	5,690	2,940	34,823	-	9,323	4,499,369	18,992	36,393,183	-	40,964,320
Great American Insurance	36,294,237	10,308,813	3,397,147	2,682,103	4,658,459	6,134,871	60,773	11,777,003	-	75,313,406
Hanover	13,143,971	4,136,142	746,337	2,892,868	1,766,830	3,966,511	73,167	3,985,492	14,357 T	30,725,675

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	$38,266	-	$199,630,047	-	$199,668,313
Hartford Fire Insurance	$70,808,076	$23,328,105	$3,916,591	$4,786,516	$15,013,901	31,788,493	$261,563	192,780	-	150,096,025
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,066,173	-	1,066,173
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,242,347	-	19,242,347
Home Indemnity	-548	-	-	-	-	321,241	-	39,445,071	-	39,765,764
Home Insurance	102,543,728	30,590,103	11,096,653	10,770,860	21,847,530	19,384,001	228,646	576,075	$781,211 B,Q	97,818,807
Home Fire & Marine	5,955,694	1,844,659	1,205,403	1,596,385	2,909,322	2,537,906	47,574	11,611,308	402,449 C	28,110,700
Homeland	1,326,334	516,546	139,468	167,493	216,484	408,050	-	125,540	-	2,899,915
Illinois	1,130,060	359,988	50,629	65,711	261,566	69,109	-	8,463	-	1,945,526
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	186,006	46,354	2,339,295	24,871	691,356	4,116,744	2,480	105,129,694	22,010 B	112,558,810
Industrial Insurance	961,571	626,706	86,551	-	133,283	3,079,129	-	13,988	-	4,901,228
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	46,034,977	13,303,433	15,037,895	13,885,932	17,630,410	9,689,397	2,301,116	6,766,841	34,506,703 B,K	59,156,704
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	1,585,262	579,847	87,308	384,760	378,918	610,437	-	431,367	-	4,057,899
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,207	-	151,207
Inter-Ocean	4,776,612	1,674,106	373,001	284,426	263,228	82,689	2,901	136,939	-	7,593,902
Jersey	2,183,284	996,753	362,836	35,531	288,279	1,925,638	29,783	292,583	-	6,114,687
Kansas City Fire & Marine	1,341,223	767,891	107,800	-	461,284	2,462,308	4,379	885,293	-	6,030,178
London & Lancashire Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,812,256	-	10,812,256
Manhattan Fire & Marine	2,113,244	758,578	171,812	3,493	333,310	391,481	12	360,646	18,054 A	4,150,630
Maryland Casualty	4,275,278	1,916,465	1,698,242	675	973,760	9,445,515	115,564	95,233,117	-	113,658,616
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,515,883	-	1,515,883
Mercantile	2,410,712	958,753	266,267	247,729	402,104	773,754	-	376,621	-	5,435,940
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	5,477,380	2,617,227	542,584	949,626	745,388	2,280,704	139,308	6,005,395	-	18,757,612
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,273,806	920,268	183,773	65,614	166,443	287,454	-	16,062	-	3,913,420
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	1,312,890	737,980	82,304	-	19,157	172,318	-	2,974	939 A	2,328,562
Metropolitan Casualty	11,138,124	4,481,920	297,821	935,907	1,220,246	2,287,947	28,752	5,711,210	-	26,101,927
Michigan Fire & Marine	2,031,038	603,281	161,170	73,974	300,886	336,738	16,390	576,970	-	4,100,447
Milwaukee	3,755,356	1,523,524	264,652	708,476	583,976	2,844,140	39,178	15,306,506	-	25,025,808
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	5,003,146	2,041,562	444,551	-	832,708	1,527,822	-	336,056	75,630 F	10,261,475
National Casualty	393,653	145,891	-	-	-	280,097	-	21,135,131	30,082 V,W	21,984,854
National Fire	23,226,809	8,458,471	2,203,415	787,760	4,835,211	9,413,850	93,765	18,145,089	-	67,164,370
National - Ben Franklin	969,823	394,216	85,845	228,179	170,848	908,805	12,615	5,047,995	-	7,818,326
National Grange	444,689	182,057	50,669	-	99,445	652,477	-	-	-	1,429,337
National Surety Corporation	7,330,084	2,270,350	1,483,573	1,964,781	3,580,704	3,123,577	58,553	14,290,841	495,322 C	34,597,785
National Union (Pa.)	13,266,656	4,243,441	1,669,304	964,432	3,081,778	3,349,308	111,322	6,144,411	-	32,830,652
National Union Indemnity	1,505,159	485,948	172,669	96,592	328,185	350,289	11,471	630,517	-	3,580,830
New Amsterdam Casualty	766,866	499,122	136,599	534,512	574,242	2,982,784	115,196	54,041,491	-	59,650,812
Newark	3,313,573	1,038,627	329,519	489,519	491,842	1,059,302	35,363	7,519,888	-	14,277,633
New Hampshire	10,507,268	3,477,316	728,611	1,141,231	1,676,556	2,876,348	108,097	949,783	-	21,465,210
New York Fire	4,168,645	1,687,158	336,916	120,293	305,145	527,000	-	29,447	-	7,174,604
New York Underwriters	2,689,711	881,080	184,269	112,477	596,059	1,669,314	15,841	13,139	-	6,161,890
Niagara	20,709,023	6,532,059	-	1,941,899	2,737,438	2,859,393	88,679	-	-	34,868,491
North American Reinsurance	12,466,757	3,101,224	103,355	-	923,052	429,896	120	12,982,069	-	30,006,473

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

North American Fire & Marine	$-249,528	$-73,663	$819	-	$5,269	$-1,371	$-17	$56,146	-	$-262,345
Northern (N.Y.)	9,551,131	5,774,848	1,889,139	-	716,595	5,902,198	-	4,136,802	-	27,970,713
North River	10,226,131	3,321,701	965,906	$1,671,474	2,012,138	2,004,682	63,079	3,527,402	-	23,792,513
Northwestern F & M	996,259	328,428	53,192	55,239	206,522	436,794	3,575	2,653	-	2,082,662
Northwestern National	6,686,532	3,673,397	835,971	392,198	584,391	3,175,143	-	11,330	$186,472 A	15,545,434
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,848,555	1,078,114	204,195	-	78,164	12,218,736	17,514	35,459,661	-	50,904,939
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	13,064	6,199	164,566	-	2,621	14,812	-	14,260,903	-	14,462,165
Ohio Farmers Insurance	5,018,077	2,606,026	759,343	-	311,533	5,213,612	-	-	-	13,908,591
Orient	1,998,457	866,014	187,996	-	155,917	599,734	16,617	1,054	-	3,825,789
Pacific Fire	3,891,942	1,776,820	646,794	63,338	513,889	3,432,659	53,091	521,561	-	10,900,094
Pacific National	7,474,229	3,841,141	1,152,362	594,604	968,841	801,217	-	556,078	-	15,388,472
Peerless Insurance	3,518,390	1,300,103	255,267	50,099	422,443	2,040,574	-	9,282,806	-	16,869,682
Pennsylvania	5,563,363	2,188,806	595,916	495,459	906,943	1,739,985	-	878,782	-	12,369,254
Philadelphia F & M	6,628,250	1,984,908	2,409,631	654,078	2,486,154	1,664,842	75,638	772,334	-	16,675,835
Phoenix Assurance Co.	7,016,003	2,565,981	838,856	-	855,821	2,209,421	35	12,676,722	-	26,162,839
Phoenix Insurance	18,302,683	5,827,399	2,212,158	1,582,229	6,373,505	6,556,910	132,918	6,026,431	-	47,014,233
Planet	259,147	128,757	66,808	2,709	74,865	365,231	11,347	5,600,789	-	6,509,653
Potomac	1,117,664	510,407	294,753	2,320	142,830	2,197,710	12,788	12,716,214	-	16,994,686
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	8,424	-	3,025,364	-	3,033,788
Providence Washington Ins.	8,022,605	2,669,425	1,076,812	2,010,873	2,732,098	1,533,892	136,760	2,622,490	-	20,804,955
Provident	1,171,673	394,700	108,976	225,218	127,880	529,656	-	460,375	-	3,018,478
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	289,015	-	2,922,757	-	3,211,772
Quaker City	464,160	231,582	13,861	396,957	650,589	452,293	9,898	1,613	-	2,220,953
Queen	8,407,574	2,635,322	836,093	1,242,063	1,247,958	2,687,781	89,727	19,080,312	-	36,226,830
Reliance	2,440,746	778,356	306,794	342,910	498,136	839,673	27,588	1,836,001	-	7,070,204
Resolute Insurance	4,111	309	-	-	77,368	11,900,708	-	151,843	256,559 U	12,390,898
Rochester American	2,268,429	644,301	212,322	167,631	291,154	383,433	3,798	736,059	-	4,707,127
Royal Indemnity	8,951,594	2,805,842	890,193	1,322,432	1,328,709	2,861,696	95,533	20,314,920	-	38,570,919
Safeguard	845,501	366,390	79,537	-	65,965	253,734	7,030	446	-	1,618,603
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,296,280	553,252	107,754	366,017	307,040	388,133	-	-	-	3,018,476
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	1,923	-	7,383,012	-	7,384,935
Security Insurance	6,299,481	2,294,444	1,129,208	320,808	1,194,208	2,265,415	-	1,980,290	-	15,483,854
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	11,906,763	-	-	-	11,906,763
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	35,676,277	-	-	-	35,676,277
South Carolina	2,546,879	639,625	32,061	111,937	206,447	1,335,999	-	-	-	4,872,948
Standard Accident	2,332,321	1,158,813	601,274	24,381	673,783	3,287,076	102,122	50,407,103	-	58,586,873
Standard (Conn.)	6,938,304	3,172,978	8,310	-	2,046,178	259,207	27,415	2,880	-	12,455,272
Standard (N.J.)	1,329,137	695,183	66,260	-	-	192,151	-	-	-	2,282,731
Standard (N.Y.)	6,394,446	1,924,848	950,272	727,583	1,877,643	1,435,527	30,060	5,370,651	-	18,711,030
Star	2,819,010	883,608	280,337	416,457	418,433	901,197	30,085	6,397,516	-	12,146,643
St. Paul Fire & Marine	9,640,383	3,567,544	1,630,251	2,406,229	4,708,221	7,746,090	116,153	43,900,777	-	73,715,648
St. Paul - Mercury Ind.	16,072,570	5,999,973	1,542,064	1,773,477	5,402,267	6,915,430	123,933	-1,773,223	-	36,056,491
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	693,132	86,996	410,146	736,329	1,289,965	656,384	51,639	9,553,318	-	13,477,909
Sun Insurance of New York	2,424,346	831,590	134,811	340,223	511,316	1,586,612	-	2,765,529	-	8,594,427
Transatlantic	544,250	63,246	60,513	891,820	582,307	61,441	22,348	210,608	171,523 B	2,608,056
Transcontinental	4,098,849	1,492,671	388,838	139,016	853,272	1,661,268	16,547	3,202,075	-	11,852,536
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,224,515	-	2,224,515
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	8,919,415	-	-	39,960,315	-	114,458,208	-	163,337,938
Travelers Fire	29,663,156	11,911,868	-748,534	792,403	8,060,712	6,422,658	202,798	30,461	-	56,335,522
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401,705,609	-	401,705,609
Twin City Fire	597,755	197,057	31,915	33,144	123,913	262,076	2,145	1,592	-	1,249,597

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
United States Casualty	$370,745	$297,071	$72,529	$267,017	$285,863	$1,345,766	$56,679	$23,137,069	-	$25,832,739
United States Fidelity & Guar.	24,330,440	8,327,835	5,799,231	27,737	3,681,281	24,245,364	136,136	164,990,248	$-1,474 L	231,536,798
United States Fire	22,101,490	7,011,941	2,005,127	2,932,959	3,601,418	4,417,621	133,166	7,667,954	-	49,871,676
Universal	46,390	364	36,420	1,113,128	252,438	845,653	21,716	1,300,589	-	3,616,698
Vigilant	675,836	189,983	256,857	973,048	496,573	684,281	31,970	926,661	-	4,235,209
Virginia Fire & Marine	989,126	310,038	98,364	146,125	146,819	316,210	10,556	2,244,742	-	4,261,980
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	325,536	-	1,260,387	-	1,585,923
Westchester	11,084,892	3,505,970	1,034,263	2,334,185	2,431,688	2,263,606	66,583	3,870,846	-	26,592,033
World Fire & Marine	3,197,223	962,424	475,136	363,792	938,821	717,764	15,030	2,685,325	-	9,355,515
Yorkshire Insurance	1,944,419	829,879	180,841	147,932	102,422	739,134	-	6,346,517	-	10,291,144
Totals:	$1,112,874,576	$385,571,959	$138,222,793	$139,437,067	$256,469,105	$820,222,805	$10,010,347	$3,022,077,172	$39,604,845	$5,924,490,669
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$266,565	-	$266,565
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,587,495	-	2,587,495
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	971,812	-	971,812
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,594,109	-	9,594,109
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,656,004	-	1,656,004
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$15,075,985	-	$15,075,985
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$1,021,060	$549,360	$121,172	$27,060	$266,662	$1,712,545	$30	$12,406,956	$6,809 B	$16,111,654
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	961,119	375,589	772,555	63,940	1,912,959	-	4,086,162
Atlas Assurance	2,688,772	1,193,267	168,142	783,554	421,823	867,265	-	28,320	-	6,151,143
Baloise Marine	278,527	108,492	78,365	112,308	105,768	108,983	-	286,596	-	1,079,039
British America	999,966	332,145	99,146	230,296	253,287	202,978	6,308	352,740	-	2,476,866
British & Foreign Marine	1,632,059	511,562	162,300	236,657	241,720	521,746	17,418	3,703,825	-	7,027,287
British General	484,073	175,763	30,334	-	104,019	155,944	-	8,222	-	958,355
Caledonian	-406,361	-183,234	79,333	491,505	89,658	166,055	-	2,099	-	239,055
Century	1,804,077	758,051	64,761	652,825	1,008,721	483,824	-	252,843	-	5,025,102
Commercial Union Assur.	6,273,377	2,309,331	404,450	1,346,460	1,701,796	2,067,926	320,009	109,633	-	14,532,982
Eagle Star	369,803	225,317	47,452	957,466	263,067	258,577	119,946	776,297	-	3,017,925
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	3,040,798	1,105,426	664,250	149,291	1,248,197	3,768,527	75,167	55,358,588	-	65,410,244
General Acc.Fire & Life Assur.	4,303,008	1,965,066	1,134,798	8,932	549,896	8,461,184	49,236	48,957,422	-	65,429,542
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,846	-	704,846

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Indemnity Marine	$501	$874	$49,841	$415,315	$503,231	-	-	-	-	$969,762
Law Union & Rock	$739,488	$308,493	65,076	-	53,971	$207,600	$5,752	$365	-	1,380,745
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,638,020	1,767,216	560,674	817,544	835,033	1,802,394	60,170	12,795,033	-	24,276,084
London Assurance	4,926,764	1,770,014	407,300	1,346,467	1,383,399	912,660	63,968	997,036	$42,816 A	11,850,424
London Guarantee & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	2,468,859	-	18,892,116	11,040 Y	21,372,015
London & Lanchasire	3,074,549	1,332,329	289,225	-	239,872	922,668	25,565	1,622	-	5,885,830
Marine	-	-	-	1,268,494	555,502	545,031	63,940	802,521	-	3,235,488
Netherlands	174,318	72,560	60,226	153,207	83,233	211,137	-	479,151	-	1,233,832
New Zealand	1,837,789	853,665	347,779	326,822	435,662	706,015	-	1,345,087	-	5,852,819
North British & Mercantile	4,821,424	1,917,507	532,533	669,475	823,171	1,544,412	-	878,782	-	11,187,304
Northern Assurance	5,262,109	1,933,323	617,829	204,788	1,160,905	1,069,446	-	585,203	-	10,833,603
Norwich Union	1,909,473	688,505	167,645	245,181	86,820	310,245	-	1,168,372	-	4,576,241
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	7,472	24,772	17,685,173	-	17,717,417
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	669,475	47,599	-	-	-	-	717,074
Pacific Coast	451,019	189,513	16,190	163,206	252,180	120,956	-	63,211	-	1,256,275
Palatine	1,121,527	408,377	70,778	-	242,712	363,357	-	19,186	-	2,225,937
Pearl Assurance	5,615,832	2,223,820	447,835	-	851,297	1,544,965	-	328,314	73,101 F	11,085,164
Royal	6,478,644	2,030,748	644,283	937,566	961,448	2,071,172	69,143	14,703,064	-	27,896,068
Royal Exchange	3,124,626	1,052,980	265,262	519,751	598,782	535,541	113,352	603,703	-	6,813,997
Scottish Union & National	3,375,041	1,127,591	407,261	107,505	6,588	559,626	-	16,423	-	5,600,035
Sea	1,253,491	398,269	588,758	1,685,264	891,173	329,397	63,940	683,425	-	5,893,717
Standard Marine	1,076,092	466,315	104,274	1,443,795	721,944	634,907	18,153	567	-	4,466,047
State Assurance	911,214	306,884	-	-	38,961	2,746	-	-	-	1,259,805
Sun	2,882,850	926,373	134,811	340,223	522,838	1,586,612	-	2,765,529	-	9,159,236
"Switzerland "General	4,462,265	1,112,403	101,219	645,227	776,798	96,088	20,155	17,356	-	7,231,511
Thames & Mersey	989,126	310,038	98,364	146,125	146,819	316,209	10,556	2,244,743	-	4,261,980
Union Assurance	1,121,527	408,377	70,778	-	242,712	363,357	-	19,186	-	2,225,937
Union of Canton	1,045,738	235,766	17,459	1,025,384	743,959	-	-	2,058	-	3,070,364
Union Marine & General	1,141,750	417,718	136,558	1,337,349	152,475	91,735	6	13,345	-	3,290,936
Western Assurance	1,777,717	590,479	180,725	527,457	531,578	364,891	11,214	627,094	-	4,611,155
Zurich Insurance	450,566	175,395	163,991	-	8,015	5,017,078	293,566	58,592,011	-	64,700,622
Totals:	$88,152,619	$32,076,078	$9,601,177	$20,953,093	$20,528,880	$44,254,685	$1,496,306	$261,191,022	$133,766	$478,387,626

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1956 Concluded

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$245,794,651	-	$245,794,651
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,540,287	-	2,540,287
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,500,692	-	14,500,692
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	520,174	-	520,174
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362,445	-	362,445
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,550,026	-	21,550,026
Business Men's Assur. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,157,645	-	21,157,645
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,497,589	-	84,497,589
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,602,542	-	31,602,542
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,324,791	-	1,324,791
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,398,206	-	162,398,206
Farmer & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,538	-	263,538
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,290,451	-	6,290,451
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,509	-	154,509
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,892,560	-	20,892,560
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,966,298	-	1,966,298
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,465,235	-	4,465,235
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,186,978	-	9,186,978
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,398,990	-	24,398,990
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	327,516,245	-	327.516.245
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,030,473	-	4,030,473
National Accident & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,428,815	-	2,428,815
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,391,322	-	38,391,322
North American Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,279,433	-	14,279,433
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331,738	-	1,331,738
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,299,893	-	74,299,893
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,745,129	-	1,745,129
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366,118	-	366,118
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,145	-	112,145
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,942,979	-	58,942,979
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	872,126	-	872,126
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542,543	-	542,543
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155,859,276	-	155,859,276
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,148,719	-	7,148,719
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,800	-	66,800
Union Labor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,026,428	-	22,026,428
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,287,942	-	9,287,942
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,269,285	-	1,269,285
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161,683	-	161,683
United States Life Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,586,798	-	10,586,798
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,510,056	-	38,510,056
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,423,643,553	-	$1,423,643,553

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	$62,641,438	$16,111,373	$8,018,700	$472,502	$4,310,904	$33,995,919	$154,430	$323,688,044	$-28,669	$449,364,641
Mass. Stock Companies	52,230,090	17,368,583	6,300,358	6,631,639	11,809,745	17,300,317	713,568	109,932,952	76,658	222,363,910
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,834,434	-	141,834,434
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,020	-	8,020
Total-Domestic Companies	$114,871,528	$33,479,956	$14,319,058	$7,104,141	$16,120,649	$51,296,236	$867,998	$575,463,450	$47,989	$813,571,005
Mutual Companies of Other States	$196,672,474	$42,188,330	$18,861,269	$6,773,046	$15,649,316	$78,805,090	$98,709	$652,068,838	$728,810	$1,011,845,882
Stock Companies of Other States	1,112,874,576	385,571,959	138,222,793	139,437,067	256,469,105	820,222,805	10,010,347	3,022,077,172	39,604,845	5,924,490,669
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	88,152,619	32,076,078	9,601,177	20,953,093	20,528,880	44,254,685	1,496,306	261,191,022	133,766	478,387,626
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,423,643,553	-	1,423,643,553
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,075,985	-	15,075,985
Total-Foreign Companies	$1,397,699,669	$459,836,367	$166,685,239	$167,163,206	$292,647,301	$943,282,580	$11,605,362	$5,374,056,570	$40,467,421	$8,853,443,715
Grand Total - All Companies	$1,512,571,197	$493,316,323	$181,004,297	$174,267,347	$308,767,950	$994,578,816	$12,473,360	$5,949,520,020	$40,515,410	$9,667,014,720

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $457,369; (B) Excess of Loss & Catastrophe $5,421,844; (C) Miscellaneous $3,136,552; (D) Multiple Peril NOC $1,223; (E) Pools and Association $215,387; (F) Property Insurance $148,731; (J) Surplus Lines Reinsurance $6,455; (K) Treaty Reinsurance $30,028,050; (L) Water Damage $-1,477; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement $65,144 (N) Multiple Line (Fire & E.C. Deductible) $12,719; (O) Comprehensive Extended Coverage $223,727; (Q) All Risk Extension $600,106; (T) Manufacturers Output $14,357; (U) Chattel Mortgage $256,559; (V) Coverage Fees $26,233; (W) Unemployment Compensation Disability $3,849; (Y) Windstorm $11,040; (Z) Unallocated

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1956
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	$3,816	-	$1,721,014	$730,345	-	-	-	-	$2,455,175
American Mutual Liability	$348,667	$6,964,381	40,405,193	$5,452,561	8,462,937	3,999,964	$1,589,421	$259,327	$34,195	$179,154 B,D	67,695,800
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	568,737	2,548	-	-	-	-	-	-	571,285
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	14,073	-	-	130	-	4,163	7,972 D	26,338
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	5,934	-	-	-	-	485	7,892 D	14,311
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual	-	53,334	73,554	26	487,554	56,042	-	-	-	-	670,510
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	3,127,594	102,025	287,893	169,351	12,685	-	-	-	3,699,548
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	1,034 D,E	1,178
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	34,039	3,648,657	1,689,108	7,241	-	8,095	11,788 D	5,398,928
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,272,033	25,571,074	110,001,338	22,799,391	40,740,804	18,012,229	6,755,028	1,257,202	226,716	1,252,561 D	227,888,376
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	83,330	214,473	99,319	13,295	-	23,500	23,864 D	457,781
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,176 D,E	4,176
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	17,800	-	-	-	-	1,455	23,677 D	42,932
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,705 D,E	16,705
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,255,693 B	13,255,693
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	28,560	3,058	1,819	-	-	2,068	14,507 D	50,012
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	86	-	533,065	-	-	-	-	533,151
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	351,983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351,983
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	330,843	37,602	-	-	-	-	368,445
United States Mutual Liabitity	-	-	178,694	-	6,197	-	-	-	-	-	184,891
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	369	-	-	-	-	55	402 D	826
Totals:	$1,620,700	$32,588,789	$154,710,909	$28,540,742	$55,903,430	$25,328,844	$8,377,800	$1,516,529	$300,876	$14,799,425	$323,688,044

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$423,918	$570,979	$5,962,872	$3,930,010	$7,637,453	$3,847,211	$914,819	$1,981,021	$378,563	$1,675,647 B,D	$27,322,493
American Policyholders	66,829	-10,260	105,958	43,937	1,812,899	852,165	4,606	-	-	-	2,876,134
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	2,748	-	-	-	-	36	151 D	2,935
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	181,645	21,587	1,473,424	1,079,583	3,768,964	1,772,414	168,918	214,873	113,659	303,305 B,D	9,098,372
Craftsman	5,463,402	13,734	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,477,136
Employers Fire	61,393	1,793	382,699	411,626	754,971	402,642	130,103	160,588	43,125	173,518 B,D	2,522,458
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	2,224	-	-	61	-	169	3,878 D	6,332
Hearthstone	1,974,853	175,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,150,258
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	2,823,577	2,228,835	5,981,635	4,001,639	9,567,210	4,230,753	903,826	3,160,105	358,097	940,416 B,D	34,196,093
Massachusetts Casualty	2,295,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,295,049
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	9,583	372	95,071	78,451	334,852	154,512	16,829	22,871	6,755	16,763 B,D	736,059
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	692,639	-	692,639
Massachusetts Protective	11,541,721	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,541,721
New England Insurance	2,268	1,671	120,210	106,153	301,205	135,922	16,832	48,271	9,739	27,023 B,D	769,294
Old Colony	77,848	9,252	631,468	462,679	1,615,270	759,606	72,393	92,088	48,711	129,988 B,D	3,899,303
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire & Marine	18,714	13,781	991,731	875,761	2,484,944	1,121,354	138,866	398,239	80,348	222,938 B,D	6,346,676
Totals:	$24,940,800	$3,027,149	$15,745,068	$10,994,811	$28,277,768	$13,276,579	$2,367,253	$6,078,056	$1,731,841	$3,493,627	$109,932,952
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$724	$724
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,296	7,296
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,020	$8,020
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	$639,926	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$639,926
Columbian National	697,697	$1,415,642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,113,339
John Hancock Mutual	-	66,808,591	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,808,591
Loyal Protective	5,312,359	230,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,542,507
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	8,155,913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,155,913
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	8,528,308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,528,308
Monarch Life	18,421,070	477,947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,899,017
New England Mutual	-	814,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	814,402
Paul Revere Life	16,335,136	5,434,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,769,397
State Mutual Life Assur.	661,047	7,901,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,563,034
Totals:	$50,223,148	$91,611,286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$141,834,434

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mut.	$6,577	$1,065,777	$1,647,364	$1,150,900	$5,756,495	$2,760,422	$200,263	-	$220,985	$288,276 D	$13,097,059
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	29,625	368,604	1,595,796	1,161,546	2,222,818	647,737	93,179	-	57,787	99,900 B,D	6,276,992
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	222,519	629,269	330,783	7,760	-	159,150	270,464 D	1,619,945
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	411,543	5,418,719	2,838,847	2,013,962	634,022	131,248	-	233,275	201,413 A,D	11,883,029
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	7,700,777	60,369,887	10,108,466	7,470,289	3,820,652	3,087,151	$2,193,542	81,362	511,524 D	95,343,650
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	196,648	8,859,275	3,478,895	-	-	-	156,119 D	12,690,937
Federated Mutual	6,959	3,127,702	2,247,228	498,894	3,139,701	1,956,105	142,326	-	114,087	96,938 D	11,329,940
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-10 D	10
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	98,577	1,676,908	941,157	2,270	-	4,164	62,481 D	2,785,557
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	1,281,366	8,130,281	14,899,525	2,756,090	19,235,129	8,837,375	894,461	-	470,659	432,001 D	56,936,887
Hartford County Mut.	-	-	-	4,867	-	-	82	-	473	3,926 D	9,348
Home Mutual	-	-	-	6,604	-	-	-	-	1,346	3,797 D	11,747
Ideal Mutual	-	-	1,426,601	108,909	1,046,395	370,727	12,322	-	-	-	2,964,954
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	243,887	3,093,499	1,592,666	10,931	-	41,358	517,462 A,D	5,499,803
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	26,395	1,348,512	321,326	1,545,740	546,678	22,215	-	-	-	3,810,866
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	2,985,722	12,344,158	25,206,414	5,383,431	37,209,140	16,221,371	1,135,706	1,195,466	374,663	4,735,927 B,D	106,791,998
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	95,070	620,425	350,073	8,679	-	46,424	107,557 D	1,228,228
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants &Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Cas.	418,475	81,574	2,112,319	1,420,601	10,402,416	3,719,913	168,287	-	84,930	-	18,408,515
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	99,653	352,193	232,368	3,919	-	47,331	81,282 D	816,746
Michigan Mutual Liab.	90,403	81,733	19,800,992	3,077,926	6,971,958	4,512,105	1,038,011	-	21,901	26,222 D	35,621,251
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	46,428	480,326	216,210	1,287	-	8,627	13,972 D	766,850
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	1,112	-	-	3	-	8	148 D	1,271
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	119,814	1,510,628	835,260	18,220	-	28,549	19,650 D	2,532,121
Millers National	-	-	-	16,123	299	189	-	-	689	4,463 D	21,763
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	55,675	342,034	175,307	1,204	-	7,739	24,863 D	609,822
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	153,685,974	17,880,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171,566,130
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mutual Liab.	54,715	-	294,221	901,284	8,432,487	3,326,936	29,197	2,375	-	-	13,041,215
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	146	-	-	-	-	100	64 D	310
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	95,156	-	2,503,214	6,932,138	3,891,813	420,827	875	223,179	381,641 D	14,448,843
Pawtucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)												
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	$4,459	$13,004	$5,603	-	-	$292	$4,774	D	$28,132
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	28	5,489	2,888	-	-	114	1,671	D,E	10,190
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	2,686	-	-	-	-	99	813	D	3,598
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Security Mutual Casualty	$3,614	$7,107,162	$4,143,059	475,115	3,548,686	990,244	$137,232	$259,133	1,130	1,038,672	B,C,D	17,704,047
Shelby Mutual Casualty	25,583	-	1,386,808	1,677,729	5,906,702	4,056,192	235,295	-	716,512	1,279,416	A,D,G	15,284,237
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	3,920	D,E	4,123
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,680	3,557	D,E	22,237
Utica Mutual Insurance	17,499	364,080	9,276,795	1,894,697	11,993,203	4,677,862	446,198	-	98,998	110,596	D	28,879,928
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371	16,208	D,E	16,579
Totals:	$158,606,512	$58,785,098	$151,174,240	$37,493,271	$151,410,608	$69,131,553	$8,251,273	$3,651,391	$3,065,185	$10,499,707		$652,068,838
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$131,471	-	$44,287,281	$27,897,613	$53,320,511	$24,485,476	$5,914,263	$10,870,016	$1,550,076	$6,174,508	B,D	$174,631,215
Aetna Insurance	510,075	$383,230	5,841,211	4,269,398	9,936,022	4,509,561	744,323	1,598,287	441,990	1,304,483	D	29,538,580
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	3,131	-46	58,140	160,952	427,838	180,369	31,070	32,583	14,221	37,945	B,D	946,203
Albany	-	-	-	3,294	-	-	-	-	295	5,851	D	9,440
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Insurance	228	-	-	3,342,347	138,331,001	59,374,890	-	-	-	-		201,048,466
American (N.J.)	189,295	83,312	4,531,493	3,931,558	8,425,619	4,168,065	724,659	241,495	431,475	1,150,108	B,D	23,877,079
American Automobile Ins.	-	183,052	6,725,199	4,861,207	23,399,359	13,044,782	1,453,641	1,957,655	613,450	1,582,754	D	53,821,099
American Aviation & General	857,428	1,325,496	986,669	808,709	1,990,752	1,134,659	160,287	319,589	130,523	210,696	D	7,924,808
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Casualty	2,715,189	4,197,405	3,124,451	2,560,912	6,304,047	3,593,087	507,575	1,012,031	413,324	667,205	D	25,095,226
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	17,658	-	-	746	37,783	B,D	56,187
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,145	-	4,739,169	C	4,740,314
American Druggists	-	-	-	406	-	-	36	-	-	81	D	523
American Equitable	-	-	-	26,186	-	-	-	-	2,005	36,058	D	64,249
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	431,191	17,985	19,357,430	7,921,224	16,410	-	-	41	C	27,744,281
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	890	-	1,137,734	779,294	2,417,136	1,171,541	144,117	278,191	58,951	102,313	D	6,090,167
American & Foreign	143,865	160,108	1,163,534	809,614	1,910,142	882,127	177,399	189,709	73,344	326,489	B,D	5,836,331
American Guarantee & Liab.	12,955	97,299	618,283	846,106	2,495,080	1,197,303	160,084	335,650	67,535	1,765,794	B,D	7,596,089
American Home Assur. Co.	61,536	75,324	643,850	188,810	710,966	346,510	91,134	-	4,116	39,711	B,D	2,161,957
American Marine & General	-	-	-	1,860	-	-	-	-	288	380	D	2,528
American Mercury	31,234	123,748	-	140,801	-	-	92,180	-	-	-		387,963
American Motorists Ins.	587,591	1,822,965	7,922,514	2,136,622	11,421,583	4,793,309	723,366	493,771	72,741	1,232,767	B,D	31,207,229
American National	9,583	372	95,072	78,451	334,852	154,512	16,828	22,871	6,755	16,763	B,D	736,059
American Reinsurance	2,728,479	5,860	1,151,095	1,685,306	5,556,096	934,801	369,399	8,734,681	7,636	458,444	B,C,D	21,631,797
American Surety	16,791	54,985	5,419,230	4,665,796	8,751,745	4,291,096	1,091,816	8,715,551	465,300	1,129,731	B,D	34,602,041
American Union	-	-	-	2,552	-	-	-	-	2,403	3,888	D	8,843
American Universal	65,818	-	1,319	527,185	687,323	319,323	90,592	23,615	8,657	17,431	D,L	1,741,263
Associated Indemnity	46,280	4,210,242	2,651,668	401,360	526,679	236,974	41,866	9,592	-	-		8,124,661
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Bankers & Shippers	1,300	-	7,698	52,379	225,171	116,507	12,316	12,047	5,303	25,235	D	457,958

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Birmingham (Pa.)	$44	$-19	$93,399	$92,062	$298,603	$172,132	$18,055	$37,669	$12,160	$28,665 B,D	$752,770
Buffalo	-	-	23,482	58,652	141,164	57,855	4,934	-	7,150	11,679 D	304,916
Caledonian - American	-	-	-	1,051	-	-	-	-	234	1,651 D	2,936
California	-	-	-	-	10,767	-	-	-	455	23,038 B,D	34,260
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	5,382	-277	52,648	100,341	93,233	55,011	35,294	178,882	3,564	22,801 B,D	546,879
Carolina Casualty	194,631	21,179	-	-	2,157,116	993,381	-	31,044	-	-	3,397,351
Centennial	9,875	122,868	531,932	387,182	740,940	215,912	31,060	-	19,262	33,300 B,D	2,092,331
Central Surety & Ins.	2,633	-	1,342,386	552,232	1,744,193	964,143	147,406	524,386	114,899	197,719 C,D	5,589,997
Century Indemnity	92,741	69,678	1,062,038	776,254	1,806,549	819,920	135,332	290,598	80,362	237,179 D	5,370,651
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,120	6,528 D	7,648
Citizens Casualty Co.	3,000	107,432	197,285	402,922	1,211,698	536,658	70,664	253,549	157	29,772 B,D	2,813,137
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,123 L	2,123
Columbia Casualty	397,300	11,495	1,979,680	1,216,007	2,631,987	1,233,469	210,435	310,478	161,294	1,370,640 B,D	9,522,785
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	427,557	937,922	223,665	-972,777	2,144,386	1,133,909	40,881	-201,875	24,504	-46,348 D	3,711,824
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	8,614	-	-	364	18,430 B,D	27,408
Commonwealth	203	-	76,918	41,873	113,645	63,724	8,059	51,188	7,368	13,643 C,D	376,621
Connecticut Fire Ins.	10,149	- 99	455,751	545,176	1,385,681	669,761	90,694	197,607	47,949	233,970 B,D	3,636,639
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	636,853	859,177	2,585,026	1,240,417	117,323	163,193	117,780	221,100 D	5,940,869
Continental Casualty	54,019,044	60,625,783	17,998,314	9,573,702	24,498,217	12,290,574	2,790,100	5,339,417	494,502	1,605,936 B,D	189,235,589
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit Fire & Marine	9,583	372	95,071	78,451	334,852	154,512	16,829	22,871	6,755	16,763 B,D	736,059
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	1,341	44,836	181,910	91,817	6,417	-	7,648	14,055 D	348,024
Eagle (N.Y.)	793	-	103,344	179,017	427,224	170,798	14,640	-	25,176	34,948 D	955,940
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	783	-11	14,535	40,238	106,960	45,092	7,767	8,146	3,555	9,486 B,D	236,551
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,267,238	790,226	1,495,297	1,208,572	8,239,824	812,552	180,166	3,799,768	11,802	549,561 B,C,D	18,355,006
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,030	-20	91,150	109,035	277,136	133,952	18,139	39,522	9,590	46,794 B,D	727,328
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	3,680	-	-	-	-	201	9,022 D	12,903
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	883	-	-	-	-	50	191 D	1,124
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	438,257	-	405,201	2,096,157	6,500,323	2,552,122	368,178	8,204,295	84,507	822,168 D	21,471,208
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	1,657,092	-	26,323,647	15,886,994	39,777,884	17,769,646	3,835,507	6,491,677	1,315,488	8,854,924 B,D	121,912,859
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	63,773	-	-	-	13,738,794	367,335	2,109,606 D	16,279,508
Fidelity - Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Association	18,665	-256	2,948,429	1,023,060	2,719,229	1,441,176	245,280	494,127	108,745	181,549 B,D	9,180,004
Fireman's Fund Ind.	382,659	534,493	2,087,241	1,445,166	3,063,030	1,454,799	320,943	1,551,539	153,976	617,462 B,D	11,611,308
Fireman's Fund Ins.	1,707,249	2,384,659	9,312,304	6,447,663	13,665,826	6,490,642	1,431,901	6,922,252	686,971	2,754,830 B,D	51,804,297
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,852	7 D	2,859
Firemens (N.J.)	2,365,654	11,114,784	1,405,845	6,361,362	17,186,376	8,120,406	573,878	906,095	959,736	1,729,597 D	50,723,733
First National	-	-	-	2,936	-	-	116	-	6,261	2,942 D	12,255

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Insurance	-	-	-	$299,805	-	-	$32,236	$190,418	$94,187	$172,493	D	$789,139
General Reins. Corp.	$1,315,200	$194,214	$1,532,596	1,985,432	$8,615,473	$2,728,475	466,608	6,861,669	66,882	1,243,378	B,C,D	25,009,927
Glens Falls Ins.	605,681	224,128	5,087,047	5,397,330	13,255,528	5,997,362	1,006,824	2,743,096	480,496	1,035,627	B,D	35,833,119
Globe Indemnity	428,829	477,244	3,468,225	2,413,271	5,693,692	2,629,418	528,787	565,479	218,622	973,188	B,D	17,396,755
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	9,820	-	-	-	-	752	13,521	D	24,093
Granite State	-	-	22,780	42,793	76,353	33,912	4,941	55,295	4,280	27,533	D	267,887
Great American Ind.	374,265	29,794	7,507,952	5,729,066	12,618,413	5,575,829	1,261,834	1,829,683	506,596	959,751	B,D	36,393,183
Great American Ins.	153,323	5,959	1,521,144	1,255,209	5,357,679	2,472,204	269,256	365,937	108,080	268,212	B,D	11,777,003
Hanover	163,150	1,327	687,178	407,275	1,587,941	742,659	97,678	147,261	27,407	123,616	B,D	3,985,492
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	3,180,203	6,626,568	43,487,960	29,575,304	61,591,465	29,800,168	6,533,181	10,499,698	1,724,236	6,611,264	D	199,630,047
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192,780	L	192,780
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,066,173	L	1,066,173
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,242,347	B	19,242,347
Home Indemnity	571,187	202,737	5,404,995	5,901,195	15,232,749	7,222,537	735,941	1,739,769	740,148	1,693,813	D	39,445,071
Home Insurance	31,404	-	-	164,883	47,433	72,045	11,116	2,118	15,917	231,159	D	576,075
Home Fire & Marine	382,659	534,493	2,087,241	1,445,166	3,063,030	1,454,799	320,943	1,551,539	153,976	617,462	B,D	11,611,308
Homeland	68	-	25,639	13,957	37,865	21,241	2,686	17,063	2,473	4,548	C,D	125,540
Illinois	-	-	-	6,270	116	73	-	-	268	1,736	D	8,463
Indemnity Ins.Co. of No. Amer.	1,656,827	8,837,251	22,573,594	20,955,778	21,971,174	10,903,044	6,612,145	6,902,712	798,626	3,918,543	B,D	105,129,694
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	6,039	-	-	208	-	85	7,656	D	13,988
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	231,661	123,053	227,318	414,040	3,675,440	1,379,888	66,964	358,397	44,213	245,867	B,D	6,766,841
Ins.Co.of the State of Penn.	14,943	-	148,857	26,876	144,987	73,351	12,420	-	1,081	8,852	D	431,367
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,207	-	-		151,207
Inter-Ocean	436	-188	4,219	11,792	15,016	7,364	6,107	89,441	910	1,842	B,D	136,939
Jersey	831	-	4,918	33,464	143,859	74,435	7,869	7,697	3,388	16,122	D	292,583
Kansas City Fire & Marine	14	-	-	96,747	489,170	251,525	7,720	-	11,540	28,577	D	885,293
London & Lancashire Ind.	371,849	53,370	1,993,917	1,808,648	3,738,528	1,705,696	348,805	201,823	195,259	394,361	D	10,812,256
Manhattan Fire & Marine	138	5	23,625	57,120	143,524	70,945	10,991	31,468	9,083	13,747	B,D	360,646
Maryland Casualty	2,186,125	1,174,365	23,618,883	11,221,222	24,524,020	12,437,122	3,422,311	9,673,063	1,145,489	5,830,517	B,D	95,233,117
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	1,515,883	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,515,883
Mercantile	203	-	76,918	41,873	113,645	63,724	8,059	51,188	7,368	13,643	C,D	376,621
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	130,074	-	33,381	467,360	3,221,581	1,722,888	80,890	182,278	66,424	100,519	D	6,005,395
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	6,547	-	-	-	-	501	9,014	D	16,062
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	1,362	-	-	-	-	1,027	585	D	2,974
Metropolitan Casualty	454,218	2,027,989	315,771	-625,870	2,835,342	1,280,058	1,291	5,336	-162,006	-420,919	D	5,711,210
Michigan Fire & Marine	1,701	1,253	90,157	79,615	225,904	101,941	12,624	36,204	7,304	20,267	B,D	576,970
Milwaukee	710,088	3,334,435	423,536	1,909,825	5,210,995	2,465,552	172,526	271,828	288,163	519,558	D	15,306,506
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Monarch Fire	-	-	1,475	71,476	159,740	67,418	3,019	-	9,633	23,295	D	336,056
National Casualty	7,398,723	13,310,174	2	7,580	215,040	197,875	4,150	1,593	-	-6	D	21,135,131
National Fire	492,752	192,201	2,437,682	2,185,367	7,116,077	3,816,151	438,644	619,172	247,673	599,370	B,D	18,145,089
National-Ben Franklin	236,459	1,111,478	140,099	635,750	1,703,615	804,014	57,289	90,609	95,907	172,775	D	5,047,995
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Surety Corp.	470,965	657,837	2,568,912	1,778,666	3,769,883	1,790,522	395,007	1,909,587	189,509	759,953	B,D	14,290,841
National Union (Pa.)	357	-157	763,888	749,886	2,438,413	1,405,190	147,515	306,596	99,220	233,503	B,D	6,144,411
National Union Ind.	36	-12	76,704	78,673	249,014	143,993	14,977	32,427	10,221	24,484	B,D	630,517
New Amsterdam Casualty	330,731	342,239	12,490,084	9,499,391	15,610,451	7,488,228	1,663,074	4,098,110	853,736	1,665,447	D	54,041,491
Newark	185,365	206,293	1,499,168	1,043,156	2,461,144	1,136,587	228,573	244,433	94,501	420,668	B,D	7,519,888
New Hampshire	-	-	80,767	151,721	270,706	120,234	17,516	196,047	15,176	97,616	D	949,783
New York Fire	-	-	-	12,002	-	-	-	-	919	16,526	D	29,447

Table 4-S Net PremiumsWritten During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,139 L	$13,139
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	$738,683	$138,449	$1,182,680	$1,114,472	$3,573,979	$936,968	$259,271	$3,938,278	$25,435	$1,073,854 B,C,D,F	12,982,069
North American Fire & Marine	11,095	-1,092	22,858	-3,922	41,162	10,123	547	-22,469	384	-2,540 C,D,F	56,146
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	2,812	147,784	2,702,004	1,207,933	3,294	-	20,974	52,001 D	4,136,802
North River	1,059	4,250	527,057	536,098	1,435,608	705,071	90,260	59,834	48,064	120,101 D	3,527,402
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,653 L	2,653
Northwestern National	-	-	-	4,231	-	-	-	-	4,809	2,290 D	11,330
Ohio Casualty Insurance	4,868	-	2,226,514	3,402,060	13,299,524	10,048,459	1,084,910	1,383,697	621,025	3,388,604 A,D,H	35,459,661
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	1,962,424	6,968,018	4,248,742	441,786	11,042	188,022	440,869 D	14,260,903
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	643 D	1,054
Pacific Fire	1,481	-	8,768	59,653	256,445	132,688	14,026	13,721	6,039	28,740 D	521,561
Pacific National	-	-	-	30,548	161,525	83,888	2,031	196,790	13,032	68,264 D	556,078
Peerless Insurance	377,385	330,286	732,232	695,126	3,879,776	1,613,867	137,113	1,290,623	33,733	192,665 D	9,282,806
Pennsylvania	475	-	179,476	97,703	265,172	148,688	18,803	119,439	17,193	31,833 C,D	878,782
Philadelphia F & M	27,610	-	-	49,223	423,678	209,796	7,836	-	9,157	45,034 D	772,334
Phoenix Assurance Co.	229,233	8,648	2,529,270	1,649,329	4,140,351	2,067,635	319,846	293,155	181,378	1,257,877 B,C,D	12,676,722
Phoenix Insurance	16,818	-164	755,244	903,435	2,296,271	1,109,889	150,294	327,464	79,459	387,721 B,D	6,026,431
Planet	123,184	145,682	988,424	554,568	2,418,906	545,607	160,268	520,132	41,036	102,982 D	5,600,789
Potomac	537,051	264,703	1,897,909	1,465,771	5,400,476	2,536,406	230,467	8,785	121,219	253,427 B,D	12,716,214
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	659,951	521,964	1,073,588	482,055	106,142	134,576	46,195	60,893 D	3,025,364
Providence Washington Ins.	4,367	-316	160,561	192,539	1,359,118	606,173	57,882	185,569	14,322	42,275 B,D	2,622,490
Provident	47	1,269	49,232	60,456	222,127	100,602	7,591	-	5,851	13,200 D	460,375
Public National	2,520	-	196,929	214,867	1,611,655	871,961	24,825	-	-	-	2,922,757
Quaker City	-	-	-	507	-	-	-	-	229	877 D	1,613
Queen	470,329	523,428	3,803,860	2,646,813	6,244,695	2,883,878	579,960	620,203	239,779	1,067,367 B,D	19,080,312
Reliance	3,733	-51	589,686	204,612	543,846	288,235	49,056	98,825	21,749	36,310 B,D	1,836,001
Resolute Insurance	5,519	-	-	-	-	146,324	-	-	-	-	151,843
Rochester American	9,583	372	95,071	78,451	334,852	154,512	16,829	22,871	6,755	16,763 B,D	736,059
Royal Indemnity	500,762	557,297	4,049,992	2,818,078	6,648,763	3,070,482	617,487	660,333	255,294	1,136,432 B,D	20,314,920
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	272 D	446
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	176	38	55,876	1,176,709	79,493	49,090	92,856	5,815,974	2,954	109,846 B,C,D	7,383,012
Security Insurance	-	-	212,285	286,392	861,675	413,472	39,108	54,398	39,260	73,700 D	1,980,290
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	1,108,657	1,311,135	8,895,820	4,991,111	21,770,156	4,910,463	1,442,414	4,681,187	369,323	926,837 D	50,407,103
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,055	825 D	2,880
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	92,741	69,678	1,062,038	776,254	1,806,549	819,920	135,332	290,598	80,362	237,179 D	5,370,651
Star	157,698	175,503	1,275,412	887,461	2,093,809	966,947	194,457	207,950	80,397	357,882 B,D	6,397,516

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)												
St. Paul Fire & Marine	$1,131,907	$801,438	$5,712,019	$9,711,853	$12,325,445	$6,600,101	$1,546,818	$3,826,895	$599,557	$1,644,744	C,D	$43,900,777
St. Paul - Mercury Ind.	-1,200	363,211	811,269	-1,433,163	-169,065	-187,272	3,380	-692,208	-106,999	-361,176	C,D	1,773,223
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	246,067	174,225	1,241,743	2,111,272	2,679,445	1,434,805	336,265	840,684	130,425	358,387	C,D	9,553,318
Sun Insurance of New York	112,121	-	441,383	372,021	1,084,175	449,186	29,037	74,538	47,044	156,024	D	2,765,529
Transatlantic	10,944	-181	16,240	35,278	18,451	7,849	13,353	106,616	390	1,668	B,D	210,608
Trancontinental	86,956	33,918	430,179	385,653	1,255,778	673,439	77,408	109,266	43,707	105,771	B,D	3,202,075
Transportation Insurance	2,224,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		2,224,515
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,683	-	11,825	8,953	D	30,461
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	12,400,947	8,559,024	11,618,235	46,085,855	10,058,949	8,311,806	1,661,445	15,761,947	B,D	114,458,208
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	26,398,678	177,403,283	75,457,928	30,660,240	91,785,480	-	-	-	-	-		401,705,609
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,592	L	1,592
United States Casualty	100,098	151,687	5,974,441	3,823,234	7,209,626	3,163,990	694,157	1,129,790	311,894	578,152	B,D	23,137,069
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,043,710	851,821	40,048,914	23,187,694	43,402,999	22,397,306	6,868,053	20,222,799	1,838,516	5,128,436	B,D	164,990,248
United States Fire	12,372	8,971	1,160,287	1,152,207	3,096,887	1,523,000	190,827	146,778	102,494	274,131	B,D	7,667,954
Universal	-	-	-	22,744	955,229	313,266	9,350	-	-	-		1,300,589
Vigilant	32,154	-	8,325	141,840	465,413	189,100	25,278	-	9,487	55,064	D	926,661
Virginia Fire & Marine	55,333	61,580	447,513	311,390	734,670	339,280	68,230	72,965	28,209	125,572	B,D	2,244,742
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	139,749	731,092	389,003	503	40	-	-		1,260,387
Westchester	7,875	4,486	588,078	579,511	1,559,470	767,253	95,460	76,799	51,418	140,496	B,D	3,870,846
World Fire & Marine	46,370	34,839	531,019	388,127	903,275	409,960	67,666	145,299	40,181	118,589	D	2,685,325
Yorkshire Insurance	14,891	-	1,063,549	1,122,691	2,356,950	1,056,213	166,484	61,910	154,104	349,725	D	6,346,517
Totals:	$129,154,031	$312,530,004	$474,675,811	$326,507,227	$932,064,912	$427,807,443	$74,841,376	$191,580,894	$24,893,942	$128,021,232		$3,022,077,172
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$266,565		$266,565
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,587,495		2,587,495
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	971,812		971,812
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,594,109		9,594,109
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,656,004		1,656,004
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$15,075,985		$15,075,985
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES												
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$1,356,942	$2,000,473	$1,529,938	$1,297,843	$3,121,349	$1,784,887	$250,051	$514,598	$204,865	$346,010	D	$12,406,956
Alliance Assurance	57,530	-	867,366	187,682	523,372	200,644	35,022	41,343	-	-		1,912,959
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	9,881	-	-	-	-	886	17,553	D	28,320
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	33,738	147,697	76,781	6,208	-	9,635	12,537	D	286,596
British America	106	425	52,706	53,610	143,561	70,507	9,026	5,983	4,806	12,010	D	352,740
British & Foreign Marine	91,299	101,607	738,396	513,793	1,212,206	559,812	112,580	120,392	46,545	207,195	B,D	3,703,825
British General	-	-	-	-	-	2,584	-	-	109	5,529	B,D	8,222
Caledonian	-	-	-	726	-	-	-	-	-43	1,416	D	2,099
Century	-	-	-	28,936	151,228	64,218	250	-	942	7,269	D	252,843
Commercial Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	34,456	-	-	1,455	73,722	B,D	109,633
Eagle Star	-	-	19,158	152,963	318,728	204,075	51,874	-	16,823	12,676	D	776,297

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
Employers Liability Assur.	$942,240	$840,839	$14,520,514	$8,413,020	$14,780,202	$7,285,186	$2,590,864	$2,350,607	$633,177	$3,001,940 B,D	$55,358,588
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	2,067,643	1,019,109	7,306,949	5,643,217	20,791,832	9,765,165	887,298	33,820	466,693	975,693 B,D	48,957,422
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,846	-	-	704,846
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	223 D	365
Liverpool & London & Globe	315,397	351,005	2,550,824	1,774,922	4,187,619	1,933,894	388,914	415,901	160,793	715,764 B,D	12,795,033
London Assurance	57,206	20	68,372	135,218	335,874	164,718	37,185	114,924	21,205	32,214 B,D	997,036
London Guarantee & Accident	343,850	12,971	3,793,905	2,430,339	6,210,526	3,101,452	479,770	439,732	267,714	1,811,857 B,C,D	18,892,116
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632	990 D	1,622
Marine	57,340	-	15,289	143,024	373,837	143,294	28,237	41,500	-	-	802,521
Netherlands	25,097	-	23,704	40,328	151,525	63,576	5,831	144,958	2,195	21,937 D	479,151
New Zealand	-	-	-	272,778	618,039	333,183	47,830	-	28,576	41,681 D	1,345,087
North British & Mercantile	475	-	179,476	87,789	278,182	148,688	18,803	119,439	15,665	30,265 C,D	878,782
Northern Assurance	2,978	73,786	51,848	128,360	181,027	80,367	48,921	-	3,313	11,603 B,D	585,203
Norwich Union	970	-	126,310	218,799	522,162	208,753	17,894	-	30,770	42,714 D	1,168,372
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	737,842	21,348	3,676,550	2,258,298	4,887,976	2,290,729	390,808	576,603	299,545	2,545,474 B,D	17,685,173
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	7,234	37,807	16,054	63	-	236	1,817 D	63,211
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	6,030	-	-	255	12,901 B,D	19,186
Pearl Assurance	-	-	1,429	69,644	156,196	65,860	2,906	-	9,552	22,727 D	328,314
Royal	332,430	403,348	2,931,210	2,039,603	4,812,088	2,222,282	446,910	477,921	184,771	822,501 B,D	14,703,064
Royal Exchange	4,545	1,269	81,187	106,359	222,322	100,799	32,680	35,491	5,851	13,200 D	603,703
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	4,740	-	-	-	-	4,462	7,221 D	16,423
Sea	57,150	-	14,745	98,996	224,302	85,985	21,461	42,438	19,430	118,918 D	683,425
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	346 D	567
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	112,121	-	441,383	372,021	1,084,175	449,186	29,037	74,538	47,044	156,024 D	2,765,529
"Switzerland General"	-	-	-	1,332	-	3,241	12,783	-	-	-	17,356
Thames & Mersey	55,333	61,580	447,513	311,390	734,670	339,280	68,230	72,965	28,209	125,573 B,D	2,244,743
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,030	-	-	255	12,901 B,D	19,186
Union of Canton	-	-	-	458	-	-	-	-	771	829 D	2,058
Union Marine	-	-	-	4,738	-	-	-	-	472	8,135 D	13,345
Western Assurance	188	756	93,699	95,306	255,219	125,346	16,046	10,637	8,545	21,352 D	627,094
Zurich Insurance	161,568	13,973,468	11,809,384	7,986,784	14,409,044	6,949,265	1,963,421	-	468,299	870,778 B,D	58,592,011
Totals:	$6,810,253	$18,865,003	$51,341,855	$34,953,869	$80,872,865	$38,886,327	$8,000,903	$6,338,636	$2,994,816	$12,126,495	$261,191,022

LIFE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	$8,107,301	$237,687,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$245,794,651
All American Life & Cas.	2,123,765	416,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,540,287
Bankers Life	325,958	14,174,734	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,500,692
Bankers National	492,237	27,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	520,174
Bankers Security	362,266	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362,445
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	6,547,035	15,002,991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,550,026
Business Men's Assur. Co.	7,547,824	13,609,821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,157,645
Connecticut General Life	5,346,411	79,151,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,497,589
Continental Assurance	1,330,908	30,271,634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,602,542
Credit Life	1,125,474	199,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,324,791
Equitable Life Assurance	1,692,777	160,705,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,398,206
Farmer & Traders	263,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,538
Federal Life & Casualty	5,146,259	1,144,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,290,451
Franklin Life	154,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,509
General American Life	772,786	20,119,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,892,560
Guardian Life	1,857,658	108,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,966,298
Home Life	251	4,464,984	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,465,235
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	5,297,809	3,889,169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,186,978
Lincoln National	4,304,691	20,094,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,398,990
Metropolitan Life	49,671,766	277,844,479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	327,516,245
Mutual Life	2,711,307	1,319,166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,030,473
National Accident & Health	2,428,815	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,428,815
New York Life	5,395,420	32,995,902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,391,322
North American Accident Ins.	11,004,129	3,275,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,279,433
North American Reassurance	1,229,274	102,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331,738
Occidental Life	5,054,222	69,245,671	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,299,893
Old Republic	529,756	1,215,373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,745,129
Patriot Life	297,548	68,570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366,118
Phoenix Mutual Life	11,593	100,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,145
Provident Life & Accident	11,091,400	47,851,579	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,942,979
Provident Life & Casualty	14,441	857,685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	872,126
Provident Mutual Life	541,109	1,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542,543
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	42,982,305	112,876,971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155,859,276
Security Mutual Life	4,429,030	2,719,689	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,148,719
Sun Life Assurance	-	66,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,800
Union Labor	-	22,026,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,026,428
Union Mutual Life	3,246,332	6,041,610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,287,942
United Benefit	1,269,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,269,285
United Life & Accident	158,058	3,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161,683
United States Life Ins. Co.	2,995,432	7,591,366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,586,798
Washington National	25,833,102	12,676,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,510,056
Totals:	$223,693,781	$1,199,949,772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,423,643,553

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1956 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

RECAPITULATION	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
Mass. Mutual Companies	$1,620,700	$32,588,789	$154,710,909	$28,540,742	$55,903,430	$25,328,844	$8,377,800	$1,516,529	$300,876	$14,799,425	$323,688,044
Mass. Stock Companies	24,940,800	3,027,149	15,745,068	10,994,811	28,277,768	13,276,579	2,367,253	6,078,056	1,731,841	3,493,627	109,932,952
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	50,223,148	91,611,286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,834,434
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,020	8,020
Total-Domestic Companies	$76,784,648	$127,227,224	$170,455,977	$39,535,553	$84,181,198	$38,605,423	$10,745,053	$7,594,585	$2,032,717	$18,301,072	$575,463,450
Mutual Companies of Other States	$158,606,512	$58,785,098	$151,174,240	$37,493,271	$151,410,608	$69,131,553	$8,251,273	$3,651,391	$3,065,185	$10,499,707	$652,068,838
Stock Companies of Other States	129,154,031	312,530,004	474,675,811	326,507,227	932,064,912	427,807,443	74,841,676	191,580,894	24,893,942	128,021,232	3,022,077,172
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	6,810,253	18,865,003	51,341,855	34,953,869	80,872,865	38,886,327	8,000,903	6,338,636	2,994,816	12,126,495	261,191,022
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	223,693,781	1,199,949,772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,423,643,553
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,075,985	15,075,985
Total-Foreign Companies	$518,264,577	$1,590,129,877	$677,191,906	$398,954,367	$1,164,348,385	$535,825,323	$91,093,852	$201,570,921	$30,953,943	$165,723,419	$5,374,056,570
Grand Total-All Companies	$595,049,225	$1,717,357,101	$847,647,883	$438,489,920	$1,248,529,583	$574,430,746	$101,838,905	$209,165,506	$32,986,660	$1,840,024,491	$5,949,520,020

(A) Auto Medical $3,876,216; (B) Boiler and Machinery $64,685,927; (C) Credit $7,850,686; (D) Burglary and Theft $91,128,646; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability $22,388; (F) Protection and Indemnity $3,312; (G) General Liab. Medical Payments $27,699; (H) Homeowner-Multiple-Peril Liability $66,933; (L) Livestock $1,278,679.

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1956

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$429,585	$236,947	$316,935	$61,963	$3,207	$43,992	-	$130,058	$1,222,687
Allied American	2,103,584	1,093,586	625,200	701,415	43,979	270,873	$21,395	579,526	5,439,558
American Mutual Liability	39,577,137	9,114,288	1,020,548	9,682,623	845,689	2,941,047	1,324,563	5,611,088	70,116,983
Arkwright Mutual	2,893,541	4,321,128	1,762	80,772	82,694	390,682	42,910	1,037,939	8,851,428
Arrow Mutual Liability	257,783	103,408	-	48,096	2,579	15,392	612	47,334	475,204
Associated Merchants	14,124	39,174	-18,437	19,211	1,435	2,388	174	30,149	88,218
Attleboro Mutual Fire	91,369	51,907	-10,586	33,362	3,670	10,282	-	32,580	212,584
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	59,045	58,538	47,930	19,957	853	9,256	1,066	18,440	215,085
Berkshire Mutual	1,168,172	602,734	611,548	294,620	27,054	127,150	41,078	374,313	3,246,669
Boston Manufacturers	4,466,493	7,541,329	23,318	693,194	145,617	599,012	456,687	1,298,156	15,223,806
Cambridge Mutual	1,033,535	377,654	667,982	136,293	7,644	117,006	2,275	251,335	2,593,724
Dorchester Mutual	268,382	127,349	146,340	69,498	6,055	26,923	14,459	98,725	757,731
Eastern Mutual	347,208	400,839	-	94,350	756	14,259	-	44,433	901,845
Electric Mutual Liability	1,508,466	949,134	1,548	290,195	15,560	134,609	-	554,904	3,454,416
Federal Mutual	595,170	244,960	133,186	222,539	18,645	106,567	-	211,934	1,533,001
Fitchburg Mutual	304,913	147,699	185,764	88,430	6,272	28,991	-	106,934	869,003
Groveland Mutual	3,505	-	-7,559	5,865	341	1,097	-	3,247	6,496
Hingham Mutual	240,439	191,497	142,180	65,668	10,110	24,634	2,177	95,688	772,393
Holyoke Mutual	1,361,868	775,392	1,011,365	240,203	22,982	160,384	25,641	373,107	3,970,942
Industrial Mutual	1,628,004	2,865,499	-10,686	329,203	55,116	200,220	155,442	595,065	5,817,863
Liberty Mutual Fire	11,072,521	4,876,524	90,107	5,798,526	490,127	800,001	88,796	2,698,389	25,914,991
Liberty Mutual Insurance	135,495,778	29,334,692	501,459	34,309,344	2,497,938	9,331,500	588,628	17,774,688	229,834,027
Lowell Mutual Fire	181,441	92,618	36,883	51,324	6,463	17,317	5,388	143,230	534,664
Lumber Mutual	1,830,351	854,691	351,451	452,891	46,757	197,153	40,464	580,337	4,354,095
Lynn Mutual	431,723	227,028	312,047	55,991	4,798	36,785	22,495	104,458	1,195,325
Merchants and Farmers	128,584	83,652	72,923	52,814	7,925	18,159	29	54,828	418,914
Merrimack Mutual	3,100,605	1,132,961	2,003,947	408,878	22,933	353,028	14,374	794,306	7,831,032
Middlesex Mutual	1,682,088	887,006	1,220,570	217,199	19,572	160,542	90,797	452,429	4,730,203
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	2,251,348	6,387,775	144,985	2,590,880	334,308	315,685	59,141	827,315	12,911,437
Mutual Fire Assurance	4,959	12,512	-	19,625	2,539	1,106	-	2,597	43,338
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	2,101	-	2,050	365	70	-	405	4,991
Norfolk and Dedham	1,598,445	789,126	1,237,921	303,407	29,094	161,785	8,107	507,359	4,635,244
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	501,965	750	165,013	165,737	15,006	34,099	1,610	156,503	1,040,683
Quincy Mutual	2,672,536	1,362,742	1,811,984	245,115	36,789	330,553	37,390	620,790	7,117,899
Salem Mutual	127,247	104,168	-51,854	47,620	4,097	17,851	-	62,800	311,929
Traders and Mechanics	712,039	387,478	213,968	131,287	7,924	60,170	2,411	286,300	1,801,577
Transit Mutual	141,011	60,000	-	29,920	4,040	12,910	-	11,520	259,401
Transportation Mutual	211,340	-	-	48,307	4,783	36,218	-	64,224	364,872
United States Mutual Liability	84,768	44,750	-45	28,640	4,407	10,137	426	22,871	195,954

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)

West Newbury	$166,666	-	$239,670	$1,598	$524	$7,729	-	$18,263	$434,450
Worcester Mutual	2,039,441	$1,106,223	751,446	350,962	81,405	193,011	$53,173	663,336	5,238,997
Totals:	$222,787,179	$76,989,859	$13,990,813	$58,489,572	$4,922,052	$17,320,573	$3,101,708	$37,341,903	$434,943,659
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$14,784,003	$588,000	$7,681,036	$4,415,166	$408,900	$1,048,118	$130,415	$2,584,950	$31,640,588
American Policyholders	1,135,252	329,640	186,425	359,864	31,499	267,014	-	399,185	2,708,879
Bay State Insurance	249,241	-	804,318	23,023	1,230	5,538	2,719	33,883	1,119,952
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	2,150	100	-	32,440	-	34,690
Boston Insurance	18,755,230	1,800,000	8,676,376	4,002,400	395,675	1,077,031	403,341	5,543,493	40,653,546
Craftsman	3,061,601	16,000	1,687,765	574,547	-	198,114	4,550	4,293	5,546,870
Employers Fire	7,800,467	290,000	4,579,250	2,144,791	164,598	538,945	60,535	1,296,429	16,875,015
Halifax Insurance	806,703	-	595,736	110,377	8,360	58,844	9,888	130,099	1,720,007
Hearthstone	652,442	-	695,743	467,586	-	53,091	7,722	-	1,876,584
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	700	27	608	397	3,344	5,076
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	21,744,178	800,000	7,511,429	5,455,097	711,022	2,563,082	336,664	4,268,538	43,390,010
Massachusetts Casualty	678,795	16,000	641,937	433,164	-	53,388	76	-	1,823,360
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	2,454,083	160,000	1,140,471	416,580	45,271	197,545	1,881	493,743	4,909,574
Massachusetts Plate Glass	377,456	16,200	214,527	47,798	4,995	45,556	-	16,717	723,249
Massachusetts Protective	5,003,635	2,700,000	1,846,823	1,685,439	-	930,106	605,276	4,946	12,776,225
New England Insurance	2,975,430	-	1,344,286	616,699	83,516	203,214	42,810	595,862	5,861,817
Old Colony	8,037,956	600,000	3,718,447	1,716,539	169,575	459,505	98,971	1,709,982	16,510,975
Plymouth Insurance	13,888	-	4,094	8,699	4,098	1,400	-	4,786	36,965
Springfield Fire and Marine	24,547,300	1,400,000	11,090,360	5,043,765	684,706	1,412,511	350,475	5,514,543	50,043,660
Totals:	$113,077,660	$8,715,840	$52,419,023	$27,524,384	$2,713,572	$9,113,610	$2,088,160	$22,604,793	$238,257,042
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	$170	$1,050	$2,000	$205	-	$2,102	$5,527
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	6,744	1,560	-	227	-	352	8,883
Totals:	-	-	$6,914	$2,610	$2,000	$432	-	$2,454	$14,410
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES									
Berkshire Life	$286,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$286,586
Columbian National	1,415,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,415,088
John Hancock Mutual	51,009,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,009,800
Loyal Protective	1,978,983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,978,983
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	2,306,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,306,684
Massachusetts Mutual Life	6,625,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,625,687
Monarch Life	8,461,195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,461,195
New England Mutual	469,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	469,710
Paul Revere Life	10,875,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,875,616
State Mutual Life Assurance	5,433,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,433,108
Totals:	$88,862,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$88,862,457

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & all Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	$-63,860	$5,435	$666	$-59	-	$56,428	$-1,390
American Hardware Mutual	$11,755,914	$4,763,032	-816,833	6,175,232	426,267	912,595	$33,498	4,183,880	27,433,585
American Manufacturers	3,441,419	1,595,464	2,430,686	988,581	82,130	369,867	1,201	1,060,139	9,969,487
Atlantic Mutual	10,502,484	1,940,967	2,850,729	3,533,274	550,986	754,582	308,870	3,553,906	23,995,798
Automobile Mutual	559,825	583,059	-	438,521	59,225	71,854	1,774	474,336	2,188,594
Blackstone Mutual	3,474,027	6,672,797	-68,479	695,301	118,052	407,195	131,941	1,233,587	12,664,421
Central Mutual	8,989,891	3,826,607	5,514,040	2,107,298	154,434	1,028,428	55,031	2,326,922	24,002,651
Cosmopolitan Mutual	4,425,579	1,126,634	1,218,463	1,386,480	241,194	679,174	28	1,380,605	10,458,157
Employers Mutual Fire	2,403,735	1,129,556	-3,757	1,192,176	104,276	166,323	37	651,075	5,643,421
Employers Mutual Liability	51,169,131	12,021,233	1,589,102	12,057,456	974,398	2,951,357	190,518	8,394,482	89,347,677
Factory Mutual Liability	5,328,548	4,894,967	39,592	2,925,619	335,605	515,847	7,333	2,006,945	16,054,456
Federated Mutual	12,941,390	4,299,865	769,926	5,612,148	264,844	817,769	43,832	2,576,610	27,326,384
Firemen's Mutual	4,320,715	8,465,990	559,258	900,486	163,719	802,303	238,919	1,774,391	17,225,781
Florists' Mutual Insurance	415,034	95,110	120,572	111,776	2,983	24,909	1,889	43,379	815,652
Grain Dealers	6,578,131	2,885,156	3,265,687	1,554,651	110,124	576,549	67,379	1,740,004	16,777,681
Hardware Dealers	6,686,712	4,402,032	-33,270	4,343,561	297,689	646,932	508	1,466,826	17,810,990
Hardware Mutual Casualty	36,576,402	7,516,781	59,184	14,176,792	1,046,295	2,201,901	80,461	5,943,013	67,600,829
Hartford County Mutual	645,584	-	506,316	264,780	21,132	130,101	80,680	236,653	1,885,246
Home Mutual	550,785	359	40,217	142,883	3,878	70,184	2,634	256,556	1,067,496
Ideal Mutual	1,229,457	659,940	2,700	247,188	36,628	173,066	4,082	849,441	3,202,502
Indiana Lumbermens	7,492,212	2,876,914	3,423,775	1,425,373	118,344	645,816	27,538	2,050,329	18,060,301
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	2,056,173	793,449	86,644	533,276	49,962	219,226	13	360,224	4,098,967
Jewelers Mutual	92,594	26,449	-46,036	56,755	1,238	8,986	-	52,746	192,732
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	58,582,837	14,610,954	15,592,185	15,650,569	1,284,751	5,111,802	528,712	12,148,902	123,510,712
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	4,634,743	1,630,547	2,539,044	1,068,556	109,116	374,743	33,436	1,242,117	11,632,302
Manufacturers and Merchants	258,597	211,203	137,223	55,775	9,370	56,097	7,210	71,994	807,469
Manufacturers' Mutual	6,779,589	14,238,933	-104,144	1,261,107	135,911	1,662,241	493,128	2,277,282	26,744,047
Merchants and Business Men's	301,049	2,048,958	-2,420,342	640,608	16,769	121,950	10,629	353,173	1,072,794
Merchants Mutual Casualty	7,693,923	1,501,034	3,227,205	2,416,753	143,455	758,992	14,594	1,566,955	17,322,911
Michigan Millers	5,405,854	1,785,349	2,946,842	1,061,208	99,777	590,273	36,870	1,211,124	13,137,297
Michigan Mutual Liability	21,425,954	4,685,730	2,491,076	6,538,405	527,146	1,340,138	104,801	4,467,990	41,581,240
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,807,526	837,194	920,665	957,075	59,359	183,717	14,483	581,720	6,361,739
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	659,250	409,775	187,325	284,086	16,209	80,585	2,634	174,976	1,814,840
Millers Mutual (Texas)	3,104,613	1,102,746	1,926,218	642,866	56,805	236,082	11,210	752,948	7,833,488
Millers National	3,158,264	326,713	1,240,977	568,634	67,724	248,181	11,484	589,852	6,211,829
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,532,999	775,990	1,108,892	608,167	64,448	216,185	8,564	666,713	5,981,958
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	103,478,294	-	36,245,115	20,044,936	-	4,259,619	6,500	559,315	164,593,779
Mutual Fire (Saco)	64,287	44,389	55,149	20,256	3,360	6,720	2,299	24,802	221,262
National Grange Mutual Lia.	8,180,663	142,868	2,104,676	1,632,437	162,601	572,992	159,673	1,711,949	14,667,859
New London County Mutual	229,915	-	14,826	75,662	2,652	33,236	-	84,481	440,772

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

New York Central	$428,296	$36,485	$89,196	$125,625	$6,836	$40,641	$385	$157,124	$884,588
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	19,852,415	4,525,995	11,215,844	4,903,092	410,240	1,333,061	78,526	4,043,243	46,362,416
Pawtucket Mutual	1,552,726	734,031	875,574	204,640	15,185	145,014	5,629	396,482	3,929,281
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,629,332	1,690,183	484,095	886,770	202,570	361,117	3,922	1,038,751	8,296,740
Pennsylvania Millers	1,882,972	663,588	1,235,430	367,066	41,661	152,756	17,832	267,409	4,628,714
Phenix	172,398	143,128	91,482	34,922	6,247	33,717	2,491	49,413	533,798
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,104,193	2,410,336	283	207,689	21,215	158,562	93,391	372,040	4,367,709
Preferred Mutual	1,034,082	273,853	619,481	173,473	8,966	56,095	8,592	293,478	2,468,020
Protection Mutual	1,709,299	3,252,427	2,547	460,256	41,079	284,131	52,810	440,677	6,243,226
Providence Mutual	150,432	179,919	130,872	66,612	24,520	30,966	12,576	85,785	681,682
Security Mutual Casualty	12,474,986	2,597,278	1,155,703	874,862	97,280	279,775	95,544	2,808,181	20,383,609
Shelby Mutual Casualty	9,078,254	435,479	4,393,333	1,879,601	139,450	577,590	32,318	1,902,738	18,438,763
Union Mutual	520,143	501,090	-326,262	215,770	21,500	88,085	4,818	274,630	1,299,774
Utica Fire (Mutual)	481,822	-3,079	182,706	81,556	9,180	29,468	-	113,417	895,070
Utica Mutual Insurance	14,565,313	4,068,104	3,210,601	3,420,167	319,327	1,129,839	149,655	2,665,309	29,528,315
Vermont Mutual	1,048,867	360,525	510,738	173,115	13,824	95,182	6,567	204,348	2,413,166
Totals:	$480,619,629	$136,798,086	$113,529,211	$128,477,358	$9,302,602	$34,824,457	$ 3,289,449	$86,271,795	$993,112,587

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty	$106,585,077	$3,780,000	$45,856,212	$31,104,623	$2,814,592	$8,270,735	$190,301	$23,231,044	$221,832,584
Aetna Insurance	52,136,326	2,600,000	25,210,727	9,922,398	1,097,812	4,216,649	783,198	11,896,571	107,863,681
Affiliated F M	3,633,222	598,010	985,394	335,895	30,953	190,635	3,221	3,639,514	9,416,844
Agricultural	8,960,884	680,000	4,792,671	1,473,579	135,145	842,121	197,991	1,840,415	18,922,806
Albany	952,538	100,000	324,293	265,231	28,963	72,311	409	262,706	2,006,451
Allstate Fire Insurance	9,119,281	-	9,025,289	1,255,971	96,781	1,227,802	109	547,969	21,273,202
Allstate Insurance	118,846,102	4,631,503	15,774,897	39,480,279	4,397,290	16,650,426	561,253	49,622,339	249,964,089
American (N.J.)	47,301,061	3,000,000	20,675,136	9,029,665	1,068,897	2,764,473	1,516,173	9,901,506	95,256,911
American Automobile Insurance	35,812,474	2,100,000	18,874,816	12,070,785	1,144,059	3,190,528	563,682	6,322,046	80,078,390
American Aviation & General	4,924,510	-	2,386,271	1,017,881	93,183	300,577	57,401	844,422	9,624,245
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	14,733	-	72,397	87,130
American Casualty	15,594,281	200,000	7,556,525	3,223,398	295,081	883,221	136,925	3,243,166	31,132,597
American Central	3,514,512	200,000	1,764,657	679,321	81,072	294,957	64,185	697,676	7,296,380
American Credit	666,854	-	865,301	1,206,660	168,953	1,138,157	33,134	245,603	4,324,662
American Druggists	270,525	94,418	-17,737	101,643	6,783	200,552	19,289	274,621	950,094
American Equitable	8,488,492	570,000	4,439,363	1,735,668	142,859	644,225	100,905	1,954,966	18,076,478
American Fidelity & Cas. (Va.)	15,100,716	493,112	6,879,957	231,822	47,739	1,364,480	369,395	3,995,092	28,482,313
American Fidelity Company (N.H.)	2,352,503	-	1,135,580	704,258	42,837	148,051	67,221	563,496	5,013,946
American & Foreign	5,696,565	270,000	2,431,198	1,227,605	143,610	741,956	115,914	906,021	11,532,869
American Guarantee & Liability	3,736,324	-	2,026,464	1,204,804	114,552	400,684	84,867	679,754	8,247,449
American Home Assurance Company	7,026,071	548,197	4,149,362	954,168	85,037	653,025	206,994	1,319,738	14,942,592
American Marine & General	572,417	-	320,056	115,745	17,105	43,952	-	137,024	1,206,299
American Mercury	402,455	-	-114,347	152,196	9,971	45,892	430	159,042	655,639
American Motorists Insurance	17,690,164	5,149,093	5,049,195	4,601,083	329,279	1,757,735	14,484	3,050,102	37,641,135
American National	2,454,083	160,000	1,140,470	420,571	45,271	172,295	15,287	495,813	4,903,790
American Reinsurance	14,938,330	1,040,000	12,431,302	858,291	69,519	617,318	1,335,947	2,174,386	33,465,093
American Surety	18,800,137	990,000	8,451,362	7,553,186	850,048	2,007,479	727,063	4,643,021	44,022,296
American Union	1,759,421	200,000	888,505	297,273	22,857	124,160	13,970	392,226	3,698,412

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & all Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease inBook Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
American Universal	$1,450,486	$53,124	$624,504	$194,510	$165	$137,833	$101,827	$277,897	$2,840,346
Associated Indemnity	5,566,138	517,270	537,271	882,006	68,546	759,857	14,915	523,955	8,869,958
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	5,219	264	42,713	-	853	49,049
Bankers & Shippers	4,513,094	330,189	2,665,415	697,518	57,083	559,558	48,044	741,069	9,611,970
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,173,149	40,000	1,022,504	370,458	38,137	130,928	5,982	404,705	4,185,863
Buffalo	3,120,929	168,000	1,989,487	614,806	54,238	196,481	6,351	788,852	6,939,144
Caledonian-American	510,500	-	174,536	87,649	10,556	52,322	26,784	424,274	1,286,621
California	2,133,871	150,000	1,073,474	412,609	49,262	184,371	58,214	512,080	4,573,881
Calvert	19,321,452	-	503,478	3,032,341	105,870	5,296,587	54,165	1,894,031	30,207,924
Camden	9,062,158	600,000	5,442,167	1,151,607	100,720	638,350	379,339	1,506,857	18,881,198
Carolina Casualty	2,128,887	42,719	580,729	303,853	11,831	224,334	55,338	674,575	4,022,266
Centennial	3,487,022	599,624	950,243	1,133,750	181,669	233,819	1,394,234	808,826	8,789,187
Central Surety & Insurance	5,784,929	200,000	2,909,830	1,283,989	138,871	630,100	-	1,725,428	12,673,147
Century Indemnity	9,479,332	-	4,583,769	1,804,072	199,602	803,702	365,171	1,843,937	19,079,585
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,217	49	25,202	-	85	26,553
Church Fire	43,701	50,000	-294,303	63,440	10,031	19,083	256	74,842	-32,950
Citizens Casualty Company	1,739,873	15,017	341,101	394,171	79,165	271,345	11,819	1,280,818	4,133,309
Citizens (N.J.)	820,487	100,000	428,002	153,025	14,246	130,011	25,306	249,012	1,920,089
Columbia Casualty	4,209,243	125,000	2,128,689	1,604,834	176,093	548,005	101,059	1,000,580	9,893,503
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	26,486,587	500,000	6,473,089	1,946,613	201,689	1,150,357	1,622,829	4,851,020	43,232,184
Commercial Union Insurance	1,684,052	100,000	850,152	324,200	38,781	139,409	53,397	333,071	3,523,062
Commonwealth	2,780,034	200,000	1,351,415	646,243	69,966	307,795	37,061	685,172	6,077,686
Connecticut Fire Insurance	14,798,015	1,100,000	7,358,920	2,522,978	417,245	894,658	182,495	3,173,487	30,447,798
Connecticut Indemnity	5,273,294	-	2,484,227	1,192,048	184,674	325,882	91,734	1,521,515	11,073,374
Continental Casualty	110,512,519	6,362,500	40,619,238	18,593,832	1,759,320	11,792,214	2,418,219	13,877,551	205,935,393
Continental Insurance	33,733,016	9,999,998	15,082,099	7,880,110	896,083	4,504,623	192,028	5,984,213	78,272,170
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,454,083	180,000	1,140,470	416,507	46,951	218,295	26,240	503,500	4,986,046
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,757,947	34,500	883,863	358,110	32,493	127,457	15,570	449,864	3,659,804
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,878,259	-	980,462	459,645	44,878	149,982	7,256	513,488	4,033,970
Emmco Insurance	16,319,146	2,160,000	551,284	2,232,640	143,518	5,333,556	462,408	1,239,489	28,442,041
Empire State	2,240,221	60,000	1,198,168	369,045	33,786	215,148	51,262	432,020	4,599,650
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	9,328,235	702,643	8,251,838	848,128	78,113	1,576,952	292	1,350,619	22,136,820
Equitqble Fire & Marine	2,959,603	120,000	1,471,784	504,596	83,449	165,843	15,338	635,437	5,956,050
Excelsior Insurance	774,840	70,459	133,061	237,462	11,693	85,940	2,542	270,711	1,586,708
Export	120,946	300,000	-249,704	47,808	4,286	335,946	27,009	81,933	668,224
Farmers (Pa.)	861,820	-	505,406	172,845	16,103	57,741	4,344	146,414	1,764,673
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	21,427,220	2,524,071	10,137,591	8,329,906	-	4,631,470	951,649	3,609,845	51,611,752
Fidelity & Casualty Company	66,746,195	2,600,000	21,438,770	20,328,602	2,417,674	4,171,070	378,183	10,860,321	128,940,815
Fidelity & Deposit Company	3,891,762	1,440,000	3,172,006	4,853,010	610,595	2,402,444	178,837	3,035,640	19,584,294
Fidelity - Phenix	27,253,156	8,000,000	12,068,507	5,896,337	674,266	3,478,528	119,617	4,680,288	62,170,699

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fire Association	$19,278,461	$1,630,640	$8,853,663	$3,700,304	$272,643	$1,240,642	$628,804	$4,247,245	$39,852,402
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	14,251,259	8,519	6,292,821	3,260,485	323,854	897,364	18,930	2,704,797	27,758,029
Firemen's Fund Insurance	63,582,542	5,438,009	28,075,663	14,535,320	1,451,716	4,117,241	203,428	14,628,853	132,032,772
Firemens (D.C.)	257,830	30,000	190,977	122,211	3,863	12,246	715	109,317	727,159
Firemens (N.J)	26,993,049	2,500,000	17,786,250	6,483,758	671,794	4,089,917	7,422,440	7,027,151	72,974,359
First National	1,988,090	4,825	1,688,310	628,074	43,827	329,920	435,526	471,772	5,590,344
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	5,675	-	11,680	8,347	1,376	27,078
General Exchange	79,783,165	3,000,000	26,617,384	15,607,490	843,695	10,479,989	915,213	7,847,030	145,093,966
General Insurance	22,319,188	3,334,928	13,826,484	1,262,753	184,510	3,624,531	1,101,063	7,960,171	53,613,628
General Reinsurance Corporation	19,430,937	1,221,000	16,641,326	1,066,362	98,532	2,051,743	535,896	1,954,357	43,000,153
Glens Falls Insurance	37,508,636	1,300,000	18,023,634	8,956,758	872,363	3,005,292	380,991	8,174,875	78,222,549
Globe Indemnity	16,989,622	825,000	7,246,840	3,655,114	427,493	2,190,344	214,592	2,696,926	34,245,931
Globe & Republic	3,183,184	200,000	1,664,761	652,798	53,572	240,247	49,843	762,081	6,806,486
Granite State	3,141,907	65,000	1,610,113	498,326	97,386	184,774	94,878	720,202	6,407,586
Great American Indemnity	20,829,418	800,000	8,438,948	4,887,921	532,010	1,524,803	108,063	5,051,122	42,172,285
Great American Insurance	39,265,345	4,303,147	18,247,463	6,592,276	724,340	3,105,324	456,925	8,880,050	81,574,870
Hanover	14,178,868	1,000,000	8,630,390	2,333,431	199,550	1,192,130	148,539	3,699,135	31,382,043
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	96,563,062	3,000,000	37,434,644	21,894,028	2,131,088	14,324,848	963,790	13,568,139	189,879,599
Hartford Fire Insurance	77,123,024	7,500,000	37,504,859	16,001,582	1,301,292	11,605,863	1,602,791	13,476,390	166,115,801
Hartford Livestock	530,712	80,000	138,703	112,599	8,841	183,889	4,643	39,997	1,099,384
Hartford Steam Boiler	5,253,220	750,000	3,256,488	6,654,390	347,786	2,505,610	333,520	3,285,219	22,386,233
Home Indemnity	18,989,127	-	8,349,926	5,019,245	590,578	1,151,791	231,411	4,075,177	38,407,255
Home Insurance	107,227,384	8,000,000	47,101,686	19,656,700	2,799,438	8,873,144	3,408,608	21,578,655	218,645,615
Home Fire & Marine	14,251,259	328,519	6,292,821	3,263,300	324,009	970,618	56,979	2,705,915	28,193,420
Homeland	1,460,733	50,000	726,112	333,568	36,027	153,967	40,474	352,687	3,153,568
Illinois	1,228,214	-	482,602	221,136	26,337	117,151	12,062	229,757	2,317,259
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	47,224,401	3,000,000	17,645,344	14,562,244	2,122,439	8,837,451	263,042	11,651,280	105,306,201
Industrial Insurance	4,003,030	100,000	1,445,217	591,353	55,444	196,576	4,479	589,751	6,985,850
Insurance Co. of No. America	75,462,858	12,179,133	38,482,277	13,786,275	2,160,156	7,527,310	829,152	13,748,120	164,175,281
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	2,111,253	168,000	1,189,504	319,563	35,142	254,561	206,706	390,234	4,674,963
International Fidelity Insurance	9,160	54,000	1,828	56,857	7,621	52,896	73,894	11,565	267,821
Inter-Ocean	3,567,273	150,000	3,124,043	178,876	26,632	100,497	7,820	272,087	7,427,228
Jersey	2,883,366	210,121	1,702,904	447,573	36,473	349,082	23,433	472,009	6,124,961
Kansas City Fire & Marine	3,487,277	125,000	1,229,346	695,320	63,671	352,714	37,777	1,278,169	7,269,274
London & Lancashire Indemnity	4,882,504	-	2,332,285	1,548,697	142,162	597,794	6,225	1,299,510	10,809,177
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,991,698	-	1,065,115	450,706	51,338	98,390	27,383	486,552	4,171,177
Maryland Casualty	52,861,018	3,109,306	24,567,539	13,755,525	1,327,490	5,590,112	691,590	9,795,601	111,698,181
Medical Protective Company	369,173	40,000	87,306	389,397	48,011	71,725	10,557	520,814	1,536,983
Mercantile	2,780,034	200,000	1,351,396	644,903	69,966	287,330	49,567	682,580	6,065,776
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	8,897,597	1,141,701	5,418,937	1,169,824	77,306	1,388,353	806,268	2,067,193	20,967,179
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,122,123	162,503	1,109,841	438,582	35,715	189,610	38,755	508,210	4,605,339
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	1,237,423	48,650	870,024	157,534	16,399	89,846	2,002	213,324	2,635,202
Metropolitan Casualty	22,013,727	250,000	7,294,107	1,946,021	201,629	1,292,504	1,390,390	3,946,445	38,334,823
Michigan Fire & Marine	2,231,573	-	1,008,215	460,079	62,433	140,805	38,734	449,920	4,391,759
Milwaukee	7,790,722	300,000	6,116,358	1,947,419	201,770	1,529,558	815,616	1,438,447	20,139,890
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	80,000	-	1,330	-	15,393	22,921	5,386	125,030
Monarch Fire	5,948,259	-	2,964,039	1,048,120	121,110	402,459	551,377	1,240,913	12,276,277
National Casualty	12,465,288	300,000	5,413,971	896,500	67,598	917,465	95,098	1,016,316	21,172,236
National Fire	37,055,187	1,500,000	16,181,924	6,227,587	783,767	2,594,365	407,342	8,003,258	72,753,430

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
National - Ben Franklin	$2,783,084	-	$1,841,314	$649,049	$67,248	$460,882	$132,455	$539,731	$6,473,763
National Grange	623,092	$187,340	166,332	235,870	8,942	45,008	58,639	144,686	1,469,909
National Surety Corporation	17,540,012	10,485	7,745,010	4,014,066	398,665	1,502,615	32,875	4,292,696	35,536,424
National Union (Pa.)	17,912,252	1,200,000	8,248,833	3,035,683	312,534	1,189,818	139,067	3,474,222	35,512,409
National Union Indemnity	1,646,090	-	953,705	296,289	30,502	95,265	9,916	316,709	3,348,476
New Amsterdam Casualty	29,781,275	900,000	13,328,558	6,593,214	595,023	2,044,896	190,211	5,791,823	59,225,000
Newark	7,343,901	320,000	3,132,505	1,581,164	184,891	923,628	121,296	1,164,984	14,772,369
New Hampshire	11,139,489	800,000	5,708,582	1,749,065	170,637	694,868	277,842	2,307,104	22,847,587
New York Fire	3,890,559	300,000	2,034,708	796,674	65,477	298,616	43,270	929,490	8,358,794
New York Underwriters	3,611,698	220,000	1,502,424	609,274	56,220	320,436	112,957	661,822	7,094,831
Niagara	17,147,984	3,600,000	8,403,875	4,833,528	574,284	2,024,325	108,712	4,337,738	41,030,446
North American Reins. Corp.	16,752,515	656,250	12,447,555	251,073	63,616	652,130	558,054	1,633,816	33,015,009
North American Fire & Marine	1,313,799	-	-69,742	1,450	-	96,825	162,241	77,421	1,581,994
Northern (N.Y.)	11,517,834	905,294	7,640,584	2,623,877	200,261	929,028	601,974	2,675,832	27,094,684
North River	12,168,983	1,120,000	6,021,023	2,059,815	219,407	1,114,237	221,099	2,118,943	25,043,507
Northwestern F M	1,025,609	125,000	535,003	195,395	17,480	156,606	34	202,141	2,257,268
Northwestern National	7,088,743	720,000	4,383,096	1,918,986	208,103	603,683	90,568	1,461,246	16,474,425
Ohio Casualty Insurance	21,395,757	1,000,000	12,721,374	7,343,826	464,074	3,210,117	223,737	3,897,624	50,238,509
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	6,813,317	15,000	3,717,531	1,477,085	155,519	466,984	21,719	1,809,886	14,477,041
Ohio Farmers Insurance	7,355,981	-	4,041,353	1,410,080	119,471	505,031	57,400	1,654,369	15,143,685
Orient	2,075,373	-	1,017,977	423,454	46,127	268,556	9,275	600,381	4,441,143
Pacific Fire	5,139,913	440,215	3,035,611	794,082	65,009	641,025	35,369	842,147	10,993,371
Pacific National	8,756,777	1,250,000	4,612,113	1,666,600	200,678	733,263	4,901	2,141,210	19,365,542
Peerless Insurance	5,721,282	550,000	5,352,556	1,357,467	124,047	641,528	121,475	1,393,742	15,262,097
Pennsylvania	6,102,481	450,000	3,123,437	1,428,676	155,185	655,975	53,607	1,512,278	13,481,639
Philadelphia F & M	8,713,630	2,000,000	3,557,773	1,782,098	262,203	1,169,584	93,655	1,177,417	18,756,360
Phoenix Assurance Co.	13,966,074	300,000	6,197,218	3,533,111	368,090	1,180,332	410,465	2,955,910	28,911,200
Phoenix Insurance	24,522,425	3,000,000	12,194,782	4,180,935	691,435	1,423,812	419,735	5,657,468	52,090,592
Planet	2,803,453	-	1,682,985	783,079	68,734	325,882	-	547,590	6,211,723
Potomac	7,820,544	30,000	4,178,571	1,491,843	142,593	890,979	177,651	1,522,044	16,254,225
Providence Washington Indemnity	1,829,228	-	598,268	453,759	60,767	87,599	4,800	409,654	3,444,075
Providence Washington Insurance	11,706,839	559,967	5,253,721	2,344,954	350,412	641,562	141,203	2,917,412	23,916,070
Provident	1,360,896	-	958,432	272,051	25,114	74,455	521	282,756	2,974,225
Public National	1,523,564	-	428,524	199,517	19,556	201,774	-	442,135	2,815,070
Quaker City	1,429,206	100,000	813,835	7,265	11	64,655	2,122	206,907	2,624,001
Queen	18,627,441	850,000	7,948,147	4,013,897	469,472	2,428,462	283,702	2,959,545	37,580,666
Reliance	3,855,692	-	1,770,733	740,181	54,670	243,504	80,324	772,923	7,518,027
Resolute Insurance	7,823,656	-	4,978,964	379,604	28,433	905,018	80,134	796,198	14,992,007
Rochester American	2,454,083	240,000	1,140,470	420,570	45,271	192,392	1,366	496,525	4,990,677
Royal Indemnity	19,839,495	835,000	8,462,439	4,268,182	499,156	2,533,987	284,089	3,148,402	39,870,750

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Safeguard (N.Y.)	$878,043	-	$431,266	$180,124	$19,515	$126,294	-	$265,512	$1,900,754
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,485,481	$90,000	924,441	287,678	19,133	134,133	$784	295,391	3,237,041
Seaboard Surety	621,352	459,946	2,151,366	663,157	70,491	1,054,561	$121	814,119	5,835,113
Security Insurance	8,163,680	500,000	3,893,559	1,553,633	240,716	565,360	397,181	2,250,057	17,564,186
Service Casualty	8,573,013	1,000,000	2,539,877	349,397	5,618	1,400,609	60,762	1,155,038	15,084,314
Service Fire	26,176,064	5,000,000	-1,143,757	4,777,176	184,207	10,838,517	26,868	2,425,909	48,284,984
South Carolina	2,502,716	142,500	1,404,933	216,031	13,520	232,734	27,720	353,158	4,893,312
Standard Accident	25,231,077	886,727	15,146,864	7,065,834	620,643	2,471,908	223,025	5,160,332	56,806,410
Standard (Conn.)	5,028,395	-	3,179,775	1,420,616	107,843	451,178	295	1,247,698	11,435,800
Standard (N.J.)	1,222,553	100,000	622,356	193,811	14,941	71,694	2,664	338,739	2,566,758
Standard (N.Y.)	9,479,332	-	4,583,769	1,804,072	199,602	806,718	168,937	1,843,927	18,886,357
Star	6,247,797	290,000	2,664,967	1,345,659	157,432	813,317	91,082	992,460	12,602,714
St. Paul Fire & Marine	19,820,086	3,760,776	16,694,787	6,858,423	436,130	2,611,618	410,759	5,322,775	55,915,354
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	34,244,900	400,197	8,553,802	3,596,808	229,538	2,586,436	474,268	6,730,489	56,816,438
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	3,473,153	300,000	3,639,084	1,493,172	95,342	461,475	54,068	1,088,961	10,605,255
Sun Insurance of New York	4,267,269	-	2,484,165	704,708	76,269	411,192	41,657	871,819	8,857,079
Transatlantic	2,279,688	-	717,958	17,350	9	30,887	17	1,213,936	4,259,845
Transcontinental	6,539,151	-	2,855,634	1,108,746	139,669	394,013	37,904	1,320,748	12,395,865
Transportation Insurance	629,958	47,072	434,695	297,315	26,954	196,581	-	355,417	1,987,992
Travelers Fire	30,235,548	160,000	11,888,326	7,271,876	628,392	3,071,095	188,365	4,932,925	58,376,527
Travelers Indemnity	68,733,335	900,000	35,383,847	17,515,847	1,277,534	13,609,015	66,432	9,848,825	147,334,835
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept)	273,278,596	11,000,000	37,710,590	30,386,052	2,395,050	16,954,892	892,528	20,061,944	392,679,652
Twin City Fire	615,365	60,000	321,002	117,648	10,533	91,204	28,100	123,939	1,367,791
United States Casualty	13,180,440	67,500	5,734,502	2,759,218	898,235	837,818	37,049	2,272,017	25,186,779
United States Fidelity & Guar.	104,851,123	4,096,499	53,472,425	26,262,059	2,581,947	8,914,107	997,750	19,406,171	220,582,081
United States Fire	24,819,952	2,154,500	12,534,715	4,286,244	454,474	1,975,822	247,818	4,895,058	51,368,583
Universal	1,812,552	75,000	1,230,475	70,472	2,250	149,704	1,782	237,458	3,579,693
Vigilant	1,949,169	466	797,027	620,548	-	349,651	1,877	339,124	4,057,862
Virginia Fire & Marine	2,192,209	100,000	935,076	472,836	55,239	272,153	37,707	349,151	4,414,371
Virginia Surety	676,169	600	205,759	158,730	11,320	126,975	2,776	269,370	1,451,699
Westchester	13,418,649	1,199,916	6,615,003	2,304,390	246,353	1,041,335	219,634	2,530,582	27,575,862
World Fire & Marine	4,789,666	-	2,291,884	902,036	99,801	408,529	15,885	922,186	9,379,987
Yorkshire Insurance	4,781,307	-	2,769,791	1,104,975	75,559	346,712	4,904	1,242,700	10,325,948
Totals:	$3,010,236,515	$190,813,698	$1,256,070,991	$633,080,056	$62,906,601	$319,438,483	$52,574,640	$574,151,892	$6,099,272,876

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	$12,865	$40,001	$181,288	$536,006	$26,228	$54,798	$17,260	$419,221	$1,287,667
Commonwealth Title	48,172	613,802	675,156	2,439,345	285,663	1,210,255	32,118	1,107,697	6,412,208
Home Title Guaranty	23,150	149,600	498,024	2,078,120	111,289	376,163	2,300	1,327,087	4,565,733
Lawyers Title Insurance	161,551	400,000	1,766,974	3,506,407	257,790	2,576,653	15,070	1,855,828	10,540,273
Title Guarantee & Trust	110,458	430,943	811,044	2,531,562	244,431	1,157,579	71,149	1,972,928	7,330,094
Totals:	$356,196	$1,634,346	$3,932,486	$11,091,440	$925,401	$5,375,448	$137,897	$6,682,761	$30,135,975

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES									
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins	$6,959,815	-	$3,648,337	$1,520,965	$141,508	$429,538	$97,289	$1,401,252	$14,198,704
Alliance Assurance	1,618,121	-	664,211	563,514	-	279,354	65	690,865	3,816,130
Atlas Assurance	3,487,106	-	1,226,411	815,893	86,840	302,057	15,490	1,107,974	7,041,771
Baloise Marine	683,818	-	351,186	93,171	12,646	23,981	3,984	144,604	1,313,390
British America	1,298,818	-	617,842	217,408	23,279	140,986	1,617	320,631	2,620,581
British & Foreign Marine	3,614,513	-	1,541,900	781,312	91,155	476,681	71,595	872,614	7,449,770
British General	503,991	-	253,435	97,394	11,634	42,810	100,004	188,983	1,198,251
Caledonian	2,992,063	-	-397,217	328,597	42,225	198,029	340,568	938,325	4,442,590
Century	2,873,455	-	1,492,315	312,351	33,412	230,022	94,123	623,778	5,659,456
Commercial Union Assurance	7,505,209	-	3,494,120	1,514,677	179,747	604,811	244,963	3,414,256	16,957,783
Eagle Star	1,527,962	-	1,002,657	15,356	-	160,532	-	680,420	3,386,927
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	30,129,661	-	13,595,473	8,255,135	907,902	1,891,009	412,915	8,700,738	63,892,833
General Accid. Fire & Life Assur.	30,109,096	-	15,989,161	5,737,015	548,721	5,106,852	629,855	14,953,960	73,074,660
Guarantee Co. of No. America	547,395	-	270,859	26,288	3,640	2,494	12,141	135,105	997,922
Indemnity Marine	503,666	-	330,599	25,155	-	103,712	-	64,963	1,028,095
Law Union & Rock	723,879	-	372,709	146,580	15,967	54,807	3,998	177,501	1,495,441
Liverpool & London & Globe	12,486,499	-	5,326,565	2,698,081	314,798	1,324,258	147,657	2,645,325	24,943,183
London Assurance	5,744,902	-	2,869,551	1,384,644	125,691	284,580	57,355	1,710,664	12,177,387
London Guarantee & Accident	11,076,751	-	4,921,019	2,808,011	273,677	876,262	30,468	2,487,031	22,473,219
London & Lancashire	3,192,882	-	1,564,841	651,468	70,964	239,857	25,402	822,054	6,567,468
Marine	1,605,964	-	500,369	531,456	-	434,956	-	1,074,064	4,146,809
Netherlands	1,033,757	-	267,667	138,265	17,599	94,418	92,306	372,954	2,016,966
New Zealand	3,613,711	-	1,318,575	594,327	69,359	183,266	230,115	1,070,647	7,080,000
North British & Mercantile	5,640,308	-	2,771,094	1,322,131	143,178	422,512	27,718	2,469,849	12,796,790
Northern Assurance	5,264,246	-	3,016,941	1,029,508	153,947	378,814	52,782	1,305,632	11,201,870
Norwich Union	2,086,849	-	1,136,126	503,992	49,950	172,874	313	774,385	4,724,489
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	7,817,166	-	3,953,280	2,980,612	327,030	857,471	278,994	2,891,758	19,106,311
Ocean Marine	412,648	-	112,107	79,104	7,326	-1,848	456	101,494	711,287
Pacific Coast	718,364	-	373,079	82,030	8,353	47,462	2,798	133,672	1,365,758
Palatine	1,184,968	-	587,513	226,987	27,147	86,694	19,787	406,917	2,540,013
Pearl Assurance	5,431,031	-	3,484,324	997,242	115,220	332,610	35,424	1,187,399	11,583,250
Royal	14,348,520	-	6,120,878	3,094,286	361,219	1,816,875	209,065	3,231,893	29,182,736
Royal Exchange	3,137,145	-	2,161,520	528,821	48,484	168,824	-	645,309	6,690,103
Scottish Union & National	3,225,943	-	1,598,675	546,507	42,448	223,973	9,512	778,506	6,425,564
Sea	2,625,082	$1,088	1,067,401	935,605	-	536,363	72,466	1,048,752	6,286,757
Standard Marine	2,438,325	-	1,358,273	317,223	34,015	136,976	1,827	615,441	4,902,080
State Assurance	597,942	-	403,879	108,796	10,365	34,512	8	202,407	1,357,909
Sun	4,379,914	-	2,621,035	700,379	76,269	332,421	9,626	1,235,367	9,355,011
"Switzerland General"	4,044,688	-	2,850,281	69,452	2,931	80,968	1,829	475,441	7,525,590

UNITED STATES BRANCHES
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Thames & Mersey	$2,192,209	-	$935,076	$474,709	$55,246	$221,571	$41,622	$482,189	$4,402,622
Union Assurance	1,178,025	-	587,513	227,007	27,148	86,188	121,883	402,178	2,629,942
Union of Canton	1,822,724	-	1,092,402	133,806	19,492	147,476	136,504	740,285	4,092,689
Union Marine	1,743,898	-	758,618	479,648	55,955	82,431	41,458	754,534	3,916,542
Western Assurance	2,427,095	-	1,143,643	407,427	44,205	238,016	23,526	505,149	4,789,061
Zurich Insurance	37,073,602	-	10,511,470	9,171,217	901,879	2,421,134	260,006	5,118,279	65,457,587
Totals:	$243,623,726	$1,088	$109,867,713	$53,673,552	$5,482,571	$22,309,589	$3,959,514	$70,105,544	$509,023,297
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Life	$210,517,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$210,517,043
All American Life & Casualty	735,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,101
Bankers Life	11,330,383	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,330,383
Bankers National	115,471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,471
Bankers Security	39,289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,289
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	16,032,857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,032,857
Business Men's Assur. Co.	14,046,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,046,092
Connecticut General Life	67,759,103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,759,103
Continental Assurance	26,624,961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,624,961
Credit Life	503,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,580
Equitable Life Assurance	126,648,833	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,648,833
Farmer & Traders	80,654	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,654
Federal Life & Casualty	2,550,297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,550,297
Franklin Life	595,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	595,148
General American Life	17,534,947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,534,947
Guardian Life	477,584	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	477,584
Home Life	3,571,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,571,740
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	6,186,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,186,822
Lincoln National	17,452,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,452,759
Metropolitan Life	254,220,211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	254,220,211
Mutual Life	1,605,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,605,309
National Accid. & Health	899,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899,128
New York Life	26,339,689	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,339,689
North Amer. Accident Ins.	6,924,785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,924,785
North Amer. Reassurance	553,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	553,534
Occidental Life	63,099,718	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,099,718
Old Republic	871,744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	871,744
Patriot Life	64,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,280
Phoenix Mutual Life	81,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,807
Provident Life & Accident	46,475,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,475,226
Provident Life & Casualty	751,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751,133
Provident Mutual Life	56,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,562
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	105,621,036	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,621,036
Security Mutual Life	4,833,655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,833,655
Sun Life Assurance	62,393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,393
Union Labor	17,074,956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,074,956
Union Mutual Life	5,604,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,604,073
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Accident	70,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,727
United States Life Ins. Co.	7,485,113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,485,113
Washington National	20,659,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,659,154
Totals:	$1,086,156,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,086,156,897

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1956 Concluded

Recapitulation	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$222,787,179	$76,989,859	$13,990,813	$58,489,572	$4,922,052	$17,320,573	$3,101,708	$37,341,903	$434,943,659
Massachusetts Stock Companies	113,077,660	8,715,840	52,419,023	27,524,384	2,713,572	9,113,610	2,088,160	22,604,793	238,257,042
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	88,862,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,862,457
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	6,914	2,610	2,000	432	-	2,454	14,410
Total Domestic Companies	$424,727,296	$85,705,699	$66,416,750	$86,016,566	$7,637,624	$26,434,615	$5,189,868	$59,949,150	$762,077,568
Mutual Companies of Other States	$480,619,629	$136,798,086	$113,529,211	$128,477,358	$9,302,602	$34,824,457	$3,289,449	$86,271,795	$993,112,587
Stock Companies of Other States	3,010,236,515	190,813,698	1,256,070,991	633,080,056	62,906,601	319,438,483	52,574,640	574,151,892	6,099,272,876
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	243,623,726	1,088	109,867,713	53,673,552	5,482,571	22,309,589	3,959,514	70,105,544	509,023,297
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	1,086,156,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,086,156,897
Title Companies of Other States	356,196	1,634,346	3,932,486	11,091,440	925,401	5,375,448	137,897	6,682,761	30,135,975
Total Foreign Companies	$4,820,992,963	$329,247,218	$1,483,400,401	$826,322,406	$78,617,175	$381,947,977	$59,961,500	$737,211,992	$8,717,701,632
Grand Total All Companies	$5,245,720,259	$414,952,917	$1,549,817,151	$912,338,972	$86,254,799	$408,382,592	$65,151,368	$797,161,142	$9,479,779,200

TABLE 6 - NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$243,752	$47,619	$4,888	-	-	$146,520	-	$-13,194	-	$429,585
Allied American	182,238	57,711	23,399	-	$26,708	1,068,742	-	754,310	$-9,524-B	2,103,584
American Mutual Liability	3,141	417	17	-	1	1,020,490	-	38,428,818	124,253-B	39,577,137
Arkwright Mutual	2,892,927	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,893,541
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257,783	-	257,783
Associated Merchants	12,635	1,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,124
Attleboro Mutual Fire	43,617	10,414	1,470	-	2,401	26,660	-	-	6,807-B	91,369
Barnstable Co. Mutl.Fire	52,306	6,204	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,045
Berkshire Mutual	546,746	143,365	32,084	-	30,489	410,817	-	4,448	223-A-B	1,168,172
Boston Manufacturers	4,208,445	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	256,978-B	4,466,493
Cambridge Mutual	562,027	168,909	26,346	-	40,739	243,158	-	300	-7,944-B	1,033,535
Dorchester Mutual	187,707	34,255	1,784	-	3,566	43,109	-	-	-2,039-B	268,382
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,208	-	347,208
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,508,466	-	1,508,466
Federal Mutual	260,451	93,539	15,165	-	50,883	217,744	-	-	-42,612-B	595,170
Fitchburg Mutual	137,079	32,058	1,492	-	3,579	131,081	-	-	-376-B	304,913
Groveland Mutual	3,555	-46	-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,505
Hingham Mutual	189,692	64,891	1,772	-	-	4,984	-	-	-20,900-B-J	240,439
Holyoke Mutual	490,632	140,897	7,560	-	5,837	716,839	-	-	103-A	1,361,868
Industrial Mutual	1,627,585	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,628,004
Liberty Mutual Fire	4,118,700	1,009,198	611,220	$196,642	1,245,369	660,094	$24,246	3,296,657	-89,605-B	11,072,521
Liberty Mutual Ins.	503,098	23,716	8,649	85,488	344,297	6,045,129	23,296	128,168,114	193,991-B	135,495,778
Lowell Mutual Fire	124,285	19,278	72	-	3,477	34,329	-	-	-	181,441
Lumber Mutual	1,097,817	229,600	52,437	-	25,469	292,139	-	131,574	1,315-A	1,830,351
Lynn Mutual	155,567	44,366	6,691	-	-	224,012	-	50	1,037-B	431,723
Merchants and Farmers	72,634	15,537	1,178	-	2,259	60,459	-	-	-23,483-B	128,584
Merrimack Mutual	1,687,027	506,728	79,037	-	121,270	729,474	-	901	-23,832-B	3,100,605
Middlesex Mutual	622,266	177,465	26,764	-	-	851,247	-	200	4,146-B	1,682,088
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,988,437	262,911-B	2,251,348
Mutual Fire Assurance	4,173	750	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,959
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	1,075,951	249,736	26,069	-	8,023	353,555	-	2,667	-117,556-A-B	1,598,445
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	14,363	-1,549	580	-	1,334	231,326	-	255,911	-	501,965
Quincy Mutual	1,460,532	427,179	32,690	-	-	752,135	-	-	-	2,672,536
Salem Mutual	62,106	12,599	1,491	-	2,615	48,904	-	-	-468-B	127,147
Traders and Mechanics	356,660	67,023	3,931	-	2,743	281,682	-	-	-	712,039
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,011	-	141,011
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	211,340	-	211,340
U.S. Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,768	-	84,768
West Newbury	917	3,019	3,952	-	-	23,142	-	-	135,636-B	166,666
Worcester Mutual	840,395	251,351	49,759	-	15,411	877,414	-	121	4,990-B-S	2,039,441
Totals	$23,841,026	$3,839,821	$1,021,064	$282,130	$1,936,470	$15,495,185	$47,542	$175,669,890	$654,051	$222,787,179

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$853,238	$196,857	$100,228	$35,912	$371,811	$1,358,050	$55,065	$11,812,842	-	$14,784,003
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	157,781	-	977,471	-	1,135,252
Bay State Insurance	180,917	29,581	37,082	-	11,715	1,457	-	38	$-11,549-B	249,241
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	6,041,806	2,093,358	577,495	1,949,590	1,936,548	2,019,619	121,408	4,015,406	-	18,755,230
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,061,601	-	3,061,601
Employers Fire	2,499,346	895,543	353,086	35,858	1,518,852	1,577,168	55,065	865,549	-	7,800,467
Halifax Insurance	489,996	196,863	19,247	2,874	37,392	59,768	-	563	-	806,703
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	652,442	-	652,442
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	136,990	15,526	9,052	6,960	58,038	791,992	41,917	20,683,703	-	21,744,178
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	678,795	-	678,795
Massachusetts Fire & M.	1,206,503	366,639	47,537	81,199	158,574	211,447	5,761	376,423	-	2,454,083
Massachusetts Plate Gl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377,456	-	377,456
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,003,635	-	5,003,635
New England Insurance	1,580,407	459,415	47,370	45,721	225,741	277,700	13,849	325,227	-	2,975,430
Old Colony	2,589,345	897,154	247,498	835,539	829,949	865,551	52,032	1,720,888	-	8,037,956
Plymouth Insurance	4,762	-	-	-	335	8,791	-	-	-	13,888
Springfield F. & M.	13,038,358	3,790,174	390,803	377,200	1,862,359	2,291,025	114,255	2,683,126	-	24,547,300
Totals	$28,621,668	$8,941,110	$1,829,398	$3,370,853	$7,011,314	$9,620,349	$459,352	53,235,165	$-11,549	$113,077,660
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES										
Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$286,586	-	$286,586
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,415,088	-	1,415,088
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,009,800	-	51,009,800
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,978,983	-	1,978,983
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,306,684	-	2,306,684
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,625,687	-	6,625,687
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,461,195	-	8,461,195
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	469,710	-	469,710
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,875,616	-	10,875,616
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,433,108	-	5,433,108
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$88,862,457	-	$88,862,457

TABLE 6 - NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$2,647,300	$738,291	$227,325	-	$149,828	$1,642,806	-	$6,328,205	$22,159-B	$11,755,914
American Manufacturers	1,801,793	614,969	172,178	-	517,750	426,685	$4,634	-	-96,590-B	3,441,419
Atlantic Mutual	1,896,345	542,187	490,892	$3,525,076	1,588,860	227,165	30,827	2,088,785	112,347-B-S	10,502,484
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	559,825	-	-	-	559,825
Blackstone Mutual	3,473,075	952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,474,027
Central Mutual	4,667,058	1,812,349	208,031	84,442	795,957	1,060,406	-	302,811	58,837-B	8,989,891
Cosmopolitan Mutual	115,053	16,938	191	-	4,803	92,711	-	4,195,883	-	4,425,579
Employers Mutual Fire	629,212	224,701	24,253	-	235,572	1,395,329	1,147	-	-106,479-B	2,403,735
Employers Mutual Liab.	30,729	7,136	17	-	3,187	664,359	1,872	50,370,793	91,038-B	51,169,131
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,108,006	-	4,220,542	-	5,328,548
Federated Mutual	3,228,134	1,048,319	194,308	-	654,315	1,321,280	1,147	6,299,561	194,326-B	12,941,390
Firemen's Mutual	4,319,559	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,320,715
Florists' Mutual Ins.	366,380	33,913	108	-	8	195	-	68	14,362-B-J-E	415,034
Grain Dealers	3,688,782	1,072,952	84,765	-	236,895	669,961	-	1,020,619	-195,843-B	6,578,131
Hardware Dealers	3,717,638	1,982,064	234,712	-	315,134	432,220	-	-	4,944-B	6,686,712
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	4,588,925	-	31,924,377	63,100-B	36,576,402
Hartford County Mutual	456,534	35,677	116,951	-	17,262	18,385	-	775	-	645,584
Home Mutual	359,219	138,388	3,365	-	15,574	33,427	-	812	-	550,785
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,229,457	-	1,229,457
Indiana Lumbermens	2,649,819	1,068,822	125,021	-	161,521	1,181,012	-	2,265,779	40,238-B	7,492,212
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	71,896	-	1,983,933	344-B	2,056,173
Jewelers Mutual	43,308	11,593	-	-	36,460	-	-	-	1,233-B-J	92,594
Lumbermens Mutl. Cas.	661,631	110,160	1,582	-	5,944	5,356,404	-	52,477,116	-	58,582,837
Lumbermens Mutl. Ins.	2,513,255	994,174	73,457	-	232,747	695,163	10,977	177,711	-62,741-A-B	4,634,743
Manufacturers & Merch.	105,859	22,895	1,249	-	2,574	132,088	-	-	-6,068-B	258,597
Manufacturers' Mutual	6,776,859	2,730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,779,589
Merchants and Bus. Men's	235,614	57,180	10	-	-	8,101	-	-	144-B	301,049
Merchants Mutl. Casualty	-	-	2,107	-	-	463,399	-	7,228,417	-	7,693,923
Michigan Millers	3,118,367	1,010,593	115,612	-	164,712	605,905	-	324,196	66,469-A-B	5,405,854
Michigan Mutl. Liab.	180,797	168,994	5,033	-	1,617	2,530,624	-	18,484,651	54,238-E	21,425,954
Millers Mutl. (Ill.)	1,629,141	407,154	49,651	-	54,086	263,821	-	274,785	128,888-B-D	2,807,526
Millers Mutl. (Pa.)	542,197	91,602	4,206	-	14,389	4,452	-	23	2,381-B-O	659,250
Millers Mutl. (Texas)	1,141,679	337,368	5,412	-	48,294	564,878	-	901,125	105,857-B	3,104,613
Millers National	1,856,705	665,031	24,274	127,423	352,634	130,107	-	2,090	-	3,158,264
Mill Owners Mutl. (Iowa)	1,457,043	386,301	10,391	-	186,260	125,097	-	266,774	101,133-B	2,532,999
Mutl. Ben. Ac. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,478,294	-	103,478,294
Mutual Fire (Saco)	25,288	4,395	-	-	-	34,604	-	-	-	64,287
Natl. Grange Mutl. Liab.	52,651	6,864	765	-	14,587	1,261,709	-	6,844,087	-	8,180,663
New London County Mutl.	125,715	11,717	2,585	-	6,780	83,118	-	-	-	229,915
New York Central	219,318	74,266	2,345	-	2,382	129,985	-	-	-	428,296

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	$5,858,462	$2,648,866	$341,244	-	$951,873	$3,438,663	-	$6,610,746	$2,561-A	$19,852,415
Pawtucket Mutual	646,845	267,701	25,026	-	11,440	601,714	-	-	-	1,552,726
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,628,208	455,662	22,638	-	78,582	170,665	-	106	273,471-B	3,629,332
Pennsylvania Millers	1,486,111	300,528	29,710	-	30,426	15,933	-	2,226	18,038-A-B	1,882,972
Phenix	70,573	15,263	833	-	1,716	88,058	-	-	-4,045-B	172,398
Philadelphia Mfrs.	1,103,877	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,104,193
Preferred Mutual	499,514	198,584	46,430	-	14,075	275,353	-	111	15-A	1,034,082
Protection Mutual	1,708,728	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,709,299
Providence Mutual	99,209	44,147	1,281	-	-	5,795	-	-	-	150,432
Security Mutual Cas.	81,457	10,809	2,364	-	5,633	354,152	-	12,020,571	-	12,474,986
Shelby Mutual Casualty	58,168	20,098	17,746	-	3,856	1,872,683	-	7,105,703	-	9,078,254
Union Mutual	346,070	148,432	8,810	-	16,739	-	-	92	-	520,143
Utica Fire (Mutual)	239,768	84,140	3,881	-	13,627	131,043	-	9,363	-	481,822
Utica Mutual Insurance	75,068	28,668	3,886	-	2,498	812,222	-	13,590,274	52,697-B-J	14,565,313
Vermont Mutual	540,769	60,720	3,831	-	17,830	423,617	-	2,100	-	1,048,867
Totals	$70,174,884	$17,986,336	$2,688,476	$3,736,941	$6,968,427	$36,073,946	$50,604	$342,002,961	$937,054	$480,619,629

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$6,058,996	$2,574,822	$166	$2,444,776	$5,184,168	$12,823,690	$109,206	$77,389,253	-	$106,585,077
Aetna Insurance	18,658,852	5,970,089	$1,596,261	2,235,448	5,681,857	4,206,398	114,455	13,672,966	-	52,136,326
Affiliated F M	3,155,608	477,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,633,222
Agricultural	4,336,109	1,395,002	171,749	591,333	564,151	1,623,742	77,262	201,536	-	8,960,884
Albany	503,403	222,505	2,831	-	57,679	165,497	-	623	-	952,538
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	9,119,281	-	-	-	9,119,281
Allstate Insurance	835,476	748,189	-	-	-	25,719,823	-	91,542,614	-	118,846,102
American (N.J.)	16,337,076	4,836,679	1,088,335	2,260,976	4,661,793	5,429,896	111,964	12,472,073	$102,269-N	47,301,061
American Automobile Ins.	780,366	455,312	204,083	-	726,829	7,490,345	-	25,994,526	161,013-O	35,812,474
American Avia. & Genl.	291,186	108,095	12,307	856	83,533	568,824	-	3,859,709	-	4,924,510
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	922,089	342,301	38,973	2,710	264,519	1,801,277	-	12,222,412	-	15,594,281
American Central	1,824,344	623,448	32,690	-	445,499	557,379	-	31,152	-	3,514,512
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	666,854	-	666,854
American Druggists	239,752	30,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,525
American Equitable	5,200,497	1,919,889	137,472	174,890	354,143	696,003	-	5,598	-	8,488,492
American Fidel.& Cas.(Va.)	-	-	-	-	104	1,509,058	-2,438	13,593,992	-	15,100,716
American Fidelity Co.(N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	7,723	-	2,344,780	-	2,352,503
American and Foreign	1,377,574	405,360	38,120	199,942	203,867	431,760	18,562	3,021,380	-	5,696,565
American Guar. & Liab.	5,581	1,052	2,618	-	635	432,121	97,312	3,197,005	-	3,736,324
American Home Assur. Co.	2,728,574	913,893	47,397	1,094,773	563,639	1,026,522	39,994	611,279	-	7,026,071
American Marine & Genl.	277,067	113,642	13,702	37,119	71,634	58,795	-	458	-	572,417
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	233,879	168,576	-	402,455
American Motorists Ins.	715,082	323,495	160,040	-	79,333	1,825,439	-	14,586,775	-	17,690,164
American National	1,206,503	366,639	47,537	81,199	158,574	211,447	5,761	376,423	-	2,454,083
American Reinsurance	3,928,638	889,374	75,578	400,508	251,170	313,757	98,916	8,980,389	-	14,938,330
American Surety	167,213	23,247	55,973	111,243	456,253	1,762,952	-	16,223,256	-	18,800,137
American Union	1,081,252	313,458	61,895	18,856	50,316	232,203	-	1,441	-	1,759,421
American Universal	178,456	4,008	1,918	36,470	85,263	567,624	-	548,898	27,849-C	1,450,486
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	70,789	-	5,495,349	-	5,566,138

TABLE 6 - NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers and Shippers	$1,567,756	$675,249	$113,541	$32,143	$211,456	$1,804,061	$35,344	$73,544	-	$4,513,094
Birmingham (Pa.)	957,715	315,170	67,286	101,981	203,606	232,473	9,589	285,329	-	2,173,149
Buffalo	1,697,440	583,893	36,065	487,901	197,396	101,819	-	16,415	-	3,120,929
Caledonian-American	314,810	85,962	13,516	-	33,221	62,455	-	536	-	510,500
California	1,104,561	380,143	19,933	-	271,646	339,858	-	17,730	-	2,133,871
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	19,321,452	-	-	-	19,321,452
Camden	4,490,710	1,548,394	180,259	233,354	989,660	1,263,364	98,102	249,526	$8,789-B	9,062,158
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	148,462	-	1,980,425	-	2,128,887
Centennial	646,615	180,729	163,631	1,175,025	501,314	75,722	10,275	696,262	37,449-B-M	3,487,022
Central Surety & Ins.	669,878	275,993	22,509	-	126,708	393,257	2	4,296,582	-	5,784,929
Century Indemnity	3,392,519	1,085,470	290,229	406,445	1,033,065	764,800	20,810	2,485,994	-	9,479,332
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	27,210	13,470	-	-	445	-	-	2,576	-	43,701
Citizens Casualty Co.	36,626	1,129	-	-	166	18,157	-	1,683,795	-	1,739,873
Citizens (N.J.)	382,257	136,313	6,993	24,084	84,814	183,511	1,950	565	-	820,487
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	4,960	9,641	4,194,642	-	4,209,243
Commercial Ins. Co.(N.J.)	1,836,705	904,666	30,537	-64,698	246,243	1,476,011	29,936	22,027,187	-	26,486,587
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	854,143	303,842	15,946	-	217,316	271,678	-	21,127	-	1,684,052
Commonwealth	1,525,958	470,467	36,256	152,097	240,537	400,236	3	-45,520	-	2,780,034
Connecticut Fire Ins.	6,051,831	1,816,671	312,799	507,259	2,019,626	2,354,716	60,475	1,674,638	-	14,798,015
Connecticut Indemnity	1,073,535	445,047	79,175	88,042	274,256	442,163	-	2,871,076	-	5,273,294
Continental Casualty	3,094,933	996,138	163,034	215,523	1,527,223	4,012,300	34,497	100,468,871	-	110,512,519
Continental Insurance	16,155,598	5,232,299	-	2,695,513	2,840,200	6,663,463	145,943	-	-	33,733,016
Detroit Fire and Marine	1,206,503	366,639	47,537	81,199	158,574	211,447	5,761	376,423	-	2,454,083
Dubuque Fire and Marine	820,922	488,957	10,938	8,327	128,756	121,657	-	178,390	-	1,757,947
Eagle (N.Y.)	801,441	273,248	49,350	100,174	66,678	202,405	-	384,963	-	1,878,259
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	16,319,146	-	-	-	16,319,146
Empire State	1,084,027	348,750	42,937	147,833	141,038	405,936	19,316	50,384	-	2,240,221
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,249,791	534,109	28,058	-	124,993	218,096	-	7,173,188	-	9,328,235
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,210,366	363,334	62,560	101,452	403,925	470,943	12,095	334,928	-	2,959,603
Excelsior Insurance	322,555	135,132	8,830	-	23,995	279,144	-	5,184	-	774,840
Export	14,800	4,414	-	13,539	88,193	-	-	-	-	120,946
Farmers (Pa.)	655,114	167,155	3,278	3,356	29,747	3,162	-	8	-	861,820
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	2,793,772	937,945	595,895	2,971,862	1,342,703	4,964,934	330,105	7,490,004	-	21,427,220
Fidelity and Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,746,195	-	66,746,195
Fidelity and Deposit Co.	2,624	145	21,040	-	719,550	-	-	3,148,403	-	3,891,762
Fidelity-Phoenix	12,795,708	3,821,748	-	2,649,622	2,518,503	5,321,632	145,943	-	-	27,253,156
Fire Association	6,714,857	2,224,736	471,925	1,045,327	1,461,266	2,554,812	99,561	4,705,977	-	19,278,461
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	3,246,056	1,005,730	295,895	992,535	1,838,656	1,424,639	34,052	5,273,747	139,949-C	14,251,259

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemen's Fund Insurance	$14,482,405	$4,487,103	$1,320,149	$4,428,235	$8,203,234	$6,356,081	$151,923	$23,529,025	$624,387-c	$63,582,542
Firemens (D.C.)	200,945	45,741	845	-	1,554	8,743	-	2	-	257,830
Firemens (N.J.)	9,685,967	4,595,611	107,761	2,254,549	1,740,957	4,736,450	75,137	3,796,617	-	26,993,049
First National	953,259	828,601	17,255	13,702	2,507	169,243	-	3,523	-	1,988,090
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	79,783,165	-	-	-	79,783,165
General Insurance	9,309,408	4,885,801	440,261	754,200	1,902,963	4,932,703	-	93,852	-	22,319,188
General Reins. Corp.	4,953,895	1,192,315	94,195	968,042	416,256	1,539,652	149,355	10,117,227	-	19,430,937
Glens Falls Insurance	7,888,469	2,666,531	466,806	2,688,683	2,595,546	4,490,586	186,297	16,525,718	-	37,508,636
Globe Indemnity	4,106,231	1,208,284	113,625	605,457	607,682	1,286,977	55,329	9,006,037	-	16,989,622
Globe and Republic	1,950,186	719,959	51,552	65,584	132,803	261,001	-	2,099	-	3,183,184
Granite State	1,533,483	492,318	36,986	278,031	268,167	444,147	21,707	67,068	-	3,141,907
Great American Indemnity	1,793	242	2,211	-	389	2,423,645	28,802	18,372,336	-	20,829,418
Great American Insurance	19,304,072	5,866,218	760,584	1,299,180	2,537,190	3,383,152	92,178	6,022,771	-	39,265,345
Hanover	6,348,381	2,057,265	130,595	1,936,965	1,133,154	1,985,176	52,447	521,746	13,139-T	14,178,868
Hartford Accdt. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	450,335	-	96,112,727	-	96,563,062
Hartford Fire Insurance	35,916,396	12,804,764	651,785	2,327,971	7,992,130	17,191,835	185,309	52,834	-	77,123,024
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530,712	-	530,712
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,253,220	-	5,253,220
Home Indemnity	1,582	-	-	-	-	174,833	-	18,812,712	-	18,989,127
Home Insurance	57,488,060	16,122,336	1,964,573	6,554,654	13,588,502	11,110,339	132,318	36,518	230,084-B-Q	107,227,384
Home Fire and Marine	3,246,056	1,005,730	295,895	992,535	1,838,656	1,424,639	34,052	5,273,747	139,949-C	14,251,259
Homeland	780,561	242,363	18,744	103,408	124,517	206,303	2	-15,165	-	1,460,733
Illinois	722,052	258,623	9,440	49,553	137,135	50,598	-	813	-	1,228,214
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Am.	64,440	23,054	368,495	17,881	368,955	2,088,190	33,615	44,250,020	9,751-B	47,224,401
Industrial Insurance	540,847	323,577	9,098	43,199	-	3,060,503	-	25,806	-	4,003,030
Ins. Co. of No. America	23,817,543	6,000,594	3,417,444	7,536,930	8,766,257	4,901,039	1,241,193	2,964,311	16,817,547-B-K	75,462,858
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.	866,943	299,999	13,908	281,816	185,806	324,156	-	138,625	-	2,111,253
Internatl. Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,160	-	9,160
Inter-Ocean	2,200,097	824,082	42,867	211,807	148,882	61,058	1,509	76,971	-	3,567,273
Jersey	1,001,622	431,409	72,540	20,536	135,097	1,152,594	22,581	46,987	-	2,883,366
Kansas City Fire & Marine	606,924	265,325	18,949	-	148,170	2,079,777	1,751	366,381	-	3,487,277
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	30	-	-	-9,855	-	4,892,329	-	4,882,504
Manhattan Fire and Marine	1,148,882	390,019	40,074	1,475	167,786	222,815	-	19,647	995-A	1,991,693
Maryland Casualty	1,490,693	517,712	124,756	-	355,800	4,909,166	41,845	45,421,046	-	52,861,018
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369,173	-	369,173
Mercantile	1,525,958	470,467	36,256	152,097	240,537	400,236	3	-45,520	-	2,780,034
Merchants Fire Ass.(N.Y.)	2,526,116	1,204,933	79,710	479,173	459,041	1,138,256	100,621	2,909,747	-	8,897,597
Merchants & Mfrs.	1,300,124	479,972	34,368	43,723	88,536	174,001	-	1,399	-	2,122,123
Merchants Fire Ins.(Col.)	690,002	320,555	6,700	-	9,627	210,223	-	292	24-A	1,237,423
Metropolitan Casualty	1,767,720	879,242	31,456	-64,698	240,794	1,580,984	29,936	17,548,293	-	22,013,727
Michigan Fire and Marine	1,185,305	344,561	35,528	34,291	169,305	208,275	10,387	243,921	-	2,231,573
Milwaukee	2,841,139	1,349,744	32,162	635,809	506,539	1,401,845	22,263	1,001,221	-	7,790,722
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	3,033,308	1,304,947	91,867	-	517,895	910,811	-	40,999	48,432-F	5,948,259
National Casualty	129,874	76,210	-	-	-	166,113	-	12,093,091	-	12,465,288
National Fire	12,477,723	5,027,131	501,051	502,914	2,788,225	5,800,025	68,333	9,889,785	-	37,055,187
National - Ben Franklin	986,229	467,454	10,821	236,515	178,391	478,851	7,589	417,234	-	2,783,084
National Grange	189,432	35,402	2,616	-	51,895	343,747	-	-	-	623,092

TABLE 6 - NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
National Surety Corp.	$3,995,146	$1,237,822	$364,179	$1,221,582	$2,262,961	$1,753,402	$41,910	$6,490,765	$172,245-C	$17,540,012
National Union (Pa.)	7,886,012	2,592,377	553,037	848,027	1,678,741	1,910,849	79,418	2,363,791	-	17,912,252
National Union Indemnity	733,420	244,153	52,534	69,801	153,718	181,409	6,888	204,167	-	1,646,090
New Amsterdam Casualty	293,174	94,169	17,375	246,091	294,250	1,538,002	41,918	27,256,296	-	29,781,275
Newark	1,774,951	522,291	49,115	261,714	262,675	556,306	23,917	3,892,932	-	7,343,901
New Hampshire	5,436,895	1,745,489	131,132	985,746	950,775	1,574,704	76,961	237,787	-	11,139,489
New York Fire	2,383,561	879,949	63,008	80,158	162,316	319,001	-	2,566	-	3,890,559
New York Underwriters	1,659,802	559,850	26,842	319,813	352,089	687,507	3,824	1,971	-	3,611,698
Niagara	9,568,522	2,863,060	-	1,109,844	1,600,703	1,940,991	64,864	-	-	17,147,984
No. Amer. Reinsurance	3,882,020	845,531	44,957	-	430,786	854,246	-671	10,676,199	19,447-G	16,752,515
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	428,353	89,981	1,978	-	50,713	42,574	-38	698,752	1,486-G	1,313,799
Northern (N.Y.)	3,985,820	2,405,888	268,668	-	419,970	3,122,771	-	1,314,717	-	11,517,834
North River	5,403,902	1,986,750	292,443	1,049,698	1,090,115	1,065,670	41,031	1,239,374	-	12,168,983
Northwestern F & M	477,821	170,391	8,742	30,105	106,018	229,389	2,437	706	-	1,025,609
Northwestern National	2,980,469	1,827,007	90,466	269,816	278,360	1,632,463	-	1,357	8,805-A	7,088,743
Ohio Casualty Insurance	280,313	194,733	19,937	-	10,912	5,787,682	12,604	15,089,576	-	21,395,757
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	44	198	7,567	-	35	2,962	-	6,802,511	-	6,813,317
Ohio Farmers Insurance	2,427,155	1,846,120	130,407	-	139,991	2,812,308	-	-	-	7,355,981
Orient	1,117,198	541,499	18,851	-	82,395	303,038	11,897	495	-	2,075,373
Pacific Fire	1,785,499	769,034	129,310	36,608	240,825	2,054,625	40,253	83,759	-	5,139,913
Pacific National	4,039,369	1,472,942	391,331	485,794	508,854	1,265,248	-	593,239	-	8,756,777
Peerless Insurance	306,107	42,729	19,042	295	81,461	877,153	-	4,394,495	-	5,721,282
Pennsylvania	3,368,299	1,040,727	80,403	304,195	529,337	885,733	7	-106,220	-	6,102,481
Philadelphia F. & M.	4,095,724	1,164,444	544,437	315,636	1,315,334	867,875	38,618	371,562	-	8,713,630
Phoenix Assurance Co.	3,961,221	1,523,730	143,510	-2,663	503,315	1,284,621	-	6,552,340	-	13,966,074
Phoenix Insurance	10,028,749	3,010,483	518,352	840,600	3,346,808	3,902,102	100,216	2,775,115	-	24,522,425
Planet	103,596	45,005	7,674	278	33,931	174,082	4,192	2,434,695	-	2,803,453
Potomac	472,315	214,919	40,910	1,382	70,010	1,099,296	9,080	5,912,632	-	7,820,544
Prov. Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	2,370	-	1,826,858	-	1,829,228
Prov. Washington Ins.	4,765,652	1,468,997	186,050	931,041	1,837,303	903,286	96,255	1,518,255	-	11,706,839
Provident	614,264	140,936	13,160	109,733	49,520	283,131	-	150,152	-	1,360,896
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	269,929	-	1,253,635	-	1,523,564
Quaker City	296,284	174,147	1,384	297,215	378,448	273,586	8,113	29	-	1,429,206
Queen	4,503,608	1,325,215	124,621	657,858	666,343	1,411,523	60,684	9,877,589	-	18,627,441
Reliance	1,342,972	444,947	94,385	209,066	292,253	510,962	19,912	941,195	-	3,855,692
Resolute Insurance	-	1,750	-	-	6,043	7,748,393	-	53,623	13,847-U	7,823,656
Rochester American	1,206,503	366,639	47,537	81,199	158,574	211,447	5,761	376,423	-	2,454,083
Royal Indemnity	4,795,018	1,410,964	132,685	707,018	709,615	1,502,858	64,610	10,516,727	-	19,839,495
Safeguard	472,660	229,096	7,975	-	34,860	128,208	5,034	210	-	878,043
Seaboard Fire & Marine	633,858	248,041	21,306	207,997	178,031	196,248	-	-	-	1,485,481

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$621,352	-	$621,352
Security Insurance	$3,220,604	$1,335,140	$237,526	$264,127	$822,769	$1,326,489	-	957,025	-	8,163,680
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	8,573,013	-	-	-	8,573,013
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	26,176,064	-	-	-	26,176,064
South Carolina	1,424,008	245,311	7,894	106,301	54,787	664,415	-	-	-	2,502,716
Standard Accident	932,366	405,047	69,065	2,498	305,381	1,566,738	$37,724	21,912,258	-	25,231,077
Standard (Conn.)	2,678,167	1,204,247	104	-	914,801	211,136	19,272	668	-	5,028,395
Standard (N.J.)	706,532	448,648	5,969	-	-	61,404	-	-	-	1,222,553
Standard (N.Y.)	3,392,519	1,085,471	290,229	406,445	1,033,065	764,799	20,810	2,485,994	-	9,479,332
Star	1,510,033	444,337	41,785	222,743	223,379	473,275	20,347	3,311,898	-	6,247,797
St. Paul Fire & Marine	8,718,617	3,068,228	814,533	3,301,490	4,293,671	5,049,265	154,983	-5,580,701	-	19,820,086
St. Paul-Mercury Ind.	2,816,942	883,485	192,717	-213,591	858,709	2,156,578	31,704	27,518,356	-	34,244,900
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	2,061,483	721,172	115,594	-86,223	663,247	1,198,953	13,210	-1,214,283	-	3,473,153
Sun Insurance	1,244,958	450,788	22,404	186,380	267,925	746,852	-	1,347,962	-	4,267,269
Transatlantic	434,552	16,501	7,316	999,466	363,782	8,184	14,974	95,997	$338,916-B	2,279,688
Transcontinental	2,201,951	887,141	88,421	88,749	492,040	1,023,534	12,059	1,745,256	-	6,539,151
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	7,032	-33	-	622,959	-	629,958
Travelers Fire	11,875,136	4,766,503	722,327	423,197	4,025,643	8,271,149	142,445	9,148	-	30,235,548
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	15,336	-	-	16,825,561	-	51,892,438	-	68,733,335
Travelers Ins.(Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,278,596	-	273,278,596
Twin City Fire	286,693	102,234	5,245	18,063	63,611	137,633	1,462	424	-	615,365
United States Casualty	122,139	42,594	8,435	123,479	153,423	665,435	20,963	12,043,972	-	13,180,440
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	8,667,758	2,918,904	626,177	-3	1,957,830	12,731,298	99,383	77,842,630	7,146-L	104,851,123
United States Fire	11,482,997	4,088,518	698,807	1,614,355	1,823,416	2,348,748	92,985	2,670,126	-	24,819,952
Universal	27,346	28	6,556	755,833	145,030	392,926	9,153	475,680	-	1,812,552
Vigilant	292,960	98,630	59,705	532,737	197,227	368,993	22,696	376,221	-	1,949,169
Virginia Fire & Marine	529,836	155,908	14,661	78,123	78,411	166,062	7,139	1,162,069	-	2,192,209
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	114,368	-	561,801	-	676,169
Westchester	5,849,234	2,058,165	327,415	1,345,720	1,323,011	1,150,731	43,268	1,321,105	-	13,418,649
World Fire & Marine	1,696,259	542,735	145,115	203,223	516,532	382,400	10,405	1,242,997	-	4,739,666
Yorkshire Insurance	950,787	372,062	25,999	67,871	52,940	372,109	-	2,939,539	-	4,781,307
Total	$563,503,305	$191,781,967	$27,628,200	$81,431,841	$140,667,364	$471,593,658	$6,389,432	$1,508,317,230	$18,923,518	$3,010,236,515

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$12,865	-	$12,865
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,172	-	48,172
Home Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,150	-	23,150
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161,551	-	161,551
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,458	-	110,458
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$356,196	-	$356,196

TABLE 6 - NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$457,567	$155,954	$18,024	$1,284	$120,814	$841,992	-	$5,364,180	-	$6,959,815
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	533,157	192,707	390,363	$45,392	456,502	-	1,618,121
Atlas Assurance	1,593,014	700,816	8,631	462,342	207,777	512,492	-	2,034	-	3,487,106
Baloise Marine	223,343	42,608	40,027	76,000	72,208	109,084	-	120,548	-	683,818
British America	528,177	192,291	30,524	171,076	143,490	106,441	4,236	122,583	-	1,298,818
British & Foreign Marine	874,230	257,248	24,191	126,272	129,377	274,001	11,780	1,917,414	-	3,614,513
British General	256,933	91,248	4,784	-	65,195	81,576	-	4,255	-	503,991
Caledonian	1,705,538	414,623	71,096	312,217	177,543	305,178	-	5,868	-	2,992,063
Century	1,166,554	290,612	7,078	400,135	695,523	273,247	-	40,306	-	2,873,455
Commercial Union Assur.	3,454,895	1,225,609	63,785	553,246	882,041	1,088,380	163,517	73,736	-	7,505,209
Eagle Star	194,080	35,943	10,250	613,429	164,611	132,409	114,136	263,104	-	1,527,962
Employers Liab. Assur.	1,169,589	267,500	145,053	75,507	564,346	1,770,838	49,789	26,087,039	-	30,129,661
Genl. Accdt. Fire & Life	1,818,413	827,439	157,503	5,319	269,540	4,232,289	34,960	22,763,633	-	30,109,096
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547,395	-	547,395
Indemnity Marine	-	21	15,223	226,982	261,440	-	-	-	-	503,666
Law Union and Rock	388,999	190,646	6,525	-	28,521	104,898	4,118	172	-	723,879
Liverpool & Lon. & Globe	3,020,067	888,674	83,569	436,211	446,938	946,551	40,694	6,623,795	-	12,486,499
London Assurance	2,680,726	910,046	93,506	764,705	630,342	519,901	45,392	97,963	$2,321-A	5,744,902
London Guar. & Accdt.	-	-	-	-	-	1,258,579	-	9,818,172	-	11,076,751
London and Lancashire	1,718,752	833,080	29,002	-	126,763	466,218	18,304	763	-	3,192,882
Marine	-	-	-	689,337	266,069	277,148	45,392	328,018	-	1,605,964
Netherlands	524,682	143,270	22,527	182,925	55,367	104,092	-	894	-	1,033,757
New Zealand	1,276,994	494,089	118,347	218,055	357,351	472,889	-	675,986	-	3,613,711
No. British & Mercantile	3,051,997	940,924	72,512	392,694	487,935	800,471	6	-106,231	-	5,640,308
Northern Assurance	2,568,913	1,041,336	126,835	111,581	716,851	531,542	-	167,188	-	5,264,246
Norwich Union	849,096	333,970	60,316	122,436	65,127	185,394	-	470,510	-	2,086,849
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	9,212	17,904	7,790,050	-	7,817,166
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	392,068	20,580	-	-	-	-	412,648
Pacific Coast	291,639	72,653	1,769	100,034	173,881	68,312	-	10,076	-	718,364
Palatine	601,153	213,138	11,162	-	152,121	190,522	-	16,872	-	1,184,968
Pearl Assurance	2,733,825	1,201,929	88,007	-	473,248	847,465	-	39,665	46,892-F	5,431,031
Royal	3,470,427	1,021,195	96,031	501,055	513,792	1,087,704	46,762	7,611,554	-	14,348,520
Royal Exchange	1,638,036	375,840	41,474	290,612	283,309	289,755	42,929	175,190	-	3,137,145
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,980,950	582,136	114,949	28,063	85,935	431,234	-	2,676	-	3,225,943
Sea	543,516	202,998	138,723	926,938	344,742	166,878	45,392	255,895	-	2,625,082
Standard Marine	601,568	291,576	11,308	725,959	403,381	393,836	10,430	267	-	2,438,325
State Assurance	477,761	109,614	-	-	8,273	2,294	-	-	-	597,942
Sun	1,309,223	477,707	22,404	186,380	289,386	746,852	-	1,347,962	-	4,379,914
"Switzerland" General	2,630,541	560,269	10,423	324,587	429,460	83,286	2,969	3,153	-	4,044,688

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
Thames and Mersey	$529,836	$155,908	$14,661	$78,123	$78,411	$166,062	$7,139	$1,162,069	-	$2,192,209
Union Assurance	601,153	213,138	11,162	-	152,121	190,522	-	9,929	-	1,178,025
Union of Canton	660,896	124,436	4,461	609,575	422,758	-	-	598	-	1,822,724
Union Marine	644,649	248,049	23,362	670,220	83,962	72,534	-	1,122	-	1,743,898
Western Assurance	950,626	349,347	57,711	341,681	325,090	175,931	7,530	219,179	-	2,427,095
Zurich Insurance	44,462	14,566	16,496	-	7,915	2,582,891	205,290	34,201,982	-	37,073,602
Total	$49,232,820	$16,492,446	$1,873,411	$11,650,205	$11,376,241	$23,291,263	$964,061	$128,694,066	$49,213	$243,623,726
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$210,517,043	-	$210,517,043
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,101	-	735,101
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,330,383	-	11,330,383
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,471	-	115,471
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,289	-	39,289
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,032,857	-	16,032,857
Business Men's Assur. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,046,092	-	14,046,092
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,759,103	-	67,759,103
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,624,961	-	26,624,961
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,580	-	503,580
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,648,833	-	126,648,833
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,654	-	80,654
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,550,297	-	2,550,297
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	595,148	-	595,148
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,534,947	-	17,534,947
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	477,584	-	477,584
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,571,740	-	3,571,740
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,186,822	-	6,186,822
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,452,759	-	17,452,759
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	254,220,211	-	254,220,211
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,605,309	-	1,605,309
National Accdt. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899,128	-	899,128
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,339,689	-	26,339,689
No. American Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,924,785	-	6,924,785
No. American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	553,534	-	553,534
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,099,718	-	63,099,718
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	871,744	-	871,744
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,280	-	64,280
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,807	-	81,807
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,475,226	-	46,475,226
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751,133	-	751,133
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,562	-	56,562
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,621,036	-	105,621,036
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,833,655	-	4,833,655
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,393	-	62,393
Union Labor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,074,956	-	17,074,956
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,604,073	-	5,604,073

TABLE 6 - NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Concl.)

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$70,727	-	$70,727
U.S. Life Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,485,113	-	7,485,113
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,659,154	-	20,659,154
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,086,156,897	-	$1,086,156,897

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$23,841,026	$3,839,821	$1,021,064	$282,130	$1,936,470	$15,495,185	$47,542	$175,669,890	$654,051	$222,787,179
Massachusetts Stock Companies	28,621,668	8,941,110	1,829,398	3,370,853	7,011,314	9,620,349	459,352	53,235,165	-11,549	113,077,660
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,862,457	-	88,862,457
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Domestic Companies	$52,462,694	$12,780,931	$2,850,462	$3,652,983	$8,947,784	$25,115,534	$506,894	$317,767,512	$642,502	$424,727,296
Mutual Cos. of Other States	$70,174,884	$17,986,336	$2,688,476	$3,736,941	$6,968,427	$36,073,946	$50,604	$342,002,961	$937,054	$480,619,629
Stock Cos. of Other States	563,503,305	191,781,967	27,628,200	81,431,841	140,667,364	471,593,658	6,389,432	1,508,317,230	18,923,518	3,010,236,515
United States Branches Cos.of Foreign Cntries	49,232,820	16,492,446	1,873,411	11,650,205	11,376,241	23,291,263	964,061	128,694,066	49,213	243,623,726
Life Cos.of Other States (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,086,156,897	-	1,086,156,897
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356,196	-	356,196
Total - Foreign Companies	$682,911,009	$226,260,749	$32,190,087	$96,818,987	$159,021,032	$530,958,867	$7,404,097	$3,065,527,350	$19,909,785	$4,820,992,963
Grand Total All Companies	$735,373,703	$239,041,680	$35,040,549	$100,471,970	$167,959,816	$556,074,401	$7,910,991	$3,383,294,862	$20,552,287	$5,245,720,259

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $21,220.
(B) Excess of loss and catastrophe $3,905,987.
(C) Miscellaneous $1,104,379.
(D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. $64.
(E) Pools and Associations $57,816.
(F) Property Insurance $95,324.
(G) Protection and Indemnity $20,933.
(J) Surplus Lines Reinsurance $8,961.
(K) Treaty Reinsurance $14,758,045.
(L) Water damage $7,146.
(M) Fire all risk endorsement $96,982.
(N) Multiple lines (FIRE & E.C. Deductible) $102,269.
(O) Comprehensive extended coverage $161,938.
(Q) All risk extension $213,662.
(S) Quota share $-29,426.
(T) Manufacturers output $13,139.
(U) Chattel Mortgage $13,847.

TABLE 6-S NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$-13,194-D	$-13,194
Allied American	-	-	-	-	$446,863	$307,447	-	-	-	-	754,310
American Mutl. Liab.	$151,367	$5,827,025	$22,538,971	$1,899,651	4,827,889	2,207,606	$780,047	$131,883	$18,981	45,398-D	38,428,818
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	257,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257,783
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutl.Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	1,087	-	-	-	-	2,142	1,219-D	4,448
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	80	145-D	300
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	42,523	54,459	-	214,208	36,018	-	-	-	-	347,208
Electric Mutual' Liab.	-	-	1,238,183	84,811	98,511	71,008	15,953	-	-	-	1,508,466
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,578	2,316,940	956,627	1,701	-	4,081	15,730-D	3,296,657
Liberty Mutual Ins.	759,084	22,148,389	61,133,404	8,764,930	22,700,236	9,040,315	2,334,767	669,026	119,162	598,801-B-D	128,268,114
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	17,904	60,166	33,527	325	-	9,331	10,321-D	131,574
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50-D-E	50
Merchants and Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	240	437-D	901
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200-D-E	200
Mutl. Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,988,437-B	1,988,437
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutl. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	430	-	-	-	-	1,196	1,041-D	2,667
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	255,911	-	-	-	-	255,911
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders and Merchanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	141,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,011
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	195,173	16,167	-	-	-	-	211,340
United States Mutl. Liab.	-	-	83,545	-	1,223	-	-	-	-	-	84,768
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	75-D	121
Total	$910,451	$28,017,937	$85,447,356	$10,770,690	$30,861,209	$12,924,626	$3,132,793	$800,909	$155,259	$2,648,660	$175,669,890

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COS.											
American Employers	$207,264	$417,496	$3,075,093	$1,171,884	$3,680,445	$1,872,250	$217,453	$491,700	$172,493	$506,764-B-D	$11,812,842
American Policyholders	9,235	3,568	76,256	34,481	557,177	294,795	1,959	-	-	-	977,471
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	8	-	38
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	98,671	7,401	534,911	254,405	1,794,128	1,008,628	59,698	61,755	59,144	136,665-B-D	4,015,406
Craftsman	3,049,069	12,532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,061,601
Employers Fire	10,787	2,714	134,813	95,408	272,260	198,850	24,277	53,425	14,049	58,966-B-D	865,549
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	528-D	563
Hearthstone	611,470	40,972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	652,442
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	1,374,680	1,554,789	3,470,027	2,536,662	7,367,309	2,306,238	281,338	1,262,307	155,496	374,857-D	20,683,703
Massachusetts Casualty	678,795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	678,795
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	2,985	201	52,871	32,587	177,512	87,648	7,023	7,039	3,014	5,543-D	376,423
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377,456	-	377,456
Massachusetts Protective	5,003,635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,003,635
New England Insurance	531	726	46,121	33,210	123,868	64,239	3,222	40,248	4,090	8,972-D	325,227
Old Colony	42,288	3,172	229,247	109,031	768,912	432,269	25,584	26,467	25,347	58,571-B-D	1,720,888
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire & Marine	4,385	5,992	380,497	273,987	1,021,911	529,973	26,578	332,046	33,739	74,018-B-D	2,683,126
Total	$11,093,795	$2,049,563	$7,999,836	$4,541,685	$15,763,522	$6,794,890	$647,132	$2,274,987	$844,871	$1,224,884	$53,235,165
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	$286,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$286,586
Columbian National	309,186	$1,105,902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,415,088
John Hancock Mutual	-	51,009,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,009,800
Loyal Protective	1,798,729	180,254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,978,983
Mass. Ind. & Life	2,306,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,306,684
Mass. Mutual Life	-	6,625,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,625,687
Monarch Life	8,124,161	337,034	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,461,195
New England Mutual	-	469,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	469,710
Paul Revere Life	6,580,696	4,294,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,875,616
State Mutual Life Assur.	116,476	5,316,632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,433,108
Total	$19,522,518	$69,339,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$88,862,457

TABLE 6-S NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)
(Casualty Supplement

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware	$4,067	$860,414	$817,649	$320,863	$2,657,778	$1,366,648	$53,869	-	$109,558	$137,359-D	$6,328,205
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	12,354	194,403	622,741	248,504	692,334	251,962	20,946	-	19,884	25,657-D	2,088,785
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	4,955	40,451	72,169	1,160	-	78,382	105,694-D	302,811
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	243,458	2,403,944	540,478	634,427	207,871	17,039	-	128,467	20,199-D	4,195,883
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	5,878,883	31,644,810	4,614,359	4,200,071	1,834,739	1,414,525	$526,493	45,819	211,094-D	50,370,793
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	22,396	2,788,288	1,372,940	-	-	-	36,918-D	4,220,542
Federated Mutual	1,771	2,279,256	1,289,198	86,525	1,533,698	941,857	52,394	-	67,478	47,384-D	6,299,561
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68-D	68
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	7,520	558,830	449,059	150	-	-	5,060-D	1,020,619
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	956,405	6,644,312	8,064,841	835,684	10,093,153	4,465,080	387,257	-	264,039	213,606-D	31,924,377
Hartford County Mutl.	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	525-D	775
Home Mutual	-	-	-	75	-	-	145	-	196	396-D	812
Ideal Mutual	-	-	713,204	16,198	346,989	151,545	1,521	-	-	-	1,229,457
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	32,437	1,168,972	815,485	608	-	17,104	231,173-A-D	2,265,779
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	16,585	861,592	124,382	740,582	237,689	3,103	-	-	-	1,983,933
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutl. Cas.	1,400,301	6,663,332	13,620,135	1,962,397	18,456,867	7,510,469	321,600	283,932	160,054	2,068,029-B-D	52,447,116
Lumbermens Mutl. Ins.	-	-	-	562	70,749	52,779	1,066	-	18,840	33,715-D	177,711
Manufacturers & Merch.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Bus. Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Cas.	137,876	44,167	913,750	396,318	3,948,105	1,720,861	33,927	-	33,413	-	7,228,417
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	7,131	145,864	118,586	170	-	26,638	25,807-D	324,196
Michigan Mutual Liab.	15,063	48,357	10,446,336	968,726	4,191,672	2,462,517	332,835	-	12,500	6,645-D	18,484,651
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	5,849	147,754	111,066	29	-	3,115	6,972-D	274,785
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	10-D	23
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	14,822	513,529	359,534	2,646	-	9,030	1,564-D	901,125
Millers National	-	-	-	1,498	-	-	-	-	397	195-D	2,090
Mill Owners Mutl.(Ia.)	-	-	-	5,104	150,162	97,996	142	-	3,630	9,740-D	266,774
Mutl. Ben. Ac. & Hlth.	85,522,599	17,955,695	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,478,294
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mutl. Liab.	6,745	-	121,289	291,850	4,685,352	1,728,229	10,132	490	-	-	6,844,087
New London County Mutl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	-	$76,563	-	$664,508	$3,358,452	$2,037,802	$174,213	-	$118,888	$180,320-D	$6,610,746
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	8	-	87	-	-	-	11-D	106
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	1,306	799	-	-	36	85-D-E	2,226
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	88	-	111
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	$728	6,770,608	$2,338,172	248,519	2,010,375	190,672	6,046	$62,870	597	391,984-B-C D	12,020,571
Shelby Mutual Casualty	15,791	-	535,296	451,105	3,066,722	2,084,680	44,356	-	360,274	547,479-A-D G	7,105,703
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	30-D-E	92
Utica Fire (Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,527	836-D	9,363
Utica Mutual Insurance	1,005	233,541	4,939,669	570,268	5,339,322	2,220,251	195,665	-	44,577	45,976-D	13,590,274
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	1,947-D-E	2,100
Total	$88,074,705	$47,909,574	$79,332,626	$12,443,314	$71,541,804	$32,863,372	$3,075,557	$873,785	$1,531,746	$4,356,478	$342,002,961

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$28,235	-	$22,860,803	$8,025,040	$27,476,021	$12,279,551	$2,105,088	$1,953,729	$630,197	$2,030,589-D	$77,389,253
Aetna Insurance	197,405	$150,776	2,688,627	1,361,878	5,242,481	2,415,073	257,811	670,264	202,897	485,754-D	13,672,966
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	727	-	8,277	17,306	74,468	61,492	4,322	19,265	4,828	10,851-D	201,536
Albany	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	107	436-D	623
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	150	-	-	661,335	61,281,294	29,599,835	-	-	-	-	91,542,614
American (N.J.)	53,575	39,907	2,375,932	1,681,289	4,930,235	2,276,388	278,686	127,145	226,213	482,703-B-D	12,472,073
American Automobile Ins.	-	83,359	3,337,746	1,370,292	12,600,098	6,895,418	359,451	584,170	275,901	488,091-D	25,994,526
American Avia. & Genl.	316,265	877,054	507,541	255,405	1,041,981	608,914	47,565	79,978	42,276	82,730-D	3,859,709
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	1,001,504	2,777,338	1,607,213	808,782	3,299,608	1,928,229	150,622	253,264	133,874	261,978-D	12,222,412
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	8,079	-	-	294	22,779-B-D	31,152
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	666,854-C	666,854
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Equitable	-	-	-	452	-	-	-	-	663	4,483-D	5,598
American Fidel. & Cas.(Va.)	-	-	126,400	45,942	8,720,306	4,177,862	4,585	-	-	518,897-C	13,593,992
American Fidel. Co.(N.H.)	55	-	443,935	174,997	1,015,452	580,241	29,098	44,675	27,600	28,727-D	2,344,780
American & Foreign	96,132	99,928	654,495	325,906	1,111,635	459,296	51,536	86,994	34,550	100,908-B-D	3,021,380
American Guar. & Liab.	1,810	45,534	323,810	225,265	1,254,175	633,929	43,876	121,012	30,509	517,085-B-D	3,197,005
American Home Assur.	27,253	26,787	202,486	16,712	182,078	136,932	9,030	-	1,269	8,732-B-D	611,279
American Marine & Genl.	-	-	-	221	-	-	-	-	99	138-D	458
American Mercury	13,694	94,641	-	28,689	-	-	31,552	-	-	-	168,576
American Motorists Ins.	335,540	1,258,861	4,094,662	736,707	5,347,983	2,177,444	155,532	106,691	33,434	339,921-B-D	14,586,775
American National	2,985	201	52,871	32,587	177,512	87,648	7,023	7,039	3,014	5,543-D	376,423
American Reinsurance	394,222	-	458,297	705,701	2,615,383	1,863	200,642	4,336,117	-	268,164-B-C D	8,980,389

TABLE 6-S NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Surety	$3,578	$20,030	$2,942,916	$1,810,967	$5,193,621	$2,260,236	$276,945	$3,070,066	$205,174	$439,723-D	$16,223,156
American Union	-	-	-	183	-	-	-	-	842	416-D	1,441
American Universal	35,229	-	906	116,119	193,173	158,167	17,399	10,508	2,775	14,622-D	548,898
Associated Indemnity	34,206	3,308,428	1,722,177	178,208	164,583	72,957	14,593	197	-	-	5,495,349
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers and Shippers	319	-	851	4,364	30,705	30,300	945	2,515	997	2,548-D	73,544
Birmingham (Pa.)	6	-	38,870	16,852	101,603	94,564	5,277	12,191	4,697	11,269-D	285,329
Buffalo	-	-	1,703	373	3,572	9,142	44	-	588	993-D	16,415
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	53	428-D	536
California	-	-	-	-	-	4,926	-	-	179	12,625-B-D	17,730
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	1,187	-	10,361	32,972	43,704	16,068	4,533	138,125	857	1,719-D	249,526
Carolina Casualty	116,612	19,287	-	-	1,296,914	547,612	-	-	-	-	1,980,425
Centennial	4,118	64,801	207,581	82,835	230,778	83,987	6,982	-	6,628	8,552-D	696,262
Central Surety & Ins.	1,066	-	1,230,309	371,478	1,449,492	750,587	79,362	291,775	57,028	65,485-D	4,296,582
Century Indemnity	35,892	27,414	488,841	247,614	953,179	439,104	46,875	121,866	36,890	88,319-D	2,485,994
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	2,454-D	2,576
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	46,020	107,194	308,348	774,894	404,253	16,890	26,196	-	-	1,683,795
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	565-L	565
Columbia Casualty	165,424	3,810	1,032,307	415,284	1,241,230	634,629	59,831	150,267	71,758	420,102-B-D	4,194,642
Commercial Ins. Co.(N.J.)	665,177	3,868,328	876,269	3,391,868	10,333,746	2,088,246	202,967	285,779	114,721	200,086-D	22,027,187
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	3,941	-	-	143	17,043-B-D	21,127
Commonwealth	18	-	-7,101	-14,494	-21,832	9,352	-1,382	-13,571	1,673	1,817-D	-45,520
Connecticut Fire Ins.	2,576	-	151,645	136,921	536,855	368,726	27,729	348,890	26,017	75,278-B-D	1,674,638
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	314,899	253,751	1,339,340	757,833	49,700	12,902	49,273	93,378-D	2,871,076
Continental Casualty	21,295,386	40,061,909	9,063,357	3,958,697	14,705,143	7,266,083	833,733	2,347,120	219,224	718,219-B-D	100,468,871
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,985	201	52,871	32,587	177,512	87,648	7,023	7,039	3,014	5,543-D	376,423
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	1,166	6,647	104,333	58,994	429	-	3,078	3,743-D	178,390
Eagle (N.Y.)	905	-	47,608	54,761	172,723	80,201	6,795	-	10,012	11,958-D	384,963
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	182	-	2,069	4,327	18,617	15,373	1,080	4,816	1,207	2,713-D	50,384
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	527,942	289,782	1,064,939	308,418	3,200,647	182,993	126,581	1,281,568	-	190,318-B-C D	7,173,188
Equitable Fire & Marine	515	-	30,329	27,384	107,371	73,745	5,546	69,778	5,204	15,056-B-D	334,928
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	985	-	-	-	-	14	4,185-D	5,184
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2-D	8
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	120,522	-	154,411	845,432	2,890,743	1,348,915	136,306	1,641,251	40,665	311,759-D	7,490,004
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	620,506	3,600	16,215,289	6,522,631	25,859,724	10,000,674	1,051,562	3,186,984	593,747	2,691,478-B-D	66,746,195
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	353	23,015	-	-	-	2,234,986	155,608	734,441-D	3,148,403

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity-Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Association	$4,613	-	$1,589,517	$416,831	$1,618,642	$837,468	$60,719	$39,035	$59,711	$79,441-B-D	$4,705,977	
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	172,158	$363,988	964,699	458,737	1,729,535	759,469	93,170	407,719	66,816	257,456-D	5,273,747	
Firemen's Fund Insurance	768,088	1,623,946	4,304,043	2,046,673	7,716,386	3,388,401	415,682	1,819,057	298,100	1,148,649-B-D	23,529,025	
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1-D	2	
Firemens (N.J.)	598,465	3,935,818	-238,789	-2,690,857	-938,637	2,880,227	-124,954	-108,483	241,699	242,128-D	3,796,617	
First National	-	-	-	45	-	-	13	-	3,015	450-D	3,523	
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
General Insurance	-	-	-	17,107	-	-	5,736	-	40,876	30,133-D	93,852	
Genl. Reinsurance Corp.	395,340	1,484	891,347	1,161,347	3,733,492	700,620	42,725	2,723,573	4,434	462,865-B-C-D	10,117,227	
Glens Falls Insurance	204,216	89,940	2,582,597	1,945,723	6,719,451	3,187,556	309,503	855,965	211,554	419,213-B-D	16,525,718	
Globe Indemnity	286,546	297,862	1,950,899	971,451	3,313,529	1,369,056	153,616	259,309	102,986	300,783-B-D	9,006,037	
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	170	-	-	-	-	248	1,681-D	2,099	
Granite State	-	-	6,166	4,129	20,250	18,932	823	10,606	1,910	4,252-D	67,068	
Great American Indemnity	160,732	16,102	4,043,344	2,074,331	7,306,322	3,175,168	398,754	563,478	228,331	405,774-B-D	18,372,336	
Great American Insurance	47,755	3,220	845,940	521,386	2,840,191	1,402,369	112,359	112,628	48,230	88,693-B-D	6,022,771	
Hanover	36,100	398	73,340	35,534	113,032	133,066	8,230	100,558	4,528	16,960-D	521,746	
Hartford Accdt.& Ind.	1,204,947	4,475,813	23,716,916	10,438,775	33,604,700	14,600,811	2,001,083	3,342,218	754,381	1,973,083-D	96,112,727	
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,834-L	52,834	
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530,712-L	530,712	
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,253,220-B	5,253,220	
Home Indemnity	181,747	97,406	2,448,454	2,256,692	8,226,691	3,856,034	218,010	478,272	344,894	704,512-D	18,812,712	
Home Insurance	-	-	-	3,893	1,240	13,091	3,940	-	4,037	10,317-D	36,518	
Home Fire & Marine	172,158	363,988	964,699	458,737	1,729,535	759,469	93,170	407,720	66,815	257,456-D	5,273,747	
Homeland	6	-	-2,367	-4,831	-7,278	3,117	-460	-4,524	558	614-D	-15,165	
Illinois	-	-	-	583	-	-	-	-	154	76-D	813	
Indemnity Ins. Co.of N.A.	338,385	3,954,848	9,557,878	7,005,831	11,828,113	5,467,832	1,844,881	2,502,699	365,930	1,383,623-D	44,250,020	
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	172	21,468	3,714	-	-	-	452-D	25,806	
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	67,379	44,146	37,897	158,498	1,758,235	725,863	7,573	92,902	14,262	57,556-B-D	2,964,311	
Ins.Co.of the St.of Penn.	6,813	-	48,437	3,578	42,041	33,148	2,035	-	341	2,232-D	138,625	
International Fidel. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,160	-	-	9,160	
Inter-Ocean	48	-	39	2,383	8,975	1,290	434	62,278	675	849-D	76,971	
Jersey	204	-	544	2,788	19,617	19,358	604	1,607	637	1,628-D	46,987	
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	7,462	207,223	138,067	1,059	-	5,967	6,603-D	366,381	
London & Lancashire Ind.	143,647	25,924	917,527	604,419	1,824,050	900,308	93,453	150,431	90,353	142,217-D	4,892,329	
Manhattan Fire & Marine	14	-	1,307	531	3,240	7,997	284	3,080	1,421	1,773-D	19,647	
Maryland Casualty	854,652	650,882	13,530,544	3,636,305	13,171,481	6,559,308	1,202,121	3,506,527	526,445	1,782,781-B-D	45,421,046	
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	369,173	-	-	-	-	-	-	369,173	
Mercantile	17	-	-7,100	-14,494	-21,832	9,352	-1,381	-13,571	1,672	1,817-D	-45,520	
Merchants Fire Ass.(N.Y.)	25,721	-	22,002	204,512	1,641,820	858,559	38,571	47,037	27,532	43,993-D	2,909,747	
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	166	1,120-D	1,399	
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	72	1-D	292	
Metropolitan Casualty	634,853	3,020,896	580,196	3,107,176	7,480,186	1,920,442	263,447	116,186	139,713	285,198-D	17,548,293	
Michigan Fire & Marine	399	545	34,591	24,908	92,901	48,179	2,416	30,186	3,067	6,729-D	243,921	
Milwaukee	179,087	1,180,745	-78,538	-809,507	-390,194	845,095	-37,968	-32,545	72,492	72,554-D	1,001,221	
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monarch Fire	-	-	31	3,622	12,123	17,963	216	-	2,482	4,562-D	40,999	
National Casualty	3,341,346	8,437,609	19,157	65,911	143,282	81,405	4,090	140	-	151-D	12,093,091	
National Fire	158,032	145,501	1,212,393	784,193	4,405,857	2,397,497	145,963	309,270	111,857	219,222-D	9,889,785	

TABLE 6-S NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)
(Casualty Supplement

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
National-Ben Franklin	$59,970	$393,582	$-21,997	$-268,472	$-64,245	$293,197	$-12,364	$-10,848	$24,175	$24,236-D	$417,234
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	211,886	447,985	1,187,322	564,599	2,128,658	934,731	114,671	501,809	82,235	316,869-D	6,490,765
National Union (Pa.)	51	-	321,738	141,485	846,383	778,370	43,798	100,848	38,574	92,544-D	2,363,791
National Union Indemnity	4	-	28,093	10,186	68,041	72,706	3,695	8,870	3,696	8,876-D	204,167
New Amsterdam Casualty	136,705	164,976	7,247,029	3,616,389	8,669,463	4,003,463	445,300	1,856,595	389,125	727,251-D	27,256,296
Newark	123,862	128,753	843,292	419,917	1,432,300	591,785	66,402	112,089	44,516	130,016-B-D	3,892,932
New Hampshire	-	-	21,863	14,639	71,795	67,121	2,918	37,602	6,774	15,075-D	237,787
New York Fire	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	304	2,055-D	2,566
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,971-L	1,971
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	506,927	189,496	1,325,998	1,322,968	3,605,336	197,052	366,961	2,845,248	2,291	313,922-B-C D	10,676,199
North American F. & M.	14,307	7,461	97,051	85,842	293,726	13,516	15,839	152,313	77	18,620-B-C D	698,752
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	53	21,512	754,969	521,379	320	-	7,736	8,748-D	1,314,717
North River	325	2,498	216,354	96,249	484,545	356,198	21,873	6,358	20,128	34,846-D	1,239,374
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	706-L	706
Northwestern National	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	1,339	-22-D	1,357
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,406	-	958,809	915,273	6,274,871	4,818,223	260,930	151,805	280,121	1,428,138-A-D H	15,089,576
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	516,111	3,619,064	2,293,258	103,947	-	99,868	170,263-D	6,802,511
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	302-D	495
Pacific Fire	363	-	970	4,971	34,969	34,508	1,077	2,864	1,135	2,902-D	83,759
Pacific National	-	-	-	968	24,219	30,108	279	527,176	4,524	5,965-D	593,239
Peerless Insurance	136,562	148,361	425,624	249,058	2,138,901	491,958	33,419	692,526	12,579	65,507-D	4,394,495
Pennsylvania	41	-	-16,568	-33,819	-50,941	21,822	-3,224	-31,666	3,902	4,233-D	-106,220
Philadelphia F. & M.	2,869	-	-	9,618	236,072	110,924	1,989	-	3,697	6,393-D	371,562
Phoenix Assurance Co.	97,594	3,334	1,513,065	676,892	2,368,781	1,138,407	107,816	266,200	84,070	296,181-B-C D	6,552,340
Phoenix Insurance	4,268	-	251,298	226,898	889,647	611,033	45,951	578,160	43,113	124,747-B-D	2,775,115
Planet	54,268	100,769	519,058	145,025	1,175,393	277,318	43,559	64,299	18,142	36,864-D	2,434,695
Potomac	250,741	216,956	986,190	418,644	2,503,483	1,305,953	69,209	8,107	52,427	100,922-B-D	5,912,632
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	267,646	176,627	640,294	302,497	37,523	332,699	28,882	40,690-D	1,826,858
Providence Washington Ins.	1,063	-	32,477	33,054	923,905	350,829	9,848	143,190	9,783	14,106-D	1,518,255
Provident	-28	494	15,157	9,956	71,547	45,072	1,351	-	2,579	4,024-D	150,152
Public National	2,451	-	68,289	104,415	685,975	390,914	1,591	-	-	-	1,253,635
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	16-D	29
Queen	314,277	326,687	2,139,696	1,065,462	3,634,193	1,501,545	168,482	284,404	112,952	329,891-B-D	9,877,589

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Reliance	$923	-	$317,903	$83,366	$323,728	$167,494	$12,144	$7,807	$11,942	$15,888-D	$941,195
Resolute Insurance	2,000	-	-	-	-	51,623	-	-	-	-	53,623
Rochester American	2,985	201	52,871	32,587	177,512	87,648	7,023	7,039	3,014	5,543-D	376,423
Royal Indemnity	334,612	347,825	2,278,147	1,134,404	3,869,347	1,598,704	179,384	302,806	120,261	351,237-B-D	10,516,727
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	128-D	210
Seaboard Fire & Mar.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	72,475	197,491	16,194	21,848	22,063	263,234	2,534	25,513-D	621,352
Security Insurance	-	-	104,966	84,584	446,447	252,611	16,567	4,300	16,424	31,126-D	957,025
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	488,416	906,918	4,671,523	1,305,224	10,578,539	2,495,857	392,028	578,693	163,280	331,780-D	21,912,258
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	691	-23-D	668
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	35,892	27,414	488,841	247,614	953,179	439,104	46,875	121,866	36,890	88,319-D	2,485,994
Star	105,375	109,536	717,427	357,243	1,218,524	503,460	56,491	95,359	37,872	110,611B-D	3,311,898
St.Paul Fire & Mar.	6,778	457,501	-663,960	-3,466,806	-2,147,012	734,444	-447,511	-452,177	140,116	257,926-D	-5,580,701
St.Paul-Mercury Ind.	321,324	436,711	4,692,125	6,820,845	9,232,912	2,930,658	1,372,998	1,332,204	101,929	276,650-D	27,518,356
St.Paul Mercury Ins.	1,474	99,457	-144,339	-753,654	-466,742	159,662	-97,285	-99,387	30,460	56,071-D	-1,214,283
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	33,779	-	209,800	147,695	560,843	237,889	10,071	68,067	22,382	57,436-D	1,347,962
Transatlantic	5,858	-	2,565	5,270	12,642	1,733	1,144	65,973	-	812-D	95,997
Transcontinental	27,888	25,677	213,952	138,387	777,504	423,088	25,758	54,577	19,739	38,686-D	1,745,256
Transportation Ins.	622,959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622,959
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,389	-	3,883	1,876-D	9,148
Travelers Ind.	-	-	6,082,070	2,811,995	6,943,847	25,099,696	3,769,309	1,260,104	766,954	5,158,463-B-D	51,892,438
Travelers Ins. (Accdt. Dept.)	10,631,695	153,398,763	44,501,859	11,493,228	53,253,051	-	-	-	-	-	273,278,596
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	424-L	424
U.S. Casualty	32,321	80,723	3,375,728	1,715,883	4,142,721	1,686,713	240,771	423,612	133,352	212,148-D	12,043,972
U.S. Fidelity & Guar.	419,568	501,383	21,344,171	7,529,126	23,587,585	11,839,706	2,309,073	7,465,291	795,553	2,051,174-D	77,842,630
United States Fire	3,192	5,274	468,462	204,515	1,042,889	760,415	47,652	12,522	39,224	85,981-B-D	2,670,126
Universal	-	-	-	1,052	321,324	152,086	1,218	-	-	-	475,680
Vigilant	8,783	-	6,221	29,111	198,157	108,249	7,508	-	3,889	14,303-D	376,221
Virginia F. & M.	36,974	38,434	251,729	125,349	427,552	176,652	19,821	33,459	13,288	38,811-B-D	1,162,069
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	5,503	320,849	235,449	-	-	-	-	561,801
Westchester	2,014	2,637	236,213	102,678	524,622	357,557	23,466	9,620	17,394	44,904-B-D	1,321,105
World F. & M.	17,946	13,707	244,421	123,807	476,589	219,552	23,437	60,933	18,445	44,160-D	1,242,997
Yorkshire Ins.	3,305	-	535,395	372,390	1,237,966	546,420	44,571	-15,880	69,845	145,527-D	2,939,539
Total	$51,153,344	$240,482,570	$254,001,997	$112,281,018	$488,940,861	$222,139,886	$24,115,206	$61,644,779	$11,056,674	$42,500,895	$1,508,317,230

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$12,865	$12,865
Commonwealth Land Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,172	48,172
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,150	23,150
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161,551	161,551
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,458	110,458
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$356,196	$356,196

TABLE 6-S NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Cont.)
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$446,715	$1,394,708	$655,441	$316,857	$1,341,324	$866,737	$60,661	$99,827	$62,213	$119,697-D	$5,364,180
Alliance Assurance	15,714	-	70,303	41,448	217,475	96,620	6,758	8,184	-	-	456,502
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	240	-	-	-	-	390	1,404-D	2,034
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	3,204	54,113	47,795	9,304	-	3,208	2,924-D	120,548
British America	32	250	21,623	9,625	48,454	34,062	2,151	636	1,908	3,842-D	122,583
British & For. Marine	61,007	63,416	415,352	206,825	705,461	291,476	32,705	55,208	21,926	64,038-B-D	1,917,414
British General	-	-	-	-	-	1,182	-	-	43	3,030-B-D	4,255
Caledonian	-	-	-	3,204	-	-	-	-	225	2,439-D	5,868
Century	-	-	-	2,392	16,064	21,097	-	-	368	385-D	40,306
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	15,763	-	-	575	57,398-B-D	73,736
Eagle Star	-	-	3,355	50,689	103,387	80,058	18,385	-	3,497	3,733-D	263,104
Emp. Liab. Assur. Corp.	383,288	527,632	7,900,885	2,611,294	8,323,071	3,454,173	1,069,145	739,750	284,903	792,898-B-D	25,087,039
Genl.Accdt.F.& L.Assur.	965,351	835,281	3,796,830	1,611,781	9,638,411	5,027,922	266,454	31,211	201,844	388,548-B-D	22,763,633
Guar. Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547,395	-	-	547,395
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union and Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	105-D	172
Liverpool & L. & G.	210,750	219,073	1,434,855	714,486	2,437,047	1,006,919	112,982	190,718	75,744	221,221-B-D	6,623,795
London Assurance	15,533	-	11,738	18,839	7,560	18,661	2,808	15,372	3,316	4,136-D	97,963
London Guar. & Accdt.	146,391	5,002	2,269,597	1,014,055	3,553,171	1,707,611	161,724	399,300	125,469	435,852-B-D	9,818,172
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298	465-D	763
Marine	15,704	-	10,565	34,634	181,479	72,011	5,440	8,185	-	-	328,018
Netherlands	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	88	714-D	894
New Zealand	-	-	-	69,491	365,079	185,222	11,681	-	18,085	26,428-D	675,986
No. British & Merc.	41	-	-16,568	-33,819	-50,942	21,822	-3,224	-31,666	3,900	4,225-D	-106,231
Northern Assurance	-	34,529	18,255	32,728	41,534	25,854	11,276	-	1,453	1,559-B-D	167,188
Norwich Union	1,106	-	58,187	66,930	211,106	98,023	8,305	-	12,237	14,616-D	470,510
Ocean Accdt. & Guar.	307,216	7,075	1,917,142	771,242	2,305,142	1,178,597	111,114	279,068	133,264	780,190-B-D	7,790,050
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	598	4,016	5,274	-	-	92	96-D	10,076
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	2,758	-	-	101	14,013-B-D	16,872
Pearl Assurance	-	-	28	3,522	11,910	17,296	212	-	2,336	4,361-D	39,665
Royal	242,178	251,741	1,648,824	821,033	2,800,466	1,157,073	129,831	219,158	87,040	254,210-B-D	7,611,554
Royal Exchange	1,038	530	19,528	18,786	78,188	45,733	1,965	4,672	2,603	2,147-D	175,190
Scottish Un.& Natl.	-	-	-	339	-	-	-	-	1,564	773-D	2,676
Sea	15,605	-	9,815	28,945	99,739	42,158	4,122	15,607	7,669	32,235-D	255,895
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	163-D	267
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	33,779	-	209,800	147,695	560,843	237,889	10,071	68,067	22,382	57,436-D	1,347,962
"Switzerland" Genl.	-	-	-	2	-	2,998	153	-	-	-	3,153

U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Thames and Mersey	$36,974	$38,434	$251,729	$125,348	$427,552	$176,652	$19,821	$33,459	$13,289	$38,811-B-D	$1,162,069
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,759	-	-	100	7,070-B-D	9,929
Union of Canton	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	311	284-D	598
Union Marine	-	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	69	914-D	1,122
Western Assurance	58	1,242	38,511	17,111	86,141	61,059	4,150	1,130	3,435	6,342-D	219,179
Zurich Insurance	74,492	9,908,430	6,870,575	3,181,985	8,920,533	3,678,966	976,979	-	186,262	403,760-B-D	34,201,982
Total	$2,972,972	$13,287,343	$27,616,370	$11,891,743	$42,488,324	$19,682,220	$3,034,973	$2,685,281	$1,282,378	$3,752,462	$128,694,066

LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	$3,048,720	$207,468,323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$210,517,043
All Amer. L. & C.	514,407	220,694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,101
Bankers Life	86,870	11,243,513	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,330,383
Bankers National	99,093	16,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,471
Bankers Security	39,289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,289
Benefit Asso. of By. Bro.	3,537,375	12,495,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,032,857
Business Men's Assur.	4,063,927	9,982,165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,046,092
Conn. General Life	2,076,097	65,683,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,759,103
Continental Assur.	516,258	26,108,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,624,961
Credit Life	445,649	57,931	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,580
Equitable Life Assur.	1,575,120	125,073,713	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,648,833
Farmers & Traders	80,654	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,654
Federal Life & Cas.	2,038,892	511,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,550,297
Franklin Life	595,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	595,148
General Amer. Life	402,387	17,132,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,534,947
Guardian Life	397,910	79,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	477,584
Home Life	-	3,571,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,571,740
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	2,871,155	3,315,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,186,822
Lincoln Natl.	1,696,956	15,755,803	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,452,759
Metropolitan Life	22,601,368	231,618,843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	254,220,211
Mutual Life	871,498	733,811	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,605,309
Natl. Accdt. & Health	899,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899,128
New York Life	1,599,785	24,739,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,339,689
No. Amer. Accdt. Ins.	4,822,773	2,102,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,924,785
No. Amer. Reassur.	375,037	178,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	553,534
Occidental Life	2,017,961	61,081,757	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,099,718
Old Republic	98,775	772,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	871,744
Patriot Life	-	64,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,280
Phoenix Mutl. Life	-	81,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,807
Provident Life & Acc.	5,558,799	40,916,427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,475,226
Provident Life & Cas.	2,177	748,956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751,133
Provident Mutl. Life	55,911	651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,562
Prudential Ins. Co.	14,214,858	91,406,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,621,036
Security Mutl. Life	2,360,018	2,473,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,833,655
Sun Life Assurance	-	62,393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,393
Union Labor	-	17,074,956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,074,956
Union Mutual Life	1,103,275	4,500,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,604,073

TABLE 6-S NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1956 (Concl.)
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Accdt.	$68,968	$1,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$70,727
U.S. Life Ins. Co.	1,185,101	6,300,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,485,113
Washington Natl.	11,432,065	9,227,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,659,154
Total	$93,353,404	$992,803,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-$1,086,156,897

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$910,451	$28,017,937	$85,447,356	$10,770,690	$30,861,209	$12,924,626	$3,132,793	$800,909	$155,259	$2,648,660	$175,669,890
Massachusetts Stock Companies	11,093,795	2,049,563	7,999,836	4,541,685	15,763,522	6,794,890	647,132	2,274,987	844,871	1,224,884	53,235,164
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accdt. Depts.)	19,522,518	69,339,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,862,457
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Domes. Cos.	$31,526,764	$99,407,439	$93,447,192	$15,312,375	$46,624,731	$19,719,516	$3,779,925	$3,075,896	$1,000,130	$3,873,544	$317,767,512
Mutual Companies of Other States	$88,074,705	$47,909,574	$79,332,626	$12,443,314	$71,541,804	$32,863,372	$3,075,557	$873,785	$1,531,746	$4,356,478	$342,002,961
Stock Companies of Other States	51,153,344	240,482,570	254,001,997	112,281,018	488,940,861	222,139,886	24,115,206	61,644,779	11,056,674	42,500,895	1,508,317,230
United States Branches, Cos. of Foreign Countries	2,972,972	13,287,343	27,616,370	11,891,743	42,488,324	19,682,220	3,034,973	2,685,281	1,282,378	3,752,462	128,694,066
Life Companies of Other States (Accdt.Depts.)	93,353,404	992,803,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,086,156,897
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356,196	356,196
Total Foreign Cos.	$235,554,425	$1,294,482,980	$360,950,993	$136,616,075	$602,970,989	$274,685,478	$30,225,736	$65,203,845	$13,870,798	$50,966,031	$3,065,527,350
Grand Total All Companies	$267,081,189	$1,393,890,419	$454,398,185	$151,928,450	$649,595,720	$294,404,994	$34,005,661	68,279,741	$14,870,928	$54,839,575	$3,383,294,862

(A) Auto Medical $1,704,700.
(B) Boiler and Machinery $16,499,688.
(C) Credit $1,520,277.
(D) Burglary and Theft $34,153,220.
(E) Comprehensive Personal Liability $1,530.
(G) General Liability Medical Payments $11,737.
(H) Homeowner-Multi-Peril Liability $5,014.
(L) Livestock $587,212.

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1956

COMPANIES	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$1,740,408	-	$136,744	-	$288,240	$163,021	$249,543	$2,512	$2,575,444
Allied American	13,131,088	-	-	-	946,817	301,956	1,590,374	34,437	15,935,798
American Mutual Liability	127,139,658	$354,667	775,108	-	10,751,143	4,613,424	12,271,291	1,535,701	154,369,590
Arkwright Mutual	23,664,719	-	-	-	814,215	745,491	4,338,403	241,900	29,320,928
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,815,134	-	22,905	-	142,738	-	1,681,112	3,427	3,658,462
Associated Merchants	223,979	8,650	4,790	-	31,366	2,031	23,715	912	293,619
Attleboro Mutual Fire	210,991	8,778	-	-	98,502	37,398	41,260	2,616	394,313
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	694,367	-	17,078	-	222,850	13,893	71,046	-	1,019,234
Berkshire Mutual	3,668,734	-	125,000	-	267,589	468,118	311,092	8,376	4,832,157
Boston Manufacturers	37,594,252	426,000	-	-	535,800	2,294,871	10,778,220	63,258	51,565,885
Cambridge Mutual	4,475,006	-	-	-	458,756	772,494	497,859	90,624	6,113,491
Dorchester Mutual	1,084,886	5,800	-	-	174,701	108,290	250,583	238	1,624,022
Eastern Mutual	681,413	45,000	-	-	560,669	-1,704	193,726	25,389	1,453,715
Electric Mutual Liability	7,059,524	-	-	-	121,614	96,435	503,252	7,264	7,773,561
Federal Mutual	2,626,083	-	-	-	320,361	245,888	630,638	5,000	3,817,970
Fitchburg Mutual	1,048,165	-	87,498	-	406,881	93,066	139,931	6,501	1,769,040
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	31,408	4,605	184	-	36,197
Hingham Mutual	1,885,781	-	80,000	-	283,067	131,480	560,594	4,528	2,936,394
Holyoke Mutual	6,829,959	-	150,000	-	394,659	493,372	2,808,615	3,459	10,673,146
Industrial Mutual	14,262,632	-	-	-	311,161	761,728	2,017,826	46,290	17,307,057
Liberty Mutual Fire	44,004,407	-	-	-	1,659,490	2,555,375	2,605,831	79,877	50,745,226
Liberty Mutual Insurance	403,059,241	-	7,059,191	-	17,855,706	21,295,828	17,088,739	2,086,377	464,272,328
Lowell Mutual Fire	455,454	-	-	-	63,119	48,949	135,420	7,095	695,847
Lumber Mutual	8,221,934	-	164,238	-	285,770	676,577	576,666	103,083	9,822,102
Lynn Mutual	1,893,918	-	-	-	164,716	162,123	325,366	6,601	2,539,522
Merchants and Farmers	666,267	-	66,364	-	107,003	66,031	42,990	780	947,875
Merrimack Mutual	13,421,493	-	850,242	-	494,047	1,463,209	1,089,485	78,006	17,240,470
Middlesex Mutual	7,616,034	86,249	301,809	-	889,975	637,955	1,513,323	66,363	10,978,982
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	11,900,315	639,000	-	-	537,115	1,116,612	1,878,297	259,452	15,811,887
Mutual Fire Assurance	209,387	95,609	-	-	124,470	1,612	23,668	1,576	453,170
Newburyport Mutual Fire	41,546	-	-	-	33,920	-	31,040	951	105,555
Norfolk and Dedham	5,558,173	-	408,047	-	458,557	923,198	2,885,236	146,996	10,086,215
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	347,418	346,042	-	-	255,909	82,463	22,925	49,070	1,005,687
Quincy Mutual	13,012,294	-	739,824	-	613,026	1,051,450	3,598,238	52,846	18,961,986
Salem Mutual	209,224	-	-	-	163,222	60,873	34,363	1,670	466,012
Traders and Mechanics	1,730,882	2,000	-	-	135,607	141,363	263,651	5,668	2,267,835
Transit Mutual	973,857	-	-	-	171,931	-	7,077	-	1,152,865
Transportation Mutual	700,961	-	-	-	526,079	22,837	84,268	19,822	1,314,323
United States Mutual Liability	905,513	-	-	-	54,600	-1,329	-54,406	-	904,378
West Newbury	234,507	-	-	-	78,809	3,527	5,455	1,254	321,044
Worcester Mutual	7,187,466	-	919,078	-	462,871	610,894	893,772	17,619	10,056,462
Totals:	$772,187,070	$2,017,795	$11,907,916	-	$42,298,479	$42,265,404	$72,010,668	$5,067,538	$937,619,794

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$44,866,941	-	-	-	$2,980,731	$5,439,991	$9,926,022	$350,964	$62,862,721
American Policyholders	5,450,912	-	-	-	1,338,249	330,597	412,943	81,475	7,451,226
Bay State Insurance	3,209,382	-	-	-	88,996	-61,949	130,514	17,901	3,349,042
Boston Indemnity Insurance	1,925,501	-	-	-	161,470	-12,333	9,457	6,950	2,077,145
Boston Insurance	43,657,843	$2,890	$1,026,123	-	4,742,877	7,643,897	32,306,220	1,949,306	87,430,544
Craftsman	1,806,652	-	-	-	230,852	243,752	38,646	7,184	2,312,718
Employers Fire	20,662,347	-	-	-	1,627,706	2,749,947	4,720,577	297,943	29,462,634
Halifax Insurance	4,091,821	-	-	-	381,165	134,645	171,645	31,105	4,748,171
Hearthstone	1,264,925	-	125,308	-	273,348	-	84,665	64,078	1,684,168
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,475,004	-	-	-	41,594	-	39,259	-	2,555,857
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	50,911,500	-	4,906,654	-	4,001,220	4,202,475	7,836,066	821,628	71,036,287
Massachusetts Casualty	2,891,925	-	-	-	222,754	2,713	43,626	9,748	3,151,270
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	8,494,489	-	-	-	156,757	435,954	3,685,886	-	12,773,086
Massachusetts Plate Glass	772,856	16,600	-	-	65,166	102,909	137,175	5,341	1,089,365
Massachusetts Protective	36,859,341	23,147,395	-	-	4,238,284	-	5,141,627	161,206	69,225,441
New England Insurance	13,113,643	-	-	-	437,017	613,837	3,116,388	84,162	17,196,723
Old Colony	25,224,938	-	-	-	239,723	-250,312	9,701,423	114,346	34,801,426
Plymouth Insurance	448,031	-	-	-	87,423	-863	6,761	1,261	540,091
Springfield Fire and Marine	68,023,472	-	4,553,688	-	3,529,826	7,034,618	29,469,516	1,530,432	111,080,688
Totals:	$336,151,523	$23,166,885	$10,611,773	-	$24,845,158	$28,609,878	$106,978,416	$5,535,030	$524,828,603
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	$8,000	$73,375	-	-	$20,987	-	$51,072	$333	$153,101
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	100,000	-	-	1,322	$28,766	2,695	28,765	104,018
Totals:	$8,000	$173,375	-	-	$22,309	$28,766	$53,767	$29,098	$257,119
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mutual	$1,631,231	-	-	-	$825,757	$65,578	$590,769	-	$3,113,335
American Hardware Mutual	22,599,920	-	$5,802,703	-	1,944,359	2,725,487	962,495	$244,100	33,790,864
American Manufacturers	14,984,282	$931,446	-	-	1,620,444	446,556	480,247	58,635	18,404,340
Atlantic Mutual	47,267,249	-	-	-	6,225,825	2,587,563	10,963,985	1,144,978	65,899,644
Automobile Mutual	3,738,212	-	-	-	723,343	37,789	5,100,946	22,889	9,577,401
Blackstone Mutual	32,025,504	-	1,192,649	-	1,273,684	1,583,685	4,847,426	196,258	40,726,690
Central Mutual	34,096,606	1,126,671	47,985	-	2,360,507	2,700,010	5,611,405	-	45,943,184
Cosmopolitan Mutual	18,730,091	565,030	-	-	983,478	2,168,811	777,390	266,305	22,958,495
Employers Mutual Fire	9,765,258	-	-	-	386,523	268,360	1,146,951	25,000	11,542,092
Employers Mutual Liability	157,096,015	-	2,693,000	-	9,485,779	8,195,379	17,656,097	515,833	194,610,437
Factory Mutual Liability	31,266,239	-	-	-	1,424,816	232,591	13,542,933	29,121	46,137,458
Federated Mutual	22,221,106	95,108	2,101,862	-	1,705,597	3,511,748	510,319	120,657	30,025,083
Firemen's Mutual	40,806,597	-	12,653	-	2,778,860	2,001,100	6,461,316	394,696	51,665,830
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,880,765	335,388	-	-	171,430	37,810	9,829	72,911	2,362,311
Grain Dealers	19,670,487	66,109	812,454	-	1,032,819	2,198,745	2,846,500	110,913	26,516,201
Hardware Dealers	29,697,714	-	-	-	1,385,387	1,461,487	227,307	27,796	32,744,099
Hardware Mutual Casualty	64,710,731	568,507	2,773,426	-	2,542,886	3,811,281	579,268	116,681	74,869,418
Hartford County Mutual	7,206,684	-	244,277	-	407,937	263,487	4,371,154	56,380	12,437,159

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Home Mutual	1,594,580	$3,342	$33,597	-	$161,546	$66,108	$98,026	$15,319	$1,941,880
Ideal Mutual	8,868,626	-	-	-	192,542	46,633	981,945	57,276	10,032,470
Indiana Lumbermens	20,192,686	3,650	825,679	-	1,668,279	2,031,383	601,614	89,619	25,233,672
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	9,749,625	13,644	-	-	882,596	188,405	54,855	16,628	10,872,497
Jewelers Mutual	506,385	4,678	36,864	-	34,740	5,355	43,338	532	630,828
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	182,079,954	699,742	12,864,661	$397,500	9,237,220	4,946,845	1,316,751	1,000,000	210,542,673
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	13,448,182	10,000	969,128	-	1,816,418	1,534,190	587,832	212,019	18,153,731
Manufacturers and Merchants	1,816,210	-	-	-	448,140	77,174	300,588	7,551	2,634,561
Manufacturers' Mutual	63,458,618	-	-	-	3,027,175	3,497,763	21,290,225	935,898	90,337,883
Merchants and Business Men's	4,495,119	1,113,049	252,707	-	768,698	74,207	653,291	130,513	7,226,558
Merchants Mutual Casualty	19,723,274	2,008,280	166,239	-	2,535,642	2,243,381	180,931	41,833	26,815,914
Michigan Millers	13,052,268	844,309	1,076,999	-	1,682,519	1,547,354	3,868,234	254,126	21,817,557
Michigan Mutual Liability	45,380,336	-	5,320,518	-	4,169,877	6,383,091	814,618	230,569	61,837,871
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	12,825,270	18,000	280,228	-	964,578	426,905	656,774	95,944	15,075,811
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	3,686,680	262,389	81,158	-	451,682	186,207	96,626	61,247	4,703,495
Millers Mutual (Texas)	10,267,046	350,861	200,000	-	747,996	1,207,354	1,117,487	25,163	13,865,581
Millers National	8,671,576	-	-	-	421,399	886,871	431,319	20,127	10,391,038
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,439,363	-	160,000	-	260,252	578,651	311,671	130,115	7,619,822
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	155,385,825	-	-	-	14,352,936	-	9,277,206	1,476,109	177,539,858
Mutual Fire (Saco)	381,722	-	30,597	-	27,639	34,473	3,340	9	477,762
National Grange Mutual Liability	19,284,720	291,766	961,354	-	3,745,073	1,754,499	709,098	113,692	26,632,818
New London County Mutual	1,175,629	-	58,957	-	274,012	73,103	164,401	469	1,745,633
New York Central	1,355,503	10,869	16,282	-	189,210	208,481	70,466	21,453	1,829,358
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	60,862,101	159,601	946,834	19,005	4,385,523	4,785,776	2,588,406	908,190	72,839,056
Pawtucket Mutual	6,254,976	3,100	113,919	-	508,135	402,527	555,917	8,276	7,830,298
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,301,552	175,976	100,465	-	1,297,910	863,425	835,137	47,240	16,527,225
Pennsylvania Millers	9,831,988	-	135,000	-	1,006,669	405,209	1,275,291	105,450	12,548,707
Phenix	984,480	-	-	-	237,110	75,328	236,473	4,146	1,529,245
Philadelphia Manufacturers	11,675,041	-	-	-	586,089	763,612	2,835,978	44,160	15,816,560
Preferred Mutual	3,212,037	-	121,560	-	209,366	276,355	243,384	1,608	4,061,094
Protection Mutual	14,976,459	-	-	-	746,661	1,027,444	4,382,155	29,476	21,103,243
Providence Mutual	2,844,391	-	229,315	-	118,585	102,858	26,428	17,806	3,303,771
Security Mutual Casualty	31,642,813	-	-	-	2,332,117	1,335,085	3,698,601	170,039	38,838,577
Shelby Mutual Casualty	18,537,358	196,269	1,266,765	-	1,411,080	2,995,066	648,402	28,568	25,026,372
Union Mutual	2,068,313	-	-	-	281,166	51,107	255,543	486	2,655,643
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,494,989	7,059	-	-	142,518	136,751	27,096	22,459	1,785,954
Utica Mutual Insurance	48,215,476	244,953	2,349,904	-	3,966,146	4,945,649	2,916,964	614,766	62,024,326
Vermont Mutual	1,829,875	295,654	291,735	-	398,042	294,219	90,429	1,105	3,198,849
Totals:	$1,390,965,737	$10,405,450	$44,571,474	$416,505	$102,966,717	$80,756,311	$140,933,177	$10,343,139	$1,760,672,232

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	359,116,716	-	$2,146,190	-	$15,553,750	$39,684,616	$74,047,297	$1,015,687	$489,532,882
Aetna Insurance	128,659,811	-	4,592,241	-	13,030,724	24,290,710	38,350,810	755,275	208,169,021
Affiliated F M	11,785,061	-	-	-	849,161	846,435	1,908,694	6,775	15,382,576
Agricultural	25,772,114	1,591,022	827,213	-	2,030,951	2,640,403	7,440,672	696,742	39,605,633
Albany	3,619,181	177,661	-	-	365,551	389,310	1,337,813	134,275	5,755,241
Allstate Fire Insurance	17,543,147	-	-	-	964,211	13,940,877	814,628	2,264	33,260,599
Allstate Insurance	268,147,946	-	10,334,044	$800,000	12,325,535	34,606,686	35,150,919	6,278,827	355,086,303
America (N.J.)	160,133,873	128,771	3,776,233	-	6,926,777	10,540,538	46,597,470	704,534	227,399,128
American Automobile Insurance	86,427,524	-	-	-	6,594,983	15,663,529	18,942,638	1,294,722	126,333,952
American Aviation and General	12,055,706	-	-	-	1,134,993	634,825	2,846,595	21,899	16,650,220
American Bonding	2,520,882	-	-	-	394,331	536,174	597,912	64,481	3,984,818
American Casualty	40,027,029	395,401	1,952,968	-	6,179,072	8,516,582	10,502,885	816,045	66,757,892
American Central	11,661,237	-	-	-	1,404,385	999,165	2,805,388	27,958	16,842,217
American Credit	14,783,272	-	-	-	1,424,510	277,714	1,063,327	103,013	17,445,810
American Druggists	2,786,886	-	568,427	-	263,114	106,680	41,629	6,228	3,760,508
American Equitable	24,067,354	-	-	-	1,918,874	2,163,867	10,767,475	157,439	38,760,131
American Fidelity and Cas. (Va.)	21,561,627	3,464,084	-	-	6,439,472	7,548,789	5,967,351	816,010	44,165,313
American Fidelity Company (N.H.)	6,975,031	33,529	-	-	923,142	866,745	632,564	183,736	9,247,275
American and Foreign	21,469,319	-	-	-	824,943	654,016	2,762,541	118,130	25,592,689
American Guarantee and Liability	14,994,517	-	-	-	835,851	1,571,684	1,786,954	365,724	18,823,282
American Home Assurance Company	24,781,257	-	-	-	3,868,663	2,358,824	14,966,184	197,953	45,776,975
American Marine and General	3,436,935	-	-	-	378,243	175,844	236,352	10,506	4,216,868
American Mercury	1,242,715	-	-	-	598,490	142,480	52,292	33,193	2,002,784
American Motirists Insurance	56,376,484	65,045	-	-	5,019,579	2,822,317	1,013,186	100,000	65,196,611
American National	8,029,048	-	-	-	195,353	435,954	3,105,655	-	11,766,010
American Reinsurance	68,273,026	34,337	317,003	-	5,131,057	3,997,719	12,645,043	246,895	90,151,290
American Surety	51,044,812	-	6,575,648	-	4,704,016	6,601,449	8,782,664	651,014	77,057,575
American Union	8,317,593	-	-	-	127,552	-31,026	794,544	70,679	9,137,984
American Universal	6,554,912	-	-	-	2,728,118	819,462	1,520,015	-	11,622,507
Associated Indemnity	14,872,748	-	262,508	-	1,657,052	120,843	3,562,496	64,210	20,411,437
Bankers Indemnity	6,690,447	-	-	-	864,313	-	5,165,025	414	12,719,371
Bankers and Shippers	14,444,960	-	-	-	690,572	2,147,569	4,624,789	17,332	21,890,558
Birmingham (Pa.)	7,028,191	-	-	-	1,633,104	1,704,446	371,647	9,302	10,728,086
Buffalo	10,470,451	-	900,000	-	905,129	1,332,979	2,056,210	244,800	15,419,969
Caledonian-American	2,243,999	-	-	-	214,422	208,664	208,199	17,972	2,857,312
California	6,921,261	-	504,491	-	1,001,742	685,244	830,445	23,251	9,919,932
Calvert	63,594,961	140,088	-	-	1,327,270	39,806	1,983,529	835,232	66,250,422
Camden	28,920,538	23,258	361,352	-	2,411,013	2,356,206	7,400,537	148,457	41,324,447
Carolina Casualty	4,662,284	4,250	68,566	-	381,979	530,291	509,801	2,014	6,155,157
Centennial	13,313,285	-	-	-	2,094,436	2,211,632	2,516,312	232,439	19,903,226
Central Surety & Insurance	17,316,820	-	-	-	754,245	1,547,066	218,310	172,959	19,663,482
Century Indemnity	32,587,652	-	-	-	60,663	-	299,063	-	32,947,378
Charter Oak	2,889,637	-	-	-	311,973	-	4,721	-	3,206,331
Church Fire	2,287,951	-	-	-	221,157	-52,200	377,966	5,111	2,829,763
Citizens Casualty Company	6,911,212	-	2,897	-	1,982,503	242,467	1,421,570	115,840	10,444,809
Citizens (N.J.)	6,001,050	-	-	-	286,448	-	1,362,176	-	7,649,674
Columbia Casualty	16,108,694	-	-	-	1,995,921	1,213,314	4,224,271	217,393	23,324,807
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	35,051,078	414,863	-	-	934,736	4,354,907	5,827,746	178,917	46,404,413
Commercial Union Insurance	5,395,374	-	-	-	485,864	706,413	1,407,067	35,755	7,958,963
Commonwealth	11,578,291	-	-	-	629,589	1,023,403	2,222,543	65,109	15,388,717
Connecticut Fire Insurance	49,406,843	39,995	-	-	1,967,911	2,971,360	19,764,422	16,659	74,133,872

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Connecticut Indemnity	$14,390,028	$4,622	-	-	$906,616	$1,019,690	$2,654,159	$69,432	$18,905,683
Continental Casualty	236,615,346	-	$12,491,751	-	21,494,031	14,708,194	56,655,896	1,235,726	340,729,492
Continental Insurance	155,310,633	-	583,614	-	7,205,023	17,744,183	253,470,591	1,980,941	432,333,103
Detroit Fire and Marine	9,200,598	-	146,920	-	29,633	435,954	5,298,885	920	15,111,070
Dubuque Fire and Marine	4,708,152	-	-	-	535,290	288,686	614,356	76,378	6,070,106
Eagle (N.Y.)	7,511,992	-	-	-	391,054	77,099	707,496	164,087	8,523,554
Emmco Insurance	23,758,426	-	-	-	18,806,242	1,586,684	2,912,916	601	47,063,667
Empire State	7,051,684	-	-	-	452,918	761,051	839,653	87,944	9,017,362
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	56,321,574	3,715	-	-	3,099,463	999,434	4,699,742	801,562	64,322,366
Equitable Fire and Marine	12,117,973	-	-	-	1,059,130	1,908,581	5,338,026	33,863	20,389,847
Excelsior Insurance	2,583,431	-	-	-	165,876	268,241	255,207	81,195	3,191,560
Export	1,977,951	-	-	-	452,609	101,789	1,577,836	7,564	4,102,621
Farmers (Pa.)	2,716,029	251,322	41,000	-	274,703	176,552	717,147	23,693	4,153,060
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	107,634,515	-	-	-	9,242,513	5,614,591	41,850,170	3,177,338	161,164,451
Fidelity and Casualty Co.	171,806,419	-	-	-	7,550,551	17,101,571	90,223,662	1,012,654	285,669,549
Fidelity and Deposit Co.	47,575,493	-	3,230,526	-	4,750,263	1,808,256	12,434,051	225,840	69,572,749
Fidelity-Phenix	122,933,212	-	514,140	-	3,286,544	13,550,159	253,383,328	1,125,374	392,542,009
Fire Association	61,568,878	22,198	3,875,711	-	3,094,637	4,491,516	19,252,574	2,519,913	89,785,601
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	51,788,927	-	-	-	96,849	-	4,750,344	165	56,635,955
Firemen's Fund Insurance	192,239,525	-	5,680,573	-	12,129,914	56,616,648	77,826,278	9,481,820	335,011,118
Firemens (D.C.)	924,623	291,754	197,354	$18,200	90,320	64,261	882,764	12,422	2,456,854
Firemens (N.J.)	159,718,899	919,346	5,236,529	-	5,520,502	4,646,857	28,794,978	2,840,615	201,996,496
First National	13,060,421	-	-	-	960,166	631,327	222,986	18,091	14,856,809
Fulton Insurance	2,851,089	-	-	-	296,021	354,688	1,080,681	15,092	4,567,387
General Exchange	174,860,087	-	-	-	2,857,577	646,396	19,108,823	1,220,514	196,252,369
General Insurance	70,746,689	1,432,982	3,054,424	-	8,241,836	8,622,776	37,464,526	2,829,473	126,733,760
General Reinsurance Corp.	97,265,723	-	-	-	6,928,589	4,717,552	16,391,125	549,464	124,753,525
Glens Falls Insurance	103,794,602	-	1,050,612	-	8,035,258	9,209,090	31,436,913	1,942,044	151,584,431
Globe Indemnity	59,295,414	-	-	-	3,250,908	6,770,387	10,623,646	387,637	79,552,718
Globe and Republic	9,317,451	-	-	-	807,384	819,200	3,502,615	60,517	14,386,133
Granite State	9,090,340	-	-	-	1,001,352	1,098,212	2,240,887	62,945	13,367,846
Great American Indemnity	43,837,675	-	-	-	4,106,873	7,489,102	19,712,015	509,717	74,635,948
Great American Insurance	119,585,612	-	8,591,244	-	10,093,795	8,021,508	110,478,687	1,180,839	255,590,007
Hanover	43,943,582	-	-	-	2,610,142	3,037,538	20,413,507	325,465	69,679,304
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	307,449,664	12,734	-	-	18,819,022	31,338,720	43,431,543	1,667,156	399,384,527
Hartford Fire Insurance	264,669,945	93,700	6,070,810	-	15,244,354	18,897,055	178,489,167	1,831,182	481,633,849
Hartford Live Stock	4,413,497	-	-	-	384,685	208,929	1,167,179	11,556	6,162,734
Hartford Steam Boiler	41,967,607	-	554,916	-	2,410,619	4,434,285	12,021,990	341,152	61,048,265
Home Indemnity	53,590,503	-	-	-	1,706,007	6,913,460	6,800,469	640,675	68,369,764
Home Insurance	290,433,300	-	6,842,864	-	26,103,879	29,586,797	140,949,945	9,899,277	484,017,508
Home Fire & Marine	54,993,548	-	-	-	141,695	-	9,299,399	146	64,434,496

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Homeland	$6,148,210	-	-	-	$595,410	$596,912	$866,036	$12,154	$8,194,414
Illinois	3,809,321	-	-	-	115,541	302,354	60,724	2,763	4,285,177
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	178,036,637	-	-	-	10,274,299	19,616,655	63,332,266	1,842,085	269,417,772
Industrial Insurance	8,768,634	-	-	-	1,341,122	224,576	447,710	61,446	10,720,596
Insurance Co. of No. America	272,496,358	-	$7,498,140	-	24,725,229	50,616,687	322,701,694	2,323,450	675,714,658
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	6,709,693	-	-	-	1,373,748	825,297	5,427,538	73,978	14,262,298
International Fidelity Ins.	2,059,285	-	-	-	72,239	753	137,036	235	2,269,078
Inter-Ocean	11,164,631	-	64,579	-	1,039,639	751,869	2,257,534	78,443	15,199,809
Jersey	9,476,129	-	-	-	470,443	1,372,058	2,825,253	7,548	14,136,335
Kansas City Fire & Marine	4,780,143	$10,025	-	-	2,767,350	1,099,751	1,701,434	153,748	10,204,955
London & Lancashire Indemnity	15,181,504	-	-	-	1,271,751	1,838,841	1,165,602	307,441	19,150,257
Manhattan Fire and Marine	6,525,141	-	-	-	590,166	915,642	1,032,370	91,023	8,972,296
Maryland Casualty	149,332,797	48,442	3,043,772	-	12,275,815	17,767,778	25,342,915	3,578,674	204,232,845
Medical Protective Company	2,186,862	312,466	288,718	-	292,595	9,033	126,643	-	3,216,317
Mercantile	11,014,148	-	-	-	602,419	834,775	2,162,420	39,632	14,574,130
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	31,852,776	-	-	-	2,156,448	2,374,132	34,384,825	221,103	70,547,078
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,425,707	-	-	-	545,384	534,147	2,952,287	38,949	10,418,576
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	3,771,299	266,617	-	-	163,143	282,351	202,239	17,108	4,668,541
Metropolitan Casualty	33,355,573	9,000	-	-	1,530,272	3,849,270	6,040,472	157,255	44,627,332
Michigan Fire and Marine	8,232,395	-	-	-	300,992	344,834	2,575,472	36,495	11,417,198
Milwaukee	38,025,796	314,698	-	-	898,584	3,188,519	6,955,162	71,677	49,311,082
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	3,151,286	-	-	-	75,971	-	1,166,608	-	4,393,865
Monarch Fire	18,598,122	-	-	-	645,488	267,029	4,565,717	137,452	23,938,904
National Casualty	17,942,891	-	-	-	1,574,085	352,078	4,932,478	76,246	24,725,286
National Fire	94,188,978	17,777	2,238,464	-	5,063,073	11,745,794	27,283,530	1,000,687	139,536,935
National - Ben Franklin	12,430,137	-	210,321	-	862,064	1,784,140	3,006,785	215,155	18,078,292
National Grange	2,374,223	-	-	-	521,222	101,683	171,022	18,385	3,149,765
National Surety Corporation	63,063,595	-	-	-	1,399,016	-	10,257,928	-	74,720,539
Nation Union (Pa.)	52,439,020	-	788,151	-	3,656,728	4,134,460	13,419,767	873,690	73,564,436
National Union Indemnity	5,352,312	-	-	-	1,084,030	1,040,909	-421,851	39,551	7,015,849
New Amsterdam Casualty	78,878,577	103,051	6,227,452	-	8,759,577	8,646,575	19,018,444	1,032,952	120,600,724
Newark	25,893,797	-	-	-	1,024,605	2,561,224	3,745,570	172,371	33,052,825
New Hampshire	31,428,135	-	2,108,045	-	2,108,002	4,948,485	17,287,349	750,492	57,129,542
New York Fire	11,985,594	-	-	-	828,702	972,267	6,925,681	73,242	20,639,002
New York Underwriters	13,344,207	-	-	-	1,848,149	1,158,057	4,792,032	157,975	20,984,470
Niagara	93,285,360	-	13,106,925	-	5,565,158	15,401,735	86,521,783	3,231,412	210,649,849
North American Reins. Corp.	63,040,473	22,864	-	-	2,517,551	1,824,188	6,190,804	109,434	73,486,446
North American Fire and Marine	2,860,143	-	-	-	90,259	-	10,999	5,100	2,956,301
Northern (N.Y.)	35,299,945	175,000	695,629	-	5,883,152	5,261,481	12,829,942	279,412	59,865,737
North River	45,435,366	-	-	-	3,893,188	2,885,938	18,756,380	144,551	70,826,321
Northwestern F & M	5,117,756	-	-	-	206,772	-	2,457,360	511	8,381,377
Northwestern National	31,875,872	-	253,218	-	1,897,663	2,186,812	18,237,749	392,739	54,058,575
Ohio Casualty Insurance	44,335,279	-	934,007	-	5,201,734	7,112,708	5,936,796	1,301,258	62,219,316
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	17,778,146	-	-	-	1,027,152	1,494,437	1,247,156	2,782	21,544,109
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,447,435	21,482	2,356,361	-	985,045	1,696,824	7,326,612	805,450	26,028,309
Orient	7,157,032	15,238	198,536	-	466,170	533,342	2,370,144	38,796	10,701,666
Pacific Fire	16,710,309	2,200	-	-	853,810	2,436,158	8,159,515	63,505	28,098,487
Pacific National	26,156,385	-	40,959	-	4,424,927	2,446,665	15,950,756	698,172	48,321,520
Peerless Insurance	25,678,727	93,791	115,881	-	3,498,019	1,567,186	1,671,539	130,785	32,494,358

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont..)									
Pennsylvania	$23,322,117	-	-	-	$1,315,043	$2,553,390	$6,484,549	$138,798	$33,536,301
Philadelphia F & M	47,534,470	-	-	-	3,369,891	8,471,835	26,229,553	117,118	85,488,631
Phoenix Assurance Co.	38,855,271	-	$694,469	-	2,716,100	6,124,414	4,359,982	1,222,976	51,527,260
Phoenix Insurance	72,307,848	$77,614	4,587,505	-	5,442,025	7,363,023	84,441,906	551,175	173,668,746
Planet	10,367,730	-	-	-	471,465	796,223	588,943	8,507	12,215,854
Potomac	30,758,756	-	-	-	1,025,272	2,272,488	4,207,493	205,038	38,058,971
Providence Washington Indemnity	6,490,649	-	-	-	184,994	531,203	49,483	67,375	7,188,954
Providence Washington Insurance	30,772,178	-	2,994,626	-	1,861,271	3,108,223	2,897,507	739,197	40,894,608
Provident	4,480,635	-	-	-	662,539	341,463	90,910	231,606	5,343,941
Public National	3,469,831	-	-	-	1,082,130	290,753	649,632	28,405	5,463,941
Quaker City	3,175,638	-	-	-	245,120	408,350	1,100,853	107,133	4,822,828
Queen	69,820,505	-	-	-	1,798,181	3,185,107	9,163,261	414,742	83,552,312
Reliance	13,038,353	-	-	-	210,664	1,907,458	3,175,444	93,137	18,238,782
Resolute Insurance	4,691,241	166,000	134,492	-	14,258,361	154,045	201,370	97,693	19,507,816
Rochester American	10,213,118	-	-	-	235,661	435,954	6,182,072	-	17,066,805
Royal Indemnity	65,670,572	-	-	-	3,534,916	9,200,103	12,096,850	457,710	90,044,731
Safeguard (N.Y.)	4,103,445	-	-	-	431,974	496,104	2,040,455	34,803	7,037,175
Seaboard Fire and Marine	4,866,693	-	-	-	510,403	345,251	758,305	126,425	6,354,227
Seaboard Surety	20,032,447	-	-	-	1,755,617	547,485	4,223,000	56,501	26,502,048
Security Insurance	22,731,950	306,008	2,809,431	-	2,357,207	3,830,314	7,256,452	656,145	38,635,217
Service Casualty	26,014,116	-	-	-	539,213	1,016,558	332,819	158,388	27,744,318
Service Fire	69,161,397	-	-	-	6,095,248	9,045,942	4,736,896	822,825	88,216,658
South Carolina	6,780,189	188,598	28,312	-	567,709	105,236	539,204	-	8,209,248
Standard Accident	81,993,840	1,974,662	963,877	-	6,402,341	9,456,094	10,703,969	317,188	111,177,595
Standard (Conn.)	20,169,685	-	-	-	1,163,768	2,211,528	3,089,441	27,805	26,606,617
Standard (N.J.)	4,027,161	14,439	138,540	-	351,912	278,330	1,520,978	38,241	6,293,119
Standard (N.Y.)	32,856,719	-	-	-	166,589	-	1,591,225	-	34,614,533
Star	23,732,739	-	-	-	675,652	746,633	2,903,743	129,847	27,928,920
St. Paul Fire and Marine	105,026,127	-	4,033,895	-	7,797,789	18,867,931	63,745,774	3,593,753	195,877,763
St. Paul - Mercury Indemnity	63,542,460	-	-	-	1,688,528	-	5,819,951	534,594	70,516,345
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	29,636,551	-	-	-	507,662	-	2,282,886	276,435	32,213,664
Sun Insurance of New York	15,327,477	-	-	-	967,154	1,305,028	2,956,441	396,985	20,159,115
Transatlantic	4,100,416	-	-	-	1,315,810	-98,004	1,905,845	3,310	7,220,757
Transcontinental	28,522,207	-	-	-	304,692	-	3,359,578	-	32,186,477
Transportation Insurance	4,978,216	-	-	-	1,068,049	-219,482	646,043	150	6,472,676
Travelers Fire	78,898,013	-	-	-	2,445,574	30,841,590	3,966,384	1,262,932	114,888,629
Travelers Indemnity	213,816,906	-	-	-	5,154,155	18,954,517	7,204,124	2,674,961	242,481,741
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	483,164,092	-	-	-	69,389,215	39,360,671	19,789,817	5,785,043	605,918,752
Twin City Fire	3,782,357	-	-	-	245,122	-	1,283,081	-	5,310,560
United States Casualty	34,200,360	-	475,000	-	4,283,847	3,731,709	4,679,003	332,633	47,037,286
United States Fidelity & Guar.	284,345,484	-	7,551,448	-	22,906,804	47,111,145	47,769,850	3,891,431	405,793,300

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
United States Fire	$84,583,696	-	$106,431	-	$8,655,567	$5,881,872	$34,418,556	$485,325	$133,160,797
Universal	5,624,289	-	-	-	1,797,059	684,359	1,999,790	89,795	10,015,702
Vigilant	15,871,710	-	-	-	1,135,046	382,889	1,172,646	49,998	18,512,293
Virginia Fire and Marine	8,380,380	-	-	-	338,052	454,524	909,116	48,710	10,033,362
Virginia Surety	2,507,328	-	-	-	1,129,738	224,716	114,511	80,314	3,895,979
Westchester	47,498,184	-	-	-	3,919,043	3,140,618	19,296,236	311,623	73,542,458
World Fire and Marine	18,217,756	-	-	-	82,338	-	1,565,585	-	19,865,679
Yorkshire Insurance	12,262,884	$5,265	-	-	1,250,262	2,048,696	1,604,720	226,874	16,944,953
Totals:	$9,002,412,426	$13,689,914	$156,040,003	$818,200	$665,821,959	$931,716,492	$3,118,438,963	$113,470,109	$13,775,467,848
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	$712,491	-	$8,790	-	$386,358	$163,772	$39,561	$33,585	$1,277,387
Commonwealth Land Title	4,850,382	$884,755	907,595	-	372,762	-	7,206,546	55,578	14,166,462
Home Title Guaranty	790,000	476,835	45,000	-	2,930,180	43,278	44,357	-	4,329,650
Lawyers Title Ins.	11,427,261	4,201,680	481,402	$363,667	2,139,376	386,692	1,004,015	-	20,004,093
Title Guarantee & Trust	7,968,797	264,769	153,796	135,000	4,549,596	244,365	150,945	97,468	13,369,800
Totals:	$25,748,931	$5,828,039	$1,596,583	$498,667	$10,378,272	$838,107	$8,445,424	$186,631	$53,147,392
UNITED STATES BRANCHES COMPANIES of OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$14,091,789	-	-	-	$598,694	$86,323	$8,531,739	$1,525	$23,307,020
Alliance Assurance	6,137,058	-	-	-	1,928,151	336,496	1,093,379	101,710	9,393,374
Atlas Assurance	10,102,219	-	-	-	634,643	1,514,412	3,312,293	231,262	15,332,305
Baloise Marine	3,046,312	-	-	-	155,125	56,285	169,841	51,306	3,376,257
British America	5,553,499	-	-	-	364,257	226,583	942,185	17,393	7,069,131
British & Foreign Marine	13,941,093	-	-	-	629,027	254,349	1,567,735	76,393	16,315,811
British General	2,879,797	-	-	-	173,906	113,810	749,616	84,009	3,833,120
Caledonian	3,118,845	-	$590,531	-	960,619	919,204	863,282	40,266	6,411,815
Century	9,109,022	$69,946	-	-	564,221	998,066	2,569,350	85,788	13,224,817
Commercial Union Assurance	21,710,191	-	1,217,233	-	3,960,059	2,461,789	5,255,503	393,145	34,211,630
Eagle Star	5,723,993	-	-	-	1,093,946	646,112	3,187,004	74,387	10,576,668
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	95,910,592	-	2,823,648	-	5,393,685	10,191,090	16,163,968	820,880	129,662,103
General Accid. Fire & Life Assur.	99,875,202	-	2,180,961	-	8,293,729	7,479,341	23,930,756	1,455,682	140,304,307
Guarantee Co. of No. America	3,305,980	-	-	-	167,118	-142,426	163,699	66,286	3,428,085
Indemnity Marine	3,180,564	-	-	-	173,073	152,084	740,777	132,370	4,114,128
Law Union and Rock	3,111,881	-	-	-	479,071	103,015	594,764	114,084	4,174,647
Liverpool & London & Globe	47,158,776	-	-	-	1,327,560	2,099,333	5,822,889	279,972	56,128,586
London Assurance	17,672,540	54,900	-	-	1,647,139	1,852,306	6,192,482	209,272	27,210,095
London Guarantee & Accident	32,027,211	12,370	-	-	1,277,571	1,245,431	5,830,868	929,628	39,463,823
London and Lancashire	9,141,025	-	-	-	971,015	1,184,625	2,493,171	371,502	13,418,334
Marine	8,384,728	-	-	-	1,217,276	222,363	609,776	168,788	10,265,355
Netherlands	4,821,391	-	-	-	661,206	-504,334	979,963	1,265	5,956,961
New Zealand	9,646,649	-	247,985	-	902,162	560,977	5,543,053	503,552	16,397,274
North British & Mercantile	18,223,848	-	-	-	1,842,444	2,011,414	3,798,424	287,317	25,588,813

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1956 Concluded

COMPANIES	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
Northern Assurance	$17,749,021	$1,515	-	-	$1,901,670	$1,755,162	$2,936,834	$295,267	$24,048,935
Norwich Union	8,550,510	-	$175,000	-	396,681	1,331,055	-132,071	185,322	10,135,853
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	28,290,711	-	504,491	-	1,734,231	2,863,866	9,532,241	734,781	42,190,759
Ocean Marine Ins. Co. Ltd.	1,999,445	-	-	-	178,179	21,608	72,174	43,228	2,228,178
Pacific Coast	3,575,006	-	-	-	209,605	19,740	213,479	5,965	4,011,865
Palatine	4,160,730	-	-	-	493,176	348,233	1,476,372	142,760	6,335,751
Pearl Assurance	17,427,189	-	-	-	1,146,893	1,210,216	4,689,389	298,635	24,175,052
Royal	46,188,140	-	218,250	-	5,642,812	4,066,341	8,963,956	469,498	64,610,001
Royal Exchange	9,919,752	-	-	-	1,085,075	1,008,074	1,730,937	849,480	12,894,358
Scottish Union and National	8,130,888	-	275,135	-	789,482	1,418,084	1,535,905	222,005	11,927,489
Sea	12,661,612	-	-	-	1,450,529	236,499	1,098,062	98,983	15,347,719
Standard Marine	8,913,605	-	-	-	341,863	-10,628	2,137,388	393,645	10,988,583
State Assurance	2,415,004	-	-	-	148,712	-50,325	12,334	92,392	2,433,333
Sun	14,739,693	-	-	-	1,386,466	1,069,486	3,301,017	268,350	20,228,312
"Switzerland" General	9,025,789	-	-	-	1,141,359	715,494	864,136	67,721	11,679,057
Thames and Mersey	8,552,956	-	-	-	422,700	144,133	975,091	47,823	10,047,057
Union Assurance	4,416,080	-	-	-	383,134	270,401	978,789	96,825	5,951,579
Union of Canton	7,378,066	-	-	-	378,360	223,307	1,629,054	270,502	9,338,285
Union Marine	6,534,288	-	-	-	179,040	-21,849	832,451	274,841	7,249,089
Western Assurance	9,350,590	-	-	-	651,110	458,163	1,109,741	32,905	11,536,699
Zurich Insurance	88,161,193	1,000,000	625,789	-	5,296,258	7,077,394	21,902,164	2,410,523	121,652,275
Totals:	$766,014,073	$1,138,731	$8,859,023	-	$60,773,032	$58,223,102	$166,965,960	$13,799,233	$1,048,174,688

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$772,187,070	$2,017,795	$11,907,916	-	$42,298,479	$42,265,404	$72,010,668	$5,067,538	$937,619,794
Mutual Companies of Other States	1,390,965,737	10,405,450	44,571,474	$416,505	102,966,717	80,756,311	140,933,177	10,343,139	$1,760,672,232
Massachusetts Stock Companies	336,151,523	23,166,885	10,611,773	-	24,845,158	28,609,878	106,978,416	5,535,030	524,828,603
Massachusetts Title Companies	8,000	173,375	-	-	22,309	28,766	53,767	29,098	257,119
Stock Companies of Other States	9,002,412,426	13,689,914	156,040,003	818,200	665,821,959	931,716,492	3,118,438,963	113,470,109	13,775,467,848
Title Companies of Other States	25,748,931	5,828,039	1,596,583	498,667	10,378,272	838,107	8,445,424	186,631	53,147,392
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	766,014,073	1,138,731	8,859,023	-	60,773,032	58,223,102	166,965,960	13,799,233	1,048,174,688
Totals:	$12,293,487,760	$56,420,189	$233,586,772	$1,733,372	$907,105,926	$1,142,438,060	$3,613,826,375	$148,430,778	$18,100,167,676

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1956

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Contingent Reserves	Surplus to Policyholders: Unassigned Funds	Surplus to Policyholders: Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$53,731	$1,320,983	$40,900	$37,350	$1,452,964	-	-	$1,122,488	$1,122,480
Allied American	2,407,776	4,642,852	432,025	2,706,727	10,189,380	-	$500,000 ‡	5,246,418	5,746,418
American Mutual Liab.	84,934,820	15,611,429	5,009,040	18,733,488	124,288,777	-	6,000,000 ‡	24,080,813	30,080,813
Arkwright Mutual	977,156	11,679,770	284,378	192,543	13,133,847	-	250,000 ‡	15,937,081	16,187,081
Arrow Mutual Liab.	950,833	615	20,060	1,536,882	2,508,390	-	-	1,150,072	1,150,072
Associated Merchants	3,562	59,097	2,134	1,335	66,128	$30,000 *	-	197,491	227,491
Attleboro Mutual Fire	17,272	241,823	9,040	4,018	272,153	-	-	122,160	122,160
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	6,699	270,116	10,575	2,099	289,489	-	-	729,745	729,745
Berkshire	280,500	2,969,723	101,433	39,764	3,391,420	-	240,737	1,200,000	1,440,737
Boston Manufacturers	1,794,756	20,935,027	408,900	1,057,430	24,196,113	-	500,000 ‡	26,869,772	27,369,772
Cambridge Mutual	220,079	2,899,088	100,000	187,009	3,406,176	-	-	2,707,315	2,707,315
Dorchester Mutual	44,500	908,045	26,650	18,178	997,373	-	-	626,649	626,649
Eastern Mutual	496,337	-	15,897	324,313	836,547	-	-	617,168	617,168
Electric Mutual Liab.	3,953,685	80,179	112,303	889,985	5,036,152	-	1,285,965	1,451,444	2,737,409
Federal Mutual	166,901	1,395,021	117,415	838,633	2,517,970	500,000 *	200,000	600,000	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	44,743	933,264	27,615	14,754	1,020,376	-	-	748,664	748,664
Groveland Mutual	809	4,267	657	3,349	9,082	25,000 *	-	2,115	27,115
Hingham Mutual	52,913	1,065,725	27,680	23,790	1,170,109	-	-	1,766,285	1,766,285
Holyoke Mutual	290,954	3,527,767	143,500	82,584	4,044,805	100,000 *	-	6,528,341	6,628,341
Industrial Mutual	569,161	7,386,887	125,300	15,391	8,096,739	-	150,000 ‡	9,060,318	9,210,318
Liberty Mutual Fire	8,887,048	23,608,004	792,000	1,717,746	35,004,798	-	6,673,197 ‡	9,067,231	15,740,428
Liberty Mutual Ins.	258,385,714	67,529,557	10,006,831	40,558,777	376,480,879	-	26,584,807 ‡	61,206,642	87,791,449
Lowell Mutual Fire	16,593	439,255	20,000	4,873	480,721	-	-	215,126	215,126
Lumber Mutual	622,014	3,797,907	190,866	213,248	4,824,035	-	830,000	4,168,067	4,998,067
Lynn Mutual	97,058	1,089,200	45,035	23,202	1,254,495	-	-	1,285,027	1,285,027
Merchants & Farmers	24,322	523,544	15,400	9,098	572,364	-	-	375,511	375,511
Merrimack Mutual	660,237	8,697,262	292,000	577,528	10,227,027	-	-	7,013,443	7,013,443
Middlesex Mutual	379,566	4,300,349	161,214	91,990	4,933,119	-	-	6,045,863	6,045,863
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	1,331,002	5,615,278	430,578	1,716,202	9,093,060	-	1,891,864 ‡	4,826,963	6,718,827
Mutual Fire Assurance	515	78,091	-	535	79,941	-	-	373,229	373,229
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	3,923	-	64	3,987	-	-	101,568	101,568
Norfolk & Dedham	274,835	5,460,821	177,719	202,465	6,115,840	-	-	3,970,375	3,970,375
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	293,835	236,789	31,130	208,500	770,254	25,000 *	-	210,433	235,433
Quincy Mutual	575,089	7,514,705	284,000	150,391	8,524,185	-	-	10,437,801	10,437,801
Salem Mutual	24,577	272,236	14,500	7,678	318,991	-	-	147,021	147,021
Traders & Mechanics	100,702	1,389,883	49,742	26,275	1,566,602	-	-	701,233	701,233
Transit Mutual	785,270	-	14,488	118,417	918,175	-	-	234,690	234,690
Transportation Mutual	633,821	-	11,374	287,594	932,789	-	-	381,534	381,534
U.S. Mutual Liability	189,420	20,081	9,359	127,666	346,526	-	63,815	494,037	557,852
West Newbury	39,240	96,630	6,050	39,526	181,446	-	-	139,598	139,598
Worcester Mutual	473,674	5,073,208	181,758	113,235	5,841,875	-	500,000 ‡	3,714,587	4,214,587
Totals:	$371,061,719	$211,679,202	$19,749,546	$72,904,632	$675,395,099	$680,000	$45,670,385	$215,874,310	$262,224,695

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$21,061,942	$18,272,069	$994,000	$3,392,934	$43,720,945	$2,000,000	$10,641,776	$6,500,000	$19,141,776
American Policyholders	2,415,732	1,091,905	466,121	712,796	4,686,554	700,000	259,755	1,804,917	2,764,672
Bay State Insurance	32,400	1,771,436	600	3,000	1,807,436	700,000	-	841,606	1,541,606
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	1,305	1,305	1,000,000	-	1,075,840	2,075,840
Boston Ins.	11,023,938	28,347,120	889,140	6,312,029	46,572,227	5,000,000	-	35,858,317	40,858,317
Craftsman	707,375	379,559	130,991	134,699	1,352,624	400,000	-	560,094	960,094
Employers Fire	3,790,516	14,536,856	544,561	1,643,534	20,515,467	2,000,000	3,947,167	3,000,000	8,947,167
Halifax Insurance	361,443	1,577,540	50,000	195,332	2,184,315	1,200,700	256,319	1,106,837	2,563,856
Hearthstone	203,963	605,327	46,799	71,903	927,992	200,000	-	556,176	756,176
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	6,350	321	6,671	1,000,000	-	1,549,186	2,549,186
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	29,063,739	14,858,237	1,339,932	4,971,629	50,233,537	2,500,000	8,302,750	10,000,000	20,802,750
Massachusetts Casualty	515,000	1,478,188	55,304	31,764	2,080,256	200,000	-	871,014	1,071,014
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	1,173,332	4,068,215	196,900	120,678	5,559,125	1,000,000	415,681	5,798,280	7,213,961
Massachusetts Plate Glass	34,000	342,432	28,922	8,982	414,336	202,500	-	472,529	675,029
Massachusetts Protective	292,804	10,582,045	834,000	1,885,090	13,593,939	9,000,000	17,931,402	28,700,100	55,631,502
New England Insurance	1,332,593	5,070,147	140,000	210,432	6,753,172	1,500,000	-	8,943,551	10,443,551
Old Colony	4,724,545	12,148,765	381,060	619,730	17,874,100	2,000,000	-	14,927,326	16,927,326
Plymouth Insurance	3,599	20,559	1,651	3,010	28,819	300,000	-	211,272	511,272
Springfield Fire & Marine	10,993,893	41,828,712	1,155,000	2,401,285	56,378,890	7,000,000	10,000,000	37,701,798	54,701,798
Totals:	$87,730,814	$156,979,112	$7,261,331	$22,720,453	$274,691,710	$37,903,200	$51,754,850 -	$160,478,843	$250,136,893

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	$23	$112	$135	$104,200	-	$48,766	$152,966
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	407	613	1,020	100,000	-	2,998	102,998
Totals:	-	-	$430	$725	$1,155	$204,200	-	$51,764	$255,964

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	-	-	$135,490	$1,205,751	$1,341,241	$500,000 *	$1,272,094 ‡	-	$1,772,094
American Hardware Mutual	$6,016,683	$17,939,767	891,438	3,059,270	27,907,158	-	800,000 ‡	$5,083,706	5,883,706
American Manufacturers	1,482,531	9,831,306	390,889	2,449,614	14,154,340	-	1,500,000 ‡	2,750,000	4,250,000
Atlantic Mutual	13,320,524	15,558,896	722,246	9,166,167	38,767,833	-	20,131,811 ‡	7,000,000	27,131,811
Automobile Mutual	77,676	809,436	60,888	547,284	1,495,284	-	2,000,000 ‡	6,082,117	8,082,117
Blackstone Mutual	1,359,344	17,091,667	425,000	252,566	19,128,577	-	500,000 ‡	21,098,113	21,598,113
Central Mutual	3,644,010	24,069,839	943,589	2,896,832	31,554,270	-	3,185,853	11,203,061	14,388,914
Cosmopolitan Mutual	8,752,685	5,738,568	626,629	3,179,423	18,297,305	-	750,000	3,911,190	4,661,190
Employers Mutal Fire	677,646	4,219,175	452,022	433,735	5,782,578	-	1,768,067 ‡	3,991,447	5,759,514
Employers Mutual Liab.	99,410,397	27,740,952	7,549,862	16,006,774	150,707,985	-	16,527,425 ‡	27,375,027	43,902,452
Factory Mutual Liab.	8,503,855	5,746,326	448,338	6,583,521	21,282,040	-	2,312,500 ‡	22,842,918	25,155,418
Federated Mutual	5,823,546	15,789,855	765,500	2,038,263	24,417,164	-	800,000 ‡	4,807,919	5,607,919
Firemen's Mutual	1,842,387	25,863,302	545,000	1,118,948	29,369,637	-	500,000 ‡	21,796,193	22,296,193
Florist's Mut. Ins.	36,528	898,306	30,147	65,209	1,030,190	-	250,000 ‡	1,082,121	1,332,121
Grain Dealers	2,269,372	13,038,018	524,884	790,234	16,622,508	-	3,037,284 ‡	6,856,409	9,893,693
Hardware Dealers	1,417,618	17,288,206	574,716	2,070,994	21,351,534	-	1,275,000 ‡	10,117,565	11,392,565
Hardware Mutual Cas.	31,933,008	21,686,361	1,711,070	8,147,555	63,477,994	-	3,875,000 ‡	7,516,424	11,391,424

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Hartford County Mut.	$113,241	$2,299,241	$71,540	$64,428	$2,548,450	-	-	$9,888,709	$9,888,709
Home Mut.	57,912	874,213	34,453	11,064	977,642	-	$325,457	638,781	964,238
Ideal Mut.	3,654,577	326,152	289,172	675,696	4,945,597	-	700,000	4,386,873	5,086,873
Indiana Lumbermens	3,503,672	14,090,312	634,843	1,462,790	19,691,617	-	500,000 ‡	5,042,055	5,542,055
Interboro Mut. Ind.	5,401,897	1,261,973	375,088	1,027,683	8,066,641	-	500,000	2,305,856	2,805,856
Jewelers Mut.	12,166	121,656	5,134	23,497	162,453	-	250,000 ‡	218,375	468,375
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	81,958,657	40,386,582	4,865,675	48,331,759	175,542,673	-	10,200,000	24,800,000	35,000,000
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	1,376,583	10,627,742	402,200	534,663	12,941,188	-	1,262,543	3,950,000	5,212,543
Mfgrs. & Merchants	63,069	817,946	52,095	164,054	1,097,164	$211,070	-	1,326,327	1,537,397
Mfgrs. Mut.	2,981,438	33,774,116	805,000	2,209,327	39,769,881	-	500,000 ‡	50,068,002	50,568,002
Merchants & Business Mens	75,398	1,075,617	116,500	58,820	1,326,335	-	500,000	5,400,223	5,900,223
Merchants Mut. Cas.	10,373,489	8,060,586	618,707	2,831,382	21,884,164	-	600,000	4,331,750	4,931,750
Michigan Millers	1,678,213	10,267,596	455,000	1,724,680	14,125,489	-	1,700,000 ‡	5,992,068	7,692,068
Michigan Mut. Liab.	29,893,635	13,797,200	987,161	4,675,261	49,353,257	-	3,000,000 ‡	9,484,614	12,484,614
Millers Mut. (Ill.)	919,619	4,642,984	181,100	642,616	6,386,319	-	1,500,000 ‡	7,189,492	8,689,492
Millers Mut. (Pa.)	213,659	1,499,119	66,300	69,368	1,848,446	-	600,000	2,255,049	2,855,049
Millers Mut. (Texas)	1,299,698	6,641,607	244,000	1,208,799	9,394,104	-	868,000	3,603,477	4,471,477
Millers National	905,489	5,095,919	173,200	279,568	6,454,176	-	1,175,076	2,761,786	3,936,862
Mill Owners Mut. (Iowa)	918,281	4,396,869	188,566	359,662	5,863,378	-	-	1,756,444	1,756,444
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	30,501,423	76,655,660	3,757,912	8,564,741	119,479,736	-	12,000,000	46,060,122	58,060,122
Mutual Fire (Saco)	8,236	234,002	6,689	2,923	251,850	-	-	225,912	225,912
National Grange Mut. Liab	9,556,582	6,480,477	469,000	3,599,390	20,105,449	-	4,027,369	2,500,000	6,527,369
New London County Mut.	37,028	567,829	30,632	6,852	642,341	-	-	1,103,292	1,103,292
New York Central	58,554	993,610	32,920	27,059	1,112,143	-	325,000	392,215	717,215
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	8,860,440	38,353,792	1,329,447	2,261,454	50,805,133	-	-	22,033,923	22,033,923
Pawtucket Mut.	464,288	3,752,337	134,574	778,223	5,129,422	-	-	2,700,876	2,700,876
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,234,843	6,973,665	374,618	1,629,692	10,212,818	-	500,000 ‡	5,814,407	6,314,407
Pennsylvania Millers	634,479	3,861,422	158,218	1,482,858	6,136,977	-	1,500,000 ‡	4,911,730	6,411,730
Phoenix	41,710	545,297	28,396	95,507	710,910	$184,595	-	633,740	818,335
Philadelphia Mfgrs.	494,970	6,017,689	113,000	455,353	7,081,012	-	250,000 ‡	8,485,548	8,735,548
Preferred Mut.	150,612	2,336,077	55,503	96,823	2,639,015	-	625,000	797,079	1,422,079
Protection Mut.	496,759	9,544,855	200,148	120,317	10,362,079	-	572,590 ‡	10,168,574	10,741,164
Providence Mut.	28,083	1,040,525	33,932	85,391	1,187,931	-	-	2,115,840	2,115,840
Security Mut. Cas.	17,788,480	5,484,160	261,824	5,944,655	29,479,119	-	3,750,000 ‡	5,609,458	9,359,458
Shelby Mut. Cas.	7,631,034	10,131,182	594,520	1,666,709	20,023,445	-	500,000 ‡	4,502,927	5,002,927
Union Mut.	99,243	1,357,407	70,000	122,090	1,648,740	-	506,903 ‡	500,000	1,006,903
Utica Fire (Mutual)	45,630	906,116	20,695	6,929	979,370	-	327,555	479,029	806,584
Utica Mut. Ins.	24,847,801	15,019,153	696,911	7,837,283	48,401,148	-	3,437,239	10,185,939	13,623,178
Vermont Mut.	137,674	1,875,221	81,115	283,243	2,377,253	-	-	821,596	821,596
Totals:	$435,086,372	$575,497,886	$35,813,496	$161,434,749	$1,207,832,503	$895,665	$112,987,766	$438,956,298	$552,839,729

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	$132,678,553	$136,027,397	$6,449,774	$42,202,880	$317,358,604	$14,000,000	$71,725,755	$86,448,523	$172,174,278
Aetna Insurance	35,034,414	84,928,408	3,067,750	10,618,256	133,648,828	10,000,000	36,028,655	28,491,538	74,520,193
Affiliated F M	987,117	7,277,512	64,000	3,119,974	11,448,603	750,000	-	3,183,973	3,933,973
Agricultural	3,599,652	15,539,620	375,521	1,460,316	20,975,109	4,000,000	4,323,009	10,307,515	18,630,524
Albany	234,851	1,941,346	84,920	127,325	2,388,442	1,000,000	-	2,366,799	3,366,799
Allstate Fire Ins.	90,207	23,152,593	995,443	63,875	24,302,118	1,000,000	-	7,958,481	8,958,481
Allstate Insurance	117,565,278	121,691,972	8,451,877	28,939,670	276,648,797	3,000,000	-	75,437,506	78,437,506
American (N.J.)	33,077,615	68,042,372	2,070,000	6,824,472	110,014,459	10,362,455	-	107,022,214	117,384,669
American Auto. Ins.	26,279,867	48,464,943	1,936,490	9,609,923	86,291,223	3,500,000	-	36,542,729	40,042,729
American Avia. & Gen.	3,840,798	5,525,298	313,476	494,107	10,173,679	1,500,000	-	4,976,541	6,476,541
American Bonding	-	-	17,500	212,499	229,999	1,000,000	-	2,754,819	3,754,819
American Casualty	12,162,527	17,496,777	880,172	17,543,694	48,083,170	2,000,000	-	16,674,722	18,674,722
American Central	1,171,978	6,999,662	222,000	420,066	8,813,706	1,000,000	92,250	6,936,261	8,028,511
American Credit	1,830,591	2,188,892	720,915	490,808	5,231,206	1,500,000	527,102	10,187,502	12,214,604
American Druggists	15,217	451,920	174,531	25,694	667,362	750,000	200,000	2,143,146	3,093,146
American Equitable	2,011,675	17,658,834	336,000	1,717,185	21,723,694	1,500,000	-	15,536,437	17,036,437
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	19,588,752	8,067,781	1,303,759	4,853,523	33,813,815	2,025,000	500,000	7,826,498	10,351,498
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	3,786,013	2,518,677	140,012	934,122	7,378,824	1,000,000	-	868,451	1,868,451
American & Foreign	5,879,831	7,871,982	567,632	978,943	15,298,388	1,500,000	1,521,855	7,272,446	10,294,301
American Guar. & Liab.	4,468,164	6,101,540	243,000	938,405	11,751,109	1,500,000	870,812	4,701,361	7,072,173
American Home Assur. Co.	4,241,241	10,597,606	445,637	9,491,915	24,776,399	1,915,160	-	19,085,416	21,000,576
American Marine & Gen.	231,272	1,129,466	36,156	77,122	1,474,016	1,250,000	-	1,492,852	2,742,852
American Mercury	206,110	380,183	44,500	535,202	1,165,995	400,000	-	436,789	836,789
American Motorists Ins.	28,097,558	14,576,582	1,397,321	11,125,150	55,196,611	4,000,000	2,000,000	4,000,000	10,000,000
American National	1,173,332	4,068,215	196,900	160,678	5,599,125	1,000,000	365,163	4,801,722	6,166,885
American Reinsurance	29,008,713	25,609,445	318,000	8,823,635	63,759,793	4,000,000	4,000,000	18,391,497	26,391,497
American Surety	20,717,947	24,649,748	1,170,234	5,976,177	52,514,106	7,500,000	500,000	16,543,469	24,543,469
American Union	669,387	3,358,672	78,212	144,486	4,250,757	2,000,000	200,000	2,687,227	4,887,227
American Universal	1,386,397	2,144,225	135,902	5,940,509	9,607,033	1,050,000	100,000	865,474	2,015,474
Associated Indemnity	4,065,772	1,230,695	380,064	1,154,520	6,831,051	1,000,000	-	12,580,386	13,580,386
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	78,000	68	78,068	1,000,000	-	11,641,303	12,641,303
Bankers & Shippers	1,068,150	9,710,389	287,478	246,465	11,312,482	1,500,000	-	9,078,076	10,578,076
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,022,000	3,629,288	101,143	2,212,908	6,965,339	1,000,000	-	2,762,747	3,762,747
Buffalo	1,237,415	7,165,714	155,000	2,846,105	11,404,234	1,400,000	500,000	2,115,735	4,015,735
Caledonian-American	159,462	804,790	35,250	150,751	1,150,253	800,000	-	907,059	1,707,059
California	712,977	4,254,432	141,000	296,600	5,405,009	1,000,000	87,250	3,427,673	4,514,923
Calvert	3,244,139	29,967,666	1,856,877	1,047,315	36,115,997	1,000,000	2,031,025	27,103,400	30,134,425
Camden	3,651,775	18,009,273	365,000	1,151,240	23,177,288	2,500,000	2,220,481	13,426,678	18,147,159
Carolina Casualty	1,979,157	909,094	165,000	809,080	3,862,331	854,384	-	1,438,442	2,292,826
Centennial	4,440,174	5,186,299	241,891	3,581,435	13,449,799	1,500,000	1,286,420	3,667,007	6,453,427
Central Surety & Ins.	5,150,910	7,017,244	-287,919	1,594,339	13,474,574	2,000,000	-	4,188,908	6,188,908
Century Indemnity	6,369,894	15,441,529	530,500	731,452	23,073,375	2,500,000	167,608	7,206,395	9,874,003
Charter Oak	-	-	24,469	-	24,469	1,000,000	-	2,181,862	3,181,862
Church Fire	28,195	29,779	15,500	128,078	201,552	1,000,000	-	1,628,211	2,628,211
Citizens Cas. Co.	2,408,392	1,311,792	177,430	4,524,776	8,422,390	1,000,000	-	1,022,419	2,022,419
Citizens (N.J.)	276,391	1,469,649	51,560	48,676	1,846,276	1,000,000	1,500,000	3,303,398	5,803,398
Columbia Casualty	7,853,386	5,670,150	338,050	1,519,897	15,381,483	1,000,000	-	6,943,324	7,943,324
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	11,330,903	16,565,527	528,095	1,354,799	29,779,324	3,000,000	-	13,625,089	16,625,089
Commercial Union Ins.	564,390	3,344,723	110,000	111,949	4,131,062	1,000,000	45,000	2,782,901	3,827,901

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Commonwealth	$1,114,213	$5,859,658	$162,890	$751,605	$7,888,366	$1,000,000	-	$6,500,351	$7,500,351
Connecticut Fire Ins.	7,080,170	25,490,413	843,685	1,369,194	34,783,462	2,000,000	-	37,350,410	39,350,410
Connecticut Indemnity	3,881,304	7,774,384	320,305	683,584	12,659,577	1,500,000	-	4,746,106	6,246,106
Continental Casualty	91,207,428	74,562,335	9,425,605	12,479,472	187,674,840	14,587,975	$52,296,042	86,170,635	153,054,652
Continental Insurance	13,207,774	72,312,228	1,739,000	6,375,746	93,834,748	25,000,000	8,829,768	304,668,587	338,498,355
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,173,332	4,068,215	196,900	120,678	5,559,125	1,000,000	429,524	8,122,421	9,551,945
Dubuque Fire & Marine	506,244	3,232,255	94,506	424,524	4,257,529	1,150,000	-	662,577	1,812,577
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,247,473	3,592,306	112,101	698,217	5,650,097	1,000,000	420,030	1,453,427	2,873,457
Emmco Insurance	2,577,581	29,073,518	2,434,989	925,931	35,012,019	1,200,000	2,806,410	8,045,238	12,051,648
Empire State	898,576	3,884,905	93,007	270,684	5,147,172	1,000,000	-	2,870,190	3,870,190
Employers Reins. Corp.	25,874,021	12,138,301	1,047,225	7,856,279	46,915,826	3,000,000	-	14,406,540	17,406,540
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,416,034	5,098,083	146,653	199,485	6,860,255	2,000,000	-	11,529,592	13,529,592
Excelsior Insurance	111,053	1,358,567	42,175	50,343	1,562,138	1,050,000	46,410	533,012	1,629,422
Export	136,850	144,459	205,593	717,785	1,204,687	700,000	1,529,134	668,800	2,897,934
Farmers (Pa.)	307,032	1,667,472	36,413	116,078	2,126,995	-	-	2,026,065	2,026,065
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	19,870,658	36,964,026	2,367,789	13,761,689	72,964,162	10,800,000	33,784,357	43,615,932	88,200,289
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	83,039,190	63,485,653	3,619,224	6,883,057	157,027,124	10,000,000	6,061,895	112,580,530	128,642,425
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	6,273,434	18,002,548	1,724,000	2,297,034	28,297,016	4,000,000	2,150,000	35,125,733	41,275,733
Fidelity - Phenix	11,907,260	54,639,610	1,299,000	5,345,809	73,191,679	20,000,000	8,450,920	290,899,410	319,350,330
Fire Association	12,495,935	30,814,510	725,140	3,494,540	47,530,125	7,616,000	3,262,746	31,376,730	42,255,476
Firemen's Fund Ind.	11,971,031	22,906,016	739,988	2,041,056	37,658,091	2,000,000	-	16,977,864	18,977,864
Firemen's Fund Ins.	53,409,216	102,196,071	3,301,485	31,820,218	190,726,990	7,500,000	900,000	136,384,128	144,284,128
Firemens (D.C.)	69,925	902,753	10,292	106,173	1,089,143	300,000	50,000	1,017,711	1,367,711
Firemens (N.J.)	37,769,678	55,576,598	1,681,150	11,996,777	107,024,203	15,000,000	-	79,972,293	94,972,293
First National	434,468	6,729,835	254,696	232,610	7,651,609	2,000,000	-	5,205,200	7,205,200
Fulton Insurance	-	-	13,000	-	13,000	2,000,000	-	2,554,387	4,554,387
General Exchange	6,084,685	123,333,067	6,347,889	3,892,031	139,657,672	4,000,000	17,299,789	35,294,908	56,594,697
General Insurance	6,385,480	48,577,806	1,201,734	6,282,735	62,447,755	2,000,000	-	62,286,005	64,286,005
General Reins. Corp.	38,485,930	29,672,320	1,071,788	13,900,151	83,130,189	6,600,000	-	35,023,336	41,623,336
Glens Falls Insurance	33,286,574	55,624,460	1,896,502	9,548,694	100,356,230	6,500,000	19,659,116	25,069,085	51,228,201
Globe Indemnity	17,526,415	23,464,561	1,570,186	3,278,398	45,839,560	2,500,000	4,272,719	26,940,439	33,713,158
Globe & Republic	754,378	6,622,063	126,000	366,802	7,869,243	1,000,000	-	5,516,890	6,516,890
Granite State	1,325,170	5,387,421	146,300	365,744	7,224,635	1,250,000	600,000	4,293,211	6,143,211
Great American Ind.	24,652,797	18,433,596	1,168,000	2,570,935	46,825,328	2,000,000	2,410,870	23,399,750	27,810,620
Great American Ins.	18,773,311	65,121,735	2,750,400	6,546,543	93,191,989	14,343,500	3,604,715	144,449,803	162,398,018
Hanover	7,931,276	25,709,249	695,300	6,337,607	40,673,432	5,000,000	500,000	23,505,872	29,005,872
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	152,869,035	89,812,325	7,370,550	25,768,797	275,820,707	10,000,000	35,000,000	78,563,820	123,563,820
Hartford Fire Ins.	26,197,562	137,085,508	4,558,800	9,597,634	177,439,504	25,000,000	85,000,000	194,194,345	304,194,345
Hartford Livestock	76,569	552,298	101,000	15,358	745,225	500,000	1,500,000	3,417,509	5,417,509
Hartford Steam Boiler	2,366,883	30,055,523	1,324,900	656,820	34,404,126	3,000,000	-	23,644,139	26,644,139
Home Indemnity	22,607,403	20,692,483	928,000	3,209,165	47,437,051	1,500,000	-	19,432,713	20,932,713

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Home Insurance	$37,376,430	$187,556,977	$4,725,000	$10,658,618	$240,317,025	$20,000,000	-	$223,700,483	$243,700,483
Home Fire & Marine	11,971,031	22,906,016	739,988	2,038,787	37,655,822	2,000,000	$400,000	24,378,674	26,778,674
Homeland	570,229	3,027,580	83,369	387,703	4,068,881	1,000,000	-	3,125,533	4,125,533
Illinois	342,387	1,981,746	44,800	165,777	2,534,710	800,000	29,145	921,322	1,750,467
Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	92,557,315	58,409,493	5,121,330	17,807,832	173,895,970	5,000,000	65,521,802	25,000,000	95,521,802
Industrial Insurance	841,964	6,391,990	163,927	441,132	7,839,013	1,000,000	-	1,881,583	2,881,583
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	41,299,297	158,859,983	3,277,251	14,807,190	218,243,721	26,641,675	280,829,262	150,000,000	457,470,937
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	1,028,754	3,532,293	191,115	1,882,165	6,634,327	1,200,000	-	6,427,971	7,627,971
International Hd. Ins.	21,516	77,626	57,150	7,860	164,152	300,000	-	1,804,926	2,104,926
Inter-Ocean	1,491,865	7,266,217	42,822	575,715	9,376,619	1,000,000	750,000	4,073,190	5,823,190
Jersey	682,367	6,203,860	189,222	157,408	7,232,857	1,500,000	-	5,403,478	6,903,478
Kansas City Fire & Marine	999,682	4,575,145	219,572	1,372,695	7,167,094	1,000,000	-	2,037,861	3,037,861
London & Lancashire Ind.	7,243,803	5,405,775	275,000	1,172,259	14,096,837	1,250,000	-	3,803,420	5,053,420
Manhattan Fire & Marine	701,759	4,132,656	119,335	224,246	5,177,996	1,300,000	15,000	2,479,300	3,794,300
Maryland Casualty	59,273,192	63,065,835	3,288,959	12,279,595	137,907,581	2,072,926	14,252,338	50,000,000	66,325,264
Medical Protictive Co.	919,900	817,910	73,500	403,241	2,214,551	500,000	201,766	300,000	1,001,766
Mercantile	1,114,213	5,859,658	162,890	739,397	7,876,158	1,000,000	-	5,697,972	6,697,972
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	5,868,442	15,787,643	622,000	3,046,522	25,324,607	3,000,000	777,676	41,444,795	45,222,471
Merchants & Manufacturers	502,919	4,414,709	84,000	282,396	5,284,024	1,000,000	-	4,134,552	5,134,552
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	280,260	2,818,632	53,342	85,148	3,237,382	600,000	20,000	811,159	1,431,159
Metropolitan Casualty	11,330,903	16,565,527	536,295	1,464,349	29,897,074	3,000,000	-	11,730,258	14,730,258
Michigan Fire & Marine	999,445	3,802,610	105,000	157,824	5,064,879	1,500,000	-	4,852,319	6,352,319
Milwaukee	11,330,903	16,565,527	437,295	1,384,910	29,718,635	3,000,000	-	16,592,447	19,592,447
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	6,606	7,047	13,653	1,000,000	-	3,380,212	4,380,212
Monarch Fire	1,919,424	11,452,303	307,701	646,266	14,325,694	1,613,775	652,459	7,346,976	9,613,210
National Casualty	5,972,957	5,353,996	672,907	698,279	12,698,139	2,000,000	5,027,147	5,000,000	12,027,147
National Fire	23,537,616	57,916,702	2,103,031	8,666,054	92,223,403	5,000,000	12,313,532	30,000,000	47,313,532
National - Ben Franklin	3,776,968	5,521,843	169,765	514,206	9,982,782	2,000,000	-	6,095,510	8,095,510
National Grange	143,710	1,099,527	49,500	557,702	1,850,439	600,000	600,000	99,326	1,299,326
National Surety Corp.	14,733,577	28,192,019	910,755	2,510,779	46,347,130	2,000,000	-	26,373,409	28,373,409
National Union (Pa.)	8,380,400	29,760,158	829,373	5,339,204	44,309,135	3,000,000	-	26,255,301	29,255,301
National Union Ind.	817,600	2,903,430	80,914	115,448	3,917,392	1,000,000	-	2,098,457	3,098,457
New Amsterdam Casualty	51,851,815	30,133,600	1,875,000	6,028,608	89,889,023	1,000,000	19,711,701	10,000,000	30,711,701
Newark	7,575,933	10,142,746	705,395	1,618,177	20,042,251	2,000,000	1,815,616	9,194,958	13,010,574
New Hampshire	4,698,330	19,100,857	518,700	9,731,492	34,049,379	4,000,000	3,400,000	15,680,145	23,080,145
New York Fire	922,018	8,093,632	154,000	484,804	9,654,454	1,000,000	-	9,984,548	10,984,548
New York Underwriters	1,105,564	5,878,594	313,240	665,154	7,962,552	2,000,000	3,000,000	8,021,918	13,021,918
Niagara	8,162,060	47,685,845	1,084,000	2,542,327	59,474,232	10,000,000	3,115,279	138,060,338	151,175,617
North American Reins. Corp.	18,850,783	24,862,740	70,662	2,772,990	46,557,175	5,500,000	-	21,429,271	26,929,271
North American Fire & Marine	-	-	352,451	1,000	353,451	1,000,000	-	1,602,850	2,602,850
Northern (N.Y.)	4,350,832	27,752,456	1,032,000	1,935,335	35,070,623	3,630,000	-	21,165,114	24,795,114
North River	6,683,502	20,704,743	664,800	1,825,709	29,878,754	2,000,000	2,163,394	36,784,173	40,947,567
Northwestern F. &. M.	345,489	1,837,060	60,251	57,423	2,300,223	1,250,000	2,404,577	2,426,577	6,081,154
Northwestern National	2,452,805	18,140,933	512,965	452,955	21,559,658	3,200.000	1,500,000	27,798,917	32,498,917
Ohio Casualty Ins.	12,553,844	25,482,858	1,075,894	3,252,013	42,364,609	2,500,000	9,354,707	8,000,000	19,854,707
Ohio Farmers Ind.	7,158,312	6,667,608	276,414	1,889,645	15,991,979	1,500,000	1,156,982	2,895,148	5,552,130
Ohio Farmers Ins.	864,264	13,015,396	503,358	488,811	14,871,829	-	3,365,238	7,791,242	11,156,480

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders: Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Orient	$522,280	$4,565,017	$147,104	$141,314	$5,375,715	$1,500,000	$27,000	$3,798,951	$5,325,951
Pacific Fire	1,256,878	11,059,054	333,961	432,491	13,082,384	2,000,000	-	13,016,103	15,016,103
Pacific National	3,237,383	17,430,205	893,220	9,057,330	30,618,138	1,250,000	13,899,191	2,554,191	17,703,382
Peerless Insurance	9,955,769	10,843,601	240,000	3,904,436	24,943,806	2,750,000	300,552	4,500,000	7,550,552
Pennsylvania	2,458,597	13,322,439	373,309	1,831,076	17,985,421	2,000,000	-	13,550,880	15,550,880
Philadelphia F & M	3,574,294	21,546,816	704,947	1,123,397	26,949,454	5,000,000	38,539,177	15,000,000	58,539,177
Phoenix Assurance Co.	11,660,469	20,637,771	760,721	2,040,110	35,099,071	5,000,000	2,565,053	8,863,136	16,428,189
Phoenix Insurance	11,732,853	42,241,256	1,519,434	6,122,868	61,616,411	10,000,000	45,000,000	57,052,335	112,052,335
Planet	4,218,197	3,387,567	162,696	774,629	8,543,089	1,000,000	247,310	2,425,455	3,672,765
Potomac	8,906,558	12,079,182	682,489	1,825,068	23,493,297	1,500,000	1,450,000	11,615,674	14,565,674
Providence Washington Ind.	2,599,401	1,361,573	75,465	752,296	4,788,735	1,500,000	-	900,219	2,400,219
Providence Washington Ins.	5,977,989	18,660,907	590,538	3,264,414	28,493,848	4,800,270	-	7,600,490	12,400,760
Provident	894,400	2,501,675	75,072	595,117	4,066,264	1,000,000	-	277,677	1,277,677
Public National	1,901,367	928,990	141,000	974,239	3,945,596	1,000,000	-	518,345	1,518,345
Quaker City	752,634	1,479,095	47,200	698,849	2,977,778	1,000,000	-	845,050	1,845,050
Queen	19,222,519	25,735,325	1,819,954	3,850,183	50,627,981	5,000,000	5,233,439	22,690,892	32,924,331
Reliance	2,499,187	6,162,902	143,295	551,398	9,356,782	2,000,000	543,497	6,338,503	8,882,000
Resolute Insurance	1,374,668	11,925,979	548,910	248,978	14,098,535	1,000,000	-	4,409,281	5,409,281
Rochester American	1,173,332	4,068,215	196,900	180,678	5,619,125	1,500,000	303,595	9,644,085	11,447,680
Royal Indemnity	20,466,329	27,400,552	1,813,986	4,115,394	53,796,261	2,500,000	4,766,002	28,982,468	36,248,470
Safeguard (N.Y.)	220,966	1,931,354	52,844	182,566	2,387,730	1,000,000	11,250	3,638,195	4,649,445
Seaboard Fire & Marine	671,856	2,829,033	89,500	279,562	3,869,951	1,000,000	-	1,484,276	2,484,276
Seaboard Surety	2,213,426	6,234,958	1,370,000	2,540,663	12,359,047	2,000,000	7,143,001	5,000,000	14,143,001
Security Insurance	3,398,228	14,844,684	575,610	5,326,523	24,145,045	3,490,000	-	11,000,172	14,490,172
Service Casualty	783,378	13,484,772	800,494	215,865	15,284,509	1,000,000	-	11,459,809	12,459,809
Service Fire	2,457,334	42,760,525	5,599,978	522,629	51,340,466	2,000,000	-	34,876,192	36,876,192
South Carolina	604,614	4,188,104	60,142	255,742	5,108,602	1,500,000	100,646	1,500,000	3,100,646
Standard Accident	37,963,775	30,488,099	1,470,452	7,572,813	77,495,139	4,926,260	6,452,375	22,303,821	33,682,456
Standard (Conn.)	1,512,873	12,780,222	325,604	319,661	14,938,360	1,000,000	3,644,046	7,024,211	11,668,257
Standard (N.J.)	327,460	3,302,847	52,200	63,674	3,746,181	500,000	300,000	1,746,938	2,546,938
Standard (N.Y.)	6,369,894	15,441,529	521,500	719,856	23,052,779	2,500,000	1,421,103	7,640,651	11,561,754
Star	6,445,196	8,628,903	619,086	1,067,913	16,761,098	1,000,000	1,696,919	8,470,903	11,167,822
St. Paul Fire & Marine	28,160,550	48,191,942	2,161,611	11,568,351	90,082,454	20,000,000	6,000,000	79,795,309	105,795,309
St Paul - Mercury Ind.	14,692,461	25,143,622	1,051,600	2,254,446	43,142,129	3,000,000	-	24,374,216	27,374,216
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	6,121,859	10,476,509	434,250	969,990	18,002,608	5,000,000	-	9,211,056	14,211,056
Sun Insurance of New York	3,327,490	6,161,585	257,371	1,123,512	10,869,958	2,000,000	-	7,289,157	9,289,157
Transatlantic	1,099,488	1,525,685	9,000	1,446,326	4,080,499	1,000,000	744,530	1,395,728	3,140,258
Trancontinental	4,153,697	10,220,595	361,576	988,059	15,723,927	3,000,000	2,522,550	10,940,000	16,462,550
Transportation Insurance	564,825	328,236	211,400	340,633	1,445,094	1,500,000	-	3,527,582	5,027,582
Travelers Fire	9,304,627	69,769,676	1,922,419	4,910,228	85,906,950	4,000,000	2,671,015	22,310,664	28,981,679
Travelers Indemnity	51,008,579	101,329,248	3,925,193	13,882,962	170,145,982	6,000,000	5,455,619	60,880,140	72,335,759
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	239,140,502	108,131,648	14,247,637	51,357,470	412,877,257	q	q	193,041,495	193,041,495

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Twin City Fire	$207,293	$1,102,237	$43,582	$33,078	$1,386,190	$1,000,000	$1,249,153	$1,675,217	$3,924,370
United States Casualty	20,795,639	12,172,837	735,000	2,636,331	36,339,807	1,000,000	4,697,479	5,000,000	10,697,479
United States Fid. & Guar	116,157,581	145,586,654	5,454,088	16,327,773	283,526,096	20,486,120	21,048,116	80,732,968	122,267,204
United States Fire	13,491,086	43,815,000	1,371,104	3,830,427	62,507,617	6,300,000	4,656,534	59,696,646	70,653,180
Universal	2,385,553	1,560,525	90,253	1,683,384	5,719,715	1,125,000	-	3,170,987	4,295,987
Vigilant	1,803,253	2,752,978	140,337	1,082,982	5,779,550	2,000,000	1,009,272	9,723,471	12,732,743
Virginia Fire & Marine	2,261,473	3,027,685	219,135	404,303	5,912,596	1,000,000	542,407	2,578,359	4,120,766
Virginia Surety	1,311,746	660,648	62,073	634,993	2,669,460	600,000	-	626,519	1,226,519
Westchester	7,853,708	22,740,813	732,234	2,522,515	33,849,270	2,000,000	2,286,674	35,406,514	39,693,188
World Fire & Marine	3,184,947	7,720,764	268,750	351,723	11,526,184	2,500,000	1,449,896	4,389,599	8,339,495
Yorkshire Insurance	4,724,554	7,093,109	293,250	1,146,919	13,257,832	1,500,000	-	2,187,121	3,687,121
Totals:	$2,477,613,281	$4,168,488,437	$193,168,500	$706,109,380	$7,545,379,598	$634,340,500	$1,041,511,852	$4,554,235,898	$6,230,088,250

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	-	-	$36,064	$793,272	$829,336	$250,000	-	$198,051	$448,051
Commonwealth Title	$21,016	$1,073,074	146,600	3,811,708	5,052,398	2,116,700	$1,081,558	5,915,806	9,114,064
Home Title Guaranty	47,763	-	239,831	2,106,355	2,393,949	528,000	-	1,407,701	1,935,701
Lawyers Title Insurance	276,377	-	2,025,089	5,767,497	8,068,963	5,000,000	2,906,369	4,028,761	11,935,130
Title Guarantee & Trust	121,169	-	510,637	7,572,873	8,209,679	2,288,000	-	2,872,121	5,160,121
Totals:	$471,325	$1,073,074	$2,958,221	$20,051,705	$24,554,325	$10,182,700	$3,987,927	$14,422,440	$28,593,067

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$5,799,156	$8,383,056	$587,713	$822,409	$15,592,334	$850,000	$5,214,686	$1,650,000	$7,714,686
Alliance Assurance	2,052,892	1,864,202	101,767	1,111,823	5,130,684	750,000	-	3,512,690	4,262,690
Atlas Assurance	1,237,637	6,057,657	259,758	1,157,345	8,712,397	500,000	-	6,119,908	6,619,908
Baloise Marine	476,930	761,316	24,472	283,552	1,546,270	500,000	-	1,329,987	1,829,987
British America	752,364	2,118,459	91,500	178,922	3,141,245	500,000	343,598	3,084,288	3,927,886
British & Foreign Marine	3,729,658	4,994,054	338,479	592,785	9,654,976	500,000	992,325	5,168,510	6,660,835
British General	169,318	1,003,417	30,000	29,528	1,232,263	500,000	13,500	2,087,357	2,600,857
Caledonian	376,849	382,818	341,500	378,539	1,479,706	500,000	-	4,432,109	4,932,109
Century	1,394,970	4,355,613	184,169	446,757	6,381,509	500,000	-	6,343,308	6,843,308
Commercial Union Assur.	3,504,712	14,063,600	723,000	1,295,360	19,586,672	500,000	242,000	13,882,958	14,624,958
Eagle Star	1,597,248	1,742,469	138,775	1,605,663	5,084,155	500,000	-	4,992,513	5,492,513
Employers Liability Assur.	49,466,958	32,256,273	2,153,700	6,484,430	90,361,361	1,320,000	21,800,742	16,180,000	39,300,742
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	34,290,245	32,985,457	2,757,581	13,135,969	83,169,252	1,050,000	31,085,055	25,000,000	57,135,055
Guarantee Co. of No. America	1,127,803	515,530	283	128,940	1,772,556	400,000	-	1,255,529	1,655,529
Indemnity Marine	542,911	432,258	28,100	579,392	1,582,661	500,000	-	2,031,467	2,531,467
Law Union & Rock	182,740	1,643,176	44,636	30,433	1,900,985	500,000	9,000	1,764,662	2,273,662
Liverpool & London & Globe	2,884,274	17,256,883	1,224,451	2,468,727	33,834,335	400,000	3,570,347	18,323,904	22,294,251
London Assurance	3,046,640	10,218,553	331,105	2,191,616	15,787,914	500,000	35,000	10,887,181	11,422,181
London Guarantee & Acc.	14,460,552	9,756,326	689,126	2,374,492	27,280,496	900,000	2,520,730	8,762,597	12,183,327

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1956 Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
London & Lancashire	$803,508	$7,023,104	$192,160	$429,106	$8,447,878	$500,000	$42,750	$4,427,706	$4,970,456
Marine	1,936,287	1,466,578	194,308	1,209,585	4,806,758	750,000	-	4,708,597	5,458,597
Netherlands	470,016	1,314,803	84,625	844,965	2,714,409	500,000	-	2,742,552	3,242,552
New Zealand	2,023,733	5,378,250	181,678	717,697	8,301,358	850,000	-	7,245,916	8,095,916
North British & Mercantile	2,441,397	11,805,197	330,961	1,734,552	16,312,107	500,000	-	8,776,706	9,276,706
Northern Assurance	2,331,977	10,369,399	309,829	3,682,721	16,693,926	500,000	-	6,855,009	7,355,009
Norwich Union	1,465,652	4,062,572	126,245	712,316	6,366,785	500,000	$402,215	2,866,853	3,769,068
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	14,584,859	10,530,278	634,950	3,071,292	28,821,379	850,000	31,000	12,488,380	13,369,380
Ocean Marine	481,622	194,555	7,560	185,423	869,160	250,000	-	1,109,018	1,359,018
Pacific Coast	348,743	1,088,903	49,043	55,569	1,542,258	500,000	-	1,969,607	2,469,607
Palatine	395,071	2,341,306	95,000	120,628	2,952,005	500,000	31,500	2,852,246	3,383,746
Pearl Assurance	1,919,425	11,452,304	307,037	1,304,060	14,982,826	500,000	505,754	8,186,472	9,192,226
Royal	14,805,614	19,828,222	1,406,344	4,505,042	40,545,222	400,000	3,380,692	20,284,087	24,064,779
Royal Exchange	1,850,488	5,906,664	158,602	1,867,779	9,783,533	500,000	-	2,610,825	3,110,825
Scottish Union & National	1,202,596	6,137,417	141,322	384,341	7,865,676	400,000	-	3,661,813	4,061,813
Sea	2,469,026	4,216,522	226,844	1,963,758	8,876,150	1,000,000	-	5,471,569	6,471,569
Standard Marine	1,355,025	3,335,309	125,200	1,029,515	5,845,049	500,000	-	4,643,534	5,143,534
State Assurance	206,716	1,363,323	29,634	40,080	1,639,753	250,000	-	543,580	793,580
Sun	3,448,634	6,676,211	336,372	1,771,978	12,233,195	500,000	-	7,495,117	7,995,117
"Switzerland" General	1,721,194	5,744,322	85,000	447,862	7,998,378	500,000	-	3,180,679	3,680,679
Thames & Mersey	2,261,473	3,027,685	200,135	353,151	5,842,444	500,000	561,456	3,143,157	4,204,613
Union Assurance	395,071	2,341,306	70,000	75,156	2,881,533	500,000	31,500	2,538,546	3,070,046
Union of Canton	1,402,832	2,164,884	70,000	1,413,946	5,051,662	500,000	-	3,786,623	4,286,623
Union Marine & General	1,016,477	2,564,751	91,320	617,561	4,290,109	500,000	556,420	1,902,560	2,958,980
Western Assurance	1,490,673	3,876,330	171,600	395,557	5,934,160	500,000	741,066	4,361,473	5,602,539
Zurich Insurance	48,199,968	25,901,427	2,203,000	8,244,499	84,548,894	600,000	15,887,035	20,616,346	37,103,381
Totals:	$248,121,934	$310,902,739	$17,878,884	$72,474,821	$649,378,378	$25,520,000	$87,998,371	$285,277,939	$398,796,310

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mut. Companies	$371,061,719	$211,679,202	$19,749,546	$72,904,632	$675,395,099	$680,000	$45,670,385	$215,874,310	$262,224,695
Mass. Stock Companies	87,730,814	156,979,112	7,261,331	22,720,453	274,691,710	37,903,200	51,754,850	160,478,843	250,136,893
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	430	725	1,155	204,200	-	51,764	255,964
Total-Domestic Cos.	$458,792,533	$368,658,314	$27,011,307	$95,625,810	$950,087,964	$38,787,400	$97,425,235	$376,404,917	$512,617,552
Mutual Companies of Other States	$435,086,372	$575,497,886	$35,813,496	$161,434,749	$1,207,832,503	$895,665	$112,987,766	$438,956,298	$552,839,729
Stock Companies of Other States	2,477,613,281	4,168,488,437	193,168,500	706,109,380	7,545,379,598	634,340,500	1,041,511,852	4,554,235,898	6,230,088,250
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	248,121,934	310,902,739	17,878,884	72,474,821	649,378,378	25,520,000	87,998,371	285,277,939	398,796,310
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	471,325	1,073,074	2,958,221	20,051,705	24,554,325	10,182,700	3,987,927	14,422,440	28,593,067
Total-Foreign Countries	$3,161,292,912	$5,055,962,136	$249,819,101	$960,070,655	$9,427,144,804	$670,938,865	$1,246,485,916	$5,292,892,575	$7,210,317,356
Grand Total-All Companies	$3,620,085,445	$5,424,620,450	$276,830,408	$1,055,696,465	$10,377,232,768	$709,726,265	$1,343,911,151	$5,669,297,492	$7,722,934,908

*, Guaranty Capital; †, Guaranty Fund;
(q) See Life Department
(**) Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$357,846	$212,265	$45,384	-	-	$140,318	-	-	-	$755,813
Allied American	89,168	76,451	36,319	-	$13,255	133,391	$33	-	-	348,617
American Mutual Liab.	23,148	4,589	106	-	10	369,718	66	$8,735,528	-	9,133,165
Arkwright Mutual	471,357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	471,357
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	571,285	-	571,285
Associated Merchants	28,228	17,005	-	-	769	-	-	-	-	46,002
Attleboro Mutual Fire	84,797	45,664	16,481	-	2,805	76,193	-	-	-	225,940
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	127,892	99,383	10,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	238,214
Berkshire Mutual	555,766	278,394	105,659	-	20,331	408,274	-	12,332	-	1,380,756
Boston Manufacturers	704,890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,890
Cambridge Mutual	248,496	132,178	44,591	-	9,308	95,709	-	5,950	-	536,232
Dorchester Mutual	233,683	157,421	20,249	-	4,799	65,461	-	-	-	481,613
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	670,510	-	670,510
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078,733	-	1,078,733
Federal Mutual	287,627	215,530	119,080	-	45,339	288,266	-	-	-	955,842
Fitchburg Mutual	177,143	104,576	26,740	-	4,656	124,808	-	-	$-83,886 B	354,037
Groveland Mutual	-969	-1,618	-298	-	1,005	4,856	-	-	-	2,976
Hingham Mutual	416,402	286,051	34,308	-	-	10,263	-	-	-	747,024
Holyoke Mutual	371,161	220,488	73,345	-	548	485,958	-	752	-	1,152,252
Industrial Mutual	255,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255,714
Liberty Mutual Fire	987,048	675,177	803,166	$38,334	300,173	302,668	-1	1,696,175	-	4,802,740
Liberty Mutual Ins.	60,827	19,174	1,989	10,155	78,382	2,179,321	2,407	36,578,709	-	38,930,964
Lowell Mutual Fire	119,930	70,125	9,265	-	2,352	77,375	-	-	-	279,047
Lumber Mutual	326,193	169,176	78,732	-	13,756	215,415	-	151,662	-	954,934
Lynn Mutual	135,696	86,579	24,348	-	-	152,410	-	1,614	-	400,647
Merchants & Farmers	105,600	78,657	13,970	-	3,964	116,317	-	-	-	318,508
Merrimack Mutual	745,487	396,535	133,772	-	27,924	287,126	-	17,851	-	1,608,695
Middlesex Mutual	542,784	346,316	97,391	-	-	579,160	-	6,455	-	1,572,106
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,125,576	-	1,125,576
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,139	18,455	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,024
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	618,000	411,680	163,754	17,328	32,912	290,771	-	23,760	-	1,558,205
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	29,723	13,910	2,376	-	6,279	331,345	-	533,151	-	916,784
Quincy Mutual	1,033,152	833,635	193,237	-	-	692,799	-	-	-	2,752,823
Salem Mutual	94,604	48,960	11,964	-	2,375	96,286	-	-	-	254,189
Traders & Mechanics	224,045	124,599	21,757	-	6,239	78,068	-	-	-	454,708
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351,983	-	351,983
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368,446	-	368,446
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184,891	-	184,891
West Newbury	57,333	41,320	16,281	-	3	32,253	-	-	-	147,190
Worcester Mutual	761,109	436,083	178,910	-	6,945	508,240	-	15	-	1,891,302
Totals:	$10,286,019	$5,618,758	$2,284,245	$65,817	$584,129	$8,142,769	$2,505	$52,115,378	$-83,886	$79,015,734

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$198,717	$100,314	$97,822	$1,625	$92,305	$329,106	-	$4,605,396	-	$5,425,285
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	240,179	-	2,111,351	-	2,351,529
Bay State Ins.	4,342	19,643	94,282	-	235	2,210	-	1,525	-	122,237
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	1,503,694	873,563	247,195	515,001	516,834	1,069,305	$1,592	3,829,176	-	8,556,360
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,245,863	-	3,245,863
Employers Fire	550,828	431,337	235,832	2,215	272,319	466,741	781	122,434	-	2,082,487
Halifax Ins.	174	32	-	-	102	137	-	-	-	445
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	630,325	-	630,325
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	57,390	48,123	25,925	-	-	283,448	1,033	8,263,574	-	8,679,493
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	665,103	-	665,103
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	196,246	83,455	23,227	24,000	11,508	57,034	-	1,140	-	396,610
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,997	-	125,997
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374,498	-	374,498
New England Ins.	283,610	103,612	30,663	-236	62,607	125,411	-	787,433	-	1,393,100
Old Colony	574,696	273,423	96,920	338,866	217,520	487,997	-	1,848,283	-	3,837,705
Plymouth Ins.	7,542	1,309	283	-	4,021	19,424	-	-	-	32,579
Springfield Fire & Marine	819,001	479,202	107,864	21,119	146,337	291,398	1,586	177,943	-	2,044,450
Totals:	$4,196,240	$2,414,013	$960,013	$902,590	$1,323,788	$3,372,390	$4,992	$26,790,040	-	$39,964,066

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$724	-	$724
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,296	-	7,296
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,020	-	$8,020

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$72,341	-	$72,341
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650,026	-	650,026
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,710,470	-	4,710,470
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	445,252	-	445,252
Mass. Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378,967	-	378,967
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	491,895	-	491,895
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,738,658	-	1,738,658
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,277	-	125,277
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,150	-	1,000,150
State Mutual Life Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	676,782	-	676,782
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,289,818	-	$10,289,818

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$169,623	$75,380	$38,995	-	$11,940	$165,362	-	$965,173	-	$1,426,473
American Manufacturers	435,468	90,849	4,092	-	3,437	244	-	-	-	534,090
Atlantic Mutual	64,020	45,354	48,328	$190,355	72,142	7,014	-	55,987	$2,204 M	485,404
Automobile Mutual	-	-	773	-	-	388,443	-	-	-	389,216
Blackstone Mutual	626,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	626,187
Central Mutual	626,279	440,132	355,268	345	52,466	70,667	-	37,688	-	1,582,845
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,553	-	14,553
Employers Mutual Fire	28,202	16,500	3,766	-	11,278	42,019	$7	-	-	101,772
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	24,235	-	2,254,321	-	2,278,556
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	820,422	-	3,638,730	-	4,459,152
Federated Mutual	71	23	-	-	240	-	-	-	-	334
Firemen's Mutual	791,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	791,962
Florists' Mutual Ins.	22,147	1,906	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,086
Grain Dealers	20,715	8,712	1,844	-	1,564	4,484	-	81	-	37,400
Hardware Dealers	359,751	260,001	97,657	-	27,304	23,082	-	-	-	767,795
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	967,128	-	8,004,326	-	8,971,454
Hartford County Mutual	47,146	24,274	50,226	-	5,889	23,054	-	2,574	-	153,163
Home Mutual	12,476	11,299	2,631	-	371	6	-	1,608	-	28,391
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,799	-	101,799
Indiana Lumbermens	39,321	18,157	12,134	-	1,457	2,725	-	2,702	-	76,496
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	413	-	58,019	-	58,432
Jewelers Mutual	2,015	400	-	-	1,646	-	-	-	-	4,061
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	75,144	-	-	-	-	1,079,623	-	19,186,893	-	20,341,660
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	34,668	13,486	8,266	-	1,254	20,361	670	1,821	-	80,526
Manufacturers & Merchants	98,535	59,637	10,966	-	4,161	57,769	-	-	-	231,068
Manufacturers' Mutual	1,125,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,125,428
Merchants & Business Men's	12,871	8,634	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,680
Merchants Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	12,547	-	1,494,903	-	1,507,450
Michigan Millers	304,148	154,041	76,007	-	23,871	132,013	-	10,139	13,191 A	713,410
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	2,489	-	366,258	-	368,747
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	1,182	281	-	-	-1	14	-	1	-	1,477
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	16,056	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,097
Millers Mutual (Texas)	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
Millers National	65,227	33,830	2,557	1,783	13,872	6,706	-	61	-	124,036
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	55,182	37,339	15,367	-	7,281	11,706	-	4,340	-	131,215
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,741,117	-	4,741,117
Mutual Fire (Saco)	39,813	14,493	544	-	-	13,106	-	-	-	67,956
National Grange Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	145,364	-	1,544,556	-	1,689,920
New London County Mutual	6,014	4,232	4,110	-	130	4,082	-	-	-	18,568
New York Central	24,093	23,951	8,556	-	-	12,951	-	110	-	69,661

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	$79,708	$51,267	$20,601	-	$7,021	$976	-	$242	$344 A	$160,159
Pawtucket Mutual	343,116	201,295	62,296	-	15,070	184,169	-	-	-	805,946
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	165,548	68,573	24,749	-	20,043	46,040	-	559	-	325,512
Pennsylvania Millers	62,628	27,579	16,516	-	529	928	-	5	-	108,185
Phenix	65,690	39,758	7,310	-	2,774	38,513	-	-	-	154,045
Philadelphia Manufacturers	228,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228,711
Preferred Mutual	22,723	24,189	31,171	-	1,350	11,316	-	1,047	-	91,796
Protection Mutual	263,591	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,591
Providence Mutual	206,302	204,337	35,354	-	-	12,363	-	-	-	458,356
Security Mutual Cas.	11,892	8,803	-	-	1,174	18,589	-	446,293	-	486,751
Shelby Mutual Cas.	20,757	21,433	30,290	-	1,035	113,749	-	981,530	-	1,168,800
Union Mutual	158,772	130,621	38,667	-	9,381	-	-	881	-	338,322
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,910	1,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,677
Utica Mutual Ins.	31,898	13,908	-	-	-	1,255	-	3,142,041	-	3,189,102
Vermont Mutual	146,441	75,704	32,540	-	304	15,611	-	7,324	-	277,924
Totals:	$6,913,659	$2,212,186	$1,041,789	$192,483	$298,983	$4,481,538	$677	$47,067,688	$15,739	$62,224,742

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,090,369	$640,081	$1,219	$267,213	$832,347	$1,500,700	$1,030	$14,016,973	-	$18,349,932
Aetna Insurance	803,850	341,649	331,987	190,211	234,696	264,233	1,561	-113,216	-	2,054,971
Affiliated F M	281,608	10,695	-	-	431	-	-	-	-	292,734
Agricultural	180,248	76,389	16,714	42,885	64,551	74,222	948	967	-	456,924
Albany	59,727	29,609	1,173	-	401	75,145	9	767	-	166,831
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	401	-	-	-	401
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	59,034	-	381,906	-	440,940
American (N.J.)	772,626	321,964	99,943	106,636	114,878	357,714	102	20,905	$275 N	1,795,043
American Automobile Ins.	232,351	164,469	59,047	-	8,884	238,233	-	1,202,177	2,963 O	1,908,124
American Aviation & Gen.	23,471	18,226	3,234	284	3,228	21,293	-	275,953	-	345,689
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	74,324	57,715	10,242	900	10,223	67,428	-	873,850	-	1,094,682
American Central	98,979	40,418	6,344	-	3,733	39,077	-	-	-	188,551
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188,181	-	188,181
American Druggists	41,880	3,677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,557
American Equitable	194,682	59,814	6,946	1,658	13,343	18,775	-	-	-	295,218
American Fid.& Cas.(Va.)	-	-	-	-	-	324,209	-	1,542,369	-	1,866,578
American Fid.Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,486,548	-	1,486,548
American & Foreign	29,759	15,251	2,613	112	324	1,661	-	81	-	49,801
American Guarantee & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	346	-	20,794	-	21,140
American Home Assur. Co.	92,541	40,320	3,634	3,690	5,584	62,531	-	15,789	-	224,089
American Marine & Gen.	27,323	13,865	3,272	-	3,874	5,168	-	-	-	53,502
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,578	12,680	-	34,258
American Motorists Ins.	269,248	151,414	88,464	-	30,490	35,957	-16	2,382,741	-	2,958,298
American National	85,744	48,415	7,038	858	10,879	17,275	-	93	-	170,302
American Reinsurance	41,705	16,023	3,511	2,147	-	95	-	160,550	-	224,031
American Surety	1,232	650	28,285	269	29,335	37,942	-	968,404	-	1,066,117
American Union	117,148	60,729	9,904	302	5,540	67,556	-	96	-	261,275
American Universal	1,201	-390	-	381	1,429	35,089	-	-	-	37,710

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9 -S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$78,524	-	$78,524
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	$105,178	$56,459	$6,456	-	$34,187	$279,215	-	265	-	481,760
Birmingham (Pa.)	79,428	35,843	2,332	$-55	21,786	39,444	-	49	-	178,827
Buffalo	174,260	93,401	7,384	4,183	9,737	13,544	-	5	-	302,514
Caledonian - American	33,284	11,991	286	-	1,407	5,974	-	72	-	53,014
California	52,434	22,696	3,695	-	12,968	36,517	$35	31	-	128,376
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	462,336	-	-	-	462,336
Camden	214,245	82,644	20,839	1,044	58,986	42,797	948	509	$57 B	422,069
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,339	-	2,339
Centennial	308,448	130,131	90,251	53,516	86,895	575	-	2,618	16,824 B,M	689,258
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	1,416	-	1,464
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-9	175,692	-	4,249,420	-	4,425,103
Charter Oak	53,252	26,339	28,171	-	2,414	-622	-	-	-	109,554
Church Fire	5,155	1,987	-	-	239	-	-	336	-	7,717
Citizens Casualty Co.	2,982	750	-	-	-	3,724	-	176,316	-	183,772
Citizens (N.J.)	238,030	88,437	11,807	1,751	60,745	29,273	-	2,770	-	432,813
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	768,958	-	769,038
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	106,611	60,769	10,345	240	7,375	84,070	-	3,577,869	-	3,847,279
Commercial Union Ins.	65,632	35,711	4,282	-	4,254	17,568	-	-	-	127,447
Commonwealth	168,942	76,402	7,368	17,380	21,690	48,842	-	1,406	-	342,030
Connecticut Fire Ins.	286,160	115,234	48,477	36,438	84,852	187,574	-	23,589	-	782,324
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	612,217	100,383	8,301	275	82,683	460,619	-	6,213,436	-	7,477,914
Continental Insurance	757,270	300,446	-	55,614	91,217	374,562	130	-	-	1,579,239
Detroit Fire & Marine	110,927	44,061	3,024	-	1,784	58,002	-	221	-	218,019
Dubuque Fire & Marine	29,340	19,558	3,922	-	1,920	709	-	23	-	55,472
Eagle (N.Y.)	21,214	7,645	1,608	-	169	3,080	-	-	-	33,716
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	144,870	-	-	-	144,870
Empire State	85,355	29,078	2,910	242	657	73,601	-	35	-	191,878
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	3,877	1,088	-	-	5	66	-	165,309	-	170,345
Equitable Fire & Marine	148,052	68,373	29,780	-	40,293	104,278	-	11,954	-	402,730
Excelsior Insurance	55,673	32,708	5,036	-	3,361	52,255	-	2,028	-	151,061
Export	-	-	-	15	866	-	-	-	27 P	908
Farmers (Pa.)	25,895	14,120	1,893	-	36	-	-	45	-	41,989
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	112,708	34,829	30,984	186,178	76,959	507,521	10,476	376,634	-	1,336,289
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,579,210	-	1,579,210
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	802	1,642	34,829	-	54,655	-	-	371,974	-	463,902
Fidelity - Phoenix	222,030	105,686	-	54,243	59,972	115,776	130	-	-	557,837
Fire Association	108,079	41,158	21,809	9,172	18,281	47,905	1,211	10,514	-	258,129

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemen's Fund Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Fund Ins.	1,415,943	771,938	345,256	246,414	557,059	1,154,524	-	1,182,518	18,924 C	5,692,576
Firemens (D.C.)	48	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Firemens (N.J.)	253,610	147,433	21,656	43,411	20,580	142,104	109	-131,047	-	497,856
First National	9.660	5,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,734
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	4,146,269	-	-	-	4,146,269
General Insurance	122,288	66,968	18,661	3,276	21,084	6,806	-	1,261	-	240,344
General Reinsurance Corp.	77,180	17,891	4,573	9,764	2,248	931	-	351,042	-	463,629
Glens Falls Ins.	209,288	97,732	20,196	54,243	54,716	86,692	130	33,349	-	556,346
Globe Indemnity	16	6	4,514	-	56	3,190	402	2,130,373	-	2,138,557
Globe & Republic	63,236	32,640	3,654	622	2,245	16,322	-	371	-	119,090
Granite State	287,846	129,815	27,803	-	35,695	104,044	-	16,416	-	601,619
Great American Ind.	238	-	900	-	7	16,258	-	3,599,692	-	3,617,095
Great American Ins.	482,147	186,427	55,086	35,808	61,435	191,743	463	2,874	-	1,015,983
Hanover	447,736	179,795	33,447	24,108	18,897	233,887	58	5,027	-	942,955
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	4,751	-	7,445,029	-	7,449,780
Hartford Fire Ins.	883,107	435,817	131,421	63,079	156,983	552,052	1,934	4,735	-	2,229,128
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,080	-	8,080
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	976,785	-	976,785
Home Ind.	-804	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,993,584	-	1,992,780
Home Ins.	2,980,051	980,770	507,421	126,184	539,186	1,061,439	-	14,431	24,502 Q	6,233,984
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	50,561	20,750	5,459	15	1,425	56,150	-	218	-	134,578
Illinois	7,839	3,198	-	-	1,260	-129	-	-	-	12,168
Indemnity Ins.Co.of No.Amer.	-	-	136,786	-	66,488	162,870	-	3,915,181	-42 B	4,281,283
Industrial Insurance	12,661	9,294	1,292	-	113	147,923	-	-	-	171,283
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	878,022	367,331	569,026	575,758	649,263	427,766	21,642	212,031	16,973 B	3,717,812
Ins.Co of the State of Penn	83,523	39,773	5,986	984	1,474	52,511	-	129	-	184,380
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-	580
Inter-Ocean	48,100	19,582	3,550	1,236	972	28	14	39	-	73,521
Jersey	105,272	38,622	6,305	-	1,247	223,549	-	-	-	374,995
Kansas City Fire & Marine	481	357	-	-	37	276	-	-	-	1,151
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,636,745	-	1,636,745
Manhattan Fire & Marine	77,254	22,053	4,141	615	24,008	10,054	-	2	-	138,127
Maryland Casualty	467,728	265,810	336,342	-	120,664	497,691	1,004	6,612,880	-	8,302,119
Medical Protecitve Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,623	-	58,623
Mercantile	83,831	39,553	6,406	2,530	22	13,548	-	807	-	146,697
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	80,280	49,839	18,872	64,064	115,438	7,807	-	2,634	-	338,934
Merchants & Manufacturers	50,399	19,922	9,535	414	654	10,528	-	220	-	91,672
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	42,649	33,252	4,783	-	18	13,830	-	3	-	94,535
Metropolitan Casualty	50,366	27,381	5,161	219	2,711	56,948	-	1,697,570	-	1,840,356
Michigan Fire & Marine	98,218	41,310	9,570	-25	9,931	10,842	-	264	-	170,110
Milwaukee	186,595	105,828	20,412	636	17,169	84,782	-	1,065	-	416,487
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	2,914	1,697	-	-	493	1,469	-	-	-	6,573
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	712,989	-	712,989
National Fire	729,373	317,399	146,885	33,555	208,659	834,731	-	1,167,842	-	3,438,444

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
National - Ben Franklin	$271,210	$188,023	$28,692	$697	$32,603	$213,533	-	$5,901	-	$740,659
National Grange	129,139	68,223	18,208	-	7,712	51,765	-	-	-	275,047
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Union (Pa.)	262,746	114,288	20,691	2,547	33,572	85,534	$948	1,398	-	521,724
National Union Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	62,737	-	62,858
New Amsterdam Cas.	13,348	15,348	5,602	286	4,019	29,212	1,004	1,920,171	-	1,988,990
Newark	86,934	34,495	11,618	189	3,323	26,578	-	133,530	-	296,667
New Hampshire	484,919	235,620	40,430	409	70,823	288,581	948	49,322	-	1,171,052
New York Fire	79,977	38,544	6,712	760	14,464	27,038	-	381	-	167,876
New York Underwriters	300,426	111,017	27,622	1,895	45,343	167,154	-	1,087	-	654,544
Niagara	388,802	146,059	-	24,108	32,330	150,927	58	-	-	742,284
North American Reinsurance Corp.	233,287	58,366	5,455	-	19,319	3,623	1	389,184	-	709,235
North American F & M	13,694	3,400	4	-	1,153	216	-	-	-	18,467
Northern (N.Y.)	91,362	60,836	5,100	-	3,633	66,005	-	31	-	226,967
North River	154,377	62,242	7,849	28,508	111,366	45,207	-	24,394	$6,865 A	440,808
NorthwesternF & M	133,365	44,815	12,247	-	11,158	13,393	-	784	-	215,762
Northwestern National	43,566	33,739	6,749	2,938	650	9,282	-	-	-	96,924
Ohio Casualty Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	452	-	452
Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	-	462	-	-	-	-	3,918	-	4,380
Ohio Farmers Ins.	73,545	49,763	2,584	-	578	21,385	-	-	-	147,855
Orient	51,587	37,921	11,797	-	1,252	53,748	-	15	-	156,320
Pacific Fire	98,837	64,567	13,059	-	5,281	122,373	948	409	-	305,474
Pacific National	70,454	34,252	3,367	2,960	21,386	821,538	-	15,148	-	969,105
Peerless Ins.	70,033	43,067	6,574	-	981	366,914	-	385,195	-	872,764
Pennsylvania	297,492	263,573	45,143	4,116	38,492	237,486	-	9,680	-	895,982
Philadelphia F & M	255,484	81,941	160,075	10,578	36,481	134,764	7,741	107,919	-	794,983
Phoenix Assurance Co.	-136,673	-79,561	7,575	5,115	30,497	170,362	-	2,596,290	-	2,593,605
Phoenix Insurance	767,016	428,529	274,894	13,393	240,307	277,729	1,561	17,684	-	2,021,113
Planet	69,408	50,297	337	-	16,215	127,140	-	-	-	263,397
Potomac	92,207	61,131	3,172	-	4,064	29,341	-	-	-	189,915
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,588,059	-	1,588,059
Providence Washington Ins.	634,811	262,534	98,073	98,629	206,516	294,455	948	4,948	-	1,600,914
Provident	107,238	35,995	11,465	-	2,278	11,857	-	766	-	169,599
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	16,582	6,060	30	2,702	174,158	366	-	4	-	199,902
Queen	268,797	117,201	55,535	13,454	67,785	166,699	680	3,763	-	693,914
Reliance	121,804	54,586	29,586	4,299	19,292	86,667	-	319	-	316,553
Relolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	322,479	-	146,324	-	468,803
Rochester American	209,342	77,546	16,428	65	22,023	48,578	-	2,058	-	376,040
Royal Indemnity	2,928	2,431	14,638	-	234	273,913	6,512	4,353,394	-	4,654,050

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Safeguard	$21,825	$16,044	$4,991	-	$530	$22,739	-	6	-	$66,135
Seaboard Fire & Marine	24,365	10,469	8,747	$8,239	74,660	14,360	-	-	-	140,840
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,670	-	162,670
Security Ins.	183,534	69,809	20,715	10,010	18,972	25,248	-	1,761	-	330,049
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	174,398	-	-	-	174,398
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	697,592	-	-	-	697,592
South Carolina	8,935	1,513	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,448
Standard Accident	6,877	6,222	51,579	-	4,354	16,309	$1,005	2,288,909	-	2,375,255
Standard (Conn.)	285,938	172,095	1,120	-	146,869	34,889	182	15	-	641,108
Standard (N.J.)	16,364	7,989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,353
Standard (N.Y.)	274,478	103,682	44,202	7,289	67,935	109,846	-	1,768	-	609,200
Star	80,512	36,439	6,932	2,380	13,523	33,963	-	378	-	174,127
St. Paul Fire & Marine	455,596	202,909	74,464	6,136	171,873	1,087,733	1,934	283,071	-	2,283,116
St. Paul - Mercury Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Insurance of New York	58,763	26,732	1,813	335	619	20,888	-	41,729	-	150,879
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,891	-	84,891
Travelers Fire	1,821,318	1,106,541	712,693	21,974	224,644	2,841,973	1,437	358	-	6,730,938
Travelers Ind.	-	-	11,783	-	-	1,582	-	8,290,378	-	8,303,743
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,642,698	-	26,642,698
Twin City Fire	2,751	1,888	546	-	-133	3,438	-	38	-	8,528
United States Casualty	14,112	17,153	8,207	491	900	6,608	502	488,715	-	536,688
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	460,158	252,654	188,157	-	39,886	390,051	948	4,718,727	$-176 L	6,050,405
United States Fire	292,981	152,256	21,541	47,374	132,587	108,612	14,912	274,052	8,353 A	1,052,668
Universal	-	-	-	5,806	1,876	27,503	5,760	2,171	-	43,116
Vigilant	35,209	11,402	1,502	197	3,333	13,617	-	-	-	65,260
Virginia Fire & Marine	29,169	13,711	4,877	382	2,441	5,740	-	486	-	56,806
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	10,170	-	-	-	10,170
Westchester	176,419	102,685	8,029	184,616	75,562	98,987	-	69,072	2,214 A	717,584
World Fire & Marine	288,842	118,385	36,997	4,559	30,505	68,006	-	4	-	547,298
Yorkshire Insurance	8,544	7,281	727	258	2,349	31,386	-	326,141	-	376,686
Totals:	$29,299,886	$13,470,519	$5,695,853	$2,842,386	$7,199,412	$27,599,718	$111,927	$130,214,128	$97,759	$216,531,588

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$569	-	$569
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,455	-	1,455
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,999	-	9,999
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,756	-	3,756
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$15,779	-	$15,779

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire And Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$35,206	$27,339	$4,852	$426	$4,843	$31,939	-	$413,929	-	$518,534
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	201	91,418	-	-	-	91,619
Atlas Assurance	87,074	45,868	4,761	-	1,693	3,990	-	779	-	144,165
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	241	1,341	-	-	-	-	1,582
British America	3,972	1,963	67	-	67	6,775	-	-	-	12,844
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
British General	860	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	960
Caledonian	45,160	16,907	302	3,217	6,099	5,464	-	88	-	77,237
Century	204	216	-	19,008	-5,965	571	-	5	-	14,039
Commercial Union Assur.	104,263	41,081	17,288	41,784	28,010	214,835	-	-	-	447,261
Eagle Star	-	-	-	5,807	1,876	-	$7,858	3,240	-	18,781
Employers Liab. Assur.	278,246	143,052	125,502	7,100	120,616	497,688	781	12,325,921	-	13,498,906
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	222,991	154,114	73,327	-	13,582	472,152	-	4,037,767	-	4,973,933
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,265	-	48,265
Indemnity Marine	-	-	2,023	8,095	24,157	-	-	-	-	34,275
Law Union & Rock	17,857	13,127	4,084	-	433	18,605	-	5	-	54,111
Liverpool & London & Globe	350,095	184,969	36,110	11,620	44,713	147,274	-	5,665	-	780,446
London Assurance	163,002	36,129	5,016	2,440	52,685	603	-	2,993	$1,208 A	264,076
London Guarantee & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	245	-	1,222,413	-	1,222,658
London & Lancashire	79,364	58,341	18,150	-	1,926	82,690	-	23	-	240,494
Marine	-	-	-	28,669	13,135	1,567	-	-	-	43,371
Netherlands	21,893	8,771	4,061	82	3,950	11,109	-	62	-	49,928
New Zealand	281	53	-	1,319	4,661	-3	-	-	-	6,311
North British & Mercantile	145,043	61,002	16,229	7,956	31,539	39,937	-	872	-	302,578
Northern Assurance	124,953	59,206	17,210	3,474	78,821	26,354	-	7,297	-	317,315
Norwich Union	41,749	18,218	4,419	154	647	1,487	-	354	-	67,028
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	245	-	1,188,208	-	1,188,453
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8
Palatine	54,337	21,137	2,630	-	7,922	182	1,978	-	-	88,186
Pearl Assurance	27,431	11,108	4,739	-	1,794	15,376	-	-25	-	60,423
Royal	466,733	212,198	77,969	2,670	18,729	192,538	-956	5,557	-	975,438
Royal Exchange	106,449	48,072	28,433	6,786	64,692	8,202	-	230	-	262,864
Scottish Union & National	93,342	37,915	9,707	2,235	2,158	44,468	-	331	-	190,156
Sea	20,591	7,126	5,265	9,196	38,803	1,737	-	202	-	82,920
Standard Marine	27,777	20,419	6,353	2,288	3,125	29,078	-	8	-	89,048
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	62,497	32,276	2,968	25,890	57,551	17,543	-	430	-	199,155

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
"Switzerland" General	$33,098	$8,488	$639	-	$1,368	$4,635	-	$17	-	$48,245
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	$2,528	147	-	-	-	-	2,675
Union Assurance	18,908	8,247	1,162	-	1,266	3,333	-	-3	-	32,913
Union of Canton	17,111	7,013	-	-	2,138	5,848	-	15	-	32,125
Union Marine	-	-	-	-9,087	-	-	-	-	-	-9,087
Western Assurance	45,506	25,124	1,011	1,497	6,630	5,026	-	-	-	84,794
Zurich Insurance	281	111	-	-	-	1,636	$5,586	1,017,589	-	1,025,203
Totals:	$2,696,274	$1,309,690	$474,277	$185,395	$635,368	$1,984,555	$15,247	$20,282,237	$1,208	$27,584,251

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,042,365	-	$10,042,365
All American Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,665	-	110,665
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,681	-	61,681
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,944	-	270,944
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,764	-	3,764
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177,912	-	177,912
Business Men's Assur. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,420	-	10,420
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,888,544	-	2,888,544
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,213	-	167,213
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,376	-	57,376
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,596,117	-	4,596,117
Farmer & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671	-	671
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,550	-	232,550
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	-	279
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,862	-	64,862
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,459	-	71,459
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,837	-	61,837
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,353	-	21,353
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142,995	-	142,995
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,311,758	-	13,311,758
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,610	-	129,610
National Accident & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,159	-	22,159
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	838,909	-	838,909
North Amer. Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	761,696	-	761,696
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223	-	223
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,540	-	107,540
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,199	-	19,199
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,675	-	9,675
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	534	-	534
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	381,417	-	381,417
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,533	-	37,533

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Concluded

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,727	-	$10,727
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,471,704	-	2,471,704
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,060	-	51,060
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,044	-	2,044
Union Labor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,253,422	-	2,253,422
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	896,759	-	896,759
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-4,410	-	-4,410
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,058	-	32,058
United States Life Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,186	-	52,186
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	543,742	-	543,742
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$40,912,552	-	$40,912,552

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	$10,286,019	$5,618,758	$2,284,245	$65,817	$584,129	$8,142,769	$2,505	$52,115,378	$-83,886	$79,015,734
Mass. Stock Companies	4,196,240	2,414,013	960,013	902,590	1,323,788	3,372,390	4,992	26,790,040	-	39,964,066
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,289,818	-	10,289,818
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,020	-	8,020
Total-Domestic Companies	$14,482,259	$8,032,771	$3,244,258	$968,407	$1,907,917	$11,515,159	$7,497	$89,203,256	$-83,886	$129,277,638
Mutual Companies of Other States	$6,913,659	$2,212,186	$1,041,789	$192,483	$298,983	$4,481,538	$677	$47,067,688	$15,739	$62,224,742
Stock Companies of' Other States	29,299,886	13,470,519	5,695,853	2,842,386	7,199,412	27,599,718	111,927	130,214,128	97,759	216,531,588
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	2,696,274	1,309,690	474,277	185,395	635,368	1,984,555	15,247	20,282,237	1,208	27,584,251
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,912,552	-	40,912,552
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,779	-	15,779
Total - Foreign Companies	$38,909,819	$16,992,395	$7,211,919	$3,220,264	$8,133,463	$34,065,811	$127,851	$238,492,384	$114,706	$347,268,612
Grand Total-All Companies	$53,392,078	$25,025,166	$10,456,177	$4,188,671	$10,041,380	$45,580,970	$135,348	$327,695,640	$30,820	$476,546,250

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $32,175; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe $-66,828; (C) Miscellaneous $18,924; (L) Water Damage $-176; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement $18,958; (N) Multiple Lines (Fire & E. C. deductible $275; (O) Comprehensive Extended Coverage $2,963; (P) Ocean Marine War Risk $27; (Q) All Risk Extension $24,502; (R) Auto Physical including Auto Collision $285,081.

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liabilty (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	$30,210	$443,098	$6,242,801	$481,415	$949,509	$382,284	$126,370	$36,608	$3,640	$39,593 B,D	$8,735,528
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	568,737	2,548	-	-	-	-	-	-	571,285
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	5,460	-	-	77	-	326	6,469 D	12,332
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	2,181	-	-	-	-	136	3,633 D	5,950
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	53,334	73,554	26	487,554	56,042	-	-	-	-	670,510
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	999,884	3,165	49,541	25,240	903	-	-	-	1,078,733
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	708 E	752
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	12	1,217,274	478,797	-	-	92	-	1,696,175
Liberty Mutual Ins.	157,619	2,536,948	16,204,225	2,258,849	10,024,128	4,248,333	695,959	204,036	32,631	215,981 B,D	36,578,709
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	27,395	74,524	37,255	2,641	-	4,680	5,167 D	151,662
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,614, D,E	1,614
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	6,543	-	-	-	-	409	10,899 D	17,851
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,455 D,E	6,455
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,125,576 D	1,125,576
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	14,033	-	-	-	-	543	9,184 D	23,760
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	86	-	533,065	-	-	-	-	533,151
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	351,983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351,983
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	330,844	37,602	-	-	-	-	368,446
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	178,694	-	6,197	-	-	-	-	-	184,891
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Totals	$187,829	$3,033,380	$24,619,878	$2,801,713	$13,139,571	$5,798,618	$825,950	$240,644	$42,516	$1,425,279	$52,115,378

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$80,250	$66,902	$925,591	$575,547	$1,654,122	$754,738	$131,411	$164,429	$42,682	$209,724 B,D	$4,605,396
American Policyholders	-	39,485	8,733	5,394	1,383,037	674,473	228	-	-	-	2,111,350
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	1,522	-	-	-	-	3	-	1,525
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	55,095	-	597,732	364,254	1,777,748	813,333	42,793	36,519	40,888	100,814 B,D	3,829,176
Craftsman	3,236,441	9,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,245,863
Employers Fire	3,148	-	10,381	25,094	36,846	16,565	1,184	8,885	2,347	17,984 B,D	122,434
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone	604,789	25,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	630,325
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	251,206	260,201	1,273,532	719,875	3,536,891	1,577,813	125,801	352,248	45,996	120,011 D	8,263,574
Massachusetts Casualty	665,103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	665,103
Massachusetts F & M	-	-	-	528	-	-	-	-	14	598 D	1,140
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,997	-	125,997
Massachusetts Protective	374,498	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374,498
New England Insurance	-	-	191,708	60,655	336,764	161,662	9,117	15,366	3,196	8,965 D	787,433
Old Colony	15,632	-	300,228	186,730	838,457	387,663	18,866	22,867	23,765	54,075 B,D	1,848,283
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield F & M	-	-	21,268	15,579	85,550	39,642	1,706	9,256	791	4,151 D	177,943
Totals:	$5,286,162	$401,546	$3,329,173	$1,955,178	$9,649,415	$4,425,889	$331,106	$609,570	$285,679	$516,322	$26,790,040
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$724	$724
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,296	7,296
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,020	$8,020
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	$72,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$72,341
Columbian National	189,357	$460,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650,026
John Hancock Mutual	-	4,710,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,710,470
Loyal Protective	351,082	94,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	445,252
Mass. Ind. & Life	378,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378,967
Mass. Mutual Life	-	491,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	491,895
Monarch Life	1,677,525	61,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,738,658
New England Mutual	-	125,277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,277
Paul Revere Life	511,461	488,689	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,150
State Mutual Life Assur.	66,914	609,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	676,782
Totals:	$3,247,647	$7,042,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,289,818

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$515	$57,623	$70,584	$40,640	$538,555	$239,146	$4,213	-	$6,136	$7,761 D	$965,173
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	43,249	1,756	7,079	2,723	816	-	30	334 D	55,987
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	24,163	-	-	53	-	2,225	11,247 D	37,688
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	13,074	1,101	-	-	378	-	-	-	14,553
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	51,203	1,582,281	140,082	274,155	125,274	33,364	$36,000	1,194	10,768 D	2,254,321
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	42,005	2,519,839	1,040,493	-	-	-	36,393 D	3,638,730
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	14 D	81
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	43,574	382,439	1,327,018	207,686	4,129,529	1,835,273	54,019	-	14,111	10,677 D	8,004,326
Hartford County Mut.	-	-	-	1,109	-	-	3	-	8	1,454 D	2,574
Home Mutual	-	-	-	886	-	-	-	-	6	716 D	1,608
Ideal Mutual	-	-	64,596	1,977	20,013	14,801	412	-	-	-	101,799
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	2,322	-	-	111	-	57	212 D	2,702
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	27,801	625	21,121	8,461	11	-	-	-	58,019
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	174,071	751,279	5,372,046	856,934	7,874,740	3,525,711	187,769	56,312	46,104	341,927 D	19,186,893
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	640	-	-	2	-	647	532 D	1,821
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Cas.	1,258	-	50,215	47,984	965,621	420,504	3,167	-	6,154	-	1,494,903
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	5,757	-	-	-	-	220	4,162 D	10,139
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	178,403	50,679	86,502	44,899	5,775	-	-	-	366,258
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	36 D	61
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	3,869	-	-	53	-	87	331 D	4,340
Mutual Benefit Acc.&Health	4,584,308	156,809	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,741,117
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mut. Liab.	3,720	-	-	30,864	1,008,561	500,788	597	26	-	-	1,544,556
New London County Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

New York Central	-	-	-	$80	-	-	-	-	$30	-		$110
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	$80	D	242
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	429	-	-	-	-	-	130	D	559
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-		5
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	1,040	-	-	-	-	-	7	D	1,047
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Security Mutual Cas.	5	-	$318,184	5,146	$68,068	$29,331	-	-	74	25,485	B,D	446,293
Shelby Mutual Cas.	4	-	-	69,486	554,393	285,074	$2,772	-	19,490	50,317	A,D,G	981,536
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	829	D,E	881
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Utica Mutual Ins.	91	-	391,406	111,277	1,783,362	831,505	9,426	-	5,411	9,563	D	3,142,041
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	7,300	D,E	7,324
Totals:	$4,807,546	$1,399,353	$9,438,857	$1,648,791	$19,851,538	$8,903,983	$302,941	$92,338	$102,066	$520,275		$47,067,688

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$14,954	-	$3,908,799	$1,736,352	$4,889,419	$2,192,114	$256,092	$516,984	$101,150	$401,109	D	$14,016,973
Aetna Insurance	86	$20	-76,966	2,403	210	134	757	-42,346	219	2,267	D	-113,216
Affiliated F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	-	-	-	378	-456	284	84	-	588	89	D	967
Albany	-	-	-	301	-	-	-	-	18	448	D	767
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	5,391	257,232	119,283	-	-	-	-		381,906
American (N.J.)	233	-	5,283	6,624	-	-	733	-	286	7,746	D	20,905
American Automobile Ins.	-	-	88,998	107,616	644,442	280,604	17,949	24,019	10,913	27,636	D	1,202,177
American Aviation & Gen.	28,757	27,729	30,044	28,171	99,229	45,844	2,482	4,300	3,822	5,575	D	275,953
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Casualty	91,064	87,807	95,139	89,208	314,225	145,173	7,862	13,616	12,102	17,654	D	873,850
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188,181	C	188,181
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	101,508	2,856	1,069,767	365,653	2,585	-	-	-		1,542,369
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	223,208	116,655	709,319	342,405	17,274	49,033	11,043	17,611	D	1,486,548
American & Foreign	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	65	D	81
American Guarantee & Liab.	-	-	210	125	1,365	560	5	2,329	-	16,200	B.D	20,794
American Home Assur. Co.	-	-	3,132	478	-	4	1,265	-	8	10,902	B,D	15,789
American Marine & Gen.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Mercury	777	-	-	6,401	-	-	5,502	-	-	-		12,680
American Motorists Ins.	37,544	$85,186	222,328	78,152	1,205,763	555,002	12,094	24,134	4,456	158,082	B,D	2,382,741
American National	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	47	D	93
American Reinsurance	1,209	-	2,000	19,693	36,017	7,231	6,516	86,646	54	1,184	D	160,550
American Surety	1	-	212,292	102,984	266,178	107,315	20,990	225,086	6,145	27,413	D	968,404

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Union	-	-	-	$55	-	-	-	-	-	$41 D	$96
American Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Indemnity	-	$7,794	$33,901	36,825	-	-	$4	-	-	-	78,524
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	$18	-	265
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	11 D	49
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Caledonian - American	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31 D	31
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	267	-	-	18	-	-	224 D	509
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	$804	$290	-	$1,245	-	-	2,339
Centennial	-	-	715	1,583	198	75	9	-	7	31 D	2,618
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,375	-	41 D	1,416
Century Indemnity	$64,967	10,815	845,300	432,836	1,695,564	781,720	36,490	239,495	36,404	105,829 D	4,249,420
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	336 D	336
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	9,007	5,196	134,176	21,428	1,451	4,537	-	521 D	176,316
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	1,057	-	-	-	-	-	1,713 D	2,770
Columbia Casualty	12,804	-	130,434	68,497	343,029	160,661	4,963	10,948	8,374	29,248 B,D	768,958
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	93,114	1,818,741	4,057	136,654	1,012,321	461,536	6,483	7,022	15,818	22,123 D	3,577,869
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth	-	-	-	603	-	-	-	-	-	803 D	1,406
Connecticut Fire Ins.	-	-	2,825	4,395	8,236	3,897	207	932	279	2,818 D	23,589
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	1,061,756	2,109,162	639,842	278,278	1,423,176	502,903	61,906	81,025	21,369	34,019 D	6,213,436
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	5	144 D	221
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	12	-	23
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	35
Employers Reins. Corp.	5,766	11,431	7,694	6,820	46,592	600	334	40,659	62	45,351 C,D	165,309
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	-	311	2,764	5,338	1,887	86	163	146	1,259 D	11,954
Excelsior Ins.	-	-	-	380	-	-	-	-	68	1,580 D	2,028
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 D	45
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	2,423	-	5,352	5,538	72,897	27,817	1,222	245,594	143	15,648 D	376,634
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	129,314	-	274,333	97,811	616,260	275,188	34,480	37,436	10,778	103,610 D	1,579,210
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	6,102	-	-	-	286,805	11,045	68,022 D	371,974
Fidelity - Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fire Association	-	-	-	$15	-	-	$10	$9,745	$25	$719	D	$10,514
Firemen's Fund Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemen's Fund Ins.	$9,305	$38,703	$140,498	71,638	$276,500	$125,282	8,751	402,469	4,877	104,495	D	1,182,518
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemens (N.J.)	-2,230	-1,746	719	-10,166	-76,824	-35,354	-344	-3,558	-1,312	-232	D	131,047
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Insurance	-	-	-	498	-	-	-	-	-	763	D	1,261
General Reins. Corp.	16,663	9,288	1,809	19,223	88,645	38,004	4,523	112,772	1,359	58,756	B,C,D	351,042
Glens Falls Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Glens Falls Insurance	1,336	-	7,037	2,370	9,470	2,833	2,606	6,854	4	839	D	33,349
Globe Indemnity	29,894	8,457	372,212	199,010	945,448	417,445	15,609	39,591	25,289	77,418	B,D	2,130,373
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	214	D	371
Granite State	-	-	-	6,344	156	51	228	3,293	168	6,176	D	16,416
Great American Ind.	17,056	682	818,782	283,634	1,615,544	736,666	47,911	23,797	20,238	35,382	D	3,599,692
Great American Ins.	-	-	-	1,283	21	17	-	-	5	1,548	D	2,874
Hanover	-	-	504	1,817	90	53	41	421	85	2,016	D	5,027
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	89,101	154,766	1,713,863	644,842	2,985,623	1,358,226	160,818	191,308	31,265	115,217	D	7,445,029
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	1,956	22	14	-	-	12	2,731	D	4,735
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,080	L	8,080
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	976,785	B	976,785
Home Ind.	17,140	-	343,857	259,657	865,651	381,767	17,750	39,688	19,622	48,452	D	1,993,584
Home Ins.	668	-	-	4,946	-	-	-	-	46	8,771	D	14,431
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Homeland	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	110	D	218
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	41,258	143,848	843,148	707,276	1,241,640	542,121	140,415	112,032	16,837	126,606	D	3,915,181
Industrial Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ins. Co. North America	3,428	-	-	23,798	118,533	55,366	3,125	-	782	6,999	D	212,031
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	10	69	D	129
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-	-		580
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	4	-		39
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
London & Lancashire Ind.	22,337	-	314,179	182,212	694,707	324,822	27,147	15,948	14,480	40,913	D	1,636,745
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		2
Maryland Casualty	152,396	16,890	1,484,933	682,081	2,316,009	1,041,455	142,009	423,417	50,323	303,367	B,D	6,612,880
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	58,623	-	-	-	-	-	-		58,623
Mercantile	-	-	-	286	-	-	-	-	-	521	D	807
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,634	-	-		2,634
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	125	D	220
Merchants Fire Ins. (Co..)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-		3
Metropolitan Casualty	24,255	1,388	3,018	139,892	1,006,166	458,266	4,287	10,623	25,286	24,389	D	1,697,570
Michigan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	170	D	264
Milwaukee	-	-	-	469	-	-	-	-	-	596	D	1,065
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Casualty	285,801	427,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		712,989
National Fire	55,754	-	104,293	72,216	622,733	275,169	8,626	7,110	6,319	15,622	D	1,167,842
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	2,524	-	-	-	-	56	3,321	D	5,901

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)											
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	-	$278	-	-	$18	$651	-	$451 D	$1,398
National Union Ind.	-	-	$13,194	25,855	$10,851	$5,588	1,820	1,010	$1,208	3,211 D	62,737
New Amsterdam Casualty	$11,623	-	252,511	207,360	783,265	345,068	12,913	258,853	12,834	35,744 D	1,920,171
Newark	1,833	-	15,178	5,134	75,444	30,409	419	1,299	429	3,385 B,D	133,530
New Hampshire	-	-	579	5,135	85	92	434	36,794	61	6,142 D	49,322
New York Fire	-	-	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	205 D	381
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	481	-	-	-	-	6	600 D	1,087
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reins. Corp.	7,421	$62	12,133	28,072	146,489	51,713	4,317	73,707	129	65,141 B,C,D,F	389,184
North American F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	10	-	31
North River	-	-	3,431	1,900	12,093	5,956	100	10	276	628 D	24,394
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	291	-	-	-	-	-	493 D	784
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Casualty Ins.	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	448	-	-	452
Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	-	-	3,578	-	-	51	-	22	267 D	3,918
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12 D	15
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	391	-	-	409
Pacific National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,795	44	11,309 D	15,148
Peerless Insurance	144,926	107,602	1,940	1,558	-	25	129	121,054	32	7,929 D	385,195
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	9,657	-	31	-	-	22	-30 D	9,680
Philadelphia F & M	675	-	-	3,757	69,907	31,929	143	-	270	1,238 D	107,919
Phoenix Assurance Co.	20,926	-	381,690	228,961	1,245,407	582,755	22,362	13,953	21,612	78,624 B,D	2,596,290
Phoenix Insurance	-	-	2,746	5,223	2,854	1,204	292	231	1,360	3,774 D	17,684
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potomac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	325,484	164,261	653,135	318,021	36,759	39,801	19,038	31,560 D	1,588,059
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	4,881	22	27 D	4,948
Provident	-	-	-	361	-	3	-	-	10	392 D	766
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-1 D	4
Queen	161	-	-	1,667	247	87	111	8	48	1,434 D	3,763
Reliance	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	270	24	-23 D	319
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	146,324	-	-	-	-	146,324
Rochester American	-	-	-	690	-	-	-	-	-	1,368 D	2,058
Royal Indemnity	70,498	7,178	729,726	434,165	1,929,651	873,696	113,536	54,353	37,015	103,576 B,D	4,353,394
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5 D	6

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	$6,106	-	-	$75	$154,159	-	$2,330 D	$162,670
Security Insurance	-	-	$493	62	-	-	17	1,138	2	49 D	1,761
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	$18,354	$29,957	397,017	157,916	$966,692	$487,754	20,683	108,800	16,975	84,761 A,D	2,288,909
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	-	-	-	211	5	2	-	1,550	-	-	1,768
Star	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	8	163 D	378
St. Paul Fire & Marine	13,798	5,314	34,524	139,135	-	-	4,264	68,553	2,457	15,026 D	283,071
St. Paul Mercury Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Ins. of New York	2,418	-	3,689	3,022	22,364	6,900	118	170	330	2,718 D	41,729
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	84,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,891
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	258	-	-	27	-	73	-	358
Travelers Ind.	-	-	-	421,441	140,903	5,863,680	466,855	378,640	151,017	867,842 B,D	8,290,378
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	906,491	4,337,038	6,241,731	2,226,594	12,930,844	-	-	-	-	-	26,642,698
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19 D	38
United States Casualty	4,125	-	74,410	53,636	215,750	87,197	3,157	30,308	8,108	12,024 D	488,715
United States Fid. & Guar.	53,949	2,938	953,036	649,466	1,840,862	864,319	55,457	202,591	27,738	68,371 D	4,718,727
United States Fire	-	-	17,581	33,780	138,070	69,090	1,523	1,414	2,124	10,470 D	274,052
Universal	-	-	-	1,408	-	-	763	-	-	-	2,171
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Fire & Marine	-	-	-	480	-	-	-	-	1	5 D	486
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	6,956	10,455	32,035	15,962	486	65	359	2,754 D	69,072
World Fire & Marine	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1 D	4
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	46,843	25,732	169,446	78,018	2,002	527	1,449	2,124 D	326,141
Totals:	$3,651,025	$9,448,238	$22,433,490	$11,605,472	$48,947,834	$21,987,655	$1,832,224	$4,819,185	$776,294	$4,712,711	$130,214,128

TITLE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$569	$569
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,455	1,455
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,999	9,999
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,756	3,756
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$15,779	$15,779

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$43,136	$41,593	$45,066	$42,256	$148,843	$68,766	$3,724	$6,450	$5,733	$8,362 D	$413,929
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	7	522 D	779
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	35 D	88
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	2,466	-	-	774	-	-	-	3,240
Employers Liab. Assur.	154,657	299,435	2,564,486	1,509,296	4,667,447	2,029,632	294,368	244,913	95,997	465,690 B,D	12,325,921
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	111,834	10,933	405,868	273,741	2,140,105	1,017,249	19,757	1,473	20,738	36,069 D	4,037,767
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,265	-	-	48,265
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4 D	5
Liverpool & London&Globe	-	-	-	1,978	-	-	-	-	42	3,645 D	5,665
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,993	-	-	-	2,993
London Guarantee & Acc.	8,173	-	123,769	74,900	521,608	247,433	6,891	4,417	7,130	228,092 B,C,D	1,222,413
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18 D	23
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	46 D	62
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	333	-	-	-	-	12	527 D	872
Northern Assurance	-	-	3,265	376	-	4	1,265	-	-	2,387 B	7,297
Norwich Union	-	-	-	203	-	-	12	-	-	139 D	354
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	151,603	-	188,242	104,406	438,632	206,347	7,660	1,021	10,417	79,880 B,D	1,188,208
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	-25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-25
Royal	-	-	-	1,990	-	-	-	-	47	3,520 D	5,557
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	12	112 D	230
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	187 D	331
Sea	-	-	-	51	-	-	151	-	-	-	202
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6 D	8
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	340 D	430

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-
COMPANIES OF
OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	$17	-	-	-	$17
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$-3 D	$-3
Union of Canton	-	-	-	$8	-	-	-	-	-	7 D	15
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	$925	$156,786	$290,631	95,193	$305,679	$139,888	16,755	-	$5,414	6,318 D	1,017,589
Totals:	$470,328	$508,747	$3,621,327	$2,107,831	$8,222,314	$3,709,319	$354,367	$306,539	$145,562	$835,903	$20,282,237

LIFE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	$373,858	$9,668,507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,042,365
All American Life & Cas.	108,712	1,953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,665
Bankers Life	60	61,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,681
Bankers National	269,397	1,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,944
Bankers Security	3,764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,764
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	64,516	113,396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177,912
Business Men's Assur. Co. of America	7,183	3,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,420
Connecticut General Life	276,166	2,612,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,888,544
Continental Assurance	17,294	149,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,213
Credit Life	50,231	7,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,376
Equitable Life Assur.	69,039	4,527,078	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,596,117
Farmer & Traders	671	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671
Federal Life & Cas.	155,097	77,453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,550
Franklin Life	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	279
General American Life	471	64,391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,862
Guardian Life	70,893	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,459
Home Life	-	61,837	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,837
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	21,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,353
Lincoln National	12,969	130,026	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142,995
Metropolitan Life	2,759,651	10,552,107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,311,758
Mutual Life	97,857	31,753	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,610
National Acc. & Health	22,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,159
New York Life	80,301	758,608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	838,909
No. American Acc. Ins.	357,040	404,656	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	761,696
No. American Reassurance	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223
Occidental Life	4,006	103,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,540
Old Republic	13,332	5,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,199
Patriot Life	7,577	2,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,675
Phoenix Mutual Life	534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	534

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Provident Life & Acc.	$129,145	$252,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$381,417
Provident Life & Casualty	-	37,533	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,533
Provident Mutual Life	10,706	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,727
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	1,434,830	1,036,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,471,704
Security Mutual Life	34,884	16,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,060
Sun Life Assurance	-	2,044	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,044
Union Labor	-	2,253,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,253,422
Union Mutual Life	331,136	565,623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	896,759
United Benefit	-4,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-4,410
United Life & Acc.	32,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,058
United States Life Ins. Co.	31,620	20,566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,186
Washington National	257,515	286,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	543,742
Totals:	$7,080,764	$33,831,788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$40,912,552

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	$187,829	$3,033,380	$24,619,878	$2,801,713	$13,139,571	$5,798,618	$825,950	$240,644	$42,516	$1,425,279	$52,115,378
Mass. Stock Companies	5,286,162	401,546	3,329,173	1,955,178	9,649,415	4,425,889	331,106	609,570	285,679	516,322	26,790,040
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	3,247,647	7,042,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,289,818
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,020	8,020
Total-Domestic Companies	$8,721,638	$10,477,097	$27,949,051	$4,756,891	$22,788,986	$10,224,507	$1,157,056	$850,214	$328,195	$1,949,621	$89,203,256
Mutual Companies of Other States	$4,807,546	$1,399,353	$9,438,857	$1,648,791	$19,851,538	$8,903,983	$302,941	$92,338	$102,066	$520,275	$47,067,688
Stock Companies of Other States	3,651,025	9,448,238	22,433,490	11,605,472	48,947,834	21,987,655	1,832,224	4,819,185	776,294	4,712,711	130,214,128
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	470,328	508,747	3,621,327	2,107,831	8,222,314	3,709,319	354,367	306,539	145,562	835,903	20,282,237
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	7,080,764	33,831,788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,912,552
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,779	15,779
Total-Foreign Companies	$16,009,663	$45,188,126	$35,493,674	$15,362,094	$77,021,686	$34,600,957	$2,489,532	$5,218,062	$1,023,922	$6,084,668	$238,492,384
Grand Total- All Companies	$24,731,301	$55,665,223	$63,442,725	$20,118,985	$99,810,672	$44,825,464	$3,646,588	$6,068,276	$1,352,117	$8,034,289	$327,695,640

(A) Auto Medical $95,601; (B) Boiler and Machinery $2,164,709; (C) Credit $569,083; (D) Burglary and Theft $5,165,029; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability $7,502; (F) Protection and Indemnity $8; (G) General Liability Medical Payments $478; (L) Livestock $8,080.

Table 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL										
Abington Mutual	$145,517	$32,383	$3,980	-	-	-	$67,112	-	-	$248,992
Allied American	47,634	5,994	514	-	$4,139	$84,243	-	-	-	142,524
American Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	178,902	-	$4,847,818	-	5,026,720
Arkwright Mutual	106,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,063
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257,783	-	257,783
Associated Merchants	12,368	1,325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,693
Attleboro Mutual Fire	42,035	10,255	1,433	-	1,852	26,660	-	-	-	82,235
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	52,306	6,204	-	$535	-	-	-	-	-	59,045
Berkshire Mutual	198,630	54,837	5,838	-	10,281	178,959	-	1,132	-	449,677
Boston Manufacturers	163,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,761
Cambridge Mutual	125,377	26,024	4,808	-	7,125	40,743	-	180	-	204,257
Dorchester Mutual	104,835	21,749	1,351	-	2,325	25,399	-	-	-	155,659
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,207	-	347,207
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	444,364	-	444,364
Federal Mutual	145,845	72,190	4,551	-	24,402	135,963	-	-	-	382,951
Fitchburg Mutual	67,799	19,187	1,315	-	2,231	51,423	-	-	$-376 B	141,579
Groveland Mutual	3,555	-46	-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,505
Hingham Mutual	154,854	57,289	1,664	-	-	2,340	-	-	-	216,147
Holyoke Mutual	143,959	39,403	5,399	-	-	200,851	-	-	-	389,612
Industrial Mutual	57,629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,629
Liberty Mutual Fire	648,857	95,726	50,215	16,011	133,655	151,179	-	1,132,434	-	2,228,077
Liberty Mutual Ins.	87,665	2,112	-	5,307	33,651	1,051,307	-	21,954,079	-	23,134,121
Lowell Mutual Fire	85,886	17,684	44	-	3,477	31,888	-	-	-	138,979
Lumber Mutual	148,470	34,472	4,490	-	4,936	117,030	-	41,236	-	350,634
Lynn Mutual	58,280	17,446	1,997	-	-	62,766	-	32	-	140,521
Merchants & Farmers	41,242	11,648	1,136	-	1,569	32,339	-	-	-	87,934
Merrimack Mutual	376,668	78,073	14,425	-	20,838	122,228	-	540	-	612,772
Middlesex Mutual	233,121	69,782	7,988	-	-	238,511	-	128	-	549,530
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire Assurance	4,173	750	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,959
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	281,855	53,755	5,444	2,425	378	122,318	-	1,362	-	467,537
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	14,363	-1,549	580	1,334	-	231,326	-	255,911	-	501,965
Quincy Mutual	434,778	133,421	9,748	-	-	301,221	-	-	-	879,168
Salem Mutual	58,131	12,327	1,441	-	1,739	48,600	-	-	-	122,238
Traders & Mechanics	116,396	19,698	980	-	522	54,102	-	-	-	191,698
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,011	-	141,011
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	211,340	-	211,340
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,768	-	84,768
West Newbury	853	2,883	55	-	-	17,744	-	-	-	21,535
Worcester Mutual	259,527	89,161	12,961	-	730	286,597	-	28	-12,541 S	636,463
Totals:	$4,422,432	$984,183	$142,389	$25,612	$253,850	$3,794,639	$67,112	$29,721,353	$-12,917	$39,398,653

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$106,576	$15,720	$10,054	$218	$54,758	$207,045	-	$2,328,498	-	$2,722,869
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	109,375	-	643,680	-	753,055
Bay State Insurance	974	367	407	23	-	18	-	1	-	1,790
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	967,341	176,568	51,273	49,759	317,099	612,976	$396	1,761,605	-	3,937,017
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,847,365	-	1,847,365
Employers Fire	224,320	57,117	25,016	1,634	225,846	291,946	198	37,684	-	863,761
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	44
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,590	-	222,590
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	3,429	712	5,770	-	-	150,204	158	5,526,679	-	5,686,952
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272,600	-	272,600
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	131,495	28,958	641	14,191	3,780	21,566	-	22	-	200,653
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,338	-	56,338
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,280	-	163,280
New England Insurance	190,706	35,767	8,338	-	32,644	78,709	-	402,319	-	748,483
Old Colony	484,062	88,634	61,946	108,853	116,158	294,603	-	944,193	-	2,098,449
Plymouth Insurance	4,762	-	-	-	335	8,791	-	-	-	13,888
Springfield Fire & Marine	471,555	76,596	11,135	5,849	44,008	155,129	373	81,490	-	846,135
Totals:	$2,585,220	$480,439	$174,580	$180,527	$794,672	$1,930,362	$1,125	$14,288,344	-	$20,435,269

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$39,792	-	$39,792
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435,836	-	435,836
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,245,343	-	4,245,343
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212,913	-	212,913
Mass. Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134,650	-	134,650
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,869	-	371,869
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	829,802	-	829,802
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,959	-	79,959
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	587,985	-	587,985
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	416,623	-	416,623
Totals;	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7,354,772	-	$7,354,772

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$76,631	$13,753	$1,082	-	$5,696	$113,526	-	$449,401	-	$660,089
American Manufacturers	74,841	16,359	160	-	207	-36	-	-	-	91,531
Atlantic Mutual	36,872	11,496	10,099	$102,873	28,402	1,531	-	11,548	$395 M	203,216
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	111,370	-	-	-	111,370
Blackstone Mutual	120,458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,458
Central Mutual	295,842	125,742	35,021	-	69,255	32,121	-	5,639	-	563,620
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,551	-	11,551
Employers Mutual Fire	12,032	4,495	202	-	11,613	24,309	-	-	-	52,651
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	15,543	-	906,759	-	922,302
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	242,551 R	-	1,477,153	-	1,719,704
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,010	-	1,010
Firemen's Mutual	150,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150,711
Florists; Mutual Ins.	9,124	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,424
Grain Dealers	22,752	1,270	-	-	1,561	2,224	-	-	-	27,807
Hardware Dealers	178,032	45,243	3,160	9,952	-	4,345	-	-	-	240,732
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	539,206	-	4,493,141	-	5,032,347
Hartford County Mutual	16,428	611	10,655	-	1,626	2,551	-	114	-	31,985
Home Mutual	4,359	1,311	314	-	44	-	-	20	-	6,048
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,608	-	12,608
Indiana Lumbermens	13,918	5,845	929	-	7,127	2,820	-	496	-	31,135
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	321	-	31,228	-	31,549
Jewelers Mutual	24	-	-	-	194	-	-	-	-	218
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	13,737	-	-	-	-	510,816	-	9,579,543	-	10,104,096
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	12,895	3,235	232	-	2,286	19,963	-	447	-	39,058
Manufacturers & Merchants	35,233	10,105	1,122	-	1,639	31,668	-	-	-	79,767
Manufacturers' Mutual	240,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,867
Merchants & Business Men's	2,785	1,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,105
Merchants Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	2,953	-	797,993	-	800,946
Michigan Millers	165,216	37,988	6,346	-	15,256	81,325	-	426	1,797 A	308,354
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	96,538	-	96,557
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	1,728	51	-	-	20	-	-	1	-	1,800
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	8,426	1,126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,552
Millers Mutual (Texas)	498	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498
Millers National	60,225	12,874	91	627	7,403	4,616	-	-	-	85,836
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	41,937	12,871	323	-	11,994	9,151	-	685	-	76,961
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,936,751	-	2,936,751
Mutual Fire (Saco)	2,960	1,155	-	-	-	6,816	-	-	-	10,931
National Grange Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	103,511	-	831,758	-	935,269
New London County Mutual	1,451	-1,596	447	-	-	2,360	-	-	-	2,662
New York Central	13,145	4,079	343	-	-	9,250	-	-	-	26,817

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	$65,806	$9,994	$19,688	-	$2,923	$225	-	-	-	$98,636
Pawtucket Mutual	117,113	38,235	4,896	-	4,838	81,131	-	-	-	246,213
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	93,113	22,133	2,107	-	11,766	19,393	-	-	-	148,512
Pennsylvania Millers	33,337	5,088	1,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,112
Phenix	23,489	6,737	748	-	1,092	21,112	-	-	-	53,178
Philadelphia Manufacturers	43,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,904
Preferred Mutual	4,305	1,932	1,952	-	125	6,822	-	$4	-	15,140
Protection Mutual	55,913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,913
Providence Mutual	70,931	29,653	952	-	-	5,395	-	-	-	106,931
Security Mutual Cas.	591	884	-	-	101	8,564	-	372,991	-	383,131
Shelby Mutual Cas.	527	180	1,986	-	-	67,807	-	462,598	-	533,098
Union Mutual	52,187	12,398	3,595	-	3,129	-	-	-	-	71,309
Utica Fire (Mutual)	9,623	3,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,469
Utica Mutual Ins.	4,711	781	-	-	-	774	$1,500	1,404,984	-	1,412,750
Vermont Mutual	64,540	8,640	370	-	76	3,932	-	433	-	77,991
Totals:	$2,253,217	$450,134	$108,507	$113,452	$188,373	$2,089,985	$1,500	$23,885,820	$2,192	$29,093,180
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$561,106	$130,083	-	$86,951	$355,771	$700,239	$255	$6,436,648	-	$8,271,053
Aetna Insurance	358,180	78,137	$92,718	91,448	98,919	118,905	396	-62,715	-	775,988
Affiliated F M	326,011	11,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337,971
Agricultural	182,861	27,052	429	853	43,286	45,188	238	-	-	299,907
Albany	57,413	8,718	92	-	34	37,744	-	-	-	104,001
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	923	-	-	-	923
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	34,202	-	129,080	-	163,282
American (N.J.)	545,963	163,647	10,080	8,719	91,566	226,236	-	3,316	-	1,049,527
American Automobile Ins.	66,527	7,751	2,531	-	4,009	128,003	-	605,921	$165	814,952
American Aviation & Gen.	13,973	3,763	175	30	1,352	11,025	-	155,943	-	186,261
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	44,249	11,917	553	96	4,289	34,913	-	493,820	-	589,837
American Central	104,303	10,452	427	-	4,607	18,300	-	-	-	138,089
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,823	-	66,823
American Druggists	18,950	1,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
American Equitable	116,136	30,151	629	505	5,653	64,735	-	-	-	217,809
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	-	519,433	-	919,887	-	1,439,320
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540,846	-	540,846
American & Foreign	15,842	3,389	175	-	6	675	-	15	-	20,102
American Guarantee & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	979	-	5,116	-	6,095
American Home Assur. Co.	51,276	15,245	195	-18	1,275	23,740	-	-	-	91,713
American Marine & General	21,902	1,956	180	-	813	3,513	-	-	-	28,364
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,760	704	-	7,464
American Motorists Ins.	81,419	25,180	3,168	-	13,422	15,472	-	1,145,666	-	1,284,327
American National	125,112	20,507	705	-	7,336	14,469	-	-	-	168,129
American Reinsurance	60,061	4,075	357	765	38	-	-	36,712	-	102,008
American Surety	-	-	614	-	16,881	27,158	-	414,115	-	458,768

Table 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Union	$81,618	$22,025	$545	-	$2,087	$49,724	-	-	-	$155,999
American Universal	-	-	-	-	459	789	-	-	-	1,248
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$87,845	-	87,845
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	56,022	7,879	116	-	2,836	213,716	-	-	-	280,569
Birmingham (Pa.)	97,761	11,701	225	$176	6,619	26,059	-	-	-	142,541
Buffalo	135,886	22,439	96	6,565	3,431	6,769	-	4	-	175,190
Caledonian - American	9,192	3,608	-	-	1,561	4,945	-	-	-	19,306
California	49,634	5,024	117	-	7,517	22,735	-	-	-	85,027
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	510,482	-	-	-	510,482
Camden	222,860	30,611	746	-	9,914	37,540	$232	-	-	301,903
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	168,222	30,121	8,477	21,026	22,637	-	-	27	$7,142 M	257,652
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-49	-	-49
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	88,994	-	2,121,281	-	2,210,275
Charter Oak	47,355	11,167	208	-	436	1,653	-	-	-	60,819
Church Fire	287	1,049	-	-	-	-	-	405	-	1,741
Citizens Casualty Co.	176	-	-	-	-	426	-	2,993	-	3,595
Citizens (N.J.)	86,787	15,529	412	663	23,325	22,650	-	23	-	149,389
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	471,662	-	471,662
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	36,244	2,737	784	-	1,336	28,345	-	2,062,259	-	2,131,705
Commercial Union Ins.	40,358	7,390	90	-	1,586	11,888	-	-	-	61,312
Commonwealth	114,844	31,581	1,309	3,035	29,485	23,152	-	36	-	203,442
Connecticut Fire Ins.	142,300	29,576	4,192	8,750	21,401	104,273	-	2,045	-	312,537
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	115,845	12,092	959	-	22,018	171,757	-	3,739,687	-	4,062,358
Continental Insurance	388,555	220,410	-	31,761	31,832	308,783	37	-	-	981,378
Detroit Fire & Marine	144,162	23,694	-	508	1,090	31,036	-	-	-	200,490
Dubuque Fire & Marine	35,873	9,134	90	-	4,502	-	-	-	-	49,599
Eagle (N.Y.)	23,500	6,513	96	-	150	4,050	-	-	-	34,309
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	108,183	-	-	-	108,183
Empire State	23,729	12,681	-	-	3,275	51,361	-	-	-	91,046
Employers Reins. Corp.	2,130	877	-	-	-	-	-	106,078	-	109,085
Equitable Fire & Marine	152,879	24,306	4,817	-	11,905	65,692	-	305	-	259,904
Excelsior Insurance	68,787	7,845	444	-	1,410	59,102	-	809	-	138,397
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	17,908	2,694	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,696
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	85,438	14,899	68,718	72,593	44,508	222,823	1,190	125,916	-	636,085
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	951,248	-	951,248
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	1,435	-	67,108	-	-	65,216	-	133,759
Fidelity - Phenix	114,860	33,739	-	31,761	20,959	74,865	37	-	-	276,221

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (CONT.)

Fire Association	$162,713	$33,986	$1,097	$764	$10,101	$31,014	$300	$7	-	$239,982
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Fund Insurance	773,514	168,110	15,776	88,203	333,625	681,422	-	314,921	-	2,375,571
Firemens (D.C.)	330	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	345
Firemens (N.J.)	111,881	38,758	88	25,138	17,455	105,954	31	-13,168	-	286,137
First National	8,584	1,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,976
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	3,198,712	-	-	-	3,198,712
General Insurance	44,841	14,834	660	381	7,985	2,270	-	423	-	71,394
General Reins. Corp.	70,336	8,268	822	2,057	1,969	3,430	-	104,654	-	191,536
Glens Falls Insurance	83,036	23,305	1,022	31,761	12,438	37,518	37	63,960	-	253,077
Globe Indemnity	-	-	20	-	-	2,629	-	1,530,533	-	1,533,182
Globe & Republic	52,925	7,316	800	189	359	11,029	-	-	-	72,618
Granite State	178,193	34,972	1,330	-	14,248	54,884	-	1,223	-	284,850
Great American Indemnity	972	-	5	-	-	18,399	-	2,031,427	-	2,050,803
Great American Insurance	339,786	45,466	2,822	-1,120	35,491	122,672	-	142	-	545,259
Hanover	339,685	69,657	2,406	14,116	5,022	165,345	17	632	-	596,880
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	1,585	-	3,787,541	-	3,789,126
Hartford Fire Insurance	392,544	69,547	7,750	3,504	78,865	223,101	476	58	-	775,845
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,900	-	3,900
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,349	-	196,349
Home Indemnity	1,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,367,683	-	1,368,835
Home Insurance	2,616,044	330,458	29,722	84,381	373,223	750,923	-	30	$8,818 Q	4,193,599
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	47,304	8,730	67	-	4,089	19,273	-	-	-	79,463
Illinois	21,549	689	-	-	503	353	-	-	-	23,094
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	2,639	-	14,749	107,377	-295	1,991,176	-	2,115,646
Industrial Insurance	5,070	749	-	-	-	71,132	-	-	-	76,951
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	575,703	128,120	27,226	160,919	753,929	312,966	9,243	129,444	-	2,097,550
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	51,341	8,415	356	299	31	33,255	-	-	-	93,697
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	25,105	3,262	162	466	349	-	-	4	-	29,348
Jersey	53,131	19,151	138	-	192	133,780	-	10	-	206,402
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	1	-	-	-	141	-	-	-	142
London & Lancashire Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	792,370	-	792,370
Manhattan Fire & Marine	16,941	3,098	-	-	113,392	16,995	-	-	-	150,426
Maryland Casualty	239,580	62,539	11,836	-	50,006	278,188	158	3,411,844	-	4,054,151
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,306	-	13,306
Mercantile	69,204	13,569	210	-236	965	6,299	-	39	-	90,050
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	53,785	7,941	367	7,246	38,023	3,071	-	-	-	110,433
Merchants & Manufacturers	51,792	9,742	117	126	43	4,900	-	-	-	66,720
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	10,913	5,446	215	-	-	6,571	-	-	-	23,145
Metropolitan Casualty	17,778	600	-	-	311	21,559	-	886,289	-	926,537
Michigan Fire & Marine	94,592	14,218	321	-	2,080	13,855	-	-	-	125,066
Milwaukee	203,654	48,176	2,883	805	9,804	49,423	-	196	-	314,941
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	149	-	-	-	-	727	-	-	-	876
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387,551	-	387,551
National Fire	407,692	110,911	13,122	11,883	130,553	455,233	-	589,632	-	1,719,026
National - Ben Franklin	216,734	40,840	1,760	524	9,744	110,492	-	19	-	380,113

Table 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
National Grange	$29,415	$5,731	$1,350	-	$2,645	$30,841	-	-	-	$69,982
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Union (Pa.)	253,003	15,438	1,657	$836	-18,989	57,780	$232	$84	-	310,041
National Union Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	99		3,308	-	3,407
New Amsterdam Casualty	4,786	3,203	285	-	2,971	11,822	158	1,111,322	-	1,134,547
Newark	64,858	6,645	1,187	-	364	17,126	-	110,749	-	200,929
New Hampshire	282,407	53,266	1,767	312	52,344	152,838	232	6,214	-	549,380
New York Fire	87,945	16,885	-	232	9,549	19,870	-	-	-	134,481
New York Underwriters	245,457	27,853	2,100	151	20,796	98,933	-	134	-	395,424
Niagara	271,751	55,004	-	14,116	22,919	237,268	16	-	-	601,074
North American Reins. Corp.	155,830	14,099	311	-	26,050	1,966	-	256,535	-	454,791
North American Fire & Marine	13,566	2,308	-	-	2,344	142	-	-	-	18,360
Northern (N.Y.)	120,057	13,228	706	-	1,125	29,898	-	4	-	165,018
North River	91,208	21,916	193	59,947	147,372	17,792	-	4,339	-	342,767
Northwestern F & M	89,983	19,033	934	44	3,316	9,281	-	87	-	122,678
Northwestern National	18,338	8,283	-	1,045	1,897	9,146	-	-	-	38,709
Ohio Casualty Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	97
Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	-	303
Ohio Farmers Ins.	44,453	9,698	3	-	19	10,095	-	-	-	64,268
Orient	33,076	7,212	893	-	201	25,926	-	10	-	67,318
Pacific Fire	47,064	8,552	730	-	727	66,233	232	16	-	123,554
Pacific National	69,531	17,630	389	1,031	23,856	639,493	-	859	-	752,789
Peerless Insurance	54,353	7,005	1,627	-	1,479	82,366	57	264,558	-	411,445
Pennsylvania	282,922	52,147	2,991	69	25,460	128,395	-	449	-	492,433
Philadelphia F & M	92,890	26,227	5,004	7,278	19,114	87,801	-	45,761	-	284,075
Phoenix Assurance Co.	-122,991	-4,889	964	4,397	23,049	103,967	-	1,574,354	-	1,578,851
Phoenix Insurance	433,016	96,265	25,355	149,796	123,839	182,437	396	1,890	-	1,012,994
Planet	48,429	13,890	-	-	20,164	54,005	-	-	-	136,488
Potomac	79,319	37,059	305	-	2,827	22,261	-	-	-	141,771
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	761,277	-	761,277
Providence Washington Ins.	515,860	65,126	8,648	30,351	146,723	196,988	232	75	-	964,003
Provident	102,733	16,556	1,380	-	148	6,485	-	-	-	127,302
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	13,097	3,962	-	982	134,650	2,954	-	1	-	155,646
Queen	235,569	31,249	3,243	2,851	77,041	81,946	-	509	-	432,408
Reliance	255,466	23,612	1,806	1,788	19,699	72,045	-	-	-	374,416
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	178,377	-	51,623	-	230,000
Rochester American	137,826	30,797	645	-	39,079	28,915	-	-	-	237,262
Royal Indemnity	-	221	703	-	-	139,432	2,652	2,292,177	-	2,435,185
Safeguard	13,994	3,051	378	-	85	10,969	-	4	-	28,481
Seaboard Fire & Marine	8,534	21,441	-	3,374	3,256	7,475	-	-	-	44,080

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$86,420	-	$86,420
Security Insurance	$183,229	$20,284	$789	$3,325	$12,342	$11,409	-	750	-	232,128
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	177,887	-	-	-	177,887
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	713,159	-	-	-	713,159
South Carolina	29,844	5,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,834
Standard Accident	700	-	1,592	-	463	286	$158	1,150,395	-	1,153,594
Standard (Conn.)	153,176	37,738	-	-	62,783	16,147	45	2	-	269,891
Standard (N.J.)	29,385	1,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,007
Standard (N.Y.)	181,909	48,716	3,972	850	45,072	62,186	-	217	-	342,922
Star	62,126	8,634	662	490	955	18,115	-	-	-	90,982
St. Paul Fire & Marine	330,125	60,386	14,850	1,779	113,187	662,729	-	76,557	-	1,259,613
St. Paul - Mercury Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Insurance of New York	23,571	5,903	14	836	1,250	8,719	-	25,303	-	65,596
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,536	-	11,536
Travelers Fire	1,510,029	159,019	28,134	7,689	157,022	1,695,903	348	4	-	3,558,148
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	28	-	-	893	-	3,992,282	-	3,993,203
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,059,297	-	17,059,297
Twin City Fire	988	58	-	-	-	1,648	-	-	-	2,694
United States Casualty	2,344	1,215	363	-	159	3,750	79	349,798	-	357,708
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	234,635	58,349	4,808	-	16,147	210,354 R	232	2,256,681	$2,449 L	2,783,655
United States Fire	191,862	60,360	237	9,850	38,406	71,409	72,584	68,303	-	513,011
Universal	-	-	-	5,983	727	16,831	1,836	156	-	25,533
Vigilant	35,734	6,328	20	67	5,223	10,786	-	-	-	58,158
Virginia Fire & Marine	29,560	3,423	-	354	346	9,991	-	-	-	43,674
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	2,243	-	-	-	2,243
Westchester	160,924	26,025	3,312	73,446	98,140	54,205	-	22,497	-	438,549
World Fire & Marine	208,742	234,847	3,291	902	7,013	26,928	-	-	-	481,723
Yorkshire Insurance	14,332	-14,739	-	-	66	22,803	-	206,554	-	229,016
Totals:	$20,010,054	$3,942,496	$460,363	$1,181,764	$4,507,608	$17,955,869	$98,601	$70,015,373	$18,574	$118,190,702

TITLE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$20,960	$5,645	$262	$45	$2,028	$16,538	-	$233,914	-	$279,392
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	106,040	-	-	-	106,040
Atlas Assurance	48,108	16,400	31	-	185	4,030	-	2	-	68,756
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	1	340	-	-	-	-	341
British America	2,669	648	-	-	328	7,258	-	-	-	10,903
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	41	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
Caledonian	47,410	8,291	-	4,355	4,262	14,882	-	-	-	79,200
Century	63	-	-	9,758	2,682	108	-	15	-	12,626
Commercial Union Assurance	79,366	12,179	1,262	22,230	14,127	130,079	-	60	-	259,303
Eagle Star	-	-	-	5,983	728	-	$2,558	391	-	9,660
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	128,736	22,697	8,355	114,935	109,630	224,738	198	7,101,824	-	7,711,113
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	83,920	13,859	11,605	-	3,298	227,881	-	2,336,359	-	2,676,922
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,320	-	33,320
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	274	19,319	-	-	-	-	19,593
Law Union & Rock	11,449	2,196	309	-	70	8,974	-	4	-	23,302
Liverpool & London & Globe	208,775	42,832	6,902	9,456	22,325	86,365	-	338	-	376,993
London Assurance	124,112	13,470	2,094	-1,844	9,663	331	-	-	$34 A	147,860
London Guarantee & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-97	-	712,351	-	712,254
London & Lancashire	50,886	11,095	1,374	-	310	39,886	-	16	-	103,567
Marine	-	-	-	3,678	8,504	-1,294	-	-	-	10,888
Netherlands	17,622	2,519	150	62	1,131	6,172	-	-	-	27,656
New Zealand	-	33	-	12	248	51	-	-	-	344
North British & Mercantile	101,700	24,663	2,195	146	23,344	26,330	-	-	-	178,378
Northern Assurance	49,770	13,775	3,393	871	27,333	7,512	-	-	-	102,654
Norwich Union	9,020	4,027	284	30	-	338	-	-	-	13,699
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	528,693	-	528,693
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	76,366	8,124	-	-	293	32	-	-	-	84,815
Pearl Assurance	8,882	5,399	26	-	1,607	7,757	-	-	-	23,671
Royal	204,076	71,142	4,951	-3,630	2,608	94,698	-	587	-	374,432
Royal Exchange	102,903	14,088	2,415	3,772	55,840	8,434	-	-	-	187,452
Scottish Union & National	80,112	34,170	516	-	1,281	23,287	-	190	-	139,556
Sea	42,335	3,195	9	534	6,163	89,426	-	-	-	141,662
Standard Marine	17,810	3,883	481	266	1,675	13,960	-	6	-	38,081
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	32,461	6,175	328	-12,362	23,342	9,284	-	-	-	59,228
"Switzerland" General	31,145	2,672	103	-	177	5,338	-	-	-	39,435
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-1,891	-	-	-	-	-	-1,891

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
Union Assurance	$16,215	$3,250	-	-	$819	$2,557	-	-	-	$22,841
Union of Canton	44,551	4,142	-	-	80	802	-	-	-	49,575
Union Marine	-	-	-	$-28,669	-	-	-	-	-	-28,669
Western Assurance	63,349	8,399	-	482	6,371	2,004	-	-	-	80,605
Zurich Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,155	$628	$658,567	-	660,350
Totals:	$1,704,812	$359,342	$47,045	$128,494	$350,111	$1,164,856	$3,384	$11,606,637	$34	$15,364,715
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,346,370	-	$8,346,370
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,272	-	19,272
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,552	-	55,552
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,788	-	22,788
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	-	245
Benefit Assoc. of Railway Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131,205	-	131,205
Business Men's Assur. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,995	-	5,995
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,343,253	-	2,343,253
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,999	-	154,999
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,628	-	3,628
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,373,280	-	3,373,280
Farmer & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	702	-	702
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114,755	-	114,755
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,232	-	57,232
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,883	-	16,883
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,598	-	30,598
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,376	-	16,376
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,980	-	86,980
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,385,989	-	9,385,989
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,717	-	7,717
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	569,713	-	569,713
North American Acc. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,030	-	437,030
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,669	-	79,669
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,359	-	5,359
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,145	-	1,145
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	264,605	-	264,605
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,842	-	2,842
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,181	-	3,181
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,381,439	-	1,381,439

Table 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Concluded

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$28,652	-	$28,652
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,111	-	1,111
Union Labor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	533,751	-	533,751
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,441	-	11,441
United States Life Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,355	-	26,355
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,917	-	304,917
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$27,825,029	-	$27,825,029

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	$4,422,432	$984,183	$142,389	$25,612	$253,850	$3,794,639	$67,112	$29,721,353	$-12,917	$39,398,653
Mass. Stock Companies	2,585,220	480,439	174,580	180,527	794,672	1,930,362	1,125	14,288,344	-	20,435,269
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,354,772	-	7,354,772
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic	$7,007,652	$1,464,622	$316,969	$206,139	$1,048,522	$5,725,001	$68,237	$51,364,469	$-12,917	$67,188,694
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,253,217	$450,134	$108,507	$113,452	$188,373	$2,089,985	$1,500	$23,885,820	$2,192	$29,093,180
Stock Companies of Other States	20,010,054	3,942,496	460,363	1,181,764	4,507,608	17,955,869	98,601	70,015,373	18,574	118,190,702
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	1,704,812	359,342	47,045	128,494	350,111	1,164,856	3,384	11,606,637	34	15,364,715
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,825,029	-	27,825,029
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Companies	$23,968,083	$4,75 ,972	$615,915	$1,423,710	$5,046,092	$21,210,710	$103,485	$133,332,859	$20,800	$190,473,626
Grand Total-All Companies	$30,975,735	$6,216,594	$932,884	$1,629,849	$6,094,614	$26,935,711	$171,722	$184,697,328	$7,883	$257,662,320

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $1,831; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe $-376; (L) Water Damage $2,449; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement $7,537; (N) Multiple Lines (Fire & E.C. Ded.) (O) Comprehensive Extended Coverage $165; (Q) All Risk Extensopm $8,818; (R) Auto Physical including Auto Collision $146,980; (S) Quota Share $-12,541;

Table 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	$12,499	$405,877	$3,369,162	$113,721	$639,543	$250,593	$46,901	$3,211	$2,318	$3,993 D	$4,847,818
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	257,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257,783
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	632	-	-	-	-	-	500 D	1,132
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	61	103 D	180
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	42,522	54,459	-	214,208	36,018	-	-	-	-	347,207
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	415,086	300	20,625	8,338	15	-	-	-	444,364
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	833,415	298,967	-	-	-	52 D	1,132,434
Liberty Mutual Ins.	112,926	2,085,647	8,952,798	884,206	7,087,774	2,363,721	317,696	43,406	13,222	92,683 D	21,954,079
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	5,315	18,481	12,588	-	-	3,091	1,761 D	41,236
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32 D,E	32
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	184	308 D	540
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128 D,E	128
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	412	-	-	-	-	72	878 D	1,362
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	255,911	-	-	-	-	255,911
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	141,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,011
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	195,173	16,167	-	-	-	-	211,340
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	83,545	-	1,223	-	-	-	-	-	84,768
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28
Totals:	$125,425	$2,534,046	$13,273,844	$1,004,650	$9,010,442	$3,242,303	$364,612	$46,617	$18,976	$100,438	$29,721,353

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$52,492	$29,280	$569,646	$156,026	$1,013,224	$385,994	$21,479	$37,740	$24,825	$37,792 B,D	$2,328,498
American Policyholders	-	3,568	3,120	2,437	409,171	224,822	562	-	-	-	643,680
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	24,944	-	187,104	107,424	922,740	408,058	35,445	22,572	19,228	34,090 D	1,761,605
Craftsman	1,838,750	8,615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,847,365
Employers Fire	1,156	-	456	2,305	18,914	6,933	623	5,524	428	1,345 D	37,684
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone	215,822	6,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,590
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	140,790	183,795	720,592	286,655	3,053,007	865,611	51,583	165,376	22,075	37,195 D	5,526,679
Massachusetts Casualty	272,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272,600
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 D	22
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,338	-	56,338
Massachusetts Protective	163,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,280
New England Insurance	-	-	64,214	12,917	220,248	95,396	1,477	6,213	1,023	831 D	402,319
Old Colony	8,881	-	140,926	59,755	437,826	197,465	17,847	52,639	11,751	17,103 D	944,193
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire & Marine	-	-	2,940	245	15,567	13,088	308	49,253	26	63 D	81,490
Totals:	$2,718,715	$232,026	$1,688,998	$627,765	$6,090,697	$2,197,367	$129,324	$339,317	$135,694	$128,441	$14,288,344
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	$39,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$39,792
Columbian National	87,188	$348,648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435,836
John Hancock Mutual	-	4,245,343	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,245,343
Loyal Protective	136,811	76,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212,913
Mass. Indemnity & Life	134,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134,650
Mass. Mutual Life	-	371,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,869
Monarch Life	789,003	40,799	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	829,802
New England Mutual	-	79,959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,959
Paul Revere Life	211,061	376,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	587,985
State Mutual Life Assur.	16,416	400,207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	416,623
Totals:	$1,414,921	$5,939,851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7,354,772

Table 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$287	$53,058	$22,600	$7,015	$238,174	$120,159	$585	-	$2,738	$4,785 D	$449,401
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	9,061	1,213	281	664	250	-	-	79 D	11,548
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	422	-	-	-	-	2,094	3,123 D	5,639
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	11,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,551
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	44,714	552,615	52,190	170,937	61,573	17,402	$5,487	105	1,736 D	906,759
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	3,471	1,050,505	415,148	-	-	-	8,029 D	1,477,153
Federated Mutual	-	1,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,010
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	24,557	253,245	683,232	45,389	2,515,550	923,291	34,884	-	8,738	4,255 D	4,493,141
Hartford County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114 D	114
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20 D	20
Ideal Mutual	-	-	6,935	-	1,951	3,722	-	-	-	-	12,608
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	427	-	-	-	-	69	-	496
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	13,088	5	13,926	4,209	-	-	-	-	31,228
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	86,841	483,089	2,799,577	260,997	4,192,776	1,638,380	36,796	3,174	17,988	59,925 B,D	9,579,543
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	447	-	447
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Casualty	333	-	30,455	20,102	507,570	235,944	1,102	-	2,487	-	797,993
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	236	-	-	-	-	-	190 D	426
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	45,127	6,130	14,652	28,741	1,888	-	-	-	96,538
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	492	-	-	-	-	46	147 D	685
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	2,817,646	119,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,936,751
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mutual Liab.	20	-	-	6,893	576,433	249,511	-1,139	40	-	-	831,758
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	$4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	-	-	$280,846	326	$69,625	$22,129	-	-	-	$65 D	372,991
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	14,816	293,396	124,208	$95	-	$9,718	20,365 A,D,G	462,598
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	118,522	15,918	886,493	379,653	-	-	3,330	1,068 D	1,404,984
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	433	-	433
Totals:	$2,929,684	$954,221	$4,573,609	$436,046	$10,532,269	$4,207,332	$91,863	$8,701	$48,194	$103,901	$23,885,820
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$305	-	$1,718,389	$526,754	$2,751,832	$1,124,245	$52,411	$94,172	$38,669	$129,871 D	$6,436,648
Aetna Insurance	-1	-	-64,962	450	200	1,384	74	-303	343	100 D	-62,715
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	785	78,132	50,163	-	-	-	-	129,080
Amer. (N.J.)	-	-	2,656	53	-	-	512	-	-	95 D	3,316
Amer. Automobile Insurance	-	-	53,862	22,657	367,153	136,423	1,617	14,355	3,442	6,412 D	605,921
Amer. Aviation & General	12,298	$29,379	13,344	8,386	60,715	24,299	1,092	2,697	1,699	2,034 D	155,943
Amer. Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Casualty	38,944	93,035	42,255	26,555	192,263	76,947	3,458	8,540	5,380	6,443 D	493,820
Amer. Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,823 C	66,823
Amer. Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	29,674	4,472	648,168	237,507	66	-	-	-	919,887
Amer. Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	59,423	14,220	296,659	153,140	4,909	3,273	5,399	3,823 D	540,846
Amer. & Foreign	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Amer. Guarantee & Liab.	-	-	223	-	3,362	657	-	-339	-	1,213 B,D	5,116
Amer. Home Assurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Marine & General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	704	-	-	-	704
Amer. Motorists Insurance	17,709	53,756	105,607	16,480	668,589	255,039	3,433	-654	2,034	23,673 B,D	1,145,666
Amer. National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Reinsurance	361	-	3,225	1,171	10,421	-	-	21,534	-	-	36,712
Amer. Surety	-	-	62,662	35,733	165,778	59,532	1,388	72,025	2,929	14,068 D	414,115

Table 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Amer. Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Indemnity	-	$2,341	$63,314	$21,840	-	-	$350	-	-	-	$87,845
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4	-	4
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	10	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ -49	-	-	$ -49
Century Indemnity	$24,693	5,296	374,831	140,755	$1,021,657	$426,837	16,054	42,042	21,156	$47,960 D	2,121,281
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	405 D	405
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	648	-	1,537	778	-	30	-	-	2,993
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23 D	23
Columbia Casualty	4,472	-	69,277	48,606	238,984	96,587	1,034	1,281	4,703	6,118 B,D	471,662
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	50,226	1,090,638	96	46,479	635,564	220,665	1,865	-4	7,243	9,487 D	2,062,259
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36 D	36
Connecticut Fire Ins.	-	-	5	-	1,336	682	-	-	19	3 D	2,045
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	358,602	1,739,812	295,953	43,253	781,140	289,041	14,287	188,061	12,296	17,242 D	3,739,687
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	7,481	5,679	53,458	-	3,250	-	-	30,463	-	5,747 C,D	106,078
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	-	-	7	-	298	-	-	-	-	305
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	140	-	-	-	-	9	660 D	809
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	4,230	232	42,433	15,077	98	62,389	-	1,457 D	125,916
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	9,671	-	168,781	61,100	500,864	164,528	6,464	-8,150	4,040	43,950 B,D	951,248
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	1,898	-	-	-	38,104	7,713	17,501 D	65,216

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Fire Association	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-		7
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemen's Fund Insurance	$4,407	$23,259	$23,366	$17,448	$112,873	$56,465	$670	$36,032	$1,439	$38,962	D	$314,921
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemens (N.J.)	-232	-	109	-9,555	-3,413	-	-	-	13	-90	D	-13,168
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Insurance	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	401	D	423
General Reins. Corp.	12,511	30	11,866	-	8,713	-	-	41,824	-	29,710	B,C,D	104,654
Glens Falls Insurance	-	-	22,450	12,025	26,026	2,884	990	-800	385	-		63,960
Globe Indemnity	14,418	1,771	234,453	150,487	820,542	243,853	7,805	4,401	10,421	42,382	B,D	1,530,533
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Granite State	-	-	-	187	-	-	-	711	175	150	D	1,223
Great American Indemnity	18,413	3	316,766	94,632	1,183,434	386,936	8,564	-96	10,866	11,909	D	2,031,427
Great American Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	-	-	-		142
Hanover	-	-	440	-	-	75	-	-	57	60	D	632
Hartford Accident & Ind.	32,349	149,171	816,695	302,436	1,699,219	661,754	26,377	44,099	17,964	37,477	D	3,787,541
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	7	D	58
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,900	L	3,900
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,349	B	196,349
Home Indemnity	6,143	-	152,528	127,119	776,647	242,234	5,965	3,272	14,249	39,526	D	1,367,683
Home Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	D	30
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. America	7,191	30,420	334,955	171,495	790,125	325,803	132,206	128,342	6,381	64,258	D	1,991,176
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ins. Co. of No. America	291	32	-	3,900	93,098	28,602	1,807	-	549	1,165	D	129,444
Ins. Co of the State of Penn.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-		4
Jersey	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-		10
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
London & Lancashire Ind.	7,939	-	146,390	37,628	389,832	168,046	1,905	18,852	9,399	12,379	D	792,370
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Maryland Casualty	92,352	10,091	703,193	236,481	1,571,838	561,282	35,375	69,050	25,985	106,197	B,D	3,411,844
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	13,306	-	-	-	-	-	-		13,306
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	D	39
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Metropolitan Casualty	13,347	16	316	70,096	543,055	241,103	179	129	11,310	6,738	D	886,289
Michigan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	193	-	-	-	-	3	-		196
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Casualty	147,045	239,154	1,362	-	-	-	-	-10	-	-		387,551
National Fire	22,611	-	32,231	16,041	348,589	163,342	416	-135	3,219	3,318	D	589,632

Table 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	$5	-	-	-	-	$14	-	$19
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	$69 D	84
National Union Indemnity	-	-	$1,281	24	$329	$1,350	-	-	27	297 D	3,308
New Amsterdam Casualty	$3,659	-	172,842	97,150	525,788	187,438	$7,396	$99,883	4,956	12,210 D	1,111,322
Newark	1,319	-	4,425	6,102	79,702	18,975	21	-	6	199 D	110,749
New Hampshire	-	-	30	63	-	-	-	5,585	171	365 D	6,214
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	114 D	134
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	5,687	-	47,810	23,866	63,022	2,012	3,630	92,296	1	18,211 B,C,D	256,535
North American Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
North River	-	-	-	11	2,053	2,275	-	-	-	-	4,339
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87 D	87
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	97
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	303
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 D	10
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16
Pacific National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	614 D	859
Peerless Insurance	56,072	72,703	3,362	-	-	-	-	128,810	-	3,611 D	264,558
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	370 D	449
Philadelphia F & M	15	-	-	842	28,528	15,538	4	-	436	398 D	45,761
Phoenix Assurance Co.	18,392	-	257,714	79,182	848,551	301,932	8,270	16,100	12,677	31,536 B,D	1,574,354
Phoenix Insurance	-	-	437	87	368	574	-	-	-	424 D	1,890
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potomac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	83,198	51,357	369,579	164,127	27,295	36,180	8,748	20,793 D	761,277
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75 D	75
Provident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 D	1
Queen	-	-	-	-	250	259	-	-	-	-	509
Relaince	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	51,623	-	-	-	-	51,623
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)												
Royal Indemnity	$24,856	$13,832	$258,842	$180,948	$1,300,785	$446,888	$13,866	$1,785	$13,565	$36,810	B,D	$2,292,177
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	D	4
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	31,147	2,333	-	-	38	49,995	-	2,907	D	86,420
Security Insurance	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-		750
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard Accident	6,011	9,477	160,915	38,341	610,704	247,688	12,808	24,283	5,972	34,196	A,D	1,150,395
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		2
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard (N. Y.)	-	-	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-		217
Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
St. Paul Fire & Marine	8,013	383	6,365	53,209	-	-	720	3,837	337	3,693	D	76,557
St. Paul - Mercury Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sun Insurance of New York	37	-	2,178	-	20,634	2,382	-	-	-	72	D	25,303
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Transportation Insurance	11,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		11,536
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-		4
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	102,848	46,336	3,202,535	149,023	122,260	78,602	290,678	B,D	3,992,282
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	384,230	4,580,209	3,497,549	767,760	7,829,549	-	-	-	-	-		17,059,297
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
United States Casualty	538	-	47,015	32,021	189,423	54,857	891	16,162	3,573	5,318	D	349,798
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	36,673	544	444,965	211,518	995,119	434,865	17,592	80,868	15,257	19,280	D	2,256,681
United States Fire	-	-	1,519	565	32,969	30,021	63	-	121	3,045	D	68,303
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	-	-	-		156
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Virginia Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Westchester	-	-	636	243	11,241	10,225	152	-	-	-		22,497
World Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	25,271	7,862	119,048	51,094	1,422	-	707	1,150	D	206,554
Totals:	$1,460,584	$8,151,031	$10,901,582	$3,923,788	$29,904,593	$11,643,119	$576,008	$1,593,182	$374,938	$1,486,548		$70,015,373

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$18,447	$44,069	$20,015	$12,579	$91,072	$36,449	$1,638	$4,045	$2,548	$3,052 D	$233,914
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Commercial Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60 D	60
Eagle Star	-	-	-	30	-	-	361	-	-	-	391
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	95,780	261,021	1,430,725	546,943	3,365,479	979,048	142,451	90,179	61,468	128,730 B,D	7,101,824
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	67,621	8,472	267,901	101,191	1,326,299	535,519	8,056	757	9,162	11,381 D	2,336,359
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,320	-	-	33,320
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 D	4
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-125	-	-	-	-	12	451 D	338
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	7,605	-	98,990	22,400	407,792	127,785	2,832	598	2,769	41,580 B,C,D	712,351
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 D	16
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norwich Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	66,673	-	77,792	45,292	252,950	104,688	4,358	193	4,323	-27,576 B,D	528,693
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	571 D	587
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190 D	190
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 D	6
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES
(Concl.)

Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	$229	$129,932	$147,369	$47,028	$240,971	$75,410	$5,449	-	$5,294	$6,885 D	$658,567
Totals:	$256,355	$443,494	$2,042,792	$775,354	$5,684,563	$1,858,899	$165,145	$129,092	$85,593	$165,350	$11,606,637

LIFE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	$156,655	$8,189,715	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,346,370
All American Life & Cas.	19,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,272
Bankers Life	315	55,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,552
Bankers National	22,788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,788
Bankers Security	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	39,620	91,585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131,205
Business Men's Assur. Co.	2,777	3,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,995
Connecticut General Life	124,936	2,218,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,343,253
Continental Assurance	4,127	150,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,999
Credit Life	1,292	2,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,628
Equitable Life Assurance	51,186	3,322,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,373,280
Farmer & Traders	702	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	702
Federal Life & Casualty	79,509	35,246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114,755
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	-	57,232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,232
Guardian Life	16,498	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,883
Home Life	-	30,598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,598
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	16,376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,376
Lincoln National	3,465	83,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,980
Metropolitan Life	1,347,935	8,038,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,385,989
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Acc. & Health	7,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,717
New York Life	32,800	536,913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	569,713
North American Acc. Ins.	161,270	275,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,030
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental Life	130	79,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,669
Old Republic	1,023	4,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,359
Patriot Life	-	1,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,145
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	61,778	202,827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	264,605
Provident Life & Casualty	-	2,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,842
Provident Mutual Life	3,169	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,181
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	451,123	930,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,381,439
Security Mutual Life	13,268	15,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,652
Sun Life Assurance	-	1,111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,111

Table 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Union Labor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual Life	$152,407	$381,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$533,751
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Accident	11,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,441
United States Life Ins. Co.	7,452	18,903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,355
Washington National	115,385	189,532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,917
Totals:	$2,890,285	$24,934,744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$27,825,029

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$125,425	$2,534,046	$13,273,844	$1,004,650	$9,010,442	$3,242,303	$364,612	$46,617	$18,976	$100,438	$29,721,353
Massachusetts Stock Companies	2,718,715	232,026	1,688,998	627,765	6,090,697	2,197,367	129,324	339,317	135,694	128,441	14,288,344
Massachusetts Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	1,414,921	5,939,851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,354,772
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	$4,259,061	$8,705,923	$14,962,842	$1,632,415	$15,101,139	$5,439,670	$493,936	$385,934	$154,670	$228,879	$51,364,469
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,929,684	$954,221	$4,573,609	$436,046	$10,532,269	$4,207,332	$91,863	$8,701	$48,194	$103,901	$23,885,820
Stock Companies of Other States	1,460,584	8,151,031	10,901,582	3,923,788	29,904,593	11,643,119	576,008	1,593,182	374,938	1,486,548	70,015,373
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	256,355	443,494	2,042,792	775,354	5,684,563	1,858,899	165,145	129,092	85,593	165,350	11,606,637
Life Companies of Other States (Acc.Depts.)	2,890,285	24,934,744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,825,029
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Companies	$7,536,908	$34,483,490	$17,517,983	$5,135,188	$46,121,425	$17,709,350	$833,016	$1,730,975	$508,725	$1,755,799	$133,332,859
Grand Total-All Companies	$11,795,969	$43,189,413	$32,480,825	$6,767,603	$61,222,564	$23,149,020	$1,326,952	$2,116,909	$663,395	$1,984,678	$184,697,328

(A) Auto Medical $38,116; (B) Boiler and Machinery $481,701; (C) Credit $127,534; (D) Burglary and Theft $1,333,300; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability $122; (G) General Liability Medical Payments $5; (L) Livestock $3,900.

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Abington Mutual	Accident & Casualty (U.S. Br.)	Aetna Casualty & Surety	Aetna Insurance	Affiliated F.M.	Agricultural	Albany	Alliance Assurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,152,655	$15,142,828	$229,291,407	$98,951,083	$5,491,643	$16,384,509	$1,797,467	$3,592,071
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	415,057	7,883,147	120,802,554	54,769,676	3,000,206	9,304,077	981,241	2,119,721
Loss Expenses Incurred	43,027	1,252,116	19,250,174	6,400,637	30,524	847,158	119,892	373,790
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	480,331	5,856,218	88,367,913	43,256,865	1,923,650	7,783,608	833,687	1,312,041
Total Losses and Expenses	938,415	14,991,481	228,420,641	104,427,178	4,954,380	17,934,843	1,934,820	3,805,552
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	214,240	151,347	870,766	-5,476,095	537,263	-1,550,334	-137,353	-213,481
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	62,019	589,197	10,690,948	3,864,573	360,260	904,498	145,827	236,988
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	869	24,163	22,275	-64,786	-1,701	516,979	163,375	197,491
Total Investment Income Earned	62,888	613,360	10,713,223	3,799,787	358,559	1,421,477	309,202	434,479
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	84	12,341	97,709	-	1,509	-2,902	88
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	277,128	764,791	11,596,330	-1,578,599	895,822	-127,348	168,947	221,086
Federal Income Tax Incurred	18,212	182,758	216,922	-32,765	87,036	-145,969	-	-88,391
NET INCOME	258,916	582,033	11,379,408	-1,545,834	808,786	18,621	168,947	309,477
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	258,916	582,033	11,379,408	-1,545,834	808,786	18,621	168,947	309,477
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,451	417,879	5,653,489	1,317,777	150,549	-372,478	61,299	-243,520
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	3,780,000	2,600,000	-	640,000	100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	236,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-48,544	-	-	-	-	-	-324,368
Other Gain or Loss	583	-11,877	-688,472	171,871	-758,077	-266,314	-19,330	46,550
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	24,990	939,491	12,564,425	-2,656,186	201,258	-1,260,171	110,916	-211,861

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Allied American Mutual	Allstate Fire	Allstate Insurance	American Automobile Insurance	American Aviation & General	American Bonding	American Casualty	American Central
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,107,682	$22,217,516	$243,119,685	$73,264,952	$9,889,522	-	$31,316,820	$6,623,263
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,591,477	9,092,405	146,425,229	41,148,528	5,165,218	-	16,365,524	3,499,828
Loss Expenses Incurred	494,642	1,878,070	32,135,205	9,043,494	831,318	-	2,632,508	337,442
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,551,868	9,050,255	66,477,474	31,513,207	3,831,791	-	12,134,003	3,144,582
Total Losses and Expenses	4,637,987	20,020,730	245,037,908	81,705,229	9,828,327	-	31,123,035	6,981,852
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	469,695	2,196,786	-1,918,223	-8,440,277	61,195	-	193,785	-358,589
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	417,676	263,465	9,300,166	2,414,292	479,475	$92,894	1,300,847	463,869
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	14,933	225	-2,266	15,334	-21,521	-	153,816	82,501
Total Investment Income Earned	432,609	263,690	9,297,900	2,429,626	457,954	92,894	1,454,663	546,370
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	854	-	-71,791	4,150	642	-	-355,980	-96
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	903,158	2,460,476	7,307,886	-6,006,501	519,791	92,894	1,292,468	187,685
Federal Income Tax Incurred	54,444	1,217,000	-1,198,000	-2,995,679	77,440	13,733	121,120	2,763
NET INCOME	848,714	1,243,476	8,505,886	-3,010,822	442,351	79,161	1,171,348	184,922
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	848,714	1,243,476	8,505,886	-3,010,822	442,351	79,161	1,171,348	184,922
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	235,877	37,380	1,876,660	436,513	160,448	-32,114	1,126,510	59,057
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,501	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	3,000,000	1,575,000	-	-	200,000	200,000
Dividends to Policyholders	607,798	-	1,618,694	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-290,862	2,423	-184,270	2,582,054	-	-8,867	-51,677	-17,802
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	185,931	1,283,279	5,579,582	-1,567,255	602,799	38,180	2,047,682	26,177

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	American Credit Indemnity	American Druggists'	American Employers'	American Equitable Assurance	American Farmers Mutual	American Fidelity & Casualty	American Fidelity	American & Foreign
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,558,599	$631,592	$32,590,687	$15,647,567	-	$28,685,424	$5,893,406	$10,824,356
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	835,858	244,001	17,348,069	8,333,058	-	17,372,835	3,567,936	5,766,647
Loss Expenses Incurred	716,330	12,763	2,660,574	987,595	-	3,516,089	696,818	783,164
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,979,279	199,450	13,162,876	7,281,309	$-63,140	7,678,656	2,066,611	4,287,848
Total Losses and Expenses	3,531,467	456,214	33,171,519	16,601,962	-63,140	28,567,580	6,331,365	10,837,659
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,027,132	175,378	-580,832	-954,305	63,140	117,844	-437,959	-13,303
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	376,164	130,328	1,495,855	1,142,576	36,853	997,851	206,634	686,296
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-33,101	-37	-38,695	-21,429	-	42,800	125,544	81
Total Investment Income Earned	343,063	130,291	1,457,160	1,121,147	36,853	1,040,651	332,178	686,377
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	214,206	-	1,350	-316,545	-	-1,900	-6,134	-304
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,584,401	305,669	877,678	-149,703	99,993	1,156,595	-111,915	672,770
Federal Income Tax Incurred	705,029	136,266	49,987	-232,454	-	304,009	-963	238,615
NET INCOME	879,372	169,403	827,691	82,751	99,993	852,586	-110,952	434,155
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	879,372	169,403	827,691	82,751	99,993	852,586	-110,952	434,155
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	160,185	-16,476	591,190	636,109	-	-136,769	-169,566	-102,823
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	90,000	588,000	570,000	-	493,109	-	270,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	4,118	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-7,736	-3,561	500,136	602,369	-	-1,923,573	-13,124	-45,215
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,031,821	55,248	1,331,017	751,229	99,993	-1,700,865	-293,642	16,117

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * In Surplus During 1956

	American Guarantee & Liability	American Hardware Mutual	American Home Assurance	American Insurance	American Manufacturers Mutual	American Marine & General	American Mercury	American Motorists'
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$8,053,568	$25,655,236	$13,467,119	$84,483,254	$9,910,880	$1,079,175	$750,717	$38,046,082
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	3,978,883	11,705,879	7,497,967	48,814,666	3,565,817	611,341	470,311	18,999,832
Loss Expenses Incurred	655,484	2,003,959	759,949	6,130,738	401,597	65,246	38,313	3,247,257
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,674,274	8,303,986	6,194,728	36,177,879	4,397,762	561,508	205,530	10,906,601
Total Losses and Expenses	8,308,641	22,013,824	14,452,644	91,123,283	8,365,176	1,238,095	714,154	33,153,150
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-255,073	3,641,412	-985,525	-6,640,029	1,545,704	-158,920	36,563	4,892,932
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	447,737	592,586	1,053,394	4,888,228	376,947	97,271	34,180	1,234,928
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-25,900	269,139	593,907	639,466	57,609	113	8,293	223
Total Investment Income Earned	421,837	861,725	1,647,301	5,527,694	434,556	97,384	42,473	1,235,151
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	416	-78,588	-3,811	-6,391	2,686	-855	-1,081	3,774
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	167,180	4,424,549	657,965	-1,118,726	1,982,946	-62,391	77,955	6,131,857
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-10,043	223,031	29,250	-885,715	154,986	-39,784	21,578	565,720
NET INCOME	177,223	4,201,518	628,715	-233,011	1,827,960	-22,607	56,377	5,566,137
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	177,223	4,201,518	628,715	-233,011	1,827,960	-22,607	56,377	5,566,137
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,297	-252,363	732,783	2,629,848	-	52,677	-22,081	-
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-120,000	37,061,197	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	548,197	3,000,000	-	-	-	320,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	4,677,168	-	-	1,606,483	-	-	5,267,205
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-38,956	-131,792	-72,938	-674,161	28,523	-5,808	43,324	21,068
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	140,564	-859,805	620,363	35,783,873	250,000	24,262	77,620	-

* Minus Sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	American Mutual Liability	American National Fire	American Policyholders'	American Re-Insurance	American Surety	American Union	American Universal	Arkwright Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$70,325,308	$4,539,682	$3,101,768	$30,509,139	$39,154,005	$3,187,132	$3,112,278	$8,298,307
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	43,299,698	2,534,681	1,494,860	15,416,133	18,386,301	1,729,874	1,877,860	2,256,360
Loss Expenses Incurred	6,679,286	257,694	147,757	1,469,029	4,010,029	153,327	282,388	64,913
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	13,113,665	1,962,865	601,018	13,782,095	18,102,781	1,523,573	1,099,540	1,137,008
Total Losses and Expenses	63,092,649	4,755,240	2,243,635	30,667,257	40,499,111	3,406,774	3,259,788	3,458,281
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	7,232,659	-215,558	858,133	-158,118	-1,345,106	-219,642	-147,510	4,840,026
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	3,682,872	396,098	179,564	2,053,255	1,937,158	310,466	155,178	675,698
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	674,836	-14,918	-	-53,582	-578,681	-2,647	2,171	30,571
Total Investment Income Earned	4,357,708	381,180	179,564	1,999,673	1,358,477	307,819	157,349	706,269
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-18,302	-229	21,131	-	7,406	-167	-	-11,084
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	11,572,065	165,393	1,058,828	1,841,555	20,777	88,010	9,839	5,535,211
Federal Income Tax Incurred	744,822	-36,157	346,199	339,044	-41,374	728	-	186,422
NET INCOME	10,827,243	201,550	712,629	1,502,511	62,151	87,282	9,839	5,348,789
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	10,827,243	201,550	712,629	1,502,511	62,151	87,282	9,839	5,348,789
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	515,580	-48,030	77,151	682,196	645,826	-116,021	-108,025	369,042
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	624	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	160,000	70,000	1,040,000	1,035,000	200,000	53,124	-
Dividends to Policyholders	9,417,867	-	157,057	-	-	-	-	4,321,128
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-434,576	-20,664	-413,273	29,838	-320,515	-14,242	-31,305	-250,591
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,490,380	-27,144	149,450	1,174,545	-647,538	-242,981	-181,991	1,146,112

* Minus Sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Arrow Mutual Liability	Associated Indemnity	Associated Merchants Mutual	Atlantic Mutual	Atlas Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Attleboro Mutual Fire	Automobile Mutual Insurance	Baloise Marine (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$589,836	$8,025,532	$48,272	$22,359,045	$6,184,701	$206,283	$1,729,642	$1,045,109
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	371,652	5,464,737	9,335	12,101,410	3,479,292	91,894	581,828	899,775
Loss Expense Incurred	67,969	652,456	5,134	1,660,200	392,800	13,644	123,612	120,601
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	51,785	1,395,462	8,610	8,232,167	2,824,645	53,916	563,026	529,488
Total Losses and Expenses	491,406	7,512,655	23,079	21,993,777	6,696,737	159,454	1,268,466	1,549,864
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	98,430	512,877	25,193	365,268	-512,036	46,829	461,176	-504,755
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	55,615	529,264	7,419	1,397,833	342,529	7,155	219,843	79,968
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	15,738	901	11,456	1,506,172	320,916	545	1,672	-384
Total Investment Income Earned	71,353	530,165	18,875	2,904,005	663,445	7,700	221,515	79,584
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	285	-7	-1,710	76,175	324	-420	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	169,783	1,043,327	44,061	3,267,563	227,584	54,853	682,271	-425,171
Federal Income Tax Incurred	9,278	161,127	-	-224,805	-	1,836	10,192	-
NET INCOME	160,505	882,200	44,061	3,492,368	227,584	53,017	672,079	-425,171
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	160,505	882,200	44,061	3,492,368	227,584	53,017	672,079	-425,171
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-17,730	312,552	-10,138	-1,425,092	134,634	1,981	807,521	-11,302
Capital or Surplus adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	103,408	342,234	39,175	2,710,143	-	52,010	592,288	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-198,705	-	-	242,866
Other Gain or Loss	-4,071	232,983	37,302	109,991	-289,165	-651	-315,308	-6,608
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	35,296	1,085,501	32,050	-532,876	-125,652	2,337	572,004	-200,215

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Bankers Indemnity	Bankers & Shippers	Barnstable County Mutual	Bay State Insurance	Berkshire Mutual Fire	Birmingham Fire	Blackstone Mutual	Boston Indemnity Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	-	$8,710,219	$203,907	$878,745	$3,073,388	$3,858,971	$12,370,934	-
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	-	4,424,963	56,507	259,430	1,185,172	2,270,859	2,745,542	-
Loss Expenses Incurred	-	521,219	2,605	16,552	122,700	236,445	74,091	-
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	-	3,883,351	85,230	848,919	1,251,242	1,752,257	1,976,271	-
Total Losses and Expenses	-	8,829,533	144,342	1,124,901	2,559,114	4,259,561	4,795,904	-
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-	-119,314	59,565	-246,156	514,274	-400,590	7,575,030	-
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	$401,613	567,425	26,887	99,261	109,195	280,641	967,871	$48,765
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	158,603	1,078	-365	9,972	20,296	64,669	-893	-32,440
Total Investment Income Earned	560,216	568,503	26,522	109,233	129,491	345,310	966,978	16,325
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-1,866	429	-	1,015	-	-5,041	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	560,216	447,323	86,516	-136,923	644,780	-55,280	8,536,967	16,325
Federal Income Tax Incurred	77,213	81,844	6,042	-	26,262	-	65,143	-
NET INCOME	483,003	365,479	80,474	-136,923	618,518	-55,280	8,471,824	16,325
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	483,003	365,479	80,474	-136,923	618,518	-55,280	8,471,824	16,325
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	538,859	148,591	-913	32,090	-27,410	49,985	210,129	12,908
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	330,000	-	-	-	40,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,976	58,532	-	604,734	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	50	-891	-	10,000	-2,188	7,060	-6,699,746	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,021,912	181,203	21,029	105,167	-15,814	-38,325	1,982,207	29,233

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Boston Insurance	Boston Manufacturers Mutual	British America Assurance (U.S. Br.)	British & Foreign Marine (U.S. Br.)	British General (U.S. Br.)	Buffalo	Caledonian-American	Caledonian (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$34,013,361	$13,080,162	$2,434,784	$6,864,584	$950,714	$5,807,837	$870,782	$3,949,070
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	19,482,086	3,793,783	1,367,673	3,658,419	502,483	3,349,653	505,046	2,334,982
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,688,926	73,516	142,111	496,981	48,399	319,771	47,307	212,802
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	15,486,261	2,044,898	1,003,362	2,719,509	450,274	3,174,099	359,361	390,202
Total Losses and Expenses	37,657,273	5,912,197	2,513,146	6,874,909	1,001,156	6,843,523	911,714	2,937,986
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-3,643,912	7,167,965	-78,362	-10,325	-50,442	- 1,035,686	-40,932	1,011,084
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,186,613	1,370,467	194,329	432,277	115,129	331,651	64,773	157,614
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,115,719	26,067	-108	71	-96,316	444,237	-9,536	-161,434
Total Investment Income Earned	3,302,332	1,396,534	194,221	432,348	18,813	775,888	55,237	-3,820
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-19,586	-28,831	-651	-15,243	-596	2,992	-1,163	-4,944
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-361,166	8,535,668	115,208	406,780	-32,225	-256,806	13,142	1,002,320
Federal Income Tax Incurred	16,441	215,509	3,487	143,158	1,945	-8,858	-409	200,000
NET INCOME	-377,607	8,320,159	111,721	263,622	-34,170	-247,948	13,551	802,320
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-377,607	8,320,159	111,721	263,622	-34,170	-247,948	13,551	802,320
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-452,118	345,291	85,074	-65,027	122,894	-278,057	-8,916	178,296
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,800,000	-	-	-	-	168,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-100,000	-154,685	-86,965	-	-	-7,794
Other Gain or Loss	-370,803	-7,325,128	27,322	-39,516	50	-676,496	40,009	509,506
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,000,528	1,340,322	124,117	4,394	1,809	-1,370,501	44,644	1,482,328

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	California	Calvert Fire	Cambridge Mutual Fire	Camden Fire	Carolina Casualty	Centennial	Central Mutual	Central Surety & Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,025,077	$27,648,488	$2,681,510	$17,047,175	$3,776,299	$7,460,598	$22,765,282	$10,044,356
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,126,659	18,894,181	1,077,660	9,020,084	2,148,043	4,019,997	9,703,940	5,196,373
Loss Expenses Incurred	205,038	3,732,540	101,881	783,104	521,190	553,401	1,061,799	840,538
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,896,810	1,826,468	1,030,302	7,681,118	1,153,860	2,748,000	9,740,306	5,443,525
Total Losses and Expenses	4,228,507	24,453,189	2,209,843	17,484,306	3,823,093	7,321,398	20,506,045	11,480,436
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-203,430	3,195,299	471,667	-437,131	-46,794	139,200	2,259,237	-1,436,080
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	304,423	1,606,200	144,405	1,072,788	106,341	313,214	1,020,048	364,906
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	21,249	-53,858	24,381	63,557	120,983	-1,383,375	-30	-
Total Investment Income Earned	325,672	1,552,342	168,786	1,136,345	227,324	-1,070,161	1,020,018	364,906
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-55	-42,401	-419	1,386	3,003	-1,261	-841	7,168
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	122,187	4,705,240	640,034	700,600	183,533	-932,222	3,278,414	-1,064,006
Federal Income Tax Incurred	10,336	1,803,560	25,083	26,801	29,369	2,780	294,054	-591,634
NET INCOME	111,851	2,901,680	614,951	673,799	154,164	-935,002	2,984,360	-472,372
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	111,851	2,901,680	614,951	673,799	154,164	-935,002	2,984,360	-472,372
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-101,616	100,552	1,416	-70,729	-61,224	1,252,940	524,819	45,619
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	150,000	-	-	600,000	42,719	-	-	200,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	381,854	-	-	-	3,855,837	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-19,462	-14,643	-28,799	140,573	45,363	1,288,623	850,853	-93,138
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-159,227	2,987,589	205,714	143,643	95,584	1,606,561	504,195	-719,891

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Century (U.S. Br.)	Century Indemnity	Charter Oak Fire	Church Fire	Citizens Casualty	Citizens	Columbia Casualty	Commercial Insurance of Newark
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,824,499	$17,991,106	-	$130,605	$3,037,638	$1,589,135	$9,538,304	$23,383,180
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,847,784	9,958,123	-	57,329	1,917,650	838,486	5,032,245	13,815,570
Loss Expenses Incurred	342,357	1,163,752	-	5,782	677,705	76,372	1,231,296	2,038,308
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,163,701	7,864,885	-	-160,544	486,426	719,281	4,136,073	9,523,391
Total Losses and Expenses	5,353,842	18,986,760	-	-97,433	3,081,781	1,634,139	10,399,614	25,377,269
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-529,343	-995,654	-	228,038	-44,143	-45,004	-861,310	-1,994,089
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	373,112	790,615	$62,920	79,703	156,170	264,760	654,260	1,682,383
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	76,161	-310,349	-	40,943	6,356	-21,037	29,811	1,905,212
Total Investment Income Earned	449,273	480,266	62,920	120,646	162,526	243,723	684,071	3,587,595
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-580	-9	-	-	-9,682	-181	-9,338	58,268
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-80,650	-515,397	62,920	348,684	108,701	198,538	-186,577	1,651,774
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-50,891	-30,903	24,468	-	67,594	8,627	-24,829	-88,037
NET INCOME	-29,759	-484,494	38,452	348,684	41,107	189,911	-161,748	1,739,811
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-29,759	-484,494	38,452	348,684	41,107	189,911	-161,748	1,739,811
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	- 247,474	-47,351	-	-23,617	61,075	-138,230	-15,493	-4,108,345
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	50,000	15,017	100,000	125,000	500,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	- 100,802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other gain or Loss	-49,337	19,539	-	12,898	-161,693	5,278	122,608	160,630
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	- 427,372	-512,306	38,452	287,965	-74,528	-43,041	-179,633	-2,707,904

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Commercial Union Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Commercial Union Fire	Commonwealth	Connecticut Fire	Connecticut Indemnity	Continental Casualty	Continental Insurance	Cosmopolitan Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$14,537,791	$3,169,049	$5,560,124	$27,554,557	$10,052,779	$202,109,256	$62,426,021	$11,436,152
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	7,623,973	1,674,932	2,951,780	15,578,585	5,589,763	116,854,342	33,621,692	5,632,648
Loss Expenses Incurred	748,411	161,363	343,729	1,812,297	890,542	9,716,132	3,416,474	1,186,087
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	6,453,422	1,506,981	2,588,480	12,585,850	4,807,457	68,351,663	28,249,805	3,069,631
Total Losses and Expenses	14,825,806	3,343,276	5,883,989	29,976,732	11,287,762	194,922,137	65,287,971	9,888,366
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-288,015	-174,227	-323,865	-2,422,175	-1,234,983	7,187,119	-2,861,950	1,547,786
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	987,565	216,857	392,677	2,045,699	452,990	7,140,306	11,659,507	426,807
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	60,087	53,642	- 1,861	775,502	574,359	5,084,193	47,839	-28
Total Investment Income Earned	1,047,652	270,499	390,816	2,821,201	1,027,349	12,224,499	11,707,346	426,779
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	8,090	-31	-1,342	-14,539	-1,987	-34,282	869	-2,717
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	767,727	96,241	65,609	384,487	-209,621	19,377,336	8,846,265	1,971,848
Federal Income Tax Incurred	218,477	7,099	-70,706	-	-93	5,975,000	-207,018	210,558
NET INCOME	549,250	89,142	136,315	384,487	-209,528	13,402,336	9,053,283	1,761,290
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	549,250	89,142	136,315	384,487	-209,528	13,402,336	9,053,283	1,761,290
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-93,250	-57,876	1,957	938,133	-370,419	7,445,377	22,828,592	10,681
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	33,482,767	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	100,000	200,000	1,150,000	-	3,862,500	9,999,997	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	56,500	-	1,194,830
Net Remittance to Home Office	-1,083,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-201,703	-12,663	34,473	184,671	879,326	-163,765	-204,170	754,951
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-829,324	-81,397	-27,255	357,291	299,379	50,247,715	21,677,708	1,332,092

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Detroit Fire & Marine	Dorchester Mutual Fire	Dubuque Fire & Marine	Eagle Fire of New York	Eagle Star (U.S. Br.)	Eastern Mutual Insurance	Electric Mutul Liability	Emmco Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,539,682	$729,166	$3,245,664	$3,680,008	$2,616,964	$670,510	$3,821,522	$25,096,878
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,534,681	255,753	1,617,418	1,910,036	1,635,105	299,901	2,810,967	16,485,052
Loss Expenses Incurred	257,693	32,564	258,239	283,440	169,230	119,709	410,662	2,452,248
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,969,263	297,509	1,556,231	1,884,426	1,166,884	13,091	312,447	2,370,160
Total Losses and Expenses	4,761,637	585,826	3,431,888	4,077,902	2,971,219	432,701	3,534,076	21,307,460
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-221,955	143,340	-186,224	-397,894	-354,255	237,809	287,446	3,789,418
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	466,149	38,304	129,800	220,727	247,033	54,531	182,615	719,688
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-20,671	20,946	97,072	-6,715	80,793	-	5,160	37,980
Total Investment Income Earned	445,478	59,250	226,872	214,012	327,826	54,531	187,775	757,668
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-236	-	499	145	-	-	112	436
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	223,287	202,590	41,147	-183,737	-26,429	292,340	475,333	4,547,522
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-25,656	9,766	-	-12,123	-4,977	9,500	48,632	2,185,000
NET INCOME	248,943	192,824	41,147	-171,614	-21,452	282,840	426,701	2,362,522
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	248,943	192,824	41,147	-171,614	-21,452	282,840	426,701	2,362,522
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	175,589	-33,352	-88,139	-100,055	205,458	-21,368	39,063	-136,948
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	180,000	-	23,000	-	-	-	-	2,160,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	130,063	-	-	-	400,839	887,354	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-12,649	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-20,664	-196	-243,584	219,780	-38,812	42,747	393,514	-26
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	223,868	29,213	-313,576	-51,889	132,545	-96,620	-28,076	65,548

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Empire State	Employers' Fire	Employers' Liability (U.S. Br.)	Employers Mutual Fire	Employers Mutual Liability	Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Equitable Fire & Marine	Excelsior
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,096,127	$16,085,871	$62,601,729	$5,311,864	$95,256,833	$21,999,559	$5,510,911	$1,287,543
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,326,019	8,555,349	31,310,358	2,451,166	60,757,606	9,722,009	3,115,717	763,871
Loss Expenses Incurred	211,837	1,015,986	5,320,013	325,824	8,082,496	905,449	362,459	91,938
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,945,003	7,791,133	24,997,164	1,715,190	17,017,831	9,797,937	2,500,913	595,087
Total Losses and Expenses	4,482,859	17,362,468	61,627,535	4,492,180	85,857,933	20,425,395	5,979,089	1,450,896
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-386,732	-1,276,597	974,194	819,684	9,398,900	1,574,164	-468,178	-163,353
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	194,436	698,809	3,016,124	229,179	3,877,360	1,363,284	502,363	90,071
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	72,200	-40,019	-74,636	54,555	178,912	372	289,458	108,276
Total Investment Income Earned	266,636	658,790	2,941,488	283,734	4,056,272	1,363,656	791,821	198,347
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	61	-1,509	-1,395	1,173	-35,646	-	-1,739	-183
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-120,035	-619,316	3,914,287	1,104,591	13,419,526	2,937,820	321,904	34,811
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-46,037	-	230,000	53,570	855,996	1,185,394	-	42
NET INCOME	-73,998	-619,316	3,684,287	1,051,021	12,563,530	1,752,426	321,904	34,769
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-73,998	-619,316	3,684,287	1,051,021	12,563,530	1,752,426	321,904	34,769
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	108,473	80,850	749,186	-22,331	151,181	484,522	207,826	-144,112
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	60,000	290,000	-	-	-	700,000	120,000	70,459
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	1,149,556	12,971,254	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-2,496,129	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-64,386	-99,413	-147,615	3,828	-77,940	-148,034	41,555	41,822
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-89,911	-927,879	1,789,729	-117,038	-334,483	1,388,914	451,285	-137,980

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Export	Factory Mutual Liability	Farmers' Fire	Federal Insurance	Federal Mutual	Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware	Fidelity and Casualty	Fidelity and Deposit
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$460,377	$15,553,600	$1,590,028	$48,296,183	$1,367,449	$26,552,199	$119,259,103	$18,103,949
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	220,638	6,614,588	856,373	24,227,023	536,353	13,662,455	62,479,701	3,858,203
Loss Expenses Incurred	9,327	2,014,495	62,422	4,136,472	77,736	1,543,387	13,937,560	1,183,724
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	-100,063	3,272,752	740,963	19,090,791	551,708	8,151,832	45,146,343	10,460,616
Total Losses and Expenses	129,902	11,901,835	1,659,758	47,454,286	1,165,797	23,357,674	121,563,604	15,502,543
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	330,475	3,651,765	-69,730	841,897	201,652	3,194,525	-2,304,501	2,601,406
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	103,526	1,107,151	117,555	3,764,873	57,496	622,356	7,385,471	1,754,571
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	101,928	-1,665	-4,344	-116,677	29,373	-1,175	-104,340	-4,175
Total Investment Income Earned	205,454	1,105,486	113,211	3,648,196	86,869	621,181	7,281,131	1,750,396
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-5,001	-6,492	71,847	2,233	-47,627	-2,322	-6,006
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	535,929	4,752,250	36,989	4,561,940	290,754	3,768,079	4,974,308	4,345,796
Federal Income Tax Incurred	206,077	131,627	22,369	1,240,048	32,978	228,024	292,377	1,564,216
NET INCOME	329,852	4,620,623	14,620	3,321,892	257,776	3,540,055	4,681,931	2,781,580
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	329,852	4,620,623	14,620	3,321,892	257,776	3,540,055	4,681,931	2,781,580
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	85,717	2,211,296	2,652	1,634,924	-	45,527	9,586,810	328,842
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	300,000	-	-	2,430,000	-	-	2,600,000	1,480,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	4,704,730	-	65,711	269,766	4,244,803	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	4,188	-220,284	15,059	-539,615	11,990	72,468	-33,905	64,019
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	119,757	1,906,905	32,331	1,921,490	-	-586,753	11,634,836	1,694,441

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Fidelity-Phenix Fire	Fire Association of Phila.	Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Fireman's Fund Insurance	Firemen's Insurance	Firemen's of Washington	Firemen's Mutual Insurance	First National
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$48,575,999	$35,449,759	$26,408,696	$117,823,411	$77,982,925	$593,833	$15,991,483	$4,851,979
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	27,710,187	19,572,325	15,773,371	70,373,501	46,051,899	254,192	3,779,926	1,886,329
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,770,487	2,538,417	2,232,120	9,958,690	6,794,359	36,145	128,930	240,187
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	21,866,913	15,100,858	11,292,909	50,383,749	27,969,838	322,157	3,156,391	2,724,846
Total Losses and Expenses	52,347,587	37,211,600	29,298,400	130,715,940	80,816,096	612,494	7,065,247	4,851,362
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-3,771,588	-1,761,841	-2,889,704	-12,892,529	-2,833,171	-18,661	8,926,236	617
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	9,912,423	2,149,029	1,498,944	5,936,350	4,275,666	59,346	1,206,915	357,895
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-79,509	-59,842	38,066	-61,695	2,124,785	34,831	-14,824	-7,890
Total Investment Income Earned	9,832,914	2,089,187	1,537,010	5,874,655	6,400,451	94,177	1,192,091	350,005
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-14,223	-4,852	-2,870	-12,804	8,936	-932	-25,381	-1,359
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	6,047,103	322,494	-1,355,564	-7,030,678	3,576,216	74,584	10,092,946	349,263
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-776,128	-68,383	-	-	63,415	-	240,056	127,822
NET INCOME	6,823,231	390,877	-1,355,564	-7,030,678	3,512,801	74,584	9,852,890	221,441
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	6,823,231	390,877	-1,355,564	-7,030,678	3,512,801	74,584	9,852,890	221,441
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	26,164,672	-2,218,525	111,413	289,768	-8,723,093	64,831	274,359	-472,093
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	8,000,000	1,630,640	-	5,400,000	2,500,000	30,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	30,030	133,980	-	-	8,487,772	5,265
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-236,887	-206,355	122,107	-4,767,911	-813,693	8,571	-139,116	-2,214
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	24,751,016	-3,664,643	-1,152,074	-17,042,801	-8,523,985	117,986	1,500,361	-258,131

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * In Surplus During 1956

	Fitchburg Mutual Fire	Florists' Mutual Insurance	Fulton	General Accident Fire & Life (U.S. Br.)	General Exchange	General Insurance	General Reinsurance Corporation	Glens Falls Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$825,417	$1,009,956	-	$63,237,849	$136,971,826	$50,536,730	$41,863,488	$74,025,153
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	295,145	420,991	-	33,278,661	78,114,435	23,714,932	21,119,580	39,347,574
Loss Expenses Incurred	26,605	14,795	-	6,553,404	13,585,824	2,100,171	1,879,888	6,706,121
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	364,319	275,762	-	23,737,260	40,453,856	22,084,759	17,733,614	31,283,021
Total Losses and Expenses	686,069	711,548	-	63,569,325	132,154,115	47,899,862	40,733,082	77,336,716
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	139,348	298,408	-	-331,476	4,817,711	2,636,868	1,130,406	-3,311,563
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	41,597	53,617	$108,818	3,551,737	4,516,973	2,550,507	3,140,213	3,209,976
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,215	-1,743	3,288	-179,064	-224,532	-252,605	11,047	7,220
Total Investment Income Earned	42,812	51,874	112,106	3,372,673	4,292,441	2,297,902	3,151,260	3,217,196
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,146	607	-	192,201	3,617	18,150	-4,965	-19,226
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	183,306	350,889	112,106	3,233,398	9,113,769	4,952,920	4,276,701	-113,593
Federal Income Tax Incurred	7,411	20,105	12,679	830,078	3,796,155	-106,248	1,412,606	-1,277,368
NET INCOME	175,895	330,784	99,427	2,403,320	5,317,614	5,059,168	2,864,095	1,163,775
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	175,895	330,784	99,427	2,403,320	5,317,614	5,059,168	2,864,095	1,163,775
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	13,850	-37,874	183,287	1,334,278	-424,702	187,129	1,358,826	1,302,067
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	893,033
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	3,000,000	-	1,221,000	1,300,000
Dividends to Policyholders	148,264	91,639	-	-	-	3,761,862	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-2,008,213	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	367	4,491	-3,683	-113,347	-121,604	-527,395	581,830	-18,446
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	41,848	205,762	279,031	1,616,038	1,771,308	957,040	3,583,751	2,040,429

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Globe Indemnity	Globe and Republic	Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance	Granite State Fire	Great American Indemnity	Great American Insurance	Groveland Mutual	Guarantee Company of No. Amer (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$32,264,917	$5,867,871	$16,351,977	$5,759,567	$39,971,901	$72,634,846	$7,142	$810,116
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	17,198,552	3,124,897	6,850,064	3,271,803	22,903,211	40,554,913	3,978	564,714
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,334,641	370,348	752,887	342,273	4,004,924	4,123,099	177	83,492
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	12,781,089	2,735,121	6,081,657	2,617,236	15,742,514	31,371,931	5,556	344,846
Total Losses and Expenses	32,314,282	6,230,366	13,684,608	6,231,312	42,650,649	76,049,943	9,711	993,052
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-49,365	-362,495	2,667,369	-471,745	-2,678,748	-3,415,097	-2,569	-182,936
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,954,398	416,481	575,780	355,256	2,094,911	7,736,626	795	89,174
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-382	-12,826	62,714	399,283	-30,626	-19,073	-	-8,744
Total Investment Income Earned	1,954,016	403,655	638,494	754,539	2,064,285	7,717,553	795	80,430
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-2,532	-121,901	-3,703	-498	-6,198	-3,775	-1	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,902,119	-80,74[illegible]	3,302,160	282,296	-620,661	4,298,681	-1,775	-102,506
Federal Income Tax Incurred	609,284	-95,758	129,775	-	-939,237	-881,022	-	-
NET INCOME	1,292,835	15,017	3,172,385	282,296	318,576	5,179,703	-1,775	-102,506
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,292,835	15,017	3,172,385	282,296	318,576	5,179,703	-1,775	-102,506
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-185,496	220,446	216,966	-245,677	510,622	4,638,954	-	3,734
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	825,000	200,000	-	65,000	800,000	4,303,146	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	2,885,156	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,569
Other Gain or Loss	-118,823	237,689	-136,739	-2,118	-96,903	-648,644	221	-17,105
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	163,516	273,152	367,456	-30,499	-67,705	4,866,867	1,554	-53,308

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Halifax of Massachusetts	Hanover Fire	Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire	Hardware Mutual Casualty	Hartford Accident and Indemnity	Hartford County Mutual Fire	Hartford Fire	Hartford Live Stock
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,503,433	$28,018,686	$17,019,138	$66,504,039	$195,297,547	$1,623,661	$148,334,072	$967,199
DEDUCTION:								
Losses Incurred	813,246	15,604,989	7,079,079	40,718,449	111,632,083	674,921	78,282,239	534,922
Loss Expenses Incurred	99,464	1,457,440	607,170	5,665,193	15,354,526	69,964	7,111,669	23,380
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	811,680	13,445,108	5,886,498	17,073,895	66,144,335	978,657	64,487,502	313,451
Total Losses and Expenses	1,724,390	30,507,537	13,572,747	63,457,537	193,130,944	1,723,542	149,881,410	871,753
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-220,957	-2,488,851	3,446,391	3,046,502	2,166,603	-99,881	-1,547,338	95,446
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	120,209	1,572,210	572,921	1,327,060	9,307,930	268,632	12,376,614	193,499
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	244,731	-8,273	32,310	56,321	4,629	19,865	-34,868	24,592
Total Investment Income Earned	364,940	1,563,937	605,231	1,383,381	9,312,559	288,497	12,341,746	218,091
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	32,126	-855	-34,437	-82,914	-	1,223	-4
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	143,983	- 892,788	4,050,767	4,395,446	11,396,248	188,616	10,795,631	313,533
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	127,290	230,216	626,263	2,750,558	21,337	1,349,703	66,586
NET INCOME	143,983	-1,020,078	3,820,551	3,769,183	8,645,690	167,279	9,445,928	246,947
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	143,983	-1,020,078	3,820,551	3,769,183	8,645,690	167,279	9,445,928	246,947
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-324,899	1,013,076	-53,449	-80,526	-953,782	-597,177	2,661,962	-114,365
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,000,000	-	-	3,000,000	-	7,500,000	80,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	4,377,032	7,071,781	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	40,560	-209,113	-1,430	411,262	-486,677	-82,121	-551,367	2,527
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	359,644	-1,216,115	-611,360	-2,971,862	4,205,231	-512,019	4,056,523	55,109

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Hartford Steam Boiler	Hingham Mutual Fire	Holyoke Mutual Fire	Home Fire & Marine	Home Indemnity	Home Insurance	Homeland	Home Mutual Fire Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$19,266,525	$803,186	$3,896,916	$26,408,695	$37,743,655	$191,380,356	$2,876,019	$983,767
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	5,502,648	235,077	1,453,623	15,773,371	21,376,553	110,448,702	1,534,902	527,104
Loss Expenses Incurred	356,654	35,144	165,614	2,232,120	4,381,901	11,130,757	176,216	90,719
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	11,831,560	271,268	1,543,152	11,292,909	14,908,735	84,608,273	1,360,001	310,201
Total Losses and Expenses	17,690,862	541,489	3,162,389	29,298,400	40,667,189	206,187,732	3,071,119	928,024
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,575,663	261,697	734,527	-2,889,705	-2,923,534	-14,807,376	-195,100	55,743
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,306,701	72,743	306,645	1,845,011	1,572,601	12,590,088	210,869	14,571
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-10,480	-	857	-16,388	15,647	1,311,888	-1,022	-1,715
Total Investment Income Earned	1,296,221	72,743	307,502	1,828,623	1,588,248	13,901,976	209,847	12,856
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-511	-	25,849	-2,870	-66	77,095	575	133,611
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,871,373	334,440	1,067,878	-1,063,952	-1,335,352	-828,305	15,322	202,210
Federal Income Tax Incurred	1,004,398	8,367	59,740	-	7,095	5,400	-41,677	12,002
NET INCOME	1,866,975	326,073	1,008,138	-1,063,952	-1,342,447	-833,705	56,999	190,208
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,866,975	326,073	1,008,138	-1,063,952	-1,342,447	-833,705	56,999	190,208
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-800,177	-22,577	168,466	824,127	-166,503	3,748,272	-85,922	538
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-28,887
Dividends to Stockholders	750,000	-	-	320,000	-	8,000,000	50,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	191,760	776,668	30,030	-	-	-	359
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-207,235	415	-8,722	111,818	-116,407	-1,066,034	-2,855	-34,555
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	109,563	112,151	391,214	-478,037	-1,625,357	-6,151,467	-81,778	126,945

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Ideal Mutual	Illinois Fire	Indemnity Marine (U.S. BR.)	Indemnity of North America	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Industrial Insurance	Industrial Mutual	Insurance Co. of No. America
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,964,338	$2,033,237	$971,145	$107,188,372	$18,063,282	$6,111,629	$5,160,983	$145,663,923
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,434,769	1,193,779	527,590	54,424,850	8,034,525	3,950,988	1,240,592	77,917,923
Loss Expenses Incurred	464,493	111,568	64,676	10,419,962	1,190,677	507,408	45,180	5,910,399
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	190,129	897,695	375,503	39,792,051	6,112,687	2,214,672	936,073	64,515,607
Total Losses and Expenses	2,089,391	2,203,042	967,769	104,636,863	15,337,889	6,673,068	2,221,845	148,343,929
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	874,947	-169,805	3,376	2,551,509	2,725,393	-561,439	2,939,138	-2,680,006
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	321,140	90,608	84,617	7,620,441	597,389	262,054	448,493	19,888,290
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	33,658	-1,543	-	38,745	1,083	208,519	19,089	-265,935
Total Investment Income Earned	354,798	89,065	84,617	7,659,186	598,472	470,573	467,582	19,622,355
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	540	-	-600	-193,844	-300	2,820	-5,011	103,458
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,230,285	-80,740	87,393	10,016,851	3,323,565	-88,046	3,401,709	17,045,807
Federal Income Tax Incurred	115,550	-9,183	-11,141	4,326,670	160,982	1,398	68,333	1,532,847
NET INCOME	1,114,735	-71,557	98,534	5,690,181	3,162,583	-89,444	3,333,376	15,512,960
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,114,735	-71,557	98,534	5,690,181	3,162,583	-89,444	3,333,376	15,512,960
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	58,988	-8,296	58,890	2,964,926	-17,418	-90,150	-106,396	19,524,525
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	300,000	-	1,621,196
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	3,000,000	-	100,000	-	12,750,462
Dividends to Policyholders	659,939	-	-	20,000	2,876,914	-	2,865,499	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-4,503	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	27,801	9,570	-47,000	-213	-137,995	613,332	16,086	-1,297,834
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	541,585	-70,283	105,921	5,634,894	130,256	633,738	377,567	22,610,385

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Insurance Company State of Pennsylvania	Interboro Mutual Indemnity	International Fidelity	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	Jersey	Jewelers Mutual Insurance	Kansas City Fire and Marine	Law Union and Rock (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,948,168	$4,045,980	$151,313	$7,261,068	$5,564,862	$185,931	$6,178,068	$1,389,227
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,230,468	2,118,964	13,657	3,734,112	2,827,063	78,033	3,589,729	717,674
Loss Expenses Incurred	226,076	476,681	3,165	216,218	332,977	7,305	423,987	78,269
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,888,647	656,268	78,300	3,389,179	2,482,225	52,163	2,694,352	678,832
Total Losses and Expenses	4,345,191	3,251,913	95,122	7,339,509	5,642,265	137,501	6,708,068	1,474,775
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-397,023	794,067	56,191	-78,441	-77,403	48,430	-530,000	-85,548
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	325,536	195,733	53,738	348,315	365,581	10,172	190,864	107,818
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	349,093	-13	-921	-4,965	13	352	1,885	-3,509
Total Investment Income Earned	674,629	195,720	52,817	343,350	365,594	10,524	192,749	104,309
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-233	329	182	-	-492	-10	416	-68
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	277,373	990,116	109,190	264,909	287,699	58,944	-336,835	18,693
Federal Income Tax Incurred	22,168	81,281	50,386	6,611	50,717	1,607	-109,250	-
NET INCOME	255,205	908,835	58,804	258,298	236,982	57,337	-227,585	18,693
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	255,205	908,835	58,804	258,298	236,982	57,337	-227,585	18,693
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	293,652	-	11,562	217,988	100,338	3,496	-1,678	38,871
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	168,000	-	54,000	200,000	210,000	-	125,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	811,874	-	-	1,262	26,449	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3,640
Other Gain or Loss	-134,919	44,082	-14	1,029	831	-494	10,616	2,345
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	245,938	141,043	16,352	277,315	126,889	33,890	-343,647	56,269

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Liberty Mutual Fire	Liberty Mutual Insurance	Liverpool & London & Globe (U.S. Br.)	London & Lancashire Indemnity	London & Lancashire Insurance (U.S. Br.)	London Assurance (U.S. Br.)	London Guarantee & Accident (U.S. Br.)	Lowell Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$25,559,852	$242,517,278	$23,714,018	$10,985,559	$5,979,054	$10,464,587	$20,935,100	$392,135
DEDUCTIONS:								
Loss Incurred	11,119,860	153,293,387	12,638,170	5,747,710	3,156,631	6,308,725	13,535,432	139,299
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,478,257	22,341,369	1,716,853	1,282,413	347,550	728,634	2,686,388	21,013
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	8,192,699	39,823,806	9,394,660	4,520,190	2,913,716	5,548,234	8,330,317	143,704
Total Losses and Expenses	20,790,816	215,458,562	23,749,683	11,550,313	6,417,897	12,585,593	24,552,137	304,016
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,769,036	27,058,716	-35,665	-564,754	-438,843	-2,121,006	-3,617,037	88,119
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,099,376	10,285,680	1,457,831	468,989	328,573	635,420	1,041,302	18,527
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	542	634	-266	3,039	71,456	39,852	702,239	41,936
Total Investment Income Earned	1,099,918	10,286,314	1,457,565	472,028	400,029	675,272	1,743,541	60,463
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	7,900	48,996	59,925	261	-303	625	214	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	5,876,854	37,394,026	1,481,825	-92,465	-39,117	-1,445,109	-1,873,282	148,582
Federal Income Tax Incurred	272,871	2,841,263	263,866	-5,020	-	-62,739	-1,118,402	10,343
NET INCOME	5,603,983	34,552,763	1,217,959	-87,445	-39,117	-1,382,370	-754,880	138,239
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	5,603,983	34,552,763	1,217,959	-87,445	-39,117	-1,382,370	-754,880	138,239
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-251,171	-568,560	-110,547	21,989	45,293	-1,102,529	-485,636	-44,333
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	5,009,524	29,770,692	-	-	-	-	-	92,398
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-536,857	-	-7,302	-206,183	-406,512	-
Other Gain or Loss	773	-314,859	-17,565	550,583	-984	-193,500	22,766	-2,012
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	344,061	3,898,652	552,990	485,127	-2,110	-2,884,582	-1,624,262	-504

* Minus Sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Lumber Mutual Fire	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	Lynn Mutual Fire	Manhattan Fire & Marine	Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Marine (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,112,961	$122,074,908	$10,920,618	$1,163,539	$3,610,393	$783,304	$25,642,551	$3,184,680
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,979,046	62,158,975	4,898,698	486,173	2,207,338	259,181	6,204,591	1,679,330
Loss Expenses Incurred	201,168	9,756,085	428,997	53,839	236,950	38,472	203,880	298,692
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,339,661	34,973,203	4,617,335	449,005	2,040,191	236,633	3,333,428	978,926
Total Losses and Expenses	3,519,875	106,888,263	9,945,030	989,017	4,484,479	534,286	9,741,899	2,956,948
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	593,086	15,186,645	975,588	174,522	-874,086	249,018	15,900,652	227,732
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	173,763	5,121,831	319,822	53,429	249,908	59,596	2,148,149	232,519
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-29,041	64,270	27,915	-1,159	-884	-1,630	-59,470	2
Total Investment Income Earned	144,722	5,186,101	347,737	52,270	249,024	57,966	2,088,679	232,521
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-66	-4,250	2,233	7,408	28	34	-27,655	43,471
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	737,742	20,368,496	1,325,558	234,200	-625,034	307,018	17,961,676	503,724
Federal Income Tax Incurred	72,396	2,324,075	108,075	8,472	-22,300	34,656	481,746	64,837
NET INCOME	665,346	18,044,421	1,217,483	225,728	-602,734	272,362	17,479,930	438,887
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	665,346	18,044,421	1,217,483	225,728	-602,734	272,362	17,479,930	438,887
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	23,660	-	27,657	-31,216	-70,285	-1,245	2,387,483	-46,339
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	8,784	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	849,235	14,733,075	1,630,546	226,609	-	202,061	16,146,008	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-616,768
Other Gain or Loss	-77,651	-311,346	-24,616	266	-58,223	-21,845	-396,219	93,734
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-237,880	3,000,000	-410,022	-31,831	-731,242	38,427	3,325,186	-130,486

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Maryland Casualty	Massachusetts Bay Insurance	Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	Massachusetts Fire & Marine	Massachusetts Plate Glass	Medical Protective	Mercantile	Merchants & Business Men's Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$108,449,111	-	$36,817,493	$4,539,682	$685,441	$1,488,906	$5,560,124	$983,499
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	58,600,161	-	18,305,782	2,534,681	375,456	398,573	2,951,780	308,083
Loss Expenses Incurred	9,552,196	$310	3,653,257	257,694	15,271	541,113	343,729	38,008
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	43,121,513	2,806	14,301,601	1,961,696	280,817	522,429	2,587,702	-1,515,558
Total Losses and Expenses	111,273,870	3,116	36,260,640	4,754,071	671,544	1,462,115	5,883,211	-1,169,467
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-2,824,759	-3,116	556,853	-214,389	13,897	26,791	-323,087	2,152,966
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	4,957,046	26,275	1,904,817	427,139	25,488	75,217	381,420	147,010
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-71,283	-	35,685	1,262	16,470	-970	-1,627	8,522
Total Investment Income Earned	4,885,763	26,275	1,940,502	428,401	41,958	74,247	379,793	155,532
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-85,739	-	-6,533	-236	40	4,992	-1,097	-315
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,975,265	23,159	2,490,822	213,776	55,895	106,030	55,609	2,308,183
Federal Income Tax Incurred	19,690	6,350	689,031	-21,347	8,930	31,082	-83,543	32,769
NET INCOME	1,955,575	16,809	1,801,791	235,123	46,965	74,948	139,152	2,275,414
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,955,575	16,809	1,801,791	235,123	46,965	74,948	139,152	2,275,414
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	201,763	34,261	-596,862	275,467	-5,177	5,194	-84,308	-46,426
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	7,413	2,500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	3,109,420	-	800,000	-	8,100	40,000	200,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	160,000	-	-	-	2,048,958
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-258,303	-1,884	-458,080	-20,663	-241	-8,825	-14,735	6,180
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,202,972	2,549,186	-53,151	329,927	33,447	31,317	-159,891	186,210

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Merchants & Farmers Mutual Fire	Merchants & Manufacturers	Merchants Fire Assurance	Merchants Fire Insurance	Merchants Mutual Casualty	Merrimack Mutual Fire	Metropolitan Casualty	Michigan Fire & Marine
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$375,414	$3,911,914	$18,256,947	$2,422,626	$18,284,773	$8,044,531	$23,383,180	$4,074,145
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	125,668	2,083,264	9,380,227	1,214,591	9,169,285	3,232,979	13,815,569	2,341,203
Loss Expenses Incurred	12,648	246,899	1,521,299	118,530	1,983,928	305,643	2,038,308	228,680
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	176,038	1,824,286	7,488,537	1,203,799	5,787,270	3,098,406	10,344,408	1,872,607
Total Losses and Expenses	314,354	4,154,449	18,390,063	2,536,920	16,940,483	6,637,028	26,198,285	4,442,490
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	61,060	-242,535	-133,116	-114,294	1,344,290	1,407,503	-2,815,105	-368,345
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	25,594	312,368	1,379,529	115,222	481,725	413,376	1,472,075	284,522
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-29	-14,020	421,445	-1,383	-13,150	47,118	1,142,236	-9,098
Total Investment Income Earned	25,565	298,348	1,800,974	113,839	468,575	460,494	2,614,311	275,424
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	9,192	-72,867	-747	-2,401	12,037	-1,258	28,629	-218
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	95,817	-17,054	1,667,111	-2,856	1,824,902	1,866,739	-172,165	-93,139
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,473	-31,787	246,342	1,985	209,622	64,258	-38,290	-98,788
NET INCOME	92,344	14,733	1,420,769	-4,841	1,615,280	1,802,481	-133,875	5,649
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	92,344	14,733	1,420,769	-4,841	1,615,280	1,802,481	-133,875	5,649
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,351	154,712	2,818,655	4,740	81,736	-54,424	-2,475,172	187,546
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	162,503	1,140,000	48,650	-	-	250,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	83,657	-	-	-	1,454,448	1,145,560	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	1,280	131,751	-85,412	3,051	435,815	-15,443	133,786	5,071
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	8,616	138,693	3,014,012	-45,700	678,383	587,054	2,725,261	198,226

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Michigan Millers Mutual	Michigan Mutual Liability	Middlesex Mutual Fire	Millers Mutual Fire of Illinois	Millers Mutual Fire of Pennsylvania	Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	Millers National	Mill Owners Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$11,776,107	$41,445,421	$4,548,379	$6,507,726	$1,758,851	$7,762,017	$5,555,037	$5,716,628
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	5,596,734	23,549,620	1,895,048	2,930,896	665,541	3,429,805	3,069,718	2,654,721
Loss Expenses Incurred	534,300	3,941,551	209,447	242,247	44,866	536,213	286,889	301,620
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,803,394	10,036,317	1,759,415	2,293,243	627,781	2,956,769	2,308,359	2,299,247
Total Losses and Expenses	10,934,428	37,527,488	3,863,910	5,466,386	1,338,188	6,922,787	5,664,966	5,255,588
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	841,679	3,917,933	684,469	1,041,340	420,663	839,230	-109,929	461,040
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	465,333	1,091,651	232,177	314,421	89,201	312,471	169,991	216,749
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	290	389	-2,828	-1,675	-580	-439	-1,617	40,414
Total Investment Income Earned	465,623	1,092,040	229,349	312,746	88,621	312,032	168,374	257,163
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,679	51,667	34,715	12,773	-	-3,119	-916	5,381
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,309,981	5,061,640	948,533	1,366,859	509,284	1,148,143	57,529	723,584
Federal Income Tax Incurred	169,357	475,610	46,479	64,082	15,371	83,061	50,609	44,738
NET INCOME	1,140,624	4,586,030	902,054	1,302,777	493,913	1,065,082	6,920	678,846
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,140,624	4,586,030	902,054	1,302,777	493,913	1,065,082	6,920	678,846
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	264,499	-105,176	-122,708	44,120	-14,250	70,429	-92,752	-70,607
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,785,348	4,777,789	885,341	837,194	409,775	1,102,745	326,713	775,990
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	9,236	1,688	1,111	-93,706	-8,730	30,440	-5,462	26,015
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-370,989	-295,247	-104,884	415,997	61,158	63,206	-418,007	-141,736

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Milwaukee	Minneapolis Fire & Marine	Monarch Insurance	Mutual Boiler	Mutual Fire Assurance	Mutual Fire Insurance	National-Ben Franklin	National Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,383,180	-	$10,930,293	$13,403,311	$29,473	$233,904	$7,794,393	$20,866,877
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	13,815,570	-	6,096,005	2,153,918	5,093	62,698	4,605,190	12,924,251
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,038,308	-	671,963	343,660	262	8,927	679,436	878,488
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	9,173,909	-	5,038,118	3,787,723	25,485	93,091	2,858,998	6,729,745
Total Losses and Expenses	25,027,787	-	11,806,086	6,285,301	30,840	164,716	8,143,624	20,532,484
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,644,607	-	-875,793	7,118,010	-1,367	69,188	-349,231	334,393
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,413,255	$131,411	716,407	346,426	14,111	3,857	449,195	552,297
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	340,898	15,682	-54,962	-17,650	381	-500	334,117	117,832
Total Investment Income Earned	1,754,153	147,093	661,445	328,776	14,492	3,357	783,312	670,129
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	12,360	-	-556	-965	-	-149	5,652	6,217
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	121,906	147,093	-214,904	7,445,821	13,125	72,396	439,733	1,010,739
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-38,877	-	-10,951	110,000	-	2,178	7,864	294,182
NET INCOME	160,783	147,093	-203,953	7,335,821	13,125	70,218	431,869	716,557
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	160,783	147,093	-203,953	7,335,821	13,125	70,218	431,869	716,557
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,725,567	37,180	-282,004	29,228	-	172	-499,222	96,236
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	300,000	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	6,481,820	12,531	44,439	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	90,047	-	-187,778	46,731	-602	-250	32,557	-63,505
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,774,737	104,273	-673,735	929,960	-8	25,701	-34,796	449,288

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	National Fire	National Grange Fire	National Grange Mutual Liability	National Surety Corporation	National Union Fire	National Union Indemnity	Netherlands (U.S. Br.)	Newark Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$67,622,270	$1,342,454	$14,295,615	$32,503,010	$31,643,559	$3,087,176	$1,635,402	$13,946,766
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	41,876,545	687,798	8,653,031	19,413,380	18,621,045	1,816,687	980,576	7,434,222
Loss Expenses Incurred	6,348,387	138,373	1,767,385	2,747,225	1,938,847	189,156	93,134	1,009,160
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	29,022,723	365,943	4,267,302	13,898,965	14,230,804	1,539,507	637,136	5,524,725
Total Losses and Expenses	77,247,655	1,192,114	14,687,718	36,059,570	34,790,696	3,545,350	1,710,846	13,968,107
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-9,625,385	150,340	-392,103	-3,556,560	-3,147,137	-458,174	-75,444	-21,341
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	3,132,398	63,536	490,908	1,873,843	1,811,184	207,189	153,776	831,831
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-384	-1,200	238,483	174,056	1,021,678	6,111	-23,580	197
Total Investment Income Earned	3,132,014	62,336	729,391	2,047,899	2,832,862	213,300	130,196	832,028
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	387,045	-	-135	-3,532	-2,653	-	-1,392	-90
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-6,106,326	212,676	337,153	-1,512,193	-316,928	-244,874	53,360	810,597
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	8,594	148,554	-	-3,269	-	-	282,403
NET INCOME	-6,106,326	204,082	188,599	-1,512,193	-313,659	-244,874	53,360	528,194
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-6,106,326	204,082	188,599	-1,512,193	-313,659	-244,874	53,360	528,194
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,745,134	-33,359	-228,751	262,099	-794,524	53,519	-43,511	-101,111
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,500,000	57,000	-	-	1,200,000	-	-	320,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	130,340	-	36,960	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5,766	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,198,978	27,213	772,722	719,134	589,301	-17,131	30,581	-85,212
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-7,060,168	10,596	732,570	-567,920	-1,718,882	-208,486	34,664	21,871

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Newburyport Mutual Fire	New Amsterdam Casualty	New England Insurance	New Hampshire Fire	New London County Mutual Insurance	New York Central Mutual Fire	New York Fire	New York Underwriters
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,999	$57,412,623	$5,432,193	$20,420,284	$439,338	$824,860	$7,171,843	$6,356,538
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	-	32,620,204	3,121,602	11,600,028	225,806	416,765	3,819,318	3,295,753
Loss Expenses Incurred	-	6,088,655	304,906	1,213,514	29,364	90,228	452,648	296,144
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,613	21,494,240	2,494,554	9,279,293	154,381	314,456	3,340,074	2,656,951
Total Losses and Expenses	2,613	60,203,099	5,921,062	22,092,835	409,551	821,449	7,612,040	6,248,848
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	386	-2,790,476	-488,869	-1,672,551	29,787	3,411	-440,197	107,690
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	3,587	2,323,007	439,901	1,104,663	39,774	26,266	611,846	579,106
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	-37,564	-41,723	1,093,427	1,097	-	-10,413	-46,116
Total Investment Income Earned	3,587	2,285,443	398,178	2,198,090	40,871	26,266	601,433	532,990
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	14,718	-290	-2,089	-	426	-148,990	-120
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	3,973	-490,315	-90,981	523,450	70,658	30,103	12,246	640,560
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-154,106	-156,521	39,760	7,308	9,371	-117,112	148,584
NET INCOME	3,973	-336,209	65,540	483,690	63,350	20,732	129,358	491,976
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	3,973	-336,209	65,540	483,690	63,350	20,732	129,358	491,976
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,596	505,582	159,296	-167,882	19,179	4,904	687,642	-226,806
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	900,000	-	800,000	-	-	300,000	220,000
Dividends to Policyholders	2,101	-	-	-	-	36,485	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-	-217,688	3,182	-183,170	-	-2,552	291,320	-80,928
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	276	-948,315	228,018	-667,362	82,529	-13,401	808,320	-35,758

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	New Zealand (U.S. Br.)	Niagara Falls	Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire	North American Reinsurance	North American Fire and Marine	North British and Mercantile (U.S. Br.)	Northern Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Northern of New York
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$6,009,894	$33,618,120	$4,152,998	$27,002,893	$1,183,211	$11,377,287	$10,087,965	$26,646,694
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	4,072,933	17,791,592	1,593,687	14,311,314	660,427	6,063,837	5,590,267	12,188,875
Loss Expenses Incurred	532,451	1,787,837	210,020	1,099,401	36,907	708,375	614,851	1,615,866
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,637,715	16,433,137	1,993,672	12,951,812	-100,751	5,302,073	5,233,380	12,182,063
Total Losses and Expenses	7,243,099	36,012,566	3,797,379	28,362,527	596,583	12,074,285	11,438,498	25,986,804
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,233,205	-2,394,446	355,619	-1,359,634	586,628	-696,998	-1,350,533	659,890
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	509,989	6,389,025	200,705	1,678,131	104,317	645,813	552,444	1,351,562
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-6,266	98,953	-285	146,726	-162,241	-3,744	-4,886	110,134
Total Investment Income Earned	503,723	6,487,978	200,420	1,824,857	-57,924	642,069	547,558	1,461,696
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,239	-96	-43	-304	-	3,429	-6,005	27,802
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-727,243	4,093,436	555,996	464,919	528,704	-51,500	-808,980	2,149,388
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-10,015	-450,488	45,083	-2,577	352,451	- 144,910	-	298,705
NET INCOME	-717,228	4,543,924	510,913	467,496	176,253	93,410	-808,980	1,850,683
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-717,228	4,543,924	510,913	467,496	176,253	93,410	-808,980	1,850,683
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	188,169	8,714,395	523,342	-69,542	4,643	-92,617	153,204	317,188
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	9,000,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	3,600,000	-	656,250	-	-	-	794,640
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	793,402	-	-	-	-	392,104
Net Remittance to Home Office	-197,920	-	-	-	-	-642,490	-4,866	-
Other Gain or Loss	46,299	638,580	-71,213	105,300	11,290	-142,088	-111,023	-299,960
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-680,680	10,296,899	169,640	8,847,004	192,186	-783,785	-771,665	681,167

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	North River	Northwestern Fire and Marine	Northwestern Mutual Insurance	Northwestern National Insurance	Norwich Union Fire (U.S. Br.)	Ocean Accident & Guarantee (U.S. Br.)	Ocean Marine (U.S. Br.)	Ohio Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,204,724	$1,986,418	$45,304,292	$15,073,305	$4,169,109	$17,713,996	$677,398	$47,344,999
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	12,947,900	1,048,107	20,155,123	7,181,766	2,161,610	9,345,599	476,475	21,922,068
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,344,849	95,465	3,325,134	786,086	317,598	2,286,697	44,840	5,526,169
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	9,779,907	868,323	18,413,292	7,580,847	2,140,267	7,654,080	208,084	19,963,674
Total Losses and Expenses	24,072,656	2,011,895	41,893,549	15,548,699	4,619,475	19,286,376	729,399	47,411,911
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-867,932	-25,477	3,410,743	-475,394	-450,366	-1,572,380	-52,001	-66,912
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,091,782	255,069	1,812,194	1,461,965	266,904	1,191,596	54,668	1,240,712
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	3,436	1,385	-20,422	278,709	5,392	119,337	-456	207,339
Total Investment Income Earned	2,095,218	256,454	1,791,772	1,740,674	272,296	1,310,933	54,212	1,448,051
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-4,640	-227	-3,910	204	-652	-22,853	8,829	-13,308
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,222,646	230,750	5,198,605	1,265,484	-178,722	-284,300	11,040	1,367,831
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-132,330	7,672	442,893	43,691	-	-14,891	-71,287	256,866
NET INCOME	1,354,976	223,078	4,755,712	1,221,793	-178,722	-269,409	82,327	1,110,965
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,354,976	223,078	4,755,712	1,221,793	-178,722	-269,409	82,327	1,110,965
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	973,589	23,951	-109,819	2,258,795	-151,570	524,152	-18,774	82,140
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,120,000	125,000	-	720,000	-	-	-	999,999
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	4,402,527	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-2,145	-939,505	-55,292	-
Other Gain or Loss	-139,326	-5,608	1,094,647	-60,094	34,617	-108,533	3,876	1,484,957
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,069,239	116,421	1,338,013	2,700,494	-297,820	-793,295	12,137	1,678,063

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Ohio Farmers Indemnity	Ohio Farmers' Insurance	Old Colony	Orient	Pacific Coast Fire (U.S. Br.)	Pacific Fire	Pacific National Fire	Palatine (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$14,085,332	$13,972,475	$14,577,155	$3,886,385	$1,206,125	$9,919,972	$17,107,205	$2,218,335
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	7,715,244	7,168,670	8,349,466	2,051,811	711,946	5,039,543	9,184,089	1,172,450
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,990,403	954,246	1,152,396	225,907	85,589	593,619	1,182,888	112,770
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	5,683,692	6,386,078	6,634,920	1,894,745	539,498	4,422,675	8,111,360	1,046,504
Total Losses and Expenses	15,389,339	14,508,994	16,136,782	4,172,463	1,337,033	10,055,837	18,478,337	2,331,724
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,304,007	-536,519	-1,559,627	-286,078	-130,908	-135,865	-1,371,132	-113,389
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	431,206	373,678	939,062	155,836	114,988	737,288	1,988,425	186,646
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,074,516	370,788	618,170	-9,135	42,970	549	1,577,896	11,653
Total Investment Income Earned	1,505,722	744,466	1,557,232	146,701	157,958	737,837	3,566,321	198,299
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-88	-283	-1,537	-197	-145	-3,181	-29,324	3,349
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	201,627	207,664	-3,932	-139,574	26,905	598,791	2,165,865	88,259
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-44,277	64,282	4,967	-101	2,863	100,377	408,668	3,255
NET INCOME	245,904	143,382	-8,899	-139,473	24,042	498,414	1,757,197	85,004
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	245,904	143,382	-8,899	-139,473	24,042	498,414	1,757,197	85,004
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-817,905	-453,969	217,762	613,506	-136,315	242,913	-3,199,739	98,388
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	15,000	-	600,000	-	-	440,000	1,250,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	2,251	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-5,347	-	-	-141,460
Other Gain or Loss	303,126	12,448	10,327	-5,849	-1,705	-15,794	-273,087	-27,641
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-283,875	-298,139	-380,810	468,184	-119,325	283,282	-2,965,629	14,291

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Pawtucket Mutual Fire	Pearl Assurance Co. (U.S. Br.)	Peerless Insurance	Pennsylvania Fire	Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire	Phenix Mutual Fire	Philadelphia Fire and Marine
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,834,730	$10,398,469	$13,126,576	$12,325,679	$7,406,065	$4,450,178	$522,202	$16,235,994
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,553,302	5,790,303	7,789,549	6,541,996	3,497,620	1,919,908	173,217	8,845,631
Loss Expenses Incurred	198,906	650,367	1,227,701	763,201	299,648	138,665	25,902	814,144
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,368,405	5,493,912	7,299,518	5,906,641	2,615,395	1,754,312	159,058	6,581,275
Total Losses and Expenses	3,120,613	11,934,582	16,316,768	13,211,838	6,412,663	3,812,885	358,177	16,241,050
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	714,117	-1,536,113	-3,190,192	-886,159	993,402	637,293	164,025	-5,056
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	187,700	598,174	713,631	873,394	346,577	305,944	35,864	2,644,753
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	-16,928	361,542	13,815	140,572	-3,141	1,481	-86,653
Total Investment Income Earned	187,700	581,246	1,075,173	887,209	487,149	302,803	37,345	2,558,100
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2	16,789	-3,212	-2,718	-575	711	23	-695
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	901,819	-938,078	-2,118,231	-1,668	1,479,976	940,807	201,393	2,552,349
Federal Income Tax Incurred	49,797	-	-26,408	-208,905	108,901	45,229	17,233	269,403
NET INCOME	852,022	-938,078	-2,091,823	207,237	1,371,075	895,578	184,160	2,282,946
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	852,022	-938,078	-2,091,823	207,237	1,371,075	895,578	184,160	2,282,946
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-98,896	220,600	-715,722	94,744	-210,605	104,578	-1,484	1,148,505
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	550,000	450,000	-	-	8,181	2,000,000
Dividends to Policyholders	737,125	-	-	-	1,690,183	663,588	134,707	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	73,060	164,710	-65,599	-97,179	402,877	-100,915	-11,489	-2,064
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	89,061	-552,795	-3,423,144	-245,198	-126,836	235,653	28,299	1,429,387

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual	Phoenix Assurance Company	Pnoenix Insurance	Pioneer Mutual Insurance	Planet	Plymouth Insrance Company	Potomac	Preferred Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,347,048	$26,008,242	$45,661,837	$887,630	$6,171,961	$36,861	$16,425,415	$2,270,326
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	953,836	15,635,217	25,815,942	525,837	3,177,271	13,091	8,643,808	1,003,923
Loss Expenses Incurred	26,708	2,516,726	3,003,234	107,855	681,036	1,059	1,696,516	114,939
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	471,104	11,637,378	20,855,841	357,322	2,579,145	22,716	6,195,754	929,583
Total Losses and Expenses	1,451,648	29,789,321	49,675,017	991,014	6,437,452	36,866	16,536,078	2,048,445
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	2,895,400	-3,781,079	-4,013,180	-103,384	-265,491	-5	-110,663	221,881
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	414,368	1,377,290	4,376,397	18,909	246,019	11,547	1,026,014	71,835
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3,320	519,848	1,314,746	9,296	-	-	24,106	5,077
Total Investment Income Earned	411,048	1,897,138	5,691,143	28,205	246,019	11,547	1,050,120	76,912
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-993	-2,121	1,018	-69,882	-1,221	-	192,906	403
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	3,305,455	-1,886,062	1,678,981	- 145,061	-20,693	11,542	1,132,363	299,196
Federal Income Tax Incurred	106,840	-946,914	-	9,364	2,700	-	155,963	17,217
NET INCOME	3,198,615	-939,148	1,678,981	- 154,425	-23,393	11,542	976,400	281,979
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	3,198,615	-939,148	1,678,981	- 154,425	-23,393	11,542	976,400	281,979
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	233,862	-973,202	1,616,816	-12,139	39,306	-6,356	74,803	10,115
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-59	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	300,000	3,000,000	750	-	-	30,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	2,410,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	252,739
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-8,227	-361,446	-60,864	195,805	127,265	-	337,714	-6,050
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,013,914	-2,573,796	234,874	28,491	143,178	5,186	1,358,917	33,305

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Protection Mutual	Providence Mutual Fire	Providence Washington Indemnity	Providence Washington Insurance	Provident Fire	Public National	Quaker City Fire and Marine	Queen
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,913,334	$669,354	$3,264,509	$21,683,935	$2,557,239	$3,276,480	$2,214,327	$35,387,318
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,316,832	141,543	2,050,511	11,667,170	1,545,850	2,224,550	1,499,827	18,856,591
Loss Expenses Incurred	44,724	21,279	441,665	1,524,862	226,639	402,797	86,504	2,560,415
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	987,663	302,379	1,231,260	9,616,574	1,444,940	1,047,181	953,060	14,017,966
Total Losses and Expenses	2,349,219	465,201	3,723,436	22,808,606	3,217,429	3,674,528	2,539,391	35,434,972
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	3,564,115	204,153	-458,927	-1,124,671	-660,190	-398,048	-325,064	-47,654
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	528,816	83,648	163,753	984,161	115,301	64,080	119,513	2,200,593
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,249	3,054	-4,800	579,584	-363	-	184,494	-10
Total Investment Income Earned	527,567	86,702	158,953	1,563,745	114,938	64,080	304,007	2,200,583
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	2	-9,508	-4,275	49,448	-	77	5,245
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	4,091,682	290,857	-309,482	434,799	-495,804	-333,968	-20,980	2,158,174
Federal Income Tax Incurred	93,533	14,608	-	-	-	-1,154	-1,410	782,374
NET INCOME	3,998,149	276,249	-309,482	434,799	-495,804	-332,814	-19,570	1,375,800
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	3,998,149	276,249	-309,482	434,799	-495,804	-332,814	-19,570	1,375,800
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	151,249	53,984	-17,000	-1,651,251	-15,002	-55,589	-97,513	-219,233
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	559,967	-	-	100,000	850,000
Dividends to Policyholders	3,251,843	181,907	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	14,588	-27,952	-76,594	-210,722	-418,510	-4,869	-55,708	197,801
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	912,143	120,374	-403,076	-1,987,141	-929,316	-393,272	-272,791	108,766

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Quincy Mutual Fire	Reliance Insurance	Resolute Insurance	Rochester American	Royal Exchange Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Royal Indemnity	Royal Insurance (U.S. Br.)	Safeguard
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$6,820,383	$7,089,952	$14,367,664	$4,539,682	$5,767,690	$37,677,085	$27,250,313	$1,644,240
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,643,354	3,914,465	7,720,568	2,534,681	3,475,833	20,083,470	14,522,813	868,077
Loss Expenses Incurred	230,268	507,516	546,229	257,694	435,252	2,726,256	1,972,872	95,653
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,528,150	3,019,595	5,905,493	1,962,948	3,151,667	14,925,014	10,795,621	803,086
Total Losses and Expenses	5,401,772	7,441,576	14,172,290	4,755,323	7,062,752	37,734,740	27,291,306	1,766,816
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,418,611	-351,624	195,374	-215,641	-1,295,062	-57,655	-40,993	-122,576
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	421,592	491,053	445,480	592,619	268,884	2,150,467	1,521,007	190,268
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	396,163	1,289	-70,326	1,780	1,991	-425	-180	815
Total Investment Income Earned	817,755	492,342	375,154	594,399	270,875	2,150,042	1,520,827	191,083
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,392	-1,585	-38,497	-236	-415	-3,492	773	-83
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,232,974	139,133	532,031	378,522	-1,024,602	2,088,895	1,480,607	68,424
Federal Income Tax Incurred	131,829	-31,631	295,674	-31,058	-	694,724	576,895	-166
NET INCOME	2,101,145	170,764	236,357	409,580	-1,024,602	1,394,171	903,712	68,590
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	2,101,145	170,764	236,357	409,580	-1,024,602	1,394,171	903,712	68,590
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,506	230,457	40,444	204,670	-430,282	-232,162	-144,386	151,785
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	240,000	-	835,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,369,193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	336,805	-	-523,183	-
Other Gain or Loss	-11,660	-54,058	3,638	-20,663	-1,095,349	183,121	180,127	-6,222
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	722,798	347,163	280,439	353,587	-2,213,428	510,130	416,270	214,153

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * In Surplus During 1956

	Salem Mutual Fire	Scottish Union and National (U.S. Br.)	Sea (U.S. Br.)	Seaboard Fire and Marine	Seaboard Surety	Security Insurance	Security Mutual Casualty	Service Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$267,101	$5,797,067	$5,396,480	$2,872,586	$6,664,089	$15,147,401	$18,682,191	$13,885,549
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	123,373	3,132,994	2,845,008	1,479,773	771,943	8,545,465	13,914,236	8,495,917
Loss Expenses Incurred	24,893	281,952	436,888	175,842	776,443	895,425	845,492	1,054,915
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	31,923	2,772,297	2,097,776	1,453,545	3,367,111	7,201,566	2,143,874	3,043,693
Total Losses and Expenses	180,189	6,187,243	5,379,672	3,109,160	4,915,497	16,642,456	16,903,602	12,594,525
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	869,912	-390,176	16,808	-236,574	1,748,592	-1,495,055	1,778,589	1,291,024
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	9,172	322,789	351,961	198,151	673,794	741,000	854,069	746,284
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	6,779	-70,125	1,290	6,117	23,658	81,180	233,392
Total Investment Income Earned	9,172	329,568	281,836	199,441	679,911	764,658	935,249	979,676
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,830	-310	-1,411	-187	-	-4,662	-223	-382
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	98,914	- 60,918	297,233	-37,320	2,428,503	-735,059	2,713,615	2,270,318
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,076	-	106,165	1,544	994,311	-11,824	156,385	905,000
NET INCOME	96,838	- 60,918	191,068	-38,864	1,434,192	-723,235	2,557,230	1,365,318
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	96,838	- 60,918	191,068	-38,864	1,434,192	-723,235	2,557,230	1,365,318
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,201	-158,329	91,594	-165,519	192,031	-353,831	258,063	-678,567
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	90,000	400,000	472,448	-	1,000,000
Dividends to Policyholders	103,456	-	-	-	59,346	-	2,384,809	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-2,417	-596,799	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	146	-33,588	-210,797	-36,905	-33,460	-12,655	31,717	-153
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-5,271	-255,252	-524,934	-331,288	1,133,417	-1,562,169	462,201	-313,402

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Service Fire	Shelby Mutual Casualty	South Carolina Insurance	Springfield Fire and Marine	Standard Accident	Standard Fire of Connecticut	Standard Fire of New Jersey	Standard of New York
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$41,197,862	$18,452,988	$4,463,387	$44,815,594	$55,547,648	$10,879,606	$2,191,791	$17,991,106
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	26,013,817	9,974,130	2,379,972	25,753,224	28,595,436	5,030,586	1,252,131	9,958,123
Loss Expenses Incurred	5,103,937	1,939,352	177,364	2,515,473	6,129,329	462,207	143,766	1,163,752
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,243,936	6,844,216	1,971,862	20,653,501	23,212,302	5,731,402	995,749	7,864,885
Total Losses and Expenses	33,361,690	18,757,698	4,529,198	48,922,198	57,937,067	11,224,195	2,391,646	18,986,760
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	7,836,172	-304,710	-65,811	-4,106,604	-2,389,419	-344,589	-199,855	-995,654
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,134,733	527,787	223,820	2,288,339	2,147,164	610,506	166,134	863,831
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,010,805	-31,425	207,805	-52,150	-34,542	528	-1,415	-2,644
Total Investment Income Earned	4,145,538	496,362	431,625	2,236,189	2,112,622	611,034	164,719	861,187
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-244	1,001	281	-2,452	-11,397	-621	319	136
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	11,981,466	192,653	366,095	-1,872,867	-288,194	265,824	-34,817	-134,331
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,183,000	208,323	45,432	-716,688	14,380	291	-2,146	-7,811
NET INCOME	6,798,466	-15,670	320,663	-1,156,179	-302,574	265,533	-32,671	-126,520
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	6,798,466	-15,670	320,663	-1,156,179	-302,574	265,533	-32,671	-126,520
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,385,214	32,695	-451,922	1,883,495	743,082	158,956	113,679	24,393
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	5,000,000	-	75,000	1,400,000	886,727	-	100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	435,479	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	35,086	-12,452	-75,000	-380,616	1,161,732	-158,582	-5,058	19,539
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-551,662	-430,906	-281,259	-1,053,300	715,513	265,907	-24,050	-82,588

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Standard Marine (U.S. Br.)	Star	State Assurance (U.S. Br.)	St. Paul Fire and Marine	St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	St. Paul Mercury Insurance	Sun Insurance of New York	Sun (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,557,919	$11,865,159	$1,049,766	$68,767,264	$35,878,572	$14,949,405	$8,273,120	$8,573,764
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,419,366	6,324,627	637,622	35,289,470	18,411,897	7,671,624	4,446,873	4,624,173
Loss Expenses Incurred	252,613	858,547	60,500	5,283,439	2,756,577	1,148,573	676,741	672,518
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,991,444	4,700,147	621,933	27,909,285	14,561,366	6,067,236	3,739,629	3,926,511
Total Losses and Expenses	4,663,423	11,883,321	1,320,055	68,482,194	35,729,840	14,887,433	8,863,243	9,223,202
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-105,504	-18,162	-270,289	285,070	148,732	61,972	-590,123	-649,438
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	268,904	745,875	57,771	4,774,331	2,613,956	880,602	556,198	447,737
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,770	-28	179	-130,406	-117,542	-46,629	308,190	543,144
Total Investment Income Earned	267,134	745,847	57,950	4,643,925	2,496,414	833,973	864,388	990,881
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-591	298	-	-168,192	-5,007	2,931	-398	118,332
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	161,039	727,983	-212,339	4,760,803	2,640,139	898,876	273,867	459,775
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-17,271	259,383	-	230,839	117,594	16,958	73,028	-411,509
NET INCOME	178,310	468,600	-212,339	4,529,964	2,522,545	881,918	200,839	871,284
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	178,310	468,600	-212,339	4,529,964	2,522,545	881,918	200,839	871,284
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	126,864	-74,226	-281,480	7,776,840	-33,743	157,931	-279,340	-125,665
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	1,500,000	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	290,000	-	3,840,002	375,000	300,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	64,040	25,197	30,638	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-43,494	-	422,975	-	-	-	-	- 295,358
Other Gain or Loss	-12,496	-54,136	-47	-2,305,729	2,513,256	1,962	-231,804	-228,854
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURYING YEAR	249,184	50,238	-70,891	6,097,033	4,601,861	2,211,173	-310,305	221,407

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	"Switzerland" General (U.S. Br.)	Thames and Mersey (U.S. Br.)	Traders and Mechanics	Transatlantic Reinsurance	Trans-Continental	Transit Mutual Insurance	Trans-portation Insurance	Trans-portation Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$7,017,973	$4,163,214	$1,629,750	$2,201,015	$11,933,342	$351,983	$2,203,932	$368,446
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	4,148,752	2,219,169	700,167	1,432,710	7,389,978	233,454	786,664	447,549
Loss Expenses Incurred	195,992	301,246	89,501	62,096	1,120,304	35,120	31,726	132,915
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,055,812	1,649,169	470,575	737,703	5,111,372	17,571	868,889	23,581
Total Losses and Expenses	7,400,556	4,169,584	1,260,243	2,232,509	13,621,654	286,145	1,687,279	604,045
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-382,583	-6,370	369,507	-31,494	-1,688,312	65,838	516,653	-235,599
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	281,966	267,507	54,700	135,528	826,221	29,507	131,108	28,343
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	12,745	425	6,758	11,094	137,786	-	716	-
Total Investment Income Earned	294,711	267,932	61,458	146,622	964,007	29,507	131,824	28,343
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	799	13,336	864	-	43,494	1,744	3	-62
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-87,073	274,898	431,829	115,128	-680,811	97,089	648,480	-207,318
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-91,897	27,378	12,262	9,356	-	8,807	195,000	27,653
NET INCOME	4,824	247,520	419,567	105,772	-680,811	88,282	453,480	-234,971
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	4,824	247,520	419,567	105,772	-680,811	88,282	453,480	-234,971
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-90,446	-34,466	-5,043	298,434	320,268	9,960	147,582	4,518
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	387,560	-	-	75,000	239,590	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-126,748	-104,968	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	228,282	-5,120	-990	10,151	858,698	2,195	-	60,492
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	15,912	102,966	25,974	414,357	498,155	25,437	361,472	-169,961

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Travelers Fire	Travelers Indemnity	Travelers Insurance Acc. Dept.	Twin City Fire	Union Assurance Society (U.S. Br.)	Union Insurance Soc. of Canton (U.S. Br.)	Union Marine (U.S. Br.)	Union Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$57,968,804	$144,718,493	$403,857,901	$1,191,851	$2,218,335	$2,974,560	$3,291,249	$1,202,806
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	31,142,974	74,096,921	292,458,113	628,865	1,172,450	1,597,493	1,756,946	506,023
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,401,587	9,170,118	19,600,993	57,279	112,839	144,746	325,493	85,453
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	23,765,300	58,709,568	81,899,960	514,328	1,046,504	1,359,632	1,533,158	141,734
Total Losses and Expenses	57,309,861	141,976,607	393,959,066	1,200,472	2,331,793	3,101,871	3,615,597	733,210
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	658,943	2,741,886	9,898,835	-8,621	-113,458	-127,311	-324,348	469,596
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,135,089	4,759,775	14,544,133	166,861	173,364	258,878	205,481	45,393
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	17,143	-53,383	-782,009	33,417	-72,600	-5,562	111,093	1,420
Total Investment Income Earned	2,152,232	4,706,392	13,762,124	200,278	100,764	253,316	316,574	46,813
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,051	25,183	-136,168	-136	161	-3,568	11,794	54
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,808,124	7,473,461	23,524,791	191,521	-12,533	122,437	4,020	516,463
Federal Income Tax Incurred	320,042	1,410,577	6,393,153	12,033	-3,790	743	-39,888	5,410
NET INCOME	2,488,082	6,062,884	17,131,638	179,488	-8,743	121,694	43,908	511,053
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	2,488,082	6,062,884	17,131,638	179,488	-8,743	121,694	43,908	511,053
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-254,432	-286,796	-706,315	-13,734	59,359	-10,129	-188,613	7,569
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	160,000	900,000	11,000,000	60,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	69,901	43,879	-	-	-	-	511,089
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-140,721	-163,353	-108,433	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,173,417	-2,194,547	12,686,573	-3,327	-16,387	-141,125	207,891	-30,695
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING	900,233	2,611,640	18,068,017	102,427	-106,492	-192,913	-45,247	-23,162

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	United States Casualty	United States Fidelity and Guaranty	United States Fire	United States Mutual Liability	Universal	Utica Fire	Utica Mutual Insurance	Vermont Mutual Fire	Vigilant
FROM UNDERWRITING									
Premiums Earned	$25,069,217	$214,852,672	$48,411,812	$186,173	$3,403,239	$881,256	$30,241,701	$2,367,362	$3,956,714
DEDUCTIONS:									
Losses Incurred	14,343,852	112,227,977	26,902,858	84,289	1,920,717	452,016	15,716,480	1,026,026	2,219,033
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,308,567	19,086,065	2,791,573	36,521	269,185	54,573	3,426,624	90,232	362,280
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	9,056,056	88,773,082	20,726,055	15,102	1,383,460	315,754	7,589,850	867,405	1,462,158
Total Losses and Expenses	26,708,475	220,087,124	50,420,486	135,912	3,573,362	822,343	26,732,954	1,983,663	4,043,471
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,639,258	-5,234,452	-2,008,674	50,261	-170,123	58,913	3,508,747	383,699	-86,757
FROM INVESTMENTS									
Net Investment Income Earned	958,385	9,592,884	3,708,933	22,446	226,954	30,752	1,346,198	56,412	427,112
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-437	-184,254	-1,805	-	-1,267	443	4,524	-630	-1,683
Total Investment Income Earned	957,948	9,408,630	3,707,128	22,446	225,687	31,195	1,350,722	55,782	425,429
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	27,385	-126,689	-1,148	-	-	520	-4,785	195	-2,285
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-653,925	4,047,489	1,697,306	72,707	55,564	90,628	4,854,684	439,676	336,387
Federal Income Tax Incurred	8,919	79,947	-512,003	6,200	-53,585	9,501	275,961	24,228	62,004
NET INCOME	-662,844	3,967,542	2,209,309	66,507	109,149	81,127	4,578,723	415,448	274,383
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT									
Net Income	-662,844	3,967,542	2,209,309	66,507	109,149	81,127	4,578,723	415,448	274,383
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	174,152	359,461	1,750,766	-75,550	49,834	4,654	82,493	-2,033	-11,066
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	43,953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	67,500	4,096,719	2,154,500	-	75,000	-	3,955,929	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	695	-	44,750	-	-	-	359,613	752
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-70,571	815,759	-319,118	-15	- 146,229	-9,355	683,586	5,622	-34,265
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-626,763	1,089,301	1,486,457	-53,808	-62,246	76,426	1,388,873	59,424	228,300

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Virginia Fire and Marine	Virginia Surety	Westchester Fire	Western Assurance (U.S. Br.)	West Newbury Mutual Fire	World Fire and Marine	Worcester Mutual Fire	Yorkshire Insurance	Zurich Insurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING									
Premiums Earned	$4,163,214	$1,470,324	$25,883,701	$4,576,102	$454,262	$8,995,553	$5,346,169	$9,799,114	$63,385,553
DEDUCTIONS:									
Losses Incurred	2,219,169	794,728	14,463,487	2,587,109	153,559	4,979,062	1,945,042	5,524,863	38,966,706
Loss Expenses Incurred	301,246	242,120	1,519,281	267,511	13,088	581,876	245,012	1,158,861	6,876,733
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,649,169	487,469	10,955,219	1,854,082	249,987	3,932,442	1,652,884	4,527,459	20,378,123
Total Losses and Expenses	4,169,584	1,524,317	26,937,987	4,708,702	416,634	9,493,380	3,842,938	11,211,183	66,221,562
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-6,370	-53,993	-1,054,286	-132,600	37,628	-497,827	1,503,231	-1,412,069	-2,836,009
FROM INVESTMENTS									
Net Investment Income Earned	264,131	64,669	2,109,836	280,783	4,761	503,340	209,338	454,193	2,864,363
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	185	-2,776	3,592	-20,828	-	35,539	18,847	25,101	131,414
Total Investment Income Earned	264,316	61,893	2,113,428	259,955	4,761	538,879	228,185	479,294	2,995,777
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-319	25	68,391	-1,219	86	-222	-302	-50	-1,446
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	257,627	7,925	1,127,533	126,136	42,475	40,830	1,731,114	-932,825	158,322
Federal Income Tax Incurred	86,213	6,717	-344,857	14,748	4,763	-1,037	45,105	-	1,886
NET INCOME	171,414	1,208	1,469,390	111,388	37,712	41,867	1,686,009	-932,825	156,436
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT									
Net Income	171,414	1,208	1,469,390	111,388	37,712	41,867	1,686,009	-932,825	156,436
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-18,556	1,014	698,501	119,152	1,523	-118,034	-60,499	-398,682	256,051
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	100,000	600	1,199,916	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,118,457	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-100,000	-	-	-	-	-318,485
Other Gain or Loss	-13,439	21,272	-323,268	45,819	-1,227	9,770	-361	-58,426	-727,780
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	39,419	22,894	644,707	176,359	38,008	-66,397	506,692	-1,389,933	-633,778

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1956

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of Other States	Stock Companies of Other States	United States Branches	Total
FROM UNDERWRITING						
Premiums Earned	$442,664,368	$195,078,284	$815,196,209	$5,729,899,929	$466,944,585	$7,649,783,375
DEDUCTIONS:						
Losses Incurred	245,160,766	106,406,342	407,798,067	3,208,148,799	258,542,069	4,226,056,043
Loss Expenses Incurred	34,675,207	14,529,625	58,816,952	438,773,187	39,961,396	586,756,367
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	91,243,300	85,054,498	229,642,597	2,200,185,055	189,295,582	2,795,421,032
Total Losses and Expenses	371,079,273	205,990,465	696,257,616	5,847,107,041	487,799,047	7,608,233,442
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	71,585,095	-10,912,181	118,938,593	-117,207,112	-20,854,462	41,549,933
FROM INVESTMENTS						
Net Investment Income Earned	21,428,146	10,891,644	34,165,076	336,794,995	26,147,249	429,427,110
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,366,650	1,836,982	2,732,159	25,745,021	1,808,967	33,489,779
Total Investment Income Earned	22,794,796	12,728,626	36,897,235	362,540,016	27,956,216	462,916,889
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	6,072	-9,622	-60,215	-639,160	496,316	-206,609
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	94,385,963	1,806,823	155,775,613	244,693,744	7,598,070	504,260,213
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,255,334	227,349	9,478,791	43,169,954	730,540	58,861,968
NET INCOME	89,130,629	1,579,474	146,296,822	201,523,790	6,867,530	445,398,245
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT						
Net Income	89,130,629	1,579,474	146,296,822	201,523,790	6,867,530	445,398,245
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	820,481	1,979,058	4,886,668	123,161,053	899,813	131,747,073
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	3,200,000	-28,887	83,791,625	-	86,962,738
Dividends to Stockholders	750	5,556,100	3,972,894	176,420,211	-	185,949,955
Dividends to Policyholders	69,944,965	317,057	128,723,526	12,434,560	-	211,420,108
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-11,857,802	-11,857,802
Other Gain or Loss	-8,029,793	-1,180,768	-3,152,938	1,285,347	-2,392,192	-13,470,344
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	11,975,602	-295,393	15,305,245	220,907,044	-6,482,651	241,409,847

* Minus Sign indicates loss

TABLE 12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1956

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney-in-Fact
Reciprocal Exchanges					
Affiliated Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
American Exchange Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1892	1892	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Individual Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1881	1881	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	1905	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Co.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

TABLE 12-A - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1956

	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
Reciprocal Exchanges							
Affiliated Underwriters	$2,034,484	$2,481,057	$591,077	$681,410	$4,543,185	$2,857,391	$1,685,794
American Exchange Underwriters	603,768	633,552	337,263	106,979	2,162,996	848,493	1,314,503
Canners Exchange Subscribers	4,151,010	4,337,682	3,895,294	1,659,441	9,020,824	3,522,193	5,498,631
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	166,975	149,524	155,326	32,528	519,959	207,242	312,717
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	45,145	41,229	37,669	15,359	353,227	24,396	328,831
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	263,825	280,448	148,491	47,281	872,189	373,117	499,072
Individual Underwriters	988,576	1,049,647	561,890	178,265	3,343,731	1,408,004	1,935,727
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	7,306,951	6,340,514	7,004,492	2,894,046	21,311,355	6,278,341	15,033,014
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	601,468	631,311	337,258	106,979	2,075,861	846,654	1,229,207
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	864,012	912,839	487,021	154,503	2,933,784	1,222,706	1,711,078
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	978,720	831,380	874,060	353,906	1,879,600	1,035,449	844,151
Truck Insurance Exchange	30,640,466	27,046,411	29,615,103	15,068,427	39,956,948	26,675,085	13,281,863
Universal Underwriters	5,827,451	6,032,987	5,721,298	1,982,382	6,647,735	3,529,283	3,118,452
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	1,244,004	1,100,827	1,115,126	482,379	2,129,316	1,410,072	719,244
Totals	55,716,855	51,869,408	50,881,368	23,763,885	97,750,710	50,238,426	47,512,284

TABLE 12-B - Income During 1956

	Net Premiums Written	Interest: Stocks and Bonds	Interest: Mortgages	Interest: All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES								
Affiliated Underwriters	$591,077	$98,567	-	$563	-	$6,212	$1,338,065	$2,034,484
American Exchange Underwriters	337,263	52,106	-	154	-	2,783	211,462	603,768
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,895,294	115,162	-	-	-	32,218	108,336	4,151,010
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	155,326	11,649	-	-	-	-	-	166,975
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	37,669	7,476	-	-	-	-	-	45,145
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	148,491	20,573	-	68	-	891	93,802	263,825
Individual Underwriters	561,890	74,689	-	252	-	3,262	348,483	988,576
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	7,004,492	260,720	-	-	-	3,602	38,137	7,306,951
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	337,258	49,581	-	153	-	3,144	211.332	601.468
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	487,021	67,713	-	212	-	3,277	305,789	864,012
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	874,060	29,668	-	57	$4,945	536	69,454	978,720
Truck Insurance Exchange	29,615,103	781,202	-	438	-	11,084	232,639	30,640,466
Universal Underwriters	5,721,298	83,284	-	-	-	-	22,869	5,827,451
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	1,115,126	22,061	-	-	-	23,232	83,585	1,244,004
Totals	$50,881,368	$1,674,451	-	$1,897	$4,945	$90,241	$3,063,953	$55,716,855

TABLE 12-C - Net Premiums Written During 1956

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
Reciprocal Exchanges										
Affiliated Underwriters	$503,449	$67,698	$2,231	-	$17,699	-	-	-	-	$591,077
American Exchange Underwriters	277,263	52,166	1,063	-	6,771	-	-	-	-	337,263
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,486,653	408,641	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,895,294
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$155,326	-	155,326
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	33,397	4,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,669
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	122,467	23,034	-	-	2,990	-	-	-	-	148,491
Individual Underwriters	461,987	86,920	1,700	-	11,283	-	-	-	-	561,890
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	6,485,332	519,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,004,492
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	277,259	52,165	1,063	-	6,771	-	-	-	-	337,258
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	400,419	75,336	1,487	-	9,779	-	-	-	-	487,021
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	358,099	97,015	3,568	-	15,252	$244,980	-	155,146	-	874,060
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,371,372	5,814,862	-	22,428,869	-	29,615,103
Universal Underwriters	2,359,215	361,978	-	-	44,400	2,780,469	-	83,359	$91,877	5,721,298
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	978,852	96,685	-	-	26,033	314	-	-	13,242	1,115,126
Totals	$15,744,392	$1,845,070	$11,112	-	$1,512,350	$8,840,625	-	$22,822,700	$105,119	$50,881,368

TABLE 12-C-S - Net Premium Written During 1956
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
Reciprocal Exchanges											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$143,017	-	-	$1,234	-	$11,075	-	$155,326
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	$115,182	$39,964	-	-	-	-	155,146
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$5,293,719	1,601,386	9,893,431	5,030,413	609,920	-	-	-	22,428,869
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,047	$32,312	83,359
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$5,293,719	$1,744,403	$10,008,613	$5,070,377	$611,154	-	$62,122	$32,312	$22,822,700

TABLE 12-D - Disbursements During 1956

	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation and Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Reciprocal Exchanges									
Affiliated Underwriters	$681,410	-	$-233,895	$207,599	$22,058	$60,083	$11,559	$1,732,243	$2,481,057
American Exchange Underwriters	106,979	-	-33,734	137,294	14,600	18,257	1,933	388,223	633,552
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,659,441	$1,233,447	1,104,077	8,242	-	83,108	-	249,367	4,337,682
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	32,528	41,393	34,008	12,090	2,079	4,924	-	22,502	149,524
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	15,359	-	6,608	6,173	1,084	3,909	-	8,096	41,229
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	47,281	-	-14,993	61,025	6,489	9,818	940	169,888	280,448
Individual Underwriters	178,265	-	-56,224	228,818	24,334	28,367	7,324	638,763	1,049,647
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,894,046	1,714,168	1,289,315	56,934	11	182,106	51,449	152,485	6,340,514
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	106,979	-	-33,734	137,294	14,600	18,226	1,802	386,144	631,311
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	154,503	-	-48,727	198,311	21,089	25,068	5,137	557,458	912,839
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	353,906	117,423	38,343	183,771	7,895	23,464	3,682	102,896	831,380
Truck Insurance Exchange	15,068,427	717,233	7,662,037	1,210,372	62,980	738,356	31,598	1,555,408	27,046,411
Universal Underwriters	1,982,382	2,243,847	1,345,705	43,422	-	93,959	-	323,672	6,032,987
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	482,379	126,523	348,076	7,175	-	28,985	1,875	105,814	1,100,827
Totals	$23,763,885	$6,194,034	$11,406,862	$2,498,520	$177,219	$1,318,630	$117,299	$6,392,959	$51,869,408

TABLE 12-E - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$4,882	$40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,922
American Exchange Underwriters	4,238	-842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,396
Canners Exchange Subscribers	2,645	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,693
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$491	-	491
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	1,884	-375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,509
Individual Underwriters	7,064	-1,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,660
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	4,235	-842	-	-	$3	-	-	-	-	3,396
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	6,123	-1,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,906
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	619	130	-	-	178	-	-	-	-	927
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,782	-	2,782
Universal Underwriters	53,877	2,245	-	-	-	$15,644	-	-	-	71,766
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,037	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,410
Totals	$86,616	$-1,844	-	-	$181	$15,644	-	$3,273	-	$103,870

TABLE 12-E-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1956
(Casualty Supplement

	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$491	-	$491
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,782
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$2,782	-	-	-	-	-	$491	-	$3,273

TABLE 12-F - Assets December 31, 1956

	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$3,824,266	-	-	-	$221,067	$285,432	$388,903	$176,483	$4,543,185
American Exchange Underwriters	1,942,809	-	-	-	88,526	72,962	143,260	84,561	2,162,996
Canners Exchange Subscribers	7,094,556	-	-	-	1,015,597	837,748	106,213	33,290	9,020,824
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	452,470	-	-	-	52,850	12,953	2,237	551	519,959
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	301,363	-	-	-	38,710	11,810	1,824	480	353,227
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	777,972	-	-	-	40,807	32,098	55,490	34,178	872,189
Individual Underwriters	3,011,046	-	-	-	140,451	121,553	209,620	138,939	3,343,731
Lumbermens Underwriters Alliance	12,386,644	-	-	-	7,962,225	782,132	212,925	32,571	21,311,355
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	1,855,017	-	-	-	90,470	72,962	136,017	78,605	2,075,861
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	2,636,406	-	-	-	124,335	105,356	185,918	118,231	2,933,784
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exch.	1,440,784	-	$124,052	-	229,082	78,804	9,161	2,283	1,879,600
Truck Insurance Exchange	33,812,033	-	-	-	1,091,771	2,113,863	3,020,038	80,757	39,956,948
Universal Underwriters	4,156,833	-	-	-	2,092,807	359,741	38,354	-	6,647,735
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	1,551,202	-	-	-	450,870	131,421	8,537	12,714	2,129,316
Totals	$75,243,401	-	$124,052	-	$13,639,568	$5,018,835	$4,518,497	$793,643	$97,750,710

TABLE 12-G - Liabilities December 31, 1956

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$107,065	$2,066,675	$61,359	$622,292	$2.857,391	-	$652,865	$1,032,929	$1,685,794
American Exchange Underwriters	23,545	672,019	15,690	137,239	848,493	-	322,875	991.628	1,314,503
Canners Exchange Subscribers	288,408	3,014,316	97,568	121,901	3,522,193	-	1,423,170	4,075,461	5,498,631
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	38,964	85,557	1,100	81,621	207,242	-	-	312,717	312,717
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	644	22,807	900	45	24,396	-	2,147	326,684	328,831
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	10,464	295,646	6,872	60,135	373,117	-	81,308	417,764	499,072
Individual Underwriters	39,241	1,115,726	25,666	227,371	1,408,004	-	337,435	1,598,292	1,935,727
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	390,597	5,530,734	172,134	184,876	6,278,341	-	3,324,822	11,708,092	15,033,014
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	23,545	670,912	15,690	136,507	846,654	-	247,046	982,161	1,229,207
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	34,009	969,257	22,340	197,100	1,222,706	-	316,028	1,395,050	1,711,078
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	81,483	534,684	15,500	403,782	1,035,449	-	-	844,151	844,151
Truck Insurance Exchange	12,908,069	6,701,025	758,786	6,307,205	26,675,085	-	2,304,884	10,976,979	13,281,863
Universal Underwriters	397,270	2,722,289	104,360	305,364	3,529,283	-	1,787,590[1]	1,330,862	3,118,452
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	141,872	1,107,304	21,521	139,375	1,410,072	-	102,119	617,125	719,244
Totals	$14,485,176	$25,508,951	$1,319,486	$8,924,813	$50,238,426	-	$10,902,289	$36,609,995	$47,512,284

[1]Guaranty Fund

TABLE 12-H - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$16,230	$6,212	-	-	$-381	-	-	-	-	$22,061
American Exchange Underwriters	16,750	2,626	-	-	471	-	-	-	-	19,847
Canners Exchange Subscribers	50,880	7,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,262
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,756	-	4,756
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	1,122	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,245
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	7,445	1,167	-	-	209	-	-	-	-	8,821
Individual Underwriters	27,917	4,376	-	-	785	-	-	-	-	33,078
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-5,684	-1,330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-7,014
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	16,750	2,626	-	-	471	-	-	-	-	19,847
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	24,195	3,793	-	-	680	-	-	-	-	28,668
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	9,490	2,212	-	-	797	-	-	-	-	12,499
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,087	-	11,087
Universal Underwriters	16,160	2,899	-	-	-	$29,879	-	-	-	48,938
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	22,169	4,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,078
Totals	$203,424	$36,995	-	-	$3,032	$29,879	-	$15,843	-	$289,173

TABLE 12-H-S - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1956
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$3,936	-	-	$73	-	$747	-	$4,756
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$11,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,087
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$11,087	$3,936	-	-	$73	-	$747	-	$15,843

TABLE 12-I - Net Losses Paid During 1956

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$639,335	$24,613	$70	-	$17,392	-	-	-	-	$681,410
American Exchange Underwriters	88,623	17,563	93	-	700	-	-	-	-	106,979
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,495,893	163,548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,659,441
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$32,528	-	32,528
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	13,532	1,827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,359
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	39,164	7,806	-	-	311	-	-	-	-	47,281
Individual Underwriters	147,672	29,271	155	-	1,167	-	-	-	-	178,265
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,774,825	119,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,894,046
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	88,623	17,563	93	-	700	-	-	-	-	106,979
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	127,989	25,369	134	-	1,011	-	-	-	-	154,503
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	126,917	77,421	12	-	5,356	$126,991	-	17,209	-	353,906
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	578,790	3,428,208	-	11,061,429	-	15,068,427
Universal Underwriters	677,600	224,020	-	-	8,594	1,013,561	-	40,582	$18,025	1,982,382
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	442,080	30,894	-	-	9,405	-	-	-	-	482,379
Totals	$6,662,253	$739,116	$557	-	$623,426	$4,568,760	-	$11,151,748	$18,025	$23,763,885

TABLE 12-I-S - Net Losses Paid During 1956
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$27,259	-	-	$16	-	$5,253	-	$32,528
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	$9,410	$7,799	-	-	-	-	17,209
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,654,846	367,715	4,792,254	3,013,303	233,311	-	-	-	11,061,429
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,754	$6,828(D)	40,582
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$2,654,846	$394,974	$4,801,664	$3,021,102	233,327	-	$39,007	$6,828	$11,151,748

(D) Burglary and theft.

TABLE 13 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

COMPANIES	AUDITED PAYROLLS			AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS		
	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$209,839,713	$233,171,325	$251,415,976	$3,003,676	$3,528,520	$4,011,579
Amer. Automobile	9,375,695	9,096,398	10,883,134	122,658	125,573	158,720
American Casualty	10,663,715	9,752,556	11,772,654	185,526	176,601	205,144
American Employers	53,187,196	59,306,983	65,920,670	907,109	924,654	994,915
American Fidelity	8,162,152	8,331,613	10,338,234	126,095	136,462	185,253
Amer. Fidelity & Cas.	-	791,017	4,292,397	-	27,600	127,358
American Guar. & Liab.	59,256	66,042	58,645	193	314	281
American Insurance	252,855	232,752	598,095	1,898	1,578	9,478
American Motorists	29,951,899	28,206,674	32,843,664	483,980	408,456	489,582
Amer. Policyholders	1,003,504	407,212	518,464	10,158	7,043	8,291
American Surety	8,812,399	7,686,939	8,075,817	161,371	140,464	160,857
Associated Indemnity	19,735,438	10,241,855	8,069,150	327,883	124,825	97,196
Boston Insurance	10,325,216	11,570,886	15,369,082	162,294	195,312	273,188
Car & General	2,910,041	2,565,961	-	43,087	34,281	-
Centennial Insurance	53,694	106,852	123,454	79	351	494
Century Indemnity	48,172,071	50,460,256	51,747,722	654,891	702,657	747,616
Citizens Casualty	-	-	245,678	-	-	4,441
Columbia Casualty	12,174,053	11,966,073	10,205,729	176,170	175,206	151,867
Commercial Insurance	496,521	524,758	565,510	4,759	5,066	4,017
Connecticut Indemnity	46,708	459	-	299	100	-
Continental Casualty	25,004,130	30,084,708	35,446,108	419,276	622,471	769,891
Employers' Fire Ins.	2,415	335,522	437,071	49	7,542	9,037
Employers Liab.Assur.	248,629,445	241,462,309	250,198,422	2,940,949	2,888,716	2,935,185
Federal Insurance	-	688,261	899,479	-	6,662	7,952
Fidelity & Casualty	24,676,486	23,672,541	21,472,908	381,514	370,855	327,688
Fireman's Fund Ind.	2,952,468	3,219,376	5,495,049	36,126	49,252	69,877
General Accident	38,195,666	39,892,781	30,159,159	577,293	621,080	492,277
Glens Falls Indemnity	2,935,930	1,284,900	313,156	34,012	28,202	4,013
Glens Falls Insurance	71,598	885,481	923,619	1,719	6,413	14,594
Globe Indemnity	38,973,193	35,589,028	28,538,812	535,141	479,016	398,150
Great American Ind.	34,643,961	40,021,767	45,298,915	580,330	726,369	817,348
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	80,617,938	93,686,515	102,645,065	1,263,299	1,641,333	1,854,364
Home Indemnity	23,056,545	22,534,042	18,479,559	365,789	350,916	285,846
Indemnity Insurance	40,919,986	47,570,391	41,643,668	441,299	541,673	536,533
London Guar. & Accdt.	6,427,056	7,369,241	7,578,402	107,146	121,963	129,537
London & Lancashire	11,675,274	13,932,304	16,178,116	217,932	333,604	345,627
Maryland Casualty	52,805,218	53,995,003	69,449,727	871,210	996,068	1,287,789
Mass. Bonding	80,549,875	73,271,808	71,011,539	1,442,431	1,393,646	1,361,126
Metropolitan Casualty	567,051	557,390	538,114	4,633	4,357	3,991
New Amsterdam Cas.	22,928,668	21,722,457	19,347,581	322,922	323,863	286,494
Newark Insurance	756,426	818,209	713,870	11,948	13,054	10,624
New England Insurance	4,891,288	6,294,479	7,895,656	114,910	159,209	172,992
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	7,626,967	9,899,743	11,190,176	102,721	148,669	193,156
Old Colony Insurance	7,452,751	14,153,734	19,658,142	109,482	198,155	296,000
Peerless Insurance	1,146,138	334,693	99,018	37,148	7,633	2,623
Phoenix Assurance	24,420,293	27,016,938	28,837,833	370,412	438,000	466,146
Prov.-Washington Ind.	8,479,750	12,550,488	17,281,629	135,437	220,936	326,631
Queen Insurance	5,602	4,274	1,084	199	156	2
Royal Indemnity	40,278,763	41,869,776	50,111,567	523,576	560,001	659,778
St. Paul Mercury Ind.	382,627	426,340	433,025	4,770	3,041	2,829
Springfield F. & M.	-	-	75,734	-	-	2,697
Standard Accident	20,154,324	24,568,698	25,120,285	316,215	386,835	413,584
Sun Insurance	614,172	476,677	386,193	2,498	2,296	2,023
Transportation Ins.	-	-	220,400	-	-	455
Travelers Insurance	389,914,014	428,265,414	458,389,157	5,492,217	6,123,043	6,487,981
United National Ind.	3,919,250	4,812,697	5,749,478	67,286	79,632	91,075
United States Casualty	4,568,204	3,618,225	3,445,829	66,904	49,156	47,520
U.S. Fidelity & Gty.	36,608,764	41,432,761	47,601,864	597,279	728,919	896,149
U.S. Guarantee	775,771	374,560	-	5,643	2,563	98
Yorkshire Insurance	3,340,579	3,569,369	4,066,810	63,604	59,160	52,385
Zurich Insurance	18,379,323	18,429,556	20,300,567	183,765	189,680	191,370
All Stock Cos.	$1,734,570,035	$1,835,179,067	$1,950,670,861	$25,121,210	$27,599,202	$29,883,714
Amer. Hdware Mutl.	$2,826,984	$3,766,641	$3,951,278	$36,523	$49,512	$55,148
Amer. Mutl. Liab.	321,012,938	318,063,601	335,356,085	5,442,927	5,705,148	6,064,004
Arrow Mutl. Liab.	63,105,744	55,762,927	55,659,351	592,208	504,493	558,424
Atlantic Mutual	3,661,556	3,223,212	2,645,483	24,640	23,597	20,332
Eastern Mutual	5,277,466	5,002,385	4,696,668	68,643	98,879	94,644
Elec. Mutl. Liab.	189,468,966	174,245,796	164,334,684	800,065	749,176	967,440
Employers Mutl. Liab.	62,552,095	61,913,429	64,267,457	1,161,088	1,215,842	1,242,535
Federal Mutl. Liab.	7,366,677	136,767	-	113,526	2,048	-
Hdware Mutl. Casualty	54,069,697	59,557,659	66,211,127	1,031,129	1,192,286	1,319,271
Interboro Mutl. Ind.	1,181,097	1,317,911	1,328,173	28,514	24,894	24,360
Liberty Mutual	1,297,645,106	1,243,746,154	1,287,585,904	16,249,586	16,057,078	16,800,279
Lumbermen's Mutl.	334,580,728	306,045,172	329,693,306	5,530,499	5,315,390	5,566,128
Merchants Mutual	15,047,049	1,945,287	90,946	268,686	37,266	1,778
Michigan Mutl. Liab.	6,065,125	5,314,592	5,889,865	105,125	100,396	108,496
Security Mutual	16,451,880	19,453,793	19,550,481	209,324	276,464	291,176
Transit Mutual	29,642,731	28,207,198	27,947,274	366,135	389,473	398,966
U.S. Mutl. Liab.	22,540,692	21,188,477	21,517,086	245,114	200,909	197,297
Utica Mutual	15,344,431	17,942,884	20,832,383	222,024	278,302	339,834
All Mutl. Cos.	$2,447,840,962	$2,326,833,885	$2,411,557,551	$32,495,756	$32,221,153	$34,050,112
All Stock & Mutual Companies	$4,182,410,997	$4,162,012,952	$4,362,228,412	$57,616,966	$59,820,355	$63,933,826

*Composite policy years indicate periods from 7/1/52 to 6/30/53; 7/1/53 to 6/30/54

THE INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1953, 1954 and 1955
FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

LOSSES INCURRED			PERCENT OF EARNED PREMIUM			LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955
$2,108,083	$1,885,019	$1,707,469	70	53	43	$1.00	$.81	$.68
90,288	63,068	79,872	74	50	50	.96	.69	.73
95,058	107,760	95,085	51	61	46	.89	1.10	.81
449,113	599,133	598,120	50	65	60	.84	1.01	.91
49,474	31,793	56,176	39	23	30	.61	.38	.54
-	20,118	46,484	-	73	36	-	2.54	1.08
-	15	-	-	05	-	-	.02	-
67	-	961	04	-	10	.03	-	.16
234,093	160,142	225,212	48	39	46	.78	.57	.69
750	1,115	2,779	07	16	34	.07	.27	.54
83,716	48,553	138,262	52	35	86	.95	.63	1.71
203,805	78,679	50,145	62	63	52	1.03	.77	.62
124,126	57,420	92,801	76	29	34	1.20	.50	.60
43,098	25,174	-	100	73	-	1.48	.98	-
-	143	-	-	41	-	-	.13	-
356,070	336,067	316,597	54	48	42	.74	.67	.61
-	-	6,845	-	-	154	-	-	2.79
107,539	128,486	104,700	61	73	69	.88	1.07	1.03
609	535	864	13	11	22	.12	.10	.15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234,633	305,190	339,360	56	49	44	.94	1.01	.96
-	33,115	1,972	-	439	22	-	9.87	.45
1,528,039	1,625,903	1,791,151	52	56	61	.61	.67	.72
-	3,892	1,604	-	58	20	-	.57	.18
249,805	105,617	125,279	65	28	38	1.01	.45	.58
10,536	7,687	13,830	29	16	20	.36	.24	.25
323,201	306,545	290,914	56	49	59	.85	.77	.96
29,870	7,717	110	88	27	03	1.02	.60	.04
59	302	8,813	03	05	60	.08	.03	.95
403,230	299,663	202,483	75	63	51	1.03	.84	.71
184,083	451,694	404,431	32	62	49	.53	1.13	.89
681,235	722,608	790,128	54	44	43	.85	.77	.77
315,510	196,610	172,345	86	56	60	1.37	.87	.93
325,804	367,748	393,607	74	68	73	.80	.77	.95
65,213	54,201	69,642	61	44	54	1.01	.74	.92
100,584	124,245	125,522	46	37	36	.86	.89	.78
553,842	716,219	686,526	64	72	53	1.05	1.33	.99
895,001	708,813	871,546	62	51	64	1.11	.97	1.23
113	761	1,034	02	17	26	.02	.14	.19
197,394	226,948	219,832	61	70	77	.86	1.04	1.14
2,612	5,816	10,557	22	45	99	.35	.71	1.48
33,788	48,365	76,642	29	30	44	.69	.77	.97
32,853	121,977	91,014	32	82	47	.43	1.23	.81
34,603	79,930	189,719	32	40	64	.46	.56	.97
36,072	11,269	236	97	148	09	3.15	3.37	.24
305,383	258,078	356,782	82	59	77	1.25	.96	1.24
85,930	74,220	141,777	63	34	43	1.01	.59	.82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231,929	315,057	352,581	44	56	53	.58	.75	.70
11,851	832	49	248	27	02	3.10	.20	.01
-	-	67	-	-	02	-	-	.09
178,915	297,788	357,436	57	77	86	.89	1.21	1.42
23	104	21	01	05	01	.003	.02	.01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,034,805	3,326,347	3,465,976	55	54	53	.78	.78	.76
20,747	45,730	30,979	31	57	34	.53	.95	.54
47,764	20,534	57,236	71	42	120	1.05	.57	1.66
236,906	369,241	439,657	40	51	49	.65	.89	.92
4,715	2,849	-	84	111	-	.61	.76	-
39,029	28,677	15,035	61	48	29	1.17	.80	.37
101,066	187,262	205,395	55	99	107	.55	1.02	1.01
$14,483,032	$15,002,774	$15,823,660	58	54	53	.83	.82	.81
13,419	12,407	18,678	37	25	34	.47	.33	.47
3,423,274	3,266,547	3,644,701	63	57	60	1.07	1.03	1.09
384,936	420,554	354,641	65	83	64	.61	.75	.64
13,942	8,270	13,866	57	35	68	.38	.26	.52
35,209	52,617	11,825	51	53	12	.67	1.05	.25
747,600	466,231	463,830	93	62	48	.39	.27	.28
658,593	812,468	654,236	57	67	53	1.05	1.31	1.02
34,408	779	-	30	38	-	.47	.57	-
744,459	574,736	795,401	72	48	60	1.38	.97	1.20
8,866	5,444	8,488	31	22	35	.75	.41	.64
10,190,275	8,922,950	8,515,963	63	56	51	.79	.72	.66
3,300,975	2,747,462	3,334,804	60	52	60	.99	.90	1.01
218,552	14,466	46	81	39	03	1.45	.74	.05
126,126	66,633	26,411	120	66	24	2.08	1.25	.45
157,754	103,088	181,487	75	37	62	.96	.53	.93
238,007	237,962	281,530	65	61	71	.80	.84	1.01
97,896	45,151	71,774	40	22	36	.43	.21	.33
80,347	70,966	96,029	36	25	28	.52	.40	.46
$20,474,638	$17,828,731	$18,473,710	63	55	54	.84	.77	.77
$34,957,670	$32,831,505	$34,297,370	61	55	54	.84	.79	.79

and 7/1/54 - 6/30/55.

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR THE PRINCIPAL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	$18,505,626	$16,645,441	$17,990,122
Adding Machine Mfg., N.O.C.	3574	3,810,800	3,689,712	3,901,709
Agricultural Machinery Mfg.	3507	3,996,657	3,366,056	3,739,709
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions	9016	1,954,058	2,471,745	2,765,003
Analytical Chemists	4511	3,605,466	4,029,721	4,486,776
Arms Mfg. - Small Arms	3200	10,668,478	10,874,430	9,127,236
Automobile Accessories - Service Stations	8387	15,714,212	16,307,835	18,469,306
Automobile Body Mfg., N.O.C.	3824	1,095,428	1,108,854	1,171,785
Automobile Body Repairing	8393	3,095,196	3,181,053	3,353,146
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab Cos. - Garage Employees	8385	5,049,888	5,533,551	5,335,985
Automobile Bus Operations	7396	12,163,631	14,452,121	13,995,494
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	51,009,706	51,919,771	54,331,320
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies - Automobile Salesmen	8748	16,412,167	17,979,816	19,442,074
Automobile Taxicab or Livery Operations	7397	7,441,824	7,659,116	7,538,609
Automotive Lighting Mfg. - N.O.C.	3648	13,200,015	12,284,220	14,361,346
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	3,767,252	3,207,812	3,318,768
Bakeries	2003	43,811,781	44,116,883	43,372,062
Barber Shope or Beauty Parlors	9586	5,791,954	6,518,646	7,245,222
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	3,959,101	3,848,871	4,041,128
Boat Building	6824	4,134,573	4,391,173	4,132,446
Boilermaking	3620	4,076,310	3,965,629	3,364,139
Bookbinding	4307	8,953,470	8,737,847	8,884,091
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	13,683,148	12,857,619	12,092,644
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - N.O.C.	2660	108,003,882	107,484,615	116,026,458
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - Rubber	4417	22,359,215	18,234,968	20,866,605
Bottle, Rubber or Paper Stk.or Rag Dealers	8264	2,600,250	2,881,271	2,940,191
Bottling - N.O.C.	2157	6,000,182	6,034,940	6,780,944
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	3,231,356	2,637,967	2,772,432
Box Mfg. - Folding Paper Boxes N.O.C.	4243	5,273,374	5,849,769	6,404,920
Box Mfg. - Solid Paper Boxes	4240	6,912,260	6,668,309	7,038,976
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	8,119,251	6,223,633	5,822,071
Breweries	2121	2,955,191	2,689,796	2,775,956
Bldg. or Roofing Paper or Felt - preparation	4283	3,905,559	4,259,765	4,345,900
Buildings - N.O.C.	9015	31,600,250	32,464,279	33,607,788
Buildings - Operation by Contractors	9014	3,449,896	3,657,456	4,381,465
Button or Fastener Mfg. - Metal	3131	5,369,036	5,078,740	5,249,350
Cabinet Works - Power Driven Machinery	2812	1,566,534	1,565,794	1,928,133
Cable Mfg. - Insulated Electrical	4470	11,847,062	10,491,533	13,441,743
Can Mfg.	3220	1,741,715	1,893,950	2,041,646
Carpentry:				
Dwellings under three stories	5651	2,888,218	1,990,728	1,399,346
Cabinet work or interior trim	5437	7,401,716	8,118,514	9,115,355
Not Otherwise Classified	5403	10,452,286	9,714,944	9,957,336
Private Residences	5645	33,629,660	36,156,205	40,944,949
Shop Only	2802	1,608,247	1,784,021	2,031,536
Carpet or Rug Mfg.	2402	3,492,519	3,106,690	3,201,594
Cemetery Operations	9220	3,196,170	3,736,890	4,078,189
Chauffeurs and Helpers - N.O.C.	7380	30,601,382	31,979,474	33,652,293
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	2,625,137	2,847,698	3,042,816
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	13,416,689	13,347,604	13,633,131
Clerical Office Employees - N.O.C.	8810	697,782,834	728,105,859	763,238,122
Clock Mfg.	3382	8,571,872	6,871,440	8,358,116
Cloth Printing	2417	11,181,565	9,556,403	10,631,091
Clothing Mfg.	2501	125,708,734	123,764,512	131,533,517
Clubs - Country, Golf, etc.	9060	4,569,305	4,883,050	5,222,212
Clubs - N.O.C.	9061	6,613,873	6,895,669	7,072,939
Coal Merchants	8233	4,699,792	4,198,871	4,108,334
Colleges or Schools:				
All other employees	9101	30,192,850	33,378,415	36,558,404
Professors and teachers	8868	80,457,462	85,453,902	93,581 274
Concrete or Cement Work:				
floors, driveways, yards, sidewalks	5221	7,029,962	7,276,393	7,865,186
Concrete Construction - N.O.C.	5213	14,719,739	13,494,027	14,809,991
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	2,352,905	3,018,268	3,795,460
Concrete Work - not monolithic	5215	2,127,270	1,491,865	2,345,225
Conduit Construction	6325	1,473,102	1,713,028	1,937,995
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	13,636,539	13,107,725	12,790,524
Contractors - Executive Supervisors	5606	5,203,672	5,466,747	6,164,786
Contractors' Permanent Yards	8227	3,296,160	3,483,794	3,918,852
Cordage, Rope or Twine Mfg. - N.O.C.	2352	2,934,595	2,742,705	2,965,625
Corrugated or Fibre Board, Containers Mfg.	4244	6,118,495	6,686,967	7,703,194
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	2222	46,077,993	34,148,617	32,830,219
Creameries	2070	20,075,464	21,613,713	23,764,929
Cutlery Mfg. - N.O.C.	3122	3,038,636	2,827,343	3,102,624
Drug, Medicine or Pharmaceut. Preps. Mfg.	4611	3,965,556	3,940,627	4,105,278
Electric or Gas Ltg. Fixtures Mfg.	3180	3,331,887	2,705,359	3,206,889
Electric Light or Power Cos.- N.O.C.	7539	35,421,703	38,596,381	39,968,558
Electric Light or Power Line Construction	7538	2,119,481	2,260,952	1,745,515
Electric Power or Transmission Equip. Mfg.	3643	128,094,736	130,638,074	86,577,949
Electrical Apparatus Mfg. - N.O.C.	3179	2,704,935	2,670,500	4,262,414
Electrical Wiring - within buildings	5190	23,759,392	24,335,132	24,389,206
Electroplating	3372	4,152,931	3,848,132	4,316,882
Elevator Erection or Repair	5160	1,618,431	1,592,139	1,588,239
Engineers or Architects - Consulting	8601	7,746,528	7,977,310	9,349,911
Excavation - N.O.C.	6217	14,168,793	14,355,481	16,899,453
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	5,274,024	5,151,881	5,508,347

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1953, 1954 and 1955
YEARS RESPECTIVELY (see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954	Pols. Iss. 1955
$126,009	$117,090	$150,274	$128,308	$96,483	$67,681	$.69	$.58	$.38
28,194	29,286	32,279	14,092	29,478	17,045	.37	.80	.44
96,031	85,922	101,104	52,498	77,936	58,524	1.31	2.32	1.56
52,713	63,810	74,253	65,242	43,770	12,710	3.34	1.77	.46
27,527	29,669	36,482	7,834	6,368	9,835	.22	.16	.22
138,813	188,063	156,882	70,326	120,428	77,969	.66	1.11	.85
321,321	268,810	308,253	201,539	168,398	234,734	1.28	1.03	1.27
66,756	66,981	66,096	20,593	25,785	24,939	1.88	2.33	2.13
49,363	58,961	62,207	17,479	67,489	55,785	.56	2.12	1.66
146,289	168,366	162,839	74,933	65,311	66,884	1.48	1.18	1.25
100,078	131,833	130,744	39,727	84,671	128,784	.33	.59	.92
832,422	975,464	1,015,851	590,537	585,118	494,489	1.16	1.13	.91
91,578	117,278	128,472	48,268	94,733	118,099	.29	.53	.61
79,498	109,096	108,624	49,943	60,680	131,720	.67	.79	1.75
71,394	73,933	86,702	20,273	29,013	22,253	.15	.24	.15
80,969	80,829	82,176	86,440	35,557	39,644	2.29	1.11	1.19
664,646	760,363	720,869	382,345	411,313	395,197	.87	.93	.91
24,148	29,114	32,716	26,082	27,655	10,057	.45	.42	.14
187,888	159,484	161,111	59,280	62,516	99,935	1.50	1.62	2.47
136,680	146,852	135,972	106,580	98,477	126,056	2.58	2.24	3.05
248,160	279,260	226,062	143,672	56,738	79,251	3.52	1.43	2.36
87,464	102,498	108,565	53,167	46,864	68,207	.59	.54	.77
106,845	102,324	88,858	33,810	62,582	73,981	.25	.49	.61
1,145,894	1,138,132	1,225,713	693,386	665,476	702,287	.64	.62	.61
188,494	160,336	226,606	157,286	120,788	124,895	.70	.66	.60
149,016	150,046	151,716	61,068	116,804	73,943	2.35	4.05	2.51
158,669	167,371	178,929	97,523	101,715	89,299	1.63	1.69	1.32
125,774	108,899	109,028	75,740	59,454	71,086	2.34	2.25	2.56
119,143	148,841	167,299	94,040	127,213	93,097	1.78	2.17	1.45
117,308	120,270	130,243	87,514	74,778	117,377	1.27	1.12	1.67
152,747	132,880	118,584	96,653	59,268	37,340	1.19	.95	.64
104,921	95,474	95,236	46,462	50,609	20,120	1.57	1.88	.72
60,177	68,557	71,692	27,009	62,208	67,086	.69	1.46	1.54
928,641	904,670	939,129	483,130	490,916	482,076	1.53	1.51	1.43
92,094	98,679	126,099	50,735	22,619	78,630	1.47	.62	1.79
54,472	45,247	47,050	23,157	10,946	35,279	.43	.22	.67
47,842	48,234	61,139	15,166	16,037	31,112	.97	1.02	1.61
138,452	124,601	154,214	56,092	93,471	106,058	.57	.89	.79
66,500	79,378	85,595	33,462	61,665	43,115	1.92	3.26	2.11
147,562	93,978	64,638	100,923	36,171	52,433	3.49	1.82	3.75
165,748	168,858	188,550	83,840	85,500	88,570	1.13	1.05	.97
883,628	983,597	1,004,792	425,646	569,988	472,439	4.07	5.87	4.74
1,203,098	1,318,857	1,490,083	577,919	739,521	723,667	1.72	2.05	1.77
64,923	71,487	80,399	24,312	17,599	38,336	1.51	.99	1.89
62,186	54,136	47,377	41,490	19,330	42,143	1.19	.62	1.32
85,977	109,860	118,779	54,578	36,830	36,588	1,71	.99	.90
537,882	575,296	607,894	329,970	270,826	354,326	1.08	.85	1.05
35,185	39,886	47,837	42,645	41,625	9,940	1.62	1.46	.33
136,884	168,207	174,136	68,946	117,598	62,819	.51	.88	.46
754,785	846,705	880,999	380,783	409,070	437,603	.05	.06	.06
48,861	38,582	52,933	26,365	13,457	25,629	.31	.20	.31
214,552	188,774	237,844	106,344	86,092	87,164	.95	.90	.82
840,914	936,160	1,011,001	616,109	559,453	641,411	.49	.45	.49
72,798	88,853	96,826	44,475	75,160	56,763	.97	1.54	1.09
84,998	88,099	90,264	40,628	51,810	83,562	.61	.75	1.18
290,943	243,574	232,002	193,463	140,268	105,267	4.12	3.34	2.56
531,190	611,978	667,424	286,332	195,594	302,349	.95	.59	.83
82,758	97,168	106,572	83,713	59,165	41,478	.10	.07	.04
198,236	196,532	205,042	125,793	180,450	177,262	1.79	2.48	2.25
1,113,669	1,075,331	1,159,835	857,877	539,396	658,017	5.83	4.00	4.44
115,784	143,085	188,462	37,960	67,973	155,651	1.61	2.25	4.10
129,006	79,435	125,103	31,336	20,750	88,489	1.47	1.39	3.77
80,829	108,927	130,562	33,006	71,518	83,003	2.24	4.17	4.28
205,430	216,026	225,949	122,480	125,786	75,310	.90	.96	.59
34,021	35,541	39,414	3,953	8,407	32,371	.08	.15	.53
96,174	95,266	102,666	61,101	60,559	40,766	1.85	1.74	1.04
38,903	36,863	41,722	17,937	41,066	27,801	.61	1.50	.94
174,699	205,383	229,298	70,072	115,675	94,083	1.15	1.73	1.22
514,934	334,127	338,400	253,217	258,352	275,677	.55	.76	.84
521,776	568,665	649,330	320,277	325,815	452,644	1.60	1.51	1.90
47,921	45,501	47,316	11,224	8,143	42,786	.37	.29	1.38
39,586	45,441	47,349	27,288	18,255	14,763	.69	.46	.36
77,257	66,891	62,129	39,126	38,887	56,452	1.17	1.44	1.76
634,265	686,736	676,996	319,025	480,365	233,296	.90	1.24	.58
157,520	145,469	117,963	28,567	69,476	94,710	1.35	3.07	5.43
790,224	821,017	641,297	682,691	651,173	325,906	.53	.50	.38
59,904	59,877	88,583	21,297	31,291	30,894	.79	1.17	.72
483,977	515,647	514,799	256,235	241,183	236,709	1.08	.99	.97
114,310	123,247	131,816	48,402	66,985	59,709	1.17	1.74	1.38
63,450	53,418	57,450	24,125	52,219	9,000	1.49	3.28	.57
73,653	70,860	83,172	20,811	31,060	28,286	.27	.39	.30
706,574	807,670	923,141	293,414	391,361	469,904	2.07	2.73	2.78
53,136	53,076	53,428	15,478	26,990	9,810	.29	.52	.18

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR THE PRINCIPAL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

		AUDITED PAYROLLS		
Classification of Risks	Code Number	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955
Fabric Coating or Impregnating - N.O.C.	4493	$8,150,368	$7,994,945	$8,587,350
Farms: All Employees Except Inservants	0006	8,059,091	8,695,752	8,740,065
Felting Mfg.	2288	3,531,382	3,642,910	4,113,210
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	9,215,474	8,842,772	11,872,651
Florists - Cultivation or Gardening	0035	4,056,268	4,154,108	4,251,266
Food Sundries Mfg. - N.O.C.	6504	4,229,993	5,121,313	4,865,865
Forging Works - Drop or Machine	3110	5,906,253	5,076,589	5,130,626
Foundries - Iron - N.O.C.	3081	10,022,382	8,655,913	8,919,496
Foundries - Non Ferrous Metals	3085	4,565,503	4,178,652	4,021,404
Freight Handlers - No Stevedoring	7360	1,665,613	1,401,073	1,819,007
Funeral Directors	9620	2,522,737	2,684,137	2,851,113
Furniture Mfg. - Wood N.O.C.	2883	16,825,097	15,843,688	16,413,133
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,512,994	1,597,145	1,657,984
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	3,735,474	3,815,954	3,979,661
Gardening - Market or Truck	0008	2,883,315	2,891,328	2,657,650
Gas Companies - Natural Gas	7502	3,304,308	9,501,872	9,869,280
Gas Mains or Connections Construction	6319	1,834,214	2,074,349	2,171,733
Gas Works - All Operations	7500	17,143,990	9,569,284	9,876,712
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	16,328,778	17,587,654	18,772,984
Gear Mfg. or Grinding	3635	10,292,997	8,929,868	8,730,830
Glaziers - Away From Shop	5462	1,129,199	1,056,745	1,105,460
Glue Mfg.	4653	4,764,520	4,932,256	5,092,784
Grocery Stores - Wholesale	8034	4,816,179	5,328,745	5,542,343
Hardware Mfg. - N.O.C.	3146	1,323,070	1,365,437	1,525,469
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,444,908	2,390,946	2,356,252
Hosiery Mfg.	2361	2,946,473	3,176,980	3,001,481
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	47,410,881	52,476,251	55,752,181
All Other Employees	9040	20,921,926	21,675,562	22,075,133
Hotels	9052	22,553,528	22,573,764	23,734,857
House Furnishings - Installation N.O.C.	9521	2,951,861	3,246,838	3,609,200
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	4,382,873	4,466,745	4,478,223
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	58,510,640	60,864,618	66,529,521
Inspection of Mercantile, Mfg. or Marine Risks - N.O.C.	8720	4,725,608	4,976,215	5,207,844
Instrument Mfg. - N.O.C.	3685	10,702,120	11,175,882	12,552,714
Insulation Work	5479	1,523,082	1,391,272	1,649,678
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	2,615,143	2,612,369	3,453,153
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealers	8265	1,851,950	1,538,524	2,040,134
Iron or Steel Works - Shop	3030	1,802,831	1,936,974	1,954,231
Iron Works - Shop, Ornamental Brass, Bronze or Iron Work	3040	3,152,871	2,744,726	2,704,464
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	23,956,636	23,630,288	26,088,669
Jute or Hemp Spinning and Weaving	2348	2,702,975	2,221,598	1,900,248
Knit Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2362	9,286,847	8,192,117	9,150,616
Lacquer or Spirit Varnish Mfg.	4439	1,149,657	1,230,257	1,264,171
Landscape Gardening	0042	3,917,438	4,780,327	5,192,389
Lathing	5443	1,308,579	1,477,683	1,323,632
Laundries - N.O.C.	2585	22,384,950	22,667,021	22,944,049
Leather Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2688	12,461,067	11,849,377	13,454,650
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,751,112	2,787,641	2,230,651
Lumber Yards - No Secondhand Materials	8232	13,828,142	14,080,614	15,818,678
Machine Shops - N.O.C.	3632	110,667,119	94,878,175	104,266,428
Machinery Dealers - N.O.C.	8107	1,354,671	1,612,649	1,841,920
Masonry - N.O.C.	5022	18,617,863	19,465,244	19,812,218
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,388,289	3,500,586	3,355,309
Meat Products Mfg. - N.O.C.	2095	4,767,788	5,870,929	7,114,535
Metal Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	3400	7,192,142	6,502,524	6,412,011
Millwright Work - N.O.C.	3724	6,383,331	6,483,865	6,881,517
Municipal, Township, County or State Employees - N.O.C.	9410	3,117,525	3,314,677	3,719,495
News Agents or Distributors	8745	2,007,914	1,354,902	1,353,433
Newspaper Publishing	4304	23,464,105	24,006,856	24,648,585
Office Mach. or App. Instal., etc.- N.O.C.	5191	5,166,524	5,178,044	6,242,567
Optical Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4150	18,807,943	18,769,800	15,717,116
Packing Houses	2089	6,598,992	6,535,867	4,966,118
Paint Mfg.	4558	2,054,671	2,064,983	2,132,164
Painting and Decorating - Interior	5490	14,431,694	14,384,414	14,584,512
Painting and Decorating - Not Interior	5461	2,381,037	2,357,298	2,622,244
Paper Coating	4250	7,663,346	8,404,385	8,268,040
Paper Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4279	15,664,217	15,886,128	16,255,365
Paper Mfg.	4239	37,114,349	39,154,284	42,112,271
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Gds. Mfg.-N.O.C.	4693	5,286,414	4,704,874	4,993,392
Photographers - All Employees	4361	4,612,495	6,115,459	6,554,106
Plastering - N.O.C.	5480	6,225,178	6,844,978	6,469,680
Plastics - Fabricated Products Mfg.	4452	5,027,880	5,085,161	5,093,958
Plastics - Mfg. of Sheets, Rods, etc.	4459	9,197,872	10,585,706	12,384,961
Plastics - Molded Products Mfg.	4484	17,705,211	17,943,240	17,319,259
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	2,814,394	2,949,535	3,266,505
Plumbing - N.O.C.	5183	29,431,385	27,616,549	28,863,212
Policemen	7720	2,213,453	2,397,562	2,572,973
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	3,928,367	4,292,368	4,684,306

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1953, 1954 and 1955
YEARS RESPECTIVELY (see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954	Pols. Iss. 1955
$165,792	$175,062	$199,101	$132,490	$ 88,710	$154,482	1.63	1.11	1.80
392,430	452,345	453,363	116,811	175,518	176,975	1.45	2.02	2.02
114,726	133,499	135,103	38,898	40,212	78,888	1.10	1.10	1.92
241,905	225,556	300,909	120,139	141,575	85,087	1.30	1.60	.72
54,494	61,832	62,744	43,854	31,684	37,190	1.08	.76	.87
64,939	83,582	78,443	50,329	41,970	72,790	1.19	.82	1.50
145,564	136,090	149,097	90,162	34,207	35,277	1.53	.67	.69
549,727	444,348	470,431	279,118	195,313	194,968	2.78	2.26	2.19
138,043	129,279	131,334	121,391	83,488	40,270	2.66	2.00	1.00
67,783	54,021	71,154	12,348	16,929	25,640	.74	1.21	1.41
27,769	30,963	32,358	12,207	6,139	7,907	.48	.23	.28
321,165	323,341	345,757	267,512	222,272	210,585	1.59	1.40	1.28
60,779	70,707	67,697	26,197	53,629	38,002	1.73	3.36	2.29
252,688	250,551	251,998	78,163	111,584	94,546	2.09	2.92	2.38
65,165	78,383	69,771	49,622	30,628	35,380	1.72	1.06	1.33
55,091	145,949	141,338	25,383	47,202	79,759	.77	.50	.81
162,394	179,567	191,185	99,871	57,313	83,176	5.44	2.76	3.83
296,833	142,867	144,611	127,953	40,560	48,569	.75	.42	.49
239,042	321,179	349,296	142,310	137,795	256,381	.87	.78	1.37
72,101	63,019	61,720	41,960	29,088	45,125	.41	.33	.52
58,258	58,809	64,064	53,687	14,422	19,687	4.75	1.36	1.78
103,487	108,651	122,485	44,877	65,296	43,110	.94	1.32	.85
88,429	99,027	102,056	71,922	54,416	128,634	1.49	1.02	2.32
42,973	44,045	73,536	61,594	36,268	32,912	4.66	2.66	2.16
81,150	83,659	84,217	42,813	35,833	28,562	1.75	1.50	1.21
12,786	14,149	14,513	7,555	21,638	5,618	.26	.68	.19
313,869	375,739	397,364	227,694	208,417	186,781	.48	.40	.34
451,935	473,851	479,480	208,148	231,398	224,268	.99	1.07	1.02
409,300	430,723	444,918	271,388	214,624	244,935	1.20	.95	1.03
39,819	48,618	54,438	29,734	43,110	29,026	1.01	1.33	.80
94,037	101,953	99,617	29,515	12,362	49,446	.67	.28	1.10
262,884	333,154	335,635	158,789	202,573	179,258	.27	.33	.27
27,568	29,593	32,406	10,631	10,188	12,214	.22	.20	.23
90,490	101,668	101,085	37,986	37,699	38,885	.35	.34	.31
57,664	47,894	58,584	32,282	30,758	34,903	2.12	2.21	2.12
96,462	104,144	133,828	31,894	47,429	49,972	1.22	1.82	1.45
224,537	214,908	284,384	120,969	80,373	128,950	6.53	5.22	6.32
139,474	154,101	137,851	58,398	86,917	18,935	3.24	4.49	.97
194,498	160,917	142,769	57,154	74,992	89,495	1.81	2.73	3.31
154,273	158,312	181,274	93,017	68,303	103,676	.39	.29	.40
33,024	32,057	34,102	51,574	24,663	21,948	1.91	1.11	1.16
94,873	86,860	97,663	96,748	49,165	27,646	1.04	.60	.30
33,525	36,812	41,716	65,002	12,555	4,393	5.65	1.02	.35
103,666	129,755	141,501	31,159	50,013	55,855	.80	1.05	1.08
37,953	41,469	37,889	54,081	61,485	33,784	4.13	4.16	2.55
381,599	444,294	453,890	278,061	193,795	251,012	1.24	.85	1.09
143,081	141,142	158,375	83,568	89,198	150,340	.67	.75	1.12
65,388	72,226	55,866	62,117	22,699	20,294	2.26	.81	.91
601,206	506,311	578,909	293,967	214,831	361,344	2.13	1.53	2.28
1,359,929	1,273,997	1,395,371	786,833	594,196	672,438	.71	.63	.64
40,727	50,445	57,960	20,946	40,128	15,586	1.55	2.49	.85
1,091,285	1,039,754	1,037,650	455,412	376,606	310,927	2.45	1.93	1.57
106,784	108,212	107,632	77,149	22,897	34,725	2.28	.65	1.03
126,939	158,849	203,298	124,301	79,713	110,176	2.61	1.36	1.55
337,350	286,821	274,987	216,010	94,724	143,876	3.00	1.46	2.24
180,252	183,813	188,927	147,566	188,170	88,772	2.31	2.90	1.29
26,434	27,867	27,898	12,850	21,649	24,568	.41	.65	.66
43,813	29,364	30,407	10,493	16,098	18,340	.52	1.19	1.36
207,421	210,885	221,800	106,267	60,700	131,959	.45	.25	.54
35,256	38,401	44,331	13,235	27,477	20,635	.26	.53	.33
59,281	61,929	38,796	33,115	27,451	20,285	.18	.15	.13
126,769	142,132	117,519	85,070	56,101	83,929	1.29	.86	1.69
42,508	41,919	44,752	21,697	21,929	23,759	1.06	1.06	1.11
355,612	428,950	433,466	287,121	239,880	266,101	1.99	1.67	1.82
410,013	361,921	405,585	330,326	203,160	168,657	13.87	8.62	6.43
160,639	213,735	207,982	107,700	116,194	110,044	1.41	1.38	1.33
191,243	192,257	197,327	126,607	76,215	128,160	.81	.48	.79
755,998	809,600	884,883	392,219	554,255	421,828	1.06	1.42	1.00
53,894	49,896	55,401	22,952	15,477	43,867	.43	.33	.88
28,181	37,031	40,210	20,259	8,741	15,539	.44	.14	.24
227,484	236,291	218,827	103,350	85,639	87,937	1.66	1.25	1.36
92,821	103,028	101,424	115,237	47,309	56,890	2.29	.93	1.12
82,042	79,630	89,334	95,367	74,497	82,689	1.04	.70	.67
316,148	397,996	371,830	147,058	167,283	204,654	.83	.93	1.18
85,627	88,007	100,652	41,019	64,992	73,661	1.46	2.20	2.26
649,260	575,943	594,668	304,464	328,506	295,086	1.03	1.19	1.02
48,614	65,337	71,510	27,371	35,949	15,081	1.24	1.50	.59
75,983	78,968	82,726	19,644	51,335	38,093	.50	1.20	.81

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR THE PRINCIPAL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955
Poultry or Egg Producers	0034	$1,739,557	$1,839,754	$1,698,554
Precision Machined Parts Mfg.- N.O.C.	3629	5,803,238	5,357,851	4,818,818
Printing	4299	36,291,800	39,015,536	41,480,950
Pump Mfg. - excl. Foundry	3612	31,066,687	14,667,800	6,519,794
Quarries - N.O.C.	1624	1,470,648	1,440 186	1,541,364
Railroads (Street) - All Employees	7130	23,101 743	18,876,252	18,685,724
Razor Mfg. - Safety	3120	6,360,658	6,276,021	5,890,931
Rendering Works - N.O.C.	4665	1,316,759	1,260,994	1,232,289
Restaurants - incl. Musicians, etc.	9079	93,589,600	95,673,369	99,298,344
Rolling Mills - N.O.C.- Iron or Steel	3018	1,762,505	1,462,687	1,834,683
Rolling Mills - N.O.C.- Soft Metals	3027	3,621,052	3,060,453	3,518,982
Roofing - all kinds	5551	3,066,321	3,786,930	4,029,272
Rubber Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4410	33,239,454	29,745,099	32,901,727
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers - Outside	8742	205,665,025	211,861,541	219,598,899
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	2,935,052	3,297,944	3,739,666
Sash, Door or Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	3,800,434	3,638,619	3,869,389
Sash, Door or Finished Millwork Dealers	8235	2,855,046	3,368,752	3,734,983
Saw Mfg.	3118	5,994,448	5,251,836	5,959,179
Screw Mfg.	3145	12,576,799	10,132,709	10,977,424
Sewer Construction - all operations	6306	3,113,261	2,961,744	3,499,964
Sheet Metal Work Erection - N.O.C.	5538	11,042,001	11,294,293	12,118,850
Sheet Metal Work - chop	3066	5,356,655	5,356,374	5,806,554
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,906,760	1,851,468	1,991,022
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	11,160,047	10,990,546	11,790,536
Silk Throwing & Weaving	2303	13,299,914	12,017,558	11,726,366
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,872,818	7,254,493	8,383,405
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	3,428,010	4,184,526	3,592,991
Sporting Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4902	7,702,286	6,375,020	5,849,025
Stationery Mfg.	4251	12,729,168	12,582,501	13,060,587
Steam or Air Pressure Guage Mfg.	3571	4,530,869	4,625,232	4,516,153
Steam Pipe or Boiler Insulation	5184	1,593,147	1,469,989	1,358,908
Stone Cutting or Polishing - Granite	1811	841,252	864,760	829,988
Storage Warehouses - Cold	8291	1,254,581	1,445,451	1,547,985
Storage Warehouses - General Merch.- N.O.C.	8292	2,082,541	2,323,732	3,024,678
Stores:				
Clothing, Wear. Appar. Dry Gds. - Retail Clothing, Wearing Apparel	8008	57,049,863	58,885,946	59,859,799
or Dry Goods Stores-Wholesale	8032	8,643,941	8,535,551	8,922,215
Department Stores - Retail	8039	22,418,322	21,852,731	23,627,557
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	12,908,630	13,186,620	12,793,227
Furniture Stores	8044	13,874,484	14,590,084	17,252,709
Grocery Stores-Retail-no fresh meat	8006	9,192,942	8,921,096	8,017,764
Hardware Stores	8010	12,052,285	13,122,317	16,299,539
Hide or Leather Dealers or Stores	8105	2,043,379	2,071,870	2,081,346
Jewelry Stores	8013	6,456,559	7,039,954	7,035,353
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-Wholesale	8021	14,713,631	16,614,506	17,029,725
Meat, Fish or Poultry Stores -Retail	8031	5,118,586	5,338,847	5,634,070
Meat, Grocery and Provision Stores - (Combined)- Retail N.O.C.	8033	55,134,076	60,460,675	64,833,401
Store Risks - Retail N.O.C.	8017	60,834,486	61,874,051	62,260,461
Store Risks - Wholesale or Combined Wholesale and Retail N.O.C.	8018	23,802,258	23,164,887	22,524,935
Street Cleaning	9402	2,223,393	2,430,912	2,476,055
Street or Road Construction:				
Clearing of Right of Way	5507	5,121,664	7,372,040	13,176,785
Paving or Repairing	5506	11,903,141	13,139,589	15,055,335
Sugar Refining	2021	5,522,719	6,433,002	4,884,277
Tanning	2623	29,239,706	30,028,028	32,141,966
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus Mfg.	3681	62,736,404	52,689,459	56,066,800
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	6,576,718	5,685,954	6,244,139
Textiles - Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	8,308,791	8,545,795	9,080,384
Theatres - All Other Employees	9154	8,962,203	8,491,292	8,118,517
Tile, Stone, Mosaic or Terrazzo Work	5348	2,573,696	2,403,377	2,594,785
Tool Mfg.- N.O.C.not drop or machine forged	3113	38,840,394	32,300,053	32,284,006
Tree Pruning, Spraying, etc.	0106	2,228,538	3,311,651	3,307,907
Truckmen - N.O.C.	7219	52,002,281	53,266,286	56,621,860
Upholstering	9522	8,092,480	8,128,005	8,685,688
Valve Mfg.	3634	17,237,961	17,692,796	16,800,451
Waterworks Operation	7520	4,221,214	4,333,092	4,584,186
Webbing Mfg. - Elastic or Non-Elastic	2380	9,363,452	9,296,359	9,364,174
Welding or Cutting - N.O.C.	3365	2,359,635	2,160,254	2,546,403
Wire Cloth Mfg.	3255	1,945,742	2,076,945	1,937,503
Wire Drawing - Iron or Steel	3241	13,941,182	11,504,603	13,239,855
Wire Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	3257	4,902,370	4,901,536	5,102,972
Woodenware Mfg. - N.O.C.	2841	6,138,220	5,181,858	5,610,744
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	10,507,766	9,678,760	9,404,796
Wool Merchants - incl. Warehouse	8103	3,901,145	3,348,394	3,270,777
Wool Spinning and Weaving	2286	49,751,702	30,762,421	31,868,475

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1953, 1954 and 1955 YEARS RESPECTIVELY (see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954	Pols. Iss. 1955
$54,287	$59,842	$56,632	$10,654	$33,662	$17,316	.61	1.83	1.02
67,097	60,551	56,915	41,573	42,492	53,737	.72	.79	1.12
383,565	400,035	434,071	168,875	221,597	225,679	.47	.57	.54
149,706	85,350	49,011	178,901	74,371	18,066	.58	.51	.28
111,353	102,272	101,701	15,050	40,160	105,025	1.02	2.79	6.81
334,513	323,539	331,298	198,142	195,702	193,528	.86	1.04	1.04
37,950	37,255	30,212	13,688	7,960	12,676	.22	.13	.22
41,984	44,021	40,469	13,512	21,383	23,556	1.03	1.70	1.91
1,395,723	1,553,082	1,621,610	935,100	886,868	890,352	1.00	.93	.90
37,153	32,457	44,429	50,477	36,214	35,333	2.86	2.48	1.93
54,648	49,742	58,747	28,353	51,344	33,886	.78	1.68	.96
535,618	713,364	736,506	361,554	262,245	237,579	11.79	6.93	5.90
599,716	476,217	517,959	294,580	247,584	344,307	.89	.83	1.05
511.081	541,591	557,814	260,754	321,235	397,655	.13	.15	.18
229,245	235,266	268,336	113,846	57,103	60,821	3.88	1.73	1.63
150,356	147,180	156,547	82,767	48,614	66,528	2.18	1.34	1.72
79,144	104,434	111,764	20,115	38,213	28,627	.70	1.13	.77
115,551	85,002	81,960	24,279	16,566	17,495	.41	.32	.29
170,188	146,053	144,817	91,173	79,518	65,932	.72	.78	.60
218,330	250,831	280,906	168,890	197,134	158,684	5.42	6.66	4.53
277,656	303,992	331,349	164,744	158,132	170,687	1.49	1.40	1.41
155,080	176,078	177,006	40,119	82,421	181,453	.75	1.54	3.12
156,954	128,095	144,960	150,974	178,838	74,654	7.92	9.66	3.75
224,673	292,471	326,837	243,604	183,203	191,214	2.18	1.67	1.62
108,821	111,416	100,845	62,746	60,504	68,199	.47	.50	.58
85,632	90,319	105,731	60,763	33,376	50,122	.77	.46	.60
32,148	35,098	31,278	20,215	26,058	10,792	.59	.62	.30
41,185	29,635	30,002	14,122	31,503	12,250	.18	.49	.21
133,140	139,584	151,849	82,802	87,508	101,805	.65	.70	.78
31,034	33,136	30,739	10,514	5,086	4,797	.23	.11	.11
34,690	29,805	27,065	45,077	31,565	15,792	2.83	2.15	1.16
55,680	62,816	61,218	60,424	37,547	67,344	7.18	4.34	8.11
36,586	47,172	51,390	18,835	24,112	23,123	1.50	1.67	1.49
105,618	99,999	129,960	79,325	85,475	32,790	3.81	3.68	1.08
364,395	437,573	437,781	266,786	207,521	237,675	.47	.35	.40
58,295	68,019	70,859	71,000	66,284	50,505	.82	.78	.57
192,323	196,525	216,115	131,062	86,629	87,733	.58	.40	.37
136,397	167,981	164,620	82,071	58,647	67,228	.64	.44	.53
201,528	245,461	291,450	154,342	175,446	180,729	1.11	1.20	1.05
107,313	96,604	89,650	64,203	105,874	96,377	.70	1.19	1.20
118,022	127,176	159,272	68,550	88,532	152,020	.57	.67	.93
34,066	35,710	36,803	21,011	9,231	8,644	1.03	.45	.42
19,954	21,776	22,068	13,190	11,032	17,723	.20	.16	.25
328,662	437,866	470,804	271,828	410,232	323,794	1.85	2.47	1.90
121,256	141,500	149,476	58,883	91,985	67,757	1.15	1.72	1.20
654,626	715,899	787,639	447,887	399,428	316,203	.81	.66	.49
509,204	517,403	527,746	471,000	292,173	273,626	.77	.47	.44
410,257	396,288	390,821	297,328	215,649	288,613	1.25	.93	1.28
85,242	108,847	106,057	40,348	32,389	65,945	1.81	1.33	2.66
260,224	341,057	592,655	111,198	195,142	309,346	2.17	2.65	2.35
601,071	707,630	783,055	286,515	428,092	369,885	2.41	3.26	2.46
139,183	148,114	111,510	34,964	28,283	26,890	.63	.44	.55
644,472	709,462	769,688	533,120	413,846	415,584	1.82	1.38	1.29
671,468	585,800	593,637	293,968	217,438	336,580	.47	.41	.60
144,546	119,004	118,379	34,516	72,381	58,256	.52	1.27	.93
257,246	265,974	263,680	147,811	96,097	68,990	1.78	1.12	.76
67,092	68,581	69,005	49,240	53,642	106,689	.55	.63	1.31
51,318	52,899	57,028	30,307	32,433	62,479	1.18	1.35	2.41
375,212	328,852	323,431	241,351	186,089	125,680	.62	.58	.39
213,918	316,192	303,152	145,545	301,231	148,683	6.53	9.10	4.49
2,051,744	2,302,156	2,443,243	1,303,977	1,009,166	1,115,157	2.51	1.89	1.97
110,293	122,615	128,086	62,534	48,410	70,382	.77	.60	.81
277,445	282,168	244,214	128,617	114,378	210,675	.75	.65	1.25
137,750	132,664	136,379	80,703	49,465	72,708	1.91	1.14	1.59
90,042	99,421	105,502	47,990	59,471	131,146	.51	.64	1.40
124,537	103,260	121,010	30,694	29,249	19,969	1.30	1.35	.78
36,298	37,422	34,469	5,699	1,658	841	.29	.08	.04
233,453	193,854	221,121	72,609	98,136	48,923	.52	.85	.37
83,080	85,833	91,483	60,040	69,461	48,384	1.22	1.42	.95
186,728	169,140	183,429	91,733	114,625	120,421	1.49	2.21	2.15
297,966	274,971	261,507	139,722	144,583	136,191	1.33	1.49	1.45
144,362	150,173	146,737	129,166	63,028	66,432	3.31	1.88	2.03
644,479	450,820	473,777	608,356	203,262	304,109	1.22	.66	.95

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR THE PRINCIPAL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issues 1954	Policies Issued 1955
Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	$4,198,297	$4,440,025	$4,559,428
Yarn Mfg. - Wool	2291	8,610,948	6,431,645	6,675,485
Yarn or Thread Dyeing or Finishing	2416	2,069,556	1,405,065	1,342,824
Yarn or Thread Mfg. Cotton	2220	4,347,074	4,017,872	4,328,825
Total		$3,983,960,430	$3,964,395,099	$4,117,676,085

Note: In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of public utilities. There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years audit, which payrolls are based on wage levels in effect for the respective years. (b) The rate applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans of

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1953, 1954 and 1955
YEARS RESPECTIVELY (see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1955	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954	Pols. Iss. 1955
$60,197	$69,930	$71,295	$13,324	$36,834	$21,496	.32	.83	.47
98,449	96,212	111,236	108,677	95,531	93,119	1.26	1.49	1.39
29,817	20,442	20,404	16,560	6,926	12,409	.80	.49	.92
61,783	59,909	58,090	19,183	57,288	33,860	.44	1.43	.78
$53,621,803	$55,597,829	$58,586,509	$31,851,499	$29,899,519	$30,869,176	.80	.75	.75

industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and 1952-1953, 1953-1954 and 1954-1955 - (a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carrier's audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base Experience Rating and Retrospective Rating in effect and applied to risks eligible therefor.

Public Document No. 9

SS.
CS.
LL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1956

PART II

Life and Fraternal Insurance

Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance

LIBRARY
OCT 13 1958
UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY BERNARD SOLOMON, STATE PURCHASING AGENT
6-59-925696

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES	xii
EXAMINATION of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xiii
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	xv
EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS. of SAVINGS BANKS	xv
EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	xvi
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xvii
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS	xix
DEPARTMENT FINANCES	xx
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING with 1947	xxi
CONCLUSION	xxii
LIFE COMPANIES AUTHORIZED DECEMBER 31, 1956	2
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1956	6
B - Income	8
C - Disbursements	10
D - Assets	12
E - Liabilities	16
F - Policy Exhibit of Issues, Termination, etc.	18
A, B, C, D, E, and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks	22
G - Classification of Policies and Insurance in Force	30
G2 -Classification of Annuities	50
H - Mode of Termination	62
I - Massachusetts Business	64
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life	68
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life	70
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment	72
M1-Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis)	74
M2-Surplus Account	80
M3 -Analysis of Increases in Reserve	84
N - Salaries	88
O - Bank Balances	90
P - Increase in Bus. of Dom. Cos. - Life & Svgs. Bk. Life (10-Yr.)	95
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers	96
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths	112
3 - Assets and Liabilities	117
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership	122
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers)	
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership)	131
3 - Assets and Liabilities)	

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT of BANKING and INSURANCE
DIVISION of INSURANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1956

To the General Court of Massachusetts:

This is Part II of the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the Year Ending December 31, 1956. Contained herein, for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and statistical data relating to the transacting within the Commonwealth, of Life and Fraternal Insurance and Retirement Systems and Pensions (contributory retirement system for public employees) under the provisions of Massachusetts Law. It is to be noted that this part of the Report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

As required by statute, included in this part of the Report is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1956, which pertain to the transaction of insurance in the classes covered by this part (Part II) of the Report.

LEGISLATION

Legislation enacted by The General Court during its 1956 session relating to insurance in the classes covered herein follows - by listing and report of the full text thereof:

CHAP. 137 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES. (Amending Section 63, Chapter 175 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 147 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF A NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION. (Amending Section 2, Chapter 176A the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 181 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO INVESTMENT OF FUNDS OF FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES. (Amending Section 18, Chapter 176 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 192 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE PLANS BE GIVEN COVERAGE UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE. (Amending Section 8, Chapter 176A the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 285 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE. (Amending Section 17, Chapter 175 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 325 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE. (Establishing Section 3B, Chapter 175 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 373 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MUNICIPAL AND CORPORATE SECURED OBLIGATIONS. (Amending Section 63, Chapter 175 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 406 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF ADMINISTRATION TO MAKE CERTAIN EXAMINATIONS OF THE BOOKS AND RECORDS OF HOSPITALS AND NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS AND PROVIDING FOR THE SERVICES OF CERTAIN AUDITORS OR ACCOUNTANTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH. (Amending Section 5, Chapter 176A the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 411 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT A CERTAIN PHYSICAL CONDITION OR DISEASE RESULTING IN DEATH SHALL BE PRESUMED TO HAVE BEEN SUFFERED IN LINE OF DUTY, WITH REFERENCE TO THE ACCIDENTAL DISABILITY RETIREMENT LAW. (Amending Section 94, Chapter 32 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 522 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLLECTION BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE OF CHARGES AND FEES FOR THE VALUATION OF CERTAIN LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES. (Amending Section 14, Chapter 175 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 525 - AN ACT FURTHER ESTABLISHING THE CONTRACTUAL RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS AND GOVERNMENTAL UNITS IN CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, AND PROTECTING SUCH RIGHTS FROM IMPAIRMENT. (Amending Section 25, Chapter 32 the General Laws ofMass.)

CHAP. 533 - AN ACT TO PERMIT MEMBERS OF CHARITABLE AND RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS TO OBTAIN GROUP INSURANCE FOR THE BENEFIT OF SUCH ASSOCIATION. (Amending Sections 133 and 134, Chapter 175 the General Laws of Mass.)

CHAP. 691 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS FOR CERTAIN GROUP INSURANCE BY RETIRED MEMBERS OF THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM. (Amending Section 19, Chapter 32 the General Laws of Mass.)

The text of the foregoing Acts of the General Court are set forth herein in the sequence listed. However, in connection therewith attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication "Insurance Laws," a volume containing the text of all insurance law administered by the Division of Insurance, as amended through December 31, 1954, along with supplements thereto for each subsequent year. This volume may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHAP. 137 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 7A, inserted by Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

7A. In loans of the same classes as those described in paragraph seven and subject to the limitations therein expressed located in any province of the Dominion of Canada; provided, however, that nothing in this paragraph shall authorize such loans in the Dominion of Canada in amounts in excess of premiums received on insurance issued by the company on Canadian lives and amounts received by the company from Canadian investments authorized by this chapter; and provided, further, that no company shall invest in the aggregate an amount in excess of three per cent of its reserve liability in loans authorized by this provision.

Approved March 5, 1956.

CHAP. 147 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF A NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 2 of Chapter 176A of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 766 of the Acts of 1950, is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The board of directors of each such corporation shall consist of thirty-one members, six of whom shall be executive officers or trustees of hospitals referred to in section one, three of whom shall be officers or agents of contributing employers who are not identified with a hospital as officers, directors or employees, and three of whom shall be representatives of labor. The said directors shall be elected for terms of three years.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section two of chapter one hundred and seventy-six A of the General Laws, as amended by section one of this act, at the first annual meeting of a non-profit hospital service corporation following the effective date of this act, eleven of the members of the board of directors shall be elected for a one-year term, ten of the members for a two-year term, and ten of the members for a three-year term, and thereafter at each annual meeting each member shall be elected for a three-year term.

Approved March 5, 1956.

CHAP. 181 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO INVESTMENT OF FUNDS OF FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The first sentence of Section 18 of Chapter 176 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 277 of the Acts of 1954, is hereby further amended

by striking out, in lines 6 and 7, the words "an amount not exceeding ten per cent" and inserting in place thereof the words:- invest and deposit, - so as to read as follows: - Every society shall invest its funds in securities permitted by chapter one hundred and seventy-five for the investment of the capital of insurance companies, except that it may invest an amount not exceeding ten per cent of its funds in the shares of federal savings and loan associations located in the commonwealth and, in addition, invest and deposit in paid-up shares and accounts of and in co-operative banks chartered by the commonwealth, and may deposit any of its funds in any savings bank, or savings department of a trust company, chartered under the laws of the commonwealth; provided, that any foreign society permitted or seeking to do business in the commonwealth may invest its funds in accordance with the laws of the state where it is incorporated; and provided, further, that a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent of its death fund, may be invested in a building for use and occupation by the society as its home office; and that a society having branches situated in the Dominion of Canada may invest a part of its death fund in the public funds of the Dominion of Canada, or of any province of the Dominion of Canada, not exceeding in the aggregate an amount equal to the sum of its collected premiums for the four months last past.

Approved March 8, 1956.

CHAP. 192 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE PLANS BE GIVEN COVERAGE UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Paragraph (c) of Section 8 of Chapter 176A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (5), inserted by Chapter 404 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:-

(5) A provision that any child who is mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living who is covered under the membership of his parent as a member of a family group shall be covered under the membership of his parent as a member of such family group so long as he continues to be mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, without any limitation as to age, subject however, to such rules and regulations, premiums or additional premiums as the commissioner of insurance may approve.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding the provision of clause (5) of paragraph (c) of section eight of chapter one hundred and seventy-six A of the General Laws, as amended by section one of this act, any corporation organized for the purposes of and subject to said chapter one hundred and seventy-six A shall cover any person mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, who had been covered under the membership of his parent as a member of a family group, under the membership of his parent as a member of such family group so long as said person continues to be mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, notwithstanding the fact that the policy issued to such parent did not contain the provision required by said clause (5); subject, however, to such rules and regulations, premiums or additional premiums as the commissioner of insurance may approve.

Approved March 13, 1956.

CHAP. 285 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 17 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The annual report of the commissioner on fire, marine and casualty insurance matters shall contain the laws enacted on those subjects in the year of the report, and his annual report on life and related insurance matters shall contain the laws enacted on those subjects in the year of the report.

Approved April 27, 1956.

CHAP. 325 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 3A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following section:- SECTION 3B. The attorney general may, at the request of the commissioner, maintain and prosecute, in the name of the commonwealth, an action against any insurer, its officers, directors, trustees or agents or against any broker or adjuster or against any other person or persons subject to the provisions of this chapter, for the purpose of obtaining an injunction restraining such person or persons from doing any acts in violation of the provisions of this chapter. In such action, if the court finds that a defendant is threatening or is likely to do any act or acts in violation of this chapter, and that such violation will cause irreparable injury to the interests of the people of the commonwealth, the court may grant an injunction restraining such violation. The court may on motion and affidavits grant a preliminary injunction and interlocutory injunction, upon such terms as may be just; but the people of the commonwealth shall not be required to give security before the issuance of any such injunction.

Approved May 4, 1956.

CHAP. 373 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MUNICIPAL AND CORPORATE SECURED OBLIGATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

14C. In bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness of companies incorporated under the laws of the United States, or any state thereof, or of the Dominion of Canada or any province thereof, or of associations or trusts as defined in section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two, secured by assignment of a lease or leases, or the rentals payable under such leases, of real or personal property to (1) the United States of America or any instrumentality thereof or any state of the United States or any county, city, town, school or water district, authority or other political sub-division in any such state; or (2) one or more companies incorporated under the laws of the United States or any state thereof, or of the Dominion of Canada or any province thereof, or one or more

associations or trusts as defined in section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two; provided that (a) the fixed rentals assigned shall be sufficient to repay the indebtedness within the unexpired term of the lease, exclusive of the term which may be provided by an enforceable option of renewal; (b) the average net earnings of any lessee under (2) above during the seven fiscal years preceding the date of the investment have been not less than four times its average fixed charges; (c) any county, city, town, school or water district or political subdivision located outside the commonwealth to qualify as a lessee under (1) above must satisfy requirements as to either population or debt limitation as provided in paragraphs (2) (b) and (2) (c), respectively, of this section; (d) a first lien on the interest of the lessor in the unencumbered property so leased shall be obtained as additional security for the indebtedness; and (e) no company shall invest in such indebtedness if the aggregate balance of all outstanding investments held under this paragraph would thereby exceed five per cent of the assets of such company. As used in this paragraph "net earnings and fixed charges" shall have the meanings ascribed thereto in paragraph 14A; and "unencumbered" shall have the meaning ascribed thereto in paragraph 7.

Approved May 18, 1956.

CHAP. 406 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF ADMINISTRATION TO MAKE CERTAIN EXAMINATIONS OF THE BOOKS AND RECORDS OF HOSPITALS AND NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS AND PROVIDING FOR THE SERVICES OF CERTAIN AUDITORS OR ACCOUNTANTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose which is, in part, to provide for the immediate appointment of certain personnel to assist in carrying out the provisions thereof, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 5 of Chapter 176A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the fourth paragraph, as amended by section 4 of Chapter 636 of the Acts of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs:-

All rates of payments to hospitals made by such corporations, under such contracts, shall be approved in advance by the commissioner of administration, in this section called the commissioner. Any such approval may be withdrawn by the commissioner at any time. No rates of payment shall be approved, or their continuance be permitted, by the commissioner unless such rates reflect reasonable hospital costs or are based on charges made to the general public, whichever is lower. The commissioner in determining reasonable cost shall give consideration to services provided by the hospital and the costs of comparable hospitals, and may give consideration to depreciation, amortization, interest, occupancy and individual services which are rendered for partial or no payment. The commissioner shall approve or disapprove rates under this section within a reasonable period of time.

A hospital or non-profit hospital service corporation shall file with the commissioner, at his request, such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may reasonably require to enable him to approve or disapprove contracts with or rates of payments to hospitals. For the purpose of approving, disapproving, or permitting the continuance of all rates

of payment, under such contracts, the commissioner may require an examination of the books of account and statistical records of each hospital and non-profit hospital service corporation, and such examination shall be made under the direction and supervision of the director of the division of hospital costs and finances. The director may, with the approval of the commission on administration and finance, enter into an annual agreement with a non-profit hospital service corporation for the services of such auditors or accountants as may be required in any such examination; provided, that the entire costs of such salaries of auditors or accountants and necessary expenses connected therewith, including expenses of the director, shall be borne by said corporation. Expenses incurred in any such examination shall be treated as part of the cost of hospitalization by said corporation.

Approved May 28, 1956.

CHAP. 411 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT A CERTAIN PHYSICAL CONDITION OR DISEASE RESULTING IN DEATH SHALL BE PRESUMED TO HAVE BEEN SUFFERED IN LINE OF DUTY, WITH REFERENCE TO THE ACCIDENTAL DISABILITY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 94 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 594 of the Acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "disability", in line 5, the words: - or death, - so as to read as follows: - SECTION 94. Notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary affecting the non-contributory or contributory system, any condition of impairment of health caused by hypertension or heart disease resulting in total or partial disability or death to a uniformed member of a paid fire department or permanent member of a police department, or of the police force of the metropolitan district commission, or of the state police in the department of public safety, or of the capitol police, or of the public works building police, who successfully passed a physical examination on entry into such service, which examination failed to reveal any evidence of such condition, shall be presumed to have been suffered in line of duty, unless the contrary be shown by competent evidence.

Approved May 28, 1956.

CHAP. 522 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLLECTION BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE OF CHARGES AND FEES FOR THE VALUATION OF CERTAIN LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 14 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 593 of the Acts of 1945, is hereby further amended by striking out the third paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

For the valuation of life policies of a domestic company as provided in section nine, three and one half mills for each thousand dollars of insurance.

Approved July 12, 1956.

CHAP. 525 - AN ACT FURTHER ESTABLISHING THE CONTRACTUAL RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS AND GOVERNMENTAL UNITS IN CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, AND PROTECTING SUCH RIGHTS FROM IMPAIRMENT.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to make immediately available the privileges conferred thereby, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out subdivision (5), as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

(5) The provisions of sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, and of corresponding provisions of earlier laws shall be deemed to establish and to have established membership in the retirement system as a contractual relationship under which members who are or may be retired for superannuation are entitled to contractual rights and benefits, and no amendments or alterations shall be made that will deprive any such member or any group of such members of their pension rights or benefits provided thereunder, if such member or members have paid the stipulated contributions specified in said sections or corresponding provisions of earlier laws.

Approved July 13, 1956.

CHAP. 533 - AN ACT TO PERMIT MEMBERS OF CHARITABLE AND RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS TO OBTAIN GROUP INSURANCE FOR THE BENEFIT OF SUCH ASSOCIATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 133 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after clause (e) the following clause: - ; or (f) the members in good standing, or all of any class or classes thereof determined by conditions pertaining to membership, of any charitable or religious association which meets the requirements of chapter one hundred and eighty and which has been in existence for at least one year and not formed for the exclusive purpose of procuring insurance, written under a policy issued to the association, the premium on which is to be paid by the association or the insured members, or by both jointly, for amounts of insurance based upon some plan precluding individual selection, for the benefit of the association or of persons named by the insured members for the purpose of carrying out the duly stated objectives of the association; provided, that when part of the premium is to be contributed by the insured persons specifically for their insurance and the benefits of the policy are offered to all eligible persons, not less than seventy-five per cent of such eligible members may be so insured; provided, that the policy shall, at date of its issue, cover at least one hundred persons.

SECTION 2. The provision numbered 4 of Section 134 of said Chapter 175, as appearing in Section 4 of Chapter 404 of the Acts of 1951, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 1 and 2, the words "subdivision (c)" and inserting in place thereof the words: - clause (c) or (f).

SECTION 3. The provision numbered 7 of Section 134 of said Chapter 175, as so appearing is hereby amended by striking out in lines 1 and 2, the the words "subdivision (c)" and inserting in place thereof the words:- clause (c) or (f).

SECTION 4. Said Section 134 of said Chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The word "employer" as used in this section, section one hundred and thirty-four A and section one hundred and thirty-seven shall include the trustees of a fund established as provided in clause (a) of section one hundred and thirty-three, a trade union or association of wage workers, a financial or other institution including subsidiary or affiliated institutions, a vendor of any property, an assignee of the indebtedness, an association of state, county or municipal employees, and the trustees of a fund established as provided in clause (e) of section one hundred and thirty-three, in the case of a policy issued under clause (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e), respectively of section one hundred and thirty-three, and a charitable or religious association which meets the requirements of chapter one hundred and eighty. The word "employee," as used in this section and section one hundred and thirty-five, shall include a member of such a trade union or other association of wage workers or of such an association of state, county or municipal employees or of a charitable or religious association which meets the requirements of chapter one hundred and eighty, and, as used in this section, shall include a borrower from such a financial or other institution including subsidiary or affiliated institutions, and a purchaser from such a vendor.

Approved July 18, 1956.

CHAP. 691 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS FOR CERTAIN GROUP INSURANCE BY RETIRED MEMBERS OF THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose which is to provide forthwith for the manner in which retired members of the teachers' retirement system shall pay the premiums for group insurance policies issued under chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out Section 19, as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 628 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

SECTION 19. The funds of each system established under the provisions of sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive so far as they are invested in personal property, shall be exempt from taxation. That portion of the regular compensation of any member withheld as regular deductions under the provisions of sections one to twenty-eight inclusive, the rights of a member to an annuity, pension or retirement allowance, such annuity, pension or retirement allowance itself, and all his rights in the funds of any system established under the provisions of such sections, shall be exempt from taxation, including income taxes levied under the provisions of chapter sixty-two, and from the operation of any law relating to bankruptcy or insolvency and shall not be attached or taken upon execution or other

process. That portion of the estate of any deceased member consisting of any sum or sums received from any system under the provisions of sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, shall not be included in computing any legacy or succession tax under the provisions of chapter sixty-five. No assignment of any right in or to any funds, annuities, pensions or retirement allowances under any system shall be valid except such assignment as may be made for the purpose of making restitution in the case of dereliction of duty by any member as set forth in section fifteen, and except such assignment made in writing by a retired member authorizing the board to withhold each month such amount as he may designate for the payment of subscriber premium applicable to an hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance, or to a life insurance, in effect with a non-profit hospital and medical service corporation or insurance company at the time of his retirement. No assignment shall be permitted in the case of a retired member of the teachers' retirement system for the payment of the monthly premium for an insurance policy issued under chapter thirty-two B. Such premium payments for coverage after retirement, shall be paid by the retired member to the treasurer of the governmental unit to which the group policy under which the member is insured was issued, in accordance with such requirements as such treasurer may prescribe.

Approved August 11, 1956.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners of other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses incurred in examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses & Travel	Total
Berkshire Life Insurance Company					
2	Delaware	(R. D. Hughes replaced by			
2	Delaware	(R. T. Wilson	$4,428.00	$2,400.33	$6,828.23
John Hancock Life Insurance Company					
2	No. Carolina	C. F. Glover	5,625.00	4,304.70	9,929.70
3	Florida	(W. W. Downs replaced by	1,008.00	567.80	1,575.80
3	Louisiana	(M. H. Lyles	6,570.00	4,086.24	10,656.24
4	Iowa	V. Nutt	10,260.00	5,109.51	15,369.51
5	Colorado	O. E. Sloan	8,118.00	4,061.44	12,179.44
6	Washington	O. Levinson	9,324.00	4,915.05	14,239.05
					$63,949.74
		Massachusetts Examiners expenses at Branch Offices			797.32
				Total	$64,747.06
Monarch Life Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	R. H. Mawhorter	3,150.00	1,806.72	4,956.72
4	Minnesota	S. M. Cascalenda	3,672.00	1,978.89	5,650.89
4	Iowa	N. Zehner	3,852.00	1,994.26	5,846.26
6	Montana	R. Johnson	2,940.00	2,151.18	5,091.18
				Total	$21,545.05

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES(Cont.)

Massachusetts Indemnity Company

2	Pennsylvania	(J. F. McEvoy replaced by	$720.00	$430.47	$1,150.47
2	Pennsylvania	(D. X. O'Donnell	600.00	392.95	992.95
4	Indiana	J. P. Walsh	2,556.00	1,446.70	4,002.70
6	Idaho	M. P. Chernich	2,232.00	1,260.48	3,492.48
				Total	$9,638.60

EXAMINATION OF LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies and Fraternal Organizations made by this Department during 1956:

Life Insurance Companies	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	December 31, 1955	December 31, 1955
*John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston	December 31, 1955	December 31, 1955
*Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield	December 31, 1955	December 31, 1955
Accident and Health Insurance Companies			
Hearthstone Ins. Co. of Mass.	Boston	December 31, 1955	February 14, 1956
*Massachusetts Indemnity Company	Boston	December 31, 1955	April 2, 1956
Massachusetts Hospital Serv., Inc.	Boston	December 31, 1955	April 16, 1956
Massachusetts Medical Service	Boston	December 31, 1955	April 16, 1956

The examinations of the following Insurance Companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1956 and will be included in the 1957 report:

*Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company
*New England Mutual Life Insurance Company

*Zone Examinations.

Fraternal Organizations

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined by this Department during 1956:

Name of Organization	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Malden	12/31/55	2/1/56
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Watertown	12/31/55	2/16/56
Andover Police Relief Association, Inc.	Andover	12/31/55	3/12/56
Andover Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Andover	12/31/55	4/3/56
Fall River Police Relief Association	Fall River	12/31/55	4/16/56
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Prov. of Campobasso, Italy	Brockton	12/31/55	5/28/56
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	Brookline	12/31/55	6/19/56
Amherst Police Relief Association	Amherst	12/31/55	7/16/56
*Royal Clan-Order of Scottish Clans	Boston	12/31/55	8/1/56
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	Hyde Park	12/31/55	9/17/56
Greek Mutual Benefit Assn. Alatsateon the Pharos of Erythea	Somerville	12/31/55	10/1/56
Beverly Police Relief Association	Beverly	12/31/55	10/15/56
U. S. Post Office Inspection Serv. Mutl. Ben. Ass., Inc.	Boston	12/31/55	10/25/56
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Melrose	12/31/55	11/5/56
Melrose Police Relief Corp.	Melrose	12/31/55	11/5/56
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich Mass.	Ipswich	12/31/55	11/6/56
Walpole Police Relief Association	Walpole	12/31/55	11/14/56
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Norwood	12/31/55	11/14/56
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	Weston	12/31/55	11/27/56
Methuen Police Relief Association, Inc.	Methuen	12/31/55	11/28/56
Leominster Firemens Relief Association	Leominster	12/31/55	12/7/56
Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Natick	12/31/55	12/7/56
Lexington Firemen's Relief Association	Lexington	12/31/55	12/10/56
Winchester Police Relief Association	Winchester	12/31/55	12/18/56

This Department participated in the zone examinations of the Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans, chartered in Missouri but with National headquarters in Boston and in the zone examinations of L'Union Saint Jean Baptiste d'Amerique in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

At the request of the Department of Insurance of Tennessee, this Department counted the securities held in a safe deposit vault in a Boston bank for the United Order of the Golden Cross in connection with the examination conducted by the Tennessee Department.

* Zone Examination.

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The usual examination of the Massachusetts Accident Non-cancellable Fund as of December 31, 1956 was made at the office of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company in Portland, Maine.

The following insurance companies were examined during 1956 in connection with application for admission to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Portland, Maine
Manhattan Life Insurance Company	New York, New York

Massachusetts participated in the Association Examination of the Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company.

EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS of SAVINGS BANKS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made in 1956, as of the year ending October 31, 1955:

Bank	Location	Previous Examination as of
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1952
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	October 31, 1952
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	October 31, 1952
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Dorchester	October 31, 1952
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	October 31, 1952
Malden Savings Bank (Second Examination)	Malden	October 31, 1953
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams	October 31, 1952
People's Savings Bank	Brockton	October 31, 1952
Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank	Plymouth	October 31, 1952
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	October 31, 1952
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	October 31, 1952
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank (Third Examination)	Worcester	October 31, 1954

EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made in 1956, as of December 31, 1955:

Name	Previous Examination as of	Cost of Supervision
County Systems		
Berkshire	December 31, 1952	$1,823.81
Essex	December 31, 1952	2,167.01
Hampshire	December 31, 1952	2,002.05
Norfolk	December 31, 1952	2,002.16
City and Town Systems		
Boston	December 31, 1952	$18,198.17
Brookline	December 31, 1952	1,091.66
Chelsea	December 31, 1952	680.13
Chicopee	December 31, 1952	985.70
Concord	December 31, 1952	442.05
Everett	December 31, 1952	213.87
Falmouth	December 31, 1952	266.89
Greenfield	December 31, 1952	489.44
Hingham	December 31, 1952	372.19
Holyoke	December 31, 1952	2,661.13
Leominster	December 31, 1952	628.66
Malden	December 31, 1952	1,241.15
Marblehead	December 31, 1952	1,063.53
Methuen	December 31, 1952	589.82
New Bedford	December 31, 1952	2,536.44
North Adams	December 31, 1952	1,991.15
Northampton	December 31, 1952	1,191.64
Northbridge	December 31, 1952	354.07
Pittsfield	December 31, 1952	2,411.76
Plymouth	December 31, 1952	546.91
Salem (inc. South Essex Sewerage and Salem, Beverly Water Supply)	December 31, 1952	1,022.28
Shrewsbury	December 31, 1952	496.34
Southbridge	December 31, 1952	126.58
Springfield	December 31, 1952	4,547.37
Webster	December 31, 1952	844.69
Wellesley	December 31, 1952	1,199.29
Westfield	December 31, 1952	2,622.04
West Springfield	December 31, 1952	645.08
Weymouth	December 31, 1952	830.79
Worcester (Old and New)	December 31, 1952	4,927.22

In addition to the above retirement systems, the following miscellaneous systems were examined:

American Mutual Retirement System
Monarch Life Retirement System

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange -

Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1956.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. -

Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office, $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1956 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. -

Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1956 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been $253.23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers -

Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed received on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston, was appointed received on October 25, 1938. An examination of the receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $836.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1956.

Massachusetts Accident Company -

The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1956 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND
December 31, 1956
Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine
to
Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1955		$1,566,896.30
Income during 1956		
Net Premiums	$54,339.00	
Interest on Premium Notes	42.50	
Interest Received from Union Mutl.	45,945.12	
Share of Profits on Cancellable Business	2,766.16	
Total Income in 1956		103,092.78
Total		$1,669,989.08
Disbursements during 1956		
Payments made to Policyholders	$111,825.70	
Out of Office Claim Expense	101.25	
Collection Fees	2,125.47	
Taxes	5,728.91	
Expense Allowance to Union Mutl.	8,150.85	
Total Disbursements in 1956		127,932.18
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1956		$1,542,056.90

Assets		
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1956	$1,542,056.90	
		$1,542,056.90
Liabilities		
Claim Reserve	$750,792.00	
Claim Expense	9,385.00	
Unearned Premiums	19,438.74	
Active Life Reserve	88,662.00	
Reserve for Unpaid Restoration Payments	571.28	
Unclaimed Restoration of Indemnity Fund	494.13	
Reserve for Taxes	4,600.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	154,205.69	
Surplus	513,908.06	
		$1,542,056.90

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1954 - 1956:

CANCELLATIONS	1954	1955	1956
Sustained, after hearing	1,509	1,467	1,291
Complainant defaulted	472	522	519
Both defaulted	2	1	3
Withdrawn	166	225	217
Annulled, after hearing	1,065	1,136	1,028
Reinstated	632	606	540
Company defaulted	5	6	2
Invalid cancellation	95	125	111
Continued generally	149	165	149
Dismissed, complaint invalid	10	14	20
Power of attorney	4	8	15
New certificate filed	58	66	116
Cancelled by insured	77	59	46
No cancellation	34	28	34
New policy issued	4	2	-
Sub-totals	4,282	4,430	4,091
REFUSALS			
Sustained, after hearing	198	91	95
Not a proper risk	-	-	8
Not proper and reasonable	406	275	274
Company defaulted	13	2	3
Dismissed, complainant defaulted	99	64	64
Both defaulted	1	3	1
Withdrawn	220	141	105
Refusal not proved	51	34	33
Company agrees to issue	210	158	172
Policy issued	12	12	8
Other insurance	22	10	3
Complaint invalid	5	5	4
Car sold	-	24	28
Sub-totals	1,237	819	798
GRAND TOTALS	5,519	5,249	4,889

The following is a disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of Appeal for the same 3 years 1954 - 1956.

	1954	1955	1956
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED	453	347	299
Affirmed by the Superior Court	224	155	154
Reversed by the Superior Court	67	47	52

	1954		1955		1956	
DISMISSED						
Invalid cancellation	1		-		-	
Other insurance	31		27		15	
No reason given	13		2		-	
Want of prosecution	2		1		6	
Complainant defaulted	3		-		-	
Plates returned	5		7		4	
Reinstated	1		1		1	
Withdrawn	2		1		8	
Car sold	4		4		1	
Policy expired 12/31/56	-		1		1	
DECREES NOT RETURNED	100		101		57	
		453		347		299

During the year 1956, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	78 times
At Springfield	16 "
At Taunton	12 "
At Worcester	14 "
	120

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11 Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4, of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1956, follows:

Income (For fiscal year July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956)

Agents' Licenses	129,731.19
Brokers' Licenses	114,315.00
Company Licenses	2,188.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,900.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,550.00
Rating Organization Fees	-
Certificate Fees	5,440.20
Charter Fees	340.00
Service of Process Fees	344.00
Statement Fees	8,719.00
Retaliatory Fees	1,474.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	559.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	588.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	60.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	2.00
Re-imbursement for Services - Examination of Companies	8,376.28
Re-imbursement for Services - Examination of Retirement Sys.	49,377.38
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	89,539.23
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	76,377.95
Miscellaneous Fees	3,242.24
TOTAL INCOME	$495,123.47

Maintenance Expenses (For fiscal year July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956)

Salary - Commissioner	$12,500.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	951 802.46
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	5,488.94
Services - Non-Employees	1,614.81
Travel & Automotive Expenses	78,811.27
Advertising & Printing	27,395.72
Repairs, Alterations & Additions	914.58
Special Supplies	4,233.58
Office & Administrative Expenses	17,678.50
Equipment	4,851.26
Rentals	20,404.46
TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	$1,125,695.58

Note: The foregoing financial statement has been verified by Joseph T. O'Shea for the Comptroller, and approved for publishing by - Frederick J. Sheehan Comptroller, under requirements of Chap. 7, S. 19, G. L.

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

EXPENSES

Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Services	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1947	$300 407.73	$8,500.00	$476,240.59	$90,312.56	575,053.15
1948	320,247.40	8,500.00	516,564.14	108,660.10	633,724.24
1949	320,242.39	8,500.00	614,280.00	106,139.56	728,919.56
1950	320,432.20	8,500.00	756,915.45	111,817.25	877,232.70
1951	343,120.03	8,500.00	769,993.64	116,357.29	894,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82
1956	495,123.47	12,500.00	951,802.46	154,289.37	1,125,695.58

CONCLUSION

The statistical tables of this Report reflect a substantial growth of insurance companies business transacted in the Commonwealth during 1956, causing a material increase in the activities of the Division of Insurance. This increased work-load was absorbed without procurement of additional personnel, by the Commissioner's competent and loyal supervisory staff and the Department's well qualified and highly cooperative administrative personnel.

In order to attain the maximum in performance of his duties and responsibilities, your Insurance Commissioner continued to serve on a number of committees and subcommittees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and likewise maintained and/or acquired additional membership on standing and special study commissions of the Commonwealth's Legislature for the purpose of effectively seeing that the rights and equities of both insurance companies and the Commonwealth's buyers of insurance were appropriately respected, under the Commonwealth's regulatory insurance laws.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph A. Humphreys

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	ADMITTED TO MASSACHUSETTS	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Enerud
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julien D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Paul F. Clark	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	John M. Powell	Walter E. Collins
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1956	Roger Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leland J. Kalmbach	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gurdon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., The	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS[2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	J. Howard Fryer
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Thomas H. Bott, Jr.
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	J. Reed Morss	Robert M. Morgan
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings, The	Canton, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1955	1956	1956	George P. Nason	Norman F. Barrett
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Clifford F. Martin	John R. Tobey
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1949	1949	1949	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Banks	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd	L. Stuart Glass
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	G. Churchill Francis	Frederick C. Holland
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	John A. Bent

New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	John Duff, Jr.	Elmer A. MacGowan
Newton Savings Bank	Newton, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Joseph Earl Perry	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Clarence C. Reed	Franklin H. Whitney
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Fred M. Rowell	Walter H. Neaves
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem, Mass.	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville, Mass.	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield, Mass.	1944	1944	1944	Ellery L. Vogel	Earle H. Paine
Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others	Boston, Mass.	1941	1941	1941	William B. Snow	Joseph H. Bacheller, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	G. Arthur Small
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrosse
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Elwood A. Wyman
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Arthur S. Roe	Edward C. Keating
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester, Mass.	1948	1948	1948	C. Lane Goss	Bradford M. Kingman
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester, Mass.	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	Dana V. Brown
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	Nathan A. Clark
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1853	1864	Henry S. Beers	James B. Slimmon
American United Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Clarence A. Jackson	J. Howard Alltop
Bankers Life Co.	DesMoine, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	D. N. Warters	R. E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	Ralph R. Lounsbury	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	Arthur J. Morris	Karl P. Anderson
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1956	Paul E. Keller	Ammon L. Miller
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	J. C. Higdon	I. H. Wagner
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Frazar B. Wilde	C. Manton Eddy
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1846	Charles J. Zimmerman	William P. Barber, Jr.
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Claude L. Benner	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1946	Howard C. Reeder	John A. Henry
Credit Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	Charles W. Dow	Gordon K. Smith
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1867	1867	1925	F. W. Hubbell	J. W. Hubbell
Expressmen's Mutual Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1935	1869[3]	1937	L. O. Head	J. J. Connelly
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1933	Edwin W. Henne	Lester D. Hays
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Lorenzo D. Lambson	Don J. Wickham
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Penn.	1878	1879	1885	E. A. Roberts	Harry L. Archey, Jr.
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	Charles E. Becker	George E. Hatmaker
General American Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Powell B. McHaney	Harry F. Rollett
Guardian Life Insurance Co., of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	John J. Cameron	James Scott
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	William P. Worthington	J. Finlay Allen
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, The	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	Charles T. Rogerson
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co., The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	W. O. Menge	G. M. Bryce
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1866	1867	1867	Frederic W. Ecker	William J. Barrett
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[4]	1880	1946	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., The	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	H. Bruce Palmer	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Louis W. Dawson	-
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C. E. Menor, Jr.
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	Andrew J. Blackmore
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	Marshall P. Bissell
North American Accident Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	-	H. E. Boostrom
North American Reassurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin

Life Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts Dec. 31, 1956 - Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	ADMITTED TO MASSACHUSETTS	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1857	1858	1862	Edmund Fitzgerald	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co of California	Los Angeles, Cal.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	Howard J. Brace
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C. M. McNeill
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Henry Ittleson, Jr.	S. B. Ecker
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Penn.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPherson
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861[5]	Benjamin L. Holland	George W. Cheney
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Penn.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[6]	1887	1948	R. L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R. L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Penn.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	Sewell W. Hodge
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Carrol M. Shanks	Frederick H. Groel
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899[7]	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Branch)	Montreal, Can.	1865	1871	1926	W. H. Burlingame[8]	F. J. Cunningham
Travelers Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1866	J. Doyle DeWitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Richard S. Rust
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Maine	1848	1849	1855	Rolland E. Irish	Philip B. Grant
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	N. M. Longworth	Frank P. Hannan
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
United States Life Insurance Co., The	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	George M. Selser
Washington National Insurance Co.	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	P. W. Watt	G. Preston Kendall
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1947	1947	1950	Neville Pilling	Carl L. Kirk

1 As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.

2 Treasurer in place of secretary.

3 On the assessment basis. As a mutual company 1936.

4 As The Banker's Association. Reincorporated 1901 as The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.

5 Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.

6 Reincorporated 1910

7 Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.

8 United States Manager.

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DEC. 31, 1956

Name of Company	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus[1]	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force Participating: Annual Dividend	Insurance in Force Participating: Deferred Dividend	Insurance in Force Non-Participating
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	-	$171,990,670	$162,668,298	-	$9,322,372	$26,116,920[2]	$18,167,580	$520,255,719	$816,534	-
Boston Mutual	-	57,008,924	52,818,243	$1,100,000	3,090,681	12,169,394	8,979,250	334,264,040	30,027	$3,450
Columbian National	$5,000,000	118,793,040	103,700,823	2,050,354	8,041,863	18,281,257[2]	15,123,457	379,872	314,408	531,372,184
John Hancock Mutual	-	4,896,933,943	4,424,320,357	119,552,000	353,061,586	838,109,877[2]	523,786,768	18,807,529,660	-	-
Loyal Protective	2,000,000	24,708,272	14,651,285	513,271	7,543,716	8,781,252[2]	6,300,891	53,578,289	-	-
Mass. Ind. & Life	1,500,000	22,990,816	13,127,181	300,000	8,063,635	8,803,800[2]	6,043,560	-	-	120,500
Mass. Mutual	-	1,989,227,453	1,863,496,774	11,690,655	114,040,024	311,929,035[2]	205,881,750	5,421,236,201	-	-
Monarch	4,000,000	68,606,059	55,465,277	1,779,000	7,361,782	32,435,140[2]	24,035,044	381,006,404	-	-
New England	-	1,791,334,358	1,663,825,702	96,700	127,411,956	285,774,874[2]	186,214,486	4,974,357,196	-	
Paul Revere	4,600,000	128,703,591	93,743,390	7,153,647	23,206,554	42,648,021[2]	28,053,166	-	-	571,544,357
State Mutual	-	597,839,629	551,471,997	13,707,000	32,660,632	110,070,686[2]	68,220,949	2,359,308,901	-	-
Totals of Mass. Companies	$17,100,000	$9,868,136,755	$8,999,289,327	$157,942,627	$693,804,801	$1,695,120,256	$1,090,806,901	$32,851,916,282	$1,160,969	$1,103,040,491
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	-	342,488,072	326,394,159	-	16,093,913	54,781,876	36,464,747	68,343,024	1,431,179,147	5,569,750
Aetna	30,000,000	3,070,188,695	2,809,736,065	57,900,000	172,552,630	731,062,374[2]	522,783,911	1,252,804,943[3]	264,735	17,383,855,829
American United	-	127,818,583	116,250,652	3,500,000	8,067,931	21,312,784[2]	16,955,410	668,910,281	22,559	73,726,902
Bankers Life	-	849,264,654	788,622,341	8,500,000	52,142,313	149,203,656[2]	90,555,684	2,643,097,743	-	-
Bankers National	1,503,122	62,487,054	56,883,109	1,750,000	2,350,823	14,150,059[2]	8,814,352	343,509,345	-	54,153,953
Bankers Security	437,500	4,248,791	2,194,925	445,531	1,170,835	4,128,074[2]	3,710,813	-	-	305,463,408
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	20,308,864	15,775,299	71,277	4,462,288	25,847,844[2]	24,377,638	283,519,972	-	-
Business Men's	8,000,000	155,003,083	131,545,030	6,000,000	9,458,053	51,082,390[2]	41,578,702	102,703,458	527,396	1,056,302,440
Connecticut General	12,000,000	1,608,268,866	1,491,740,347	35,886,246	68,642,273	367,222,700[2]	222,352,660	330,851,812	-	7,947,506,612
Connecticut Mutual	-	1,261,397,943	1,167,446,259	23,184,382	70,767,302	208,680,983	131,622,544	3,397,600,780	-	-
Continental American	1,304,700	93,775,411	85,351,170	1,200,000	5,919,541	15,013,063	11,138,956	383,547,450	-	7,399,138
Continental Assurance	8,000,000	456,625,935	408,203,001	3,795,000	36,627,934	169,637,775[2]	106,224,177	1,213,865,252	-	3,056,739,255
Credit Life	600,000	6,206,376	4,117,339	150,000	1,339,037	8,602,471[2]	8,263,288	11,114,200	-	584,184,037
Equitable of New York	-	8,470,693,573	7,938,135,921	21,200,000	511,357,652	1,405,868,159[2]	947,939,233	28,135,532,253	22,374	249,031,102
Equitable of Iowa	1,000,000	583,132,401	555,805,411	-	26,326,990	80,250,811	58,791,465	1,272,728,281	-	219,047,065
Expressmen's Mutual	-	18,489,328	17,474,710	918,661	95,957	2,043,712	1,444,942	52,177,536	-	1,041,731
Farmers and Traders	300,000	39,186,397	36,998,027	1,388,370	500,000	5,813,066	3,418,550	24,617,719	-	135,980,549
Farm Family Life	300,000	1,932,974	1,253,967	-	379,007	1,204,982	575,484	52,037,533	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	1,000,000	10,972,163	8,833,860	-	1,138,303	9,218,868[2]	7,753,244	-	-	274,433,176
Fidelity Mutual	-	321,871,188	306,139,323	-	15,731,865	46,033,279	32,453,869	1,004,797,964	-	-
Franklin Life	10,406,250	375,774,856	337,024,856	-	28,343,750	90,889,031[2]	49,335,389	1,266,931,045	-	1,121,648,369
General American	-	233,869,706	223,375,678	-	10,494,028	62,489,915[2]	53,002,891	1,254,130,591	513,646	1,022,298,910
Guardian	-	425,608,588	393,267,623	2,931,084	29,409,881	65,603,578[2]	43,793,815	1,358,569,885	-	11,550
Home	-	343,604,631	322,414,159	3,312,000	17,878,472	63,846,612[2]	46,256,112	1,696,370,974	-	9,811,799
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	12,000,000	404,533,628	365,600,084	4,500,000	22,433,544	78,407,695[2]	52,610,277	169,384	1,488,006	2,088,714,503
Lincoln National	20,000,000	1,204,524,898	1,081,149,122	-	103,375,776	246,692,824[2]	166,952,774	1,055,682,121	-	6,969,828,531
Metropolitan	-	14,785,005,124	13,907,194,045	133,572,000	744,239,079	2,779,217,874[2]	1,941,895,445	72,883,395,165	-	-
Minnesota Mutual	-	216,602,372	201,010,514	-	15,591,858	42,084,727	27,068,090	1,655,576,024	-	-
Mutual Benefit	-	1,680,335,444	1,615,150,116	-	65,185,328	240,070,052[2]	189,476,294	3,942,922,659	-	98,617
Mutual Life	-	2,520,898,470	2,305,752,717	34,000	215,111,753	301,799,436[2]	248,746,127	5,592,520,181	483,213	150,407,844

Mutual Trust	-	175,524,964	160,012,556	-	15,512,408	25,330,971	15,930,196	542,680,794	-	168,547
National	-	661,850,776	621,565,583	4,752,926	35,532,267	113,517,821	74,590,996	1,884,092,782	-	155,270
New York	-	6,239,443,282	5,780,682,350	55,650,000	403,110,932	873,182,484[2]	694,852,039	16,712,731,946	19,499	134,201,682
North American Accident	1,000,000	37,168,913	29,918,019	1,000,000	5,250,894	19,085,844[2]	16,054,270	39,500	-	142,040,148
North American Reassurance	2,000,000	50,176,544	39,618,344	1,010,760	7,547,440	12,627,877[2]	9,054,403	-	-	823,825,217
Northwestern Mutual	-	3,576,765,434	3,345,138,898	-	231,626,536	503,085,236	340,019,353	8,389,948,299	-	12,298,090
Occidental Life	12,500,000	569,544,840	494,829,406	16,857,524	45,357,910	214,882,092[2]	159,873,030	346,849,200	-	6,360,473,730
Old Republic Life	1,293,732	20,166,514	16,523,969	520,000	1,828,813	23,429,522[2]	19,826,642	-	-	1,936,116,960
Patriot Life	1,500,000	29,737,087	10,828,170	451,039	16,957,878	20,954,785[2]	5,908,337	-	-	1,085,010,794
Penn Mutual	-	1,627,175,198	1,535,564,972	-	91,610,226	209,114,883	162,505,851	4,123,524,560	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	-	752,747,889	700,780,976	11,587,690	40,379,223	108,893,540[2]	73,150,237	1,618,150,725	-	92,472
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	66,678,616	60,330,004	-	6,348,612	8,637,783	5,979,458	165,532,845	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	7,000,000	135,603,349	97,316,467	24,306,740	6,980,142	88,615,951[2]	74,126,515	-	-	2,018,056,266
Provident Life and Casualty	400,000	2,226,329	1,277,222	149,107	400,000	1,512,249[2]	1,311,264	-	-	70,959,450
Provident Mutual	-	796,688,432	744,424,146	52,264,286	-	102,745,740[2]	82,304,688	1,820,760,211	-	-
Prudential	-	13,261,450,186	12,481,041,410	583,797,630	196,611,146	2,419,449,346[2]	1,736,990,420	57,864,522,419	79,048,788	-
Security Mutual	-	102,087,529	96,090,384	373,930	5,623,215	26,882,578[2]	20,762,504	500,482,803	7,000	17,080,538
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	300,000	831,752,450	802,241,450	29,211,000	-	118,277,314[2]	90,433,568	2,542,846,670	2,697,415	108,382,023
Travelers	50,000,000	2,823,734,516	2,491,743,086	68,586,514	213,404,916	782,167,883[2]	656,176,395	349,431	126,400	18,717,224,503
Union Central	-	749,904,126	709,376,239	12,000,000	28,527,887	98,057,302	81,166,499	2,296,022,662	-	-
Union Labor	875,000	29,422,454	22,568,844	3,578,000	2,400,610	33,479,863[2]	28,988,925	876,207,441	-	-
Union Mutual	-	91,446,677	83,523,258	1,800,000	6,123,419	27,987,340[2]	21,875,986	688,573,940	-	12,202,836
United Benefit	1,000,000	265,834,570	228,662,637	-	36,171,933	50,487,362[2]	29,056,862	5,198,201	78,000	1,605,599,120
United Life and Accident	400,000	36,366,757	33,126,653	522,724	2,317,380	6,150,305[2]	4,095,195	785,501	-	225,624,738
United States Life	2,200,000	86,860,793	77,467,314	399,572	6,793,907	35,438,717[2]	26,713,311	87,775,272	-	905,370,029
Washington National	15,000,000	229,621,560	177,597,975	-	37,023,585	78,966,566[2]	61,534,038	7,024,573	-	1,482,248,670
Zurich	700,000	1,363,565	69,927	107,260	486,378	181,526[2]	147,297	-	-	16,416,450
Totals of Other States	$203,020,304	$72,946,461,418	$67,863,160,088	$1,179,165,253	$3,701,115,773	$13,345,403,550	$9,589,785,162	$232,382,127,350	$1,516,478,178	$78,390,802,603
Grand Totals	$220,120,304	$82,814,598,173	$76,862,449,415	$1,337,107,880	$4,394,920,574	$15,040,523,806	10,680,592,063	$265,234,043,632	$1,517,639,147	$79,493,843,094

[1] Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

[2] Includes Accident Department.

[3] Includes $9,084,052 participating not subject to dividends.

TABLE B - INCOME DURING 1956

Name of Company	Premiums[1] Weekly	Premiums[1] Ordinary New	Premiums[1] Ordinary Renewal	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Interest Dividends and Real Estate Income	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire	-	$1,744,418	$13,252,404	$2,114,115	$6,419,631	$141,820	$2,444,532[2]	$26,116,920
Boston Mutual	$6,054,918	548,194	3,210,056	40,194	1,843,908	38,764	433,360	12,169,394
Columbian National	227	981,130	9,521,981	1,144,993	4,287,424	163,366	2,182,136[2]	18,281,257
John Hancock Mutual	108,652,449	45,528,136	361,599,173	25,725,327	173,880,396	24,625,443	98,098,953[2]	838,109,877
Loyal Protective	-	280,562	1,389,981	14,575	833,606	95,888	6,166,640[2]	8,781,252
Mass. Indemnity and Life	-	1,633	-	-	630,748	-	8,171,419[2]	8,803,800
Mass. Mutual	-	28,433,586	134,795,042	27,873,583	77,204,794	6,913,145	36,708,885[2]	311,929,035
Monarch	-	1,576,156	6,798,324	318,284	2,309,455	29,454	21,403,467[2]	32,435,140
New England	-	24,196,786	135,394,368	27,838,076	68,313,562	9,902,579	20,129,503[2]	285,774,874
Paul Revere	-	1,599,924	11,046,415	383,227	4,521,739	3,318,416	21,778,300[2]	42,648,021
State Mutual	-	4,864,376	52,259,342	6,916,049	22,792,174	6,925,417	16,313,328[2]	110,070,686
Totals of Mass. Companies	$114,707,594	$109,754,901	$729,267,086	$92,368,423	$363,037,437	$52,154,292	$233,830,523	$1,695,120,256
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual	-	$3,117,684	$32,156,499	$4,928,767	$14,037,048	$80,438	$461,440	$54,781,876
Aetna	-	13,662,971	336,297,660	30,515,906	97,088,075	595,762	252,902,000[2]	731,062,374
American United	-	1,760,617	12,259,287	692,619	4,882,415	617,787	1,100,059[2]	21,312,784
Bankers Life	-	5,211,305	80,145,908	10,108,418	30,544,022	443,116	22,750,887[2]	149,203,656
Bankers National	-	1,595,888	7,785,602	705,198	2,465,309	220,199	1,377,863[2]	14,150,059
Bankers Security	-	3,334,940	227,219	714	69,907	19,599	475,695[2]	4,128,074
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Employees	-	420,562	2,889,268	61,614	769,582	69,678	21,637,140[2]	25,847,844
Business Mens	-	3,741,503	18,252,002	1,448,402	5,445,097	90,058	22,105,328[2]	51,082,390
Connecticut General	-	15,035,180	169,565,451	12,190,799	56,405,317	288,404	113,737,549[2]	367,222,700
Connecticut Mutual	-	17,621,973	94,691,783	18,898,423	49,499,880	2,164,118	25,804,806	208,680,983
Continental American	-	1,479,442	8,682,133	1,048,232	3,425,051	43	378,162	15,013,063
Continental Assurance	-	14,580,580	73,850,165	5,705,072	16,562,700	10,544,352	48,394,906[2]	169,637,775
Credit Life	-	6,812,485	369,573	-	111,170	4	1,309,239[2]	8,602,471
Equitable of New York	-	57,493,686	743,332,108	58,809,548	328,468,682	12,020,841	205,743,294[2]	1,405,868,159
Equitable of Iowa	-	5,661,052	38,616,917	8,599,196	21,373,184	173,967	5,826,495	80,250,811
Expressmen's Mutual	-	117,727	1,229,851	7,000	598,346	40,977	49,811	2,043,712
Farmers and Traders	-	358,329	3,534,713	250,957	1,299,486	18,467	351,114	5,813,066
Farm Family Life	-	394,830	726,651	20,000	39,444	-	24,057	1,204,982
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,151,355	1,339,665	-	353,433	117	6,374,298[2]	9,218,868
Fidelity Mutual	-	3,301,278	24,647,181	4,115,118	11,409,518	220,022	2,340,162	46,033,279
Franklin Life	-	13,633,538	56,405,734	2,040,309	13,177,586	3,263	5,628,601[2]	90,889,031
General American	-	2,806,779	25,796,058	1,722,771	9,157,654	176,844	22,829,809[2]	62,489,915
Guardian	-	5,218,585	33,787,357	4,209,623	16,571,465	226,044	5,590,504[2]	65,603,578
Home	-	4,050,876	32,521,287	5,517,736	13,580,348	403,211	7,773,154[2]	63,846,612
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	$21,525,496	5,692,412	20,981,529	1,187,064	15,018,320	218,845	13,784,029[2]	78,407,695
Lincoln National	-	14,441,615	132,252,102	10,939,721	44,507,143	1,745,947	42,806,296[2]	246,692,824
Metropolitan	393,649,835	140,726,363	1,215,393,740	95,440,918	573,172,690	6,736,963	354,097,365[2]	2,779,217,874
Minnesota Mutual	-	3,410,715	26,507,061	2,254,859	7,730,707	82,926	2,098,459	42,084,727
Mutual Benefit	-	17,805,518	118,495,592	25,063,696	64,214,444	2,817,202	11,673,600[2]	240,070,052
Mutual Life	-	27,045,421	139,149,656	24,485,035	95,505,575	980,942	14,632,807[2]	301,799,436

Mutual Trust	-	1,553,116	14,307,748	1,753,888	5,783,766	325,723	1,606,730	25,330,971
National	-	11,832,420	56,736,094	9,142,052	25,752,376	167,038	9,887,841	113,517,821
New York	-	57,750,697	418,231,648	53,464,149	232,552,723	12,173,169	99,010,098[2]	873,182,484
North American Accident	-	362,818	2,920,117	108,635	1,336,516	42,205	14,315,553[2]	19,085,844
North American Reassurance	-	1,020,903	7,413,883	105,501	1,322,044	343,827	2,421,719[2]	12,627,877
Northwestern Mutual	-	51,547,721	242,525,054	52,661,108	138,432,788	3,322,876	14,595,689	503,085,236
Occidental	-	13,555,390	87,821,424	4,526,512	21,275,073	4,452,165	83,251,528[2]	214,882,092
Old Republic Life	-	20,753,301	37,268	-	572,763	-	2,066,190[2]	23,429,522
Patriot Life	-	13,329,510	6,444,401	-	514,664	14,165	652,045[2]	20,954,785
Penn Mutual	-	12,378,471	93,799,893	24,809,272	60,680,106	1,047,336	16,399,805	209,114,883
Phoenix Mutual	-	9,301,347	53,351,846	11,892,616	27,435,323	205,857	6,706,551[2]	108,893,540
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	985,918	3,569,900	451,776	2,720,139	500,853	409,197	8,637,783
Provident Life and Accident	-	3,292,984	18,426,173	750,708	4,714,361	253,606	61,178,119[2]	88,615,951
Provident Life and Casualty	-	22,656	513,930	39,000	62,839	1,462	872,362[2]	1,512,249
Provident Mutual	-	5,044,323	44,554,714	12,512,140	30,273,996	3,919,319	6,441,248[2]	102,745,740
Prudential	331,032,164	160,686,106	1,123,430,816	63,401,943	504,559,455	31,060,072	205,278,790[2]	2,419,449,346
Security Mutual	-	1,655,758	12,748,176	738,388	3,832,521	44,054	7,863,681[2]	26,882,578
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	-	7,812,458	64,606,470	10,137,969	29,595,235	-	6,125,182[2]	118,277,314
Travelers	-	22,279,697	212,806,922	33,630,858	79,732,502	548,121	433,169,783[2]	782,167,883
Union Central	-	10,177,731	47,189,010	11,294,942	27,127,903	81,959	2,185,757	98,057,302
Union Labor	-	248,981	9,689,010	72,022	871,217	2,961	22,595,672[2]	33,479,863
Union Mutual	-	1,657,923	11,743,788	999,992	3,159,610	21,416	10,404,611[2]	27,987,340
United Benefit	-	5,449,997	32,853,535	1,032,229	9,798,411	44,047	1,309,143[2]	50,487,362
United Life and Accident	-	513,078	3,872,031	256,029	1,283,129	22,196	203,842[2]	6,150,305
United States Life	-	2,221,735	14,921,459	628,303	3,325,486	163,312	14,178,422[2]	35,438,717
Washington National	14,332,472	2,250,507	15,026,360	492,156	8,119,431	96,005	38,649,635[2]	78,966,566
Zurich	-	58,554	89,285	-	32,864	-	823[2]	181,526
Totals of Other States	$760,539,967	$809,429,309	$6,051,520,707	$625,869,903	$2,722,350,839	$99,853,880	$2,275,838,945	$13,345,403,550
Grand Totals	$875,247,561	$919,184,210	$6,780,787,793	$718,238,326	$3,085,388,276	$152,008,172	$2,509,669,468	$15,040,523,806

[1] Includes extra premium for disability.

[2] Includes Accident Department.

TABLE C - DUSBURSEMENTS DURING 1956

Name of Company	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities[1]	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	$4,841,320	$3,748,960	$1,837,686	$1,425,137	$1,442,840	$1,050,973	$301,849	$317,698	$3,201,117[5]	$18,167,580
Boston Mutual	(817,956[3]	51,332	442,560[3]	218,029[3]	521,804[3]	425,852[3]	86,963[3])	62,412	1,197,365	8,979,250
	(1,384,691[4]	-	1,217,692[4]	153,931[4]	1,568,683[4]	711,624[4]	118,356[4])			
Columbian National	5,130,189	1,951,363	1,731,052	187	866,405	746,906	506,766	27,018	4,163,571[5]	15,123,457
John Hancock Mutual	(90,697,097[3]	47,534,007	30,423,188[3]	52,851,223[3]	28,558,706[3]	20,876,057[3]	7,220,681[3])	7,405,563	134,331,453[5]	523,786,768
	(39,937,232[4]	-	19,465,217[4]	13,002,385[4]	18,992,948[4]	9,951,236[4]	2,539,775[4])			
Loyal Protective	223,545	77,098	92,370	113,151	150,542	143,586	33,189	57,786	5,409,624[5]	6,300,891
Mass. Indemnity and Life	-	-	-	-	943	33,135	1,386	20,888	5,987,208[5]	6,043,560
Mass. Mutual	48,646,020	39,630,404	17,338,648	25,565,092	15,124,075	6,634,370	3,016,740	3,232,857	46,693,544[5]	205,881,750
Monarch	1,195,504	208,391	469,048	591,057	1,075,273	585,517	173,147	22,130	19,714,977[5]	24,035,044
New England	48,696,888	32,298,098	20,533,983	26,095,279	16,744,062	3,899,391	2,882,755	8,130,508	26,933,522[5]	186,214,486
Paul Revere	2,950,553	395,817	891,709	-	1,286,648	716,058	292,258	303,634	21,216,489[5]	28,053,166
State Mutual	17,462,272	9,720,243	5,896,155	8,119,356	4,323,987	2,987,351	1,095,517	1,717,883	16,898,185[5]	68,220,949
Totals of Mass. Companies	$261,983,267	$135,615,713	$100,339,308	$128,134,827	$90,656,916	$48,762,056	$18,269,382	$21,298,377	$285,747,055	$1,090,806,901
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$12,235,722	$4,227,198	$5,299,862	$1,598,056	$3,507,952	$3,228,236	$1,752,844	$101,861	$4,513,016	$36,464,747
Aetna	135,686,066	58,334,240	15,471,083	10,948,150	13,237,846	6,682,746	5,726,561	1,181,533	275,515,686[5]	522,783,911
American United	6,142,598	2,250,211	1,204,622	1,541,985	1,524,467	1,456,664	257,309	17,108	2,560,446[5]	16,955,410
Bankers Life	22,711,473	13,023,064	8,214,923	13,171,761	3,731,718	4,069,588	3,612,603	496,390	21,524,164[5]	90,555,684
Bankers National	2,467,450	509,971	927,137	920,715	1,234,008	483,820	148,439	6,472	2,116,340[5]	8,814,352
Bankers Security	1,167,783	2,478	2,603	-	440,547	303,795	82,781	30,207	1,680,619[5]	3,710,813
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	1,514,856	25,702	104,296	95,383	331,820	194,851	66,090	32,277	22,012,365[5]	24,377,638
Business Men's	6,571,046	2,186,023	1,859,808	71,352	3,262,143	1,734,549	815,585	267,860	24,810,336[5]	41,578,702
Connecticut General	48,078,562	25,327,412	10,886,100	6,167,579	11,886,042	7,973,197	3,075,075	1,821,666	107,137,027[5]	222,352,660
Connecticut Mutual	28,973,104	26,958,949	7,295,474	21,702,644	11,455,124	3,228,687	2,034,249	2,578,156	27,396,157	131,622,544
Continental American	3,112,840	1,754,007	1,543,222	1,092,436	890,301	700,929	418,471	14,766	1,611,984	11,138,956
Continental Assurance	25,238,445	6,411,279	5,474,024	4,973,046	8,610,967	3,401,868	1,460,733	712,331	49,941,484[2]	106,224,177
Credit	2,646,080	19,887	-	-	2,554,306	285,361	192,429	3,370	2,561,855[2]	8,263,288
Equitable of New York	213,740,590	195,516,565	43,791,027	126,816,931	33,260,482	37,972,925	11,816,819	22,022,477	263,001,417[2]	947,939,233
Equitable of Iowa	13,053,293	14,846,930	8,104,886	5,331,602	3,818,966	2,060,326	2,459,853	639,579	8,476,030	58,791,465
Expressmen's Mutual	506,035	10,839	215,552	121,059	77,758	138,064	38,632	130,195	206,808	1,444,942
Farmers and Traders	1,056,562	228,772	342,505	24	346,827	244,811	86,151	1,268	1,111,630	3,418,550
Farm Family Life	38,206	2,372	217	32,119	163,082	124,495	23,186	-	191,807	575,484
Federal Life and Casualty	757,064	1,401	90,911	-	341,900	214,516	49,730	7,476	6,290,246	7,753,244
Fidelity Mutual	9,603,231	6,591,653	3,478,754	3,031,643	2,951,194	1,674,654	1,257,749	190,900	3,674,091	32,453,869
Franklin Life	7,293,851	4,902,405	3,924,212	6,345,808	12,906,850	2,764,742	1,253,771	451,835	9,491,915	49,335,389
General American	16,769,908	2,357,005	2,184,694	2,588,655	2,666,608	1,440,251	467,123	73,792	24,454,855	53,002,891
Guardian	10,706,229	6,376,187	3,970,494	5,777,210	3,157,495	2,407,603	1,892,353	1,293,746	8,212,498	43,793,815
Home	11,677,807	6,295,102	3,026,096	4,997,294	1,104,011	5,650,171	794,413	1,351,652	11,359,566[5]	46,256,112
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	(6,897,423[3]	2,478,121	2,219,471[3]	3,992[2]	7,536,731[2]	3,981,197[2]	1,288,933[2])	347,953	20,003,080[5]	52,610,277
	(4,006,855[4]	-	3,846,521[4]	-	-	-	-)			
Lincoln National	61,396,923	15,291,614	12,258,704	4,684,516	12,612,800	5,322,824	7,102,052	3,196,270	45,087,071[5]	166,952,774
Metropolitan	(399,469,585	156,820,199	161,178,697[2]	242,361,731[2]	124,338,907[2]	74,656,055[3]	31,506,470[2])	24,156,479	532,139,424[5]	1,941,895,445
	(160,179,841	-	-	-	-	35,088,057[4]	-)			

Minnesota Mutual	8,566,541	2,708,311	2,660,360	3,811,490	2,505,081	1,617,480	1,043,935	89,947	4,064,945	27,068,090
Mutual Benefit	50,249,422	33,062,041	25,591,271	22,563,249	13,455,419	4,071,270	7,536,756	13,838,430	19,108,436[5]	189,476,294
Mutual Life	76,942,812	51,515,823	19,708,752	39,214,770	9,892,316	13,281,756	3,187,706	7,599,723	27,402,469[6]	248,746,127
Mutual Trust	4,312,138	1,933,240	2,247,389	2,184,184	1,443,276	851,972	294,374	241,881	2,421,742	15,930,196
National	17,173,425	13,482,326	6,550,225	12,387,846	6,790,898	1,589,611	1,192,919	293,333	15,130,413	74,590,996
New York	152,202,156	107,759,635	55,868,367	93,333,875	26,962,510	39,190,480	9,410,976	62,747,884	147,376,156[5]	694,852,039
North American Accident	860,753	127,855	389,772	141	414,483	249,494	133,093	45,867	13,832,812[5]	16,054,270
North American Reassurance	3,258,739	96,815	512,171	-	580,455	582,097	165,556	346,677	3,511,893[5]	9,054,403
Northwestern Mutual	91,505,195	73,435,175	39,000,217	60,498,492	25,293,719	4,837,753	4,940,154	4,305,466	36,203,182	340,019,353
Occidental	31,417,440	6,833,086	8,277,313	4,071,156	12,420,606	5,398,041	2,212,599	508,693	88,734,096[5]	159,873,030
Old Republic Life	8,564,421	815	255,463	-	5,700,687	1,017,876	740,552	41,134	3,505,694[5]	19,826,642
Patriot	(4,332,176[3]	-	-	-	-	87,101[2]	48,607)	322	1,387,789[5]	5,908,337
	(4,772[4]	-	47,570[4]	-	-	-	-)			
Penn Mutual	39,656,360	41,727,396	16,057,820	16,394,849	8,322,356	7,265,608	6,429,243	8,586,996	18,065,223	162,505,851
Phoenix Mutual	19,520,140	17,764,386	6,932,672	7,286,233	4,849,404	4,113,050	1,296,111	936,450	10,451,791	73,150,237
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,872,745	835,617	533,379	888,731	-	108,332	208,979	410,577	1,121,098	5,979,458
Provident Life and Accident	9,253,850	639,247	688,161	-	2,441,358	1,348,561	478,761	60,934	59,215,643[5]	74,126,515
Provident Life and Casualty	383,064	15,370	1,340	-	9,232	7,959	12,620	25	881,654[5]	1,311,264
Provident Mutual	24,193,931	19,288,140	5,851,580	9,812,901	4,038,136	3,297,551	910,646	4,367,640	10,544,163[5]	82,304,688
Prudential	(328,162,414[3]	114,075,009[3]	117,929,693[3]	179,495,291[3]	85,813,139[3]	97,188,143[3]	23,353,152[3])	75,201,806	349,174,719[5]	1,736,990,420
	(155,286,497[4]	-	75,403,486[4]	62,580,427[4]	37,674,660[4]	28,669,408[4]	6,982,576[4])			
Security	4,522,302	1,320,949	1,691,423	1,346,986	1,432,963	559,129	319,393	27,597	9,541,762[5]	20,762,504
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	29,433,749	21,179,015	7,139,478	11,488,629	3,761,994	2,352,289	3,495,860	-	11,582,554[5]	90,433,568
Travelers	143,106,829	52,880,259	17,992,709	2,643	10,951,789	11,288,175	4,488,617	1,399,383	414,065,991	656,176,395
Union Central	27,530,596	20,539,406	7,566,089	5,559,762	4,005,513	3,747,875	3,116,346	948,796	8,152,116	81,166,499
Union Labor	6,068,173	114,767	418,040	857,564	243,130	279,713	223,622	285	20,783,631[5]	28,988,925
Union Mutual	5,148,498	815,688	1,463,481	1,742,799	1,314,193	655,252	416,688	546,839	9,772,548[5]	21,875,986
United Benefit	7,709,882[2]	2,861,519[2]	3,582,248[2]	440[2]	6,640,473[2]	2,253,566[2]	1,290,352[2]	302,477	4,415,905[5]	29,056,862
United Life and Accident	1,451,584	328,934	322,416	31	785,539	254,388	166,857	8,181	777,265[5]	4,095,195
United States Life	5,793,415	597,489	2,190,665	228,558	1,872,118	1,137,534	442,961	53,374	14,397,197[5]	26,713,311
Washington National	(6,839,297[3]	538,876[2]	1,466,332[3]	25,327[3]	6,041,251[2]	2,686,899[2]	1,028,434[2])	264,906	39,799,220[5]	61,534,038
	(1,768,358[4]	-	1,075,138[4]	-	-	-	-			
Zurich	80,083	75	117	-	14,075	-	5,523	10,050	37,374[5]	147,297
Totals of Other States	$2,480,871,185	$1,139,226,850	$736,331,032	$1,000,152,065	$553,621,625	$447,473,345	$165,254,372	$244,313,292	$2,822,541,396	$9,589,785,162
Grand Totals	$2,742,854,452	$1,274,842,563	$836,670,340	$1,128,286,892	$644,278,541	$496,235,401	$183,523,754	$265,611,669	$3,108,288,451	$10,680,592,063

[1]Includes total and permanent disability paid and supplementary contracts.
[2]Includes Industrial.
[3]Ordinary.
[4]Industrial. Includes total and permanent disability and accidental death benefits under Death Claims and Matured Endowments.
[5]Includes Accident Department.

TABLE D - 1956 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]		Stocks[2]		Mortgages		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Premium Notes	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES													
Berkshire	$171,990,670	$71,426,878	41.53	$4,399,617	2.56	$77,727,552	45.19	$3,923,831	2.28	$8,301,986	4.83	-	-
Boston Mutual	57,008,924	42,020,687	73.71	1,746,147	3.06	8,245,857	14.47	1,068,006	1.87	1,713,597	3.01	$701	-
Columbian National	118,793,040	76,423,915	64.33	6,425,807	5.41	25,664,130	21.60	908,564	.77	4,978,790	4.19	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	4,896,933,943	2,980,084,524	60.86	282,039,607	5.75	1,252,131,188	25.57	84,985,437	1.74	129,966,533	2.65	-	-
Loyal Protective	24,708,272	15,573,878	63.03	2,026,708	8.20	5,420,582	21.94	359,358	1.46	393,113	1.59	-	-
Mass. Indemnity & Life	22,990,816	21,318,359	92.72	-	-	-	-	589,893	2.57	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	1,989,227,453	1,108,264,606	55.71	138,513,180	6.96	571,391,648	28.73	55,639,489	2.80	57,739,682	2.90	-	-
Monarch	68,606,059	33,890,790	49.40	3,765,456	5.49	23,661,148	34.49	1,025,185	1.49	1,821,249	2.66	-	-
New England Mutual	1,791,334,358	982,186,466	54.83	157,468,928	8.79	461,480,744	25.76	70,708,328	3.95	58,640,350	3.29	1,650	-
Paul Revere	128,703,591	22,372,341	17.38	19,820,652	15.40	73,814,293	57.35	1,510,756	1.18	3,939,491	3.06	-	-
State Mutual	597,839,629	231,482,390	38.72	31,314,883	5.24	271,790,990	45.46	15.453,615	2.58	19,520,833	3.27	-	-
Totals of Mass. Companies	$9,868,136,755	$5,585,044,834	55.60	$647,520,985	6.56	$2,771,328,132	28.08	$236,172,462	2.39	$287,015,624	2.91	$2,351	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES													
Acacia Mutual	$342,488,072	$81,179,094	23.70	$888,400	.26	$207,111,659	60.47	$6,984,428	2.04	$27,989,853	8.17	$293	-
Aetna	3,070,188,695	1,802,153,853	58.70	195,796,014	6.38	847,332,026	27.60	32,613,510	1.06	56,913,287	1.85	-	-
American United	127,818,583	69,137,653	54.09	3,801,059	2.97	40,193,534	31.45	3,644,461	2.85	6,653,867	5.20	-	-
Bankers Life	849,264,654	351,304,116	41.37	21,316,846	2.51	414,279,025	48.78	4,553,972	.54	30,784,577	3.62	7,905	-
Bankers National	62,487,054	28,014,854	44.83	3,524,374	5.64	22,333,001	35.74	2,540,675	4.07	2,860,083	4.58	1,118	-
Bankers Security	4,248,791	1,365,360	32.14	322,143	7.58	510,070	12.00	-	-	9,835	.23	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Empl.	20,308,864	9,893,402	48.71	1,563,700	7.70	5,096,527	25.10	579,618	2.85	290,968	1.43	-	-
Business Men's	155,003,083	60,512,551	39.04	1,278,940	.83	72,780,374	46.95	519,215	.33	8,509,434	5.49	-	-
Connecticut General	1,608,268,866	809,353,382	50.32	31,845,807	1.98	613,923,525	38.17	63,770,898	3.97	21,826,670	1.36	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	1,261,397,943	512,162,260	40.60	132,446,971	10.50	497,379,712	39.43	30,501,435	2.42	44,535,356	3.53	-	-
Continental American	93,775,411	37,946,144	40.46	1,660,454	1.77	44,969,851	47.95	600,109	.64	4,732,914	5.05	-	-
Continental Assurance	456,625,935	224,529,740	49.17	31,005,337	6.79	133,209,332	29.17	28,492,757	6.24	11,641,938	2.55	-	-
Credit Life	6,206,376	4,260,720	68.65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	8,470,693,573	5,074,823,909	59.91	176,759,269	2.09	2,484,607,621	29.33	201,229,656	2.38	198,617,769	2.35	-	-
Equitable of Iowa	583,132,401	290,361,962	49.79	9,876,867	1.69	223,829,297	38.38	15,772,651	2.71	25,401,464	4.36	-	-
Expressmen's Mutual	18,489,328	14,556,213	78.73	1,039,228	5.62	-	-	-	-	2,569,826	13.90	-	-
Farmers and Traders	39,186,397	19,666,885	50.19	879,605	2.24	15,375,084	39.24	102,600	.26	1,407,567	3.59	-	-
Farm Family Life	1,932,974	1,285,859	66.52	-	-	434,234	22.46	-	-	5,178	.27	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	10,972,163	4,502,914	41.04	-	-	4,845,179	44.16	62,547	.57	262,865	2.40	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	321,871,188	170,584,954	53.00	6,894,079	2.14	114,901,272	35.70	6,213,952	1.93	13,455,640	4.18	10,097	-
Franklin Life	375,774,856	179,775,875	47.84	451,000	.12	128,462,175	34.19	19,599,138	5.22	17,415,322	4.63	-	-
General American	233,869,706	92,090,660	39.38	-	-	114,530,756	48.97	2,329,370	1.00	13,008,918	5.56	-	-
Guardian	425,608,588	177,091,305	41.61	2,720,690	.64	195,471,802	45.93	10,264,716	2.41	21,234,151	4.99	-	-
Home	343,604,631	145,781,588	42.43	5,749,605	1.67	160,310,802	46.66	5,523,585	1.61	15,199,648	4.42	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	404,533,628	171,941,333	42.50	21,036,081	5.20	155,439,052	38.42	19,286,418	4.77	22,521,444	5.57	58,172	.02
Lincoln National	1,204,524,898	616,295,261	51.17	58,574,517	4.86	370,932,906	30.79	40,100,931	3.33	57,047,479	4.74	-	-
Metropolitan	14,785,005,124	9,163,188,668	61.98	138,634,991	.94	3,840,100,293	25.97	536,985,812	3.63	565,683,829	3.83	5,496,267	.04
Minnesota Mutual	216,602,372	79,001,909	36.47	9,312,245	4.30	103,982,191	48.01	3,354,775	1.55	11,296,487	5.21	-	-
Mutual Benefit	1,680,335,444	775,274,260	46.14	76,807,799	4.57	633,379,360	37.69	75,758,757	4.51	63,444,978	3.78	-	-

Mutual Life	2,520,898,470	1,282,968,800	50.89	133,435,480	5.29	825,791,567	32.76	52,615,883	2.09	133,525,953	5.30	-	-
Mutual Trust	175,524,964	103,360,471	58.89	4,676,516	2.66	54,805,531	31.22	990,189	.56	7,515,484	4.28	-	-
National	661,850,776	160,672,289	24.28	9,111,572	1.38	386,361,056	58.38	48,511,312	7.33	21,543,652	3.25	-	-
New York	6,239,443,282	3,322,716,943	53.25	434,884,234	6.97	1,822,913,424	29.22	218,864,108	3.51	280,073,771	4.49	-	-
North American Accident	37,168,913	13,513,097	36.36	1,667,915	4.49	15,157,984	40.78	547,999	1.47	1,288,412	3.47	-	-
North American Reassurance	50,176,544	43,926,873	87.54	2,558,411	5.10	1,479,184	2.95	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	3,576,765,434	2,110,151,540	59.00	44,450,579	1.24	1,119,619,611	31.30	74,132,240	2.07	133,691,225	3.74	-	-
Occidental	569,544,840	183,792,471	32.27	32,196,321	5.65	274,700,584	48.23	12,774,966	2.24	22,652,264	3.98	-	-
Old Republic Life	20,166,514	8,935,346	44.31	660,284	3.27	234,120	1.16	1,241,275	6.16	736,253	3.65	-	-
Patriot Life	29,737,087	22,244,714	74.80	3,809,557	12.81	362,477	1.22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	1,627,175,198	996,630,973	61.25	51,837,240	3.18	384,222,820	23.61	70,906,835	4.36	70,898,086	4.36	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	752,747,889	332,774,763	44.21	16,257,012	2.16	337,284,550	44.80	14,133,154	1.88	33,338,362	4.43	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	66,678,616	27,509,938	41.26	5,812,187	8.72	24,986,202	37.47	2,362,190	3.54	3,801,636	5.70	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	135,603,349	58,340,730	43.02	3,765,690	2.78	58,304,007	43.00	2,008,786	1.48	3,814,085	2.81	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	2,226,329	1,819,538	81.73	-	-	224,543	10.09	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	796,688,432	443,312,442	55.65	44,077,493	5.53	254,061,704	31.89	6,854,938	.86	27,505,557	3.45	-	-
Prudential	13,261,450,186	5,791,711,296	43.67	295,678,028	2.23	5,742,095,341	43.30	350,640,987	2.64	422,550,624	3.19	6,153,078	.05
Security	102,087,529	41,116,132	40.27	1,356,327	1.33	49,527,533	48.51	814,077	.80	4,826,006	4.73	-	-
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	831,752,450	544,761,962	65.49	63,724,526	7.66	176,562,380	21.23	-	-	25,704,292	3.09	-	-
Travelers	2,823,734,516	1,257,937,948	44.55	61,672,966	2.18	736,940,614	26.10	25,105,181	.89	76,228,547	2.70	-	-
Union Central	749,904,126	452,671,052	60.36	-	-	198,161,973	26.43	46,698,646	6.23	28,651,978	3.82	774,181	.10
Union Labor	29,422,454	13,960,109	47.45	1,826,800	6.21	10,723,987	36.45	-	-	307,945	1.05	-	-
Union Mutual	91,446,677	39,619,268	43.33	1,092,915	1.20	38,494,597	42.10	2,911,669	3.18	4,063,468	4.44	-	-
United Benefit	265,834,570	144,710,121	54.44	22,143,537	8.33	62,936,362	23.67	8,819,223	3.32	13,335,934	5.02	-	-
United Life and Accident	36,366,757	13,017,458	35.80	3,000	.01	19,482,544	53.57	163,532	.45	1,819,555	5.00	-	-
United States Life	86,860,793	36,770,241	42.33	636,670	.73	33,653,016	38.75	1,275,584	1.47	8,676,252	9.99	-	-
Washington National	229,621,560	94,776,136	41.27	1,207,307	.53	111,965,032	48.76	3,416,441	1.49	7,540,227	3.28	-	-
Zurich	1,363,565	1,075,399	78.87	181,800	13.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	$72,946,461,418	$38,512,834,734	52.79	$2,172,910,388	2.98	$24,186,773,403	33.16	$2,057,175,201	2.82	$2,579,410,915	3.54	$12,501,111	.02
Grand Totals	$82,814,598,173	$44,097,879,568	53.25	$2,820,431,373	3.41	$26,958,101,535	32.55	$2,293,347,663	2.77	$2,866,426,539	3.46	$12,503,462	.02

[1]On basis of amortized value of bonds.

[2]On basis of market value on Convention basis.

[3]Includes Accident Department.

TABLE D- 1956 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		Total Invested Assets		Deferred and Uncollected Premiums		All Other	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES														
Berkshire	-	-	$1,603,807	.93	$81,590	.05	$1,095,401	.64	$168,560,662	98.01	$3,344,897	1.94	$85,111	.05
Boston Mutual	-	-	862,234	1.51	-	-	416,439	.73	56,073,668	98.36	935,256	1.64	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	1,333,337	1.12	-	-	831,137	.70	116,565,680	98.12	2,040,132	1.72	187,228	.16
John Hancock Mutual	$1,524	-	47,322,242	.97	11,117,578	.23	41,182,129	.84	4,828,830,762	98.61	62,035,839	1.27	6,067,342	.12
Loyal Protective	-	-	499,465	2.02	-	-	165,355	.67	24,438,459	98.91	269,309	1.09	504	-
Mass. Indemnity and Life	-	-	910,922	3.96	-	-	171,476	.75	22,990,650	100.00	166	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	-	-	12,761,992	.64	14,296	-	15,441,607	.78	1,959,766,500	98.52	28,010,894	1.41	1,450,059	.07
Monarch	-	-	2,218,467	3.23	-	-	476,501	.69	66,858,796	97.45	1,741,626	2.54	5,637	.01
New England Mutual	-	-	18,664,676	1.04	41,829	-	13,752,697	.77	1,762,945,668	98.42	28,103,569	1.57	285,121	.01
Paul Revere	-	-	2,690,979	2.09	-	-	630,241	.49	124,778,753	96.95	2,686,090	2.09	1,238,748	.96
State Mutual	-	-	4,743,713	.79	8,912,479	1.49	3,822,150	.64	587,041,053	98.19	10,504,685	1.76	293,891	.05
Totals of Mass. Companies	$1,524	-	$93,611,834	.95	$20,167,772	.21	$77,985,133	.79	$9,718,850,651	98.49	$139,672,463	1.41	$9,613,641	.10
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES														
Acacia	-	-	$5,192,973	1.52	$1,714	-	$2,015,820	.59	$331,364,234	96.75	$11,103,584	3.24	$20,254	.01
Aetna	-	-	51,435,573	1.68	38,531	-	20,868,043	.68	3,007,150,837	97.95	38,412,495	1.25	24,625,363	.80
American United	-	-	1,644,641	1.29	22,900	.02	927,815	.73	126,025,930	98.60	1,791,234	1.40	1,419	-
Bankers Life	149,408	.02	5,581,320	.66	65,425	.01	6,920,032	.81	834,962,626	98.32	13,367,384	1.57	934,644	.11
Bankers National	-	-	1,186,018	1.90	-	-	389,931	.62	60,850,054	97.38	1,279,820	2.05	357,180	.57
Bankers Security	-	-	1,942,207	45.71	-	-	15,175	.36	4,164,790	98.02	70,833	1.67	13,168	.31
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Employees	-	-	878,889	4.33	-	-	113,902	.56	18,417,006	90.68	1,491,630	7.35	400,228	1.97
Business Men's	-	-	4,154,830	2.68	-	-	913,320	.59	148,668,664	95.91	5,117,035	3.30	1,217,384	.79
Connecticut General	-	-	21,308,937	1.32	4,916,364	.31	12,872,893	.80	1,579,818,476	98.23	19,122,041	1.19	9,328,349	.58
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	15,392,439	1.22	-	-	12,687,188	1.01	1,245,105,361	98.71	15,484,930	1.23	807,652	.06
Continental American	-	-	1,628,759	1.74	-	-	598,578	.64	92,136,809	98.25	1,638,602	1.75	-	-
Continental Assurance	18,126	.01	7,357,752	1.61	42,161	.01	3,279,426	.72	439,576,569	96.27	14,261,628	3.12	2,787,738	.61
Credit Life	-	-	1,781,346	28.70	-	-	22,641	.37	6,064,707	97.72	80.603	1.30	61.066	.98
Equitable of New York	-	-	76,433,313	.90	114,497,853	1.35	65,461,311	.77	8,392,430,701	99.08	68,689,407	.81	9,573,465	.11
Equitable of Iowa	-	-	5,274,713	.91	1,400	-	4,737,608	.81	575,255,962	98.65	7,568,452	1.30	307,987	.05
Expressmen's Mutual	-	-	117,013	.63	-	-	145,518	.79	18,427,798	99.67	61,530	.33	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	588,844	1.50	-	-	274,211	.70	38,294,796	97.72	601,688	1.54	289,913	.74
Farm Family Life	-	-	30,784	1.59	-	-	13,438	.70	1,769,493	91.54	159,733	8.26	3,748	.20
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	694,213	6.33	-	-	45,380	.41	10,413,098	94.91	216,624	1.97	342,441	3.12
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	2,527,933	.79	1,566	-	2,319,213	.72	316,908,706	98.46	4,962,482	1.54	-	-
Franklin Life	-	-	11,282,227	3.00	343,947	.09	2,502,676	.67	359,832,360	95.76	14,516,429	3.86	1,426,067	.38
General American	-	-	4,426,918	1.89	-	-	1,772,832	.76	228,159,454	97.56	4,203,835	1.80	1,506,417	.64
Guardian	-	-	4,930,325	1.16	5,071,373	1.19	2,500,586	.59	419,284,948	98.52	6,132,799	1.44	190,841	.04
Home	-	-	2,994,816	.87	1,712	-	2,107,089	.61	337,668,845	98.27	5,469,871	1.59	465,915	.14
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	5,178,490	1.28	-	-	2,156,181	.53	397,617,171	98.29	6,380,712	1.58	535,745	.13
Lincoln National	2,488,901	.21	12,219,224	1.01	9,708,515	.81	8,190,942	.68	1,175,558,676	97.60	24,729,410	2.05	4,236,812	.35
Metropolitan	-	-	162,768,145	1.10	168,975	-	128,891,263	.87	14,541,918,243	98.36	214,203,090	1.45	28,883,791	.19
Minnesota Mutual	189,500	.09	2,207,007	1.02	-	-	1,331,202	.61	210,675,316	97.26	5,874,163	2.71	52,893	.03

Mutual Benefit	-	-	22,629,622	1.35	-	-	12,181,437	.72	1,659,476,213	98.76	16,394,853	.98	4,464,378	.26
Mutual Life	-	-	13,477,177	.53	41,405,618	1.64	17,784,373	.71	2,501,004,851	99.21	19,274,895	.76	618,724	.03
Mutual Trust	-	-	1,048,896	.60	12,839	.01	1,064,729	.61	173,474,655	98.83	2,030,225	1.16	20,084	.01
National	49,372	-	6,494,370	.98	14,415,223	2.18	3,579,904	.54	650,738,750	98.32	9,205,653	1.39	1,906,373	.29
New York	-	-	38,795,966	.62	822,052	.01	45,148,314	.72	6,164,218,812	98.79	70,531,620	1.13	4,692,850	.08
North American Accident	-	-	3,123,451	8.40	-	-	198,586	.53	35,497,444	95.50	626,973	1.69	1,044,496	2.81
North American Reassurance	-	-	956,362	1.91	-	-	312,417	.62	49,233,247	98.12	871,298	1.74	71,999	.14
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	27,921,237	.78	176,538	.01	27,674,024	.77	3,537,816,994	98.91	38,948,440	1.09	-	-
Occidental	264,091	.05	11,183,319	1.96	1,054,307	.19	2,943,717	.52	541,562,040	95.09	18,462,633	3.24	9,520,167	1.67
Old Republic Life	-	-	8,023,246	39.78	-	-	79,787	.40	19,910,311	98.73	133,421	.66	122,782	.61
Patriot	-	-	1,424,417	4.79	-	-	202,018	.68	28,043,183	94.30	1,574,329	5.30	119,575	.40
Penn Mutual	296,069	.02	18,393,230	1.13	952,225	.06	12,489,064	.77	1,606,626,542	98.74	20,153,802	1.24	394,854	.02
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	3,623,966	.48	-	-	6,710,336	.89	744,122,143	98.85	8,625,746	1.15	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	-	990,136	1.49	4,597	.01	481,935	.72	65,948,821	98.91	729,795	1.09	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	68,443	.05	2,405,741	1.78	-	-	804,463	.59	129,511,945	95.51	2,574,040	1.90	3,517,364	2.59
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	59,788	2.68	-	-	13,958	.63	2,117,827	95.13	20,197	.91	88,305	3.96
Provident Mutual	-	-	5,812,000	.73	1,770,881	.22	5,792,324	.73	789,187,339	99.06	7,419,049	.93	82,044	.01
Prudential	-	-	163,037,559	1.23	54,293,696	.41	102,432,309	.77	12,928,592,918	97.49	306,769,187	2.31	26,088,081	.20
Security	-	-	959,997	.94	-	-	772,233	.76	99,372,305	97.34	2,179,611	2.14	535,613	.52
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	-	-	3,471,737	.42	904,039	.11	6,963,921	.84	822,092,857	98.84	9,053,392	1.09	606,201	.07
Travelers	-	-	6,191,067	.22	412,902	.02	17,276,119	.61	2,181,765,344	77.27	35,783,941	1.27	606,185,231[3]	21.46
Union Central	-	-	7,022,513	.94	3,500,422	.47	5,337,517	.71	742,818,282	99.06	7,012,030	.94	73,814	-
Union Labor	-	-	989,009	3.36	-	-	183,312	.62	27,991,162	95.14	659,909	2.24	771,383	2.62
Union Mutual	73,821	.08	2,115,739	2.31	-	-	494,199	.54	88,865,676	97.18	1,731,694	1.89	849,307	.93
United Benefit	-	-	3,174,771	1.19	40,915	.02	1,500,920	.56	256,661,783	96.55	9,023,948	3.39	148,839	.06
United Life and Accident	-	-	576,075	1.59	-	-	252,023	.69	35,314,187	97.11	955,201	2.62	97,369	.27
United States Life	-	-	1,357,240	1.56	260,531	.30	750,061	.86	83,379,595	95.99	2,726,440	3.14	754,758	.87
Washington National	45,000	.02	4,772,709	2.08	772	-	1,053,655	.46	224,777,279	97.89	3,618,554	1.58	1,225,727	.53
Zurich	-	-	82,844	6.07	-	-	6,091	.45	1,346,134	98.72	9,003	.66	8,428	.62
Totals of Other States	$3,642,731	-	$771,273,833	1.06	$254,909,993	.35	$558,557,960	.76	$71,109,990,269	97.48	$1,084,091,923	1.49	$752,379,226	1.03
Grand Totals	$3,644,255	-	$864,885,667	1.04	$275,077,765	.33	$636,543,093	.77	$80,828,840,920	97.60	$1,223,764,386	1.48	$761,992,867	.92

TABLE E - LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS, DEC. 31, 1956

Name of Company	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	DIVIDENDS Due Policyholders	DIVIDENDS Apportioned and Payable Subsequent	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus[1]
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	$171,990,670	$133,854,125	$15,331,261	$662,107	$5,610,583	$1,579,525	$5,630,697[4]	-	-	$9,322,372
Boston Mutual	57,008,924	(22,034,568[2]	132,359	85,599[2]	1,078,891	249,206)	1,044,823	$1,100,000	-	3,090,681
		(27,422,339[3]	-	99,681[3]	450,313	220,464)				
Columbian National	118,793,040	89,618,760	8,003,896	662,003	5,940	7,103	5,403,121[4]	2,050,354	$5,000,000	8,041,863
John Hancock Mutual	4,896,933,943	(3,060,225,875[2]	147,573,236	14,933,063[2]	196,118,327[2]	62,995,000[2])	220,838,706[4]	119,552,000	-	353,061,586
		(695,521,201[3]	-	2,367,526[3]	9,403,423[3]	14,344,000[3])				
Loyal Protective	24,708,272	7,547,735	153,043	30,680	478,082	137,010	6,304,735[4]	513,271	2,000,000	7,543,716
Mass. Indemnity and Life	22,990,816	619	-	-	-	-	13,126,562[4]	300,000	1,500,000	8,063,635
Mass. Mutual	1,989,227,453	1,382,732,426	236,295,363	5,914,359	105,317,252	29,575,773	103,661,601[4]	11,690,655	-	114,040,024
Monarch	68,606,059	32,569,748	1,479,979	298,088	2,346,045	717,333	18,054,084[4]	1,779,000	4,000,000	7,361,782
New England	1,791,334,358	1,273,603,164	163,411,560	7,758,565	79,860,941	28,950,000	110,241,472[4]	96,700	-	127,411,956
Paul Revere	128,703,591	69,300,541	1,035,078	306,661	-	-	23,101,110[4]	7,153,647	4,600,000	23,206,554
State	597,839,629	406,019,435	48,557,096	3,347,955	27,884,466	9,301,154	56,361,891[4]	13,707,000	-	32,660,632
Totals of Mass. Companies	$9,868,136,755	$7,200,450,536	$621,972,871	$36,466,287	$428,554,263	$148,076,568	$563,768,802	$157,942,627	$17,100,000	$693,804,801
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$342,488,072	$283,498,257	$23,532,363	$1,177,469	$3,932,790	$391,300	$13,861,980	-	-	$16,093,913
Aetna	3,070,188,695	2,170,868,980	189,543,482	44,528,150	24,607,462	9,258,778	370,929,213[4]	$57,900,000	$30,000,000	172,552,630
American United	127,818,583	100,952,752	3,558,605	575,557	4,456,375	1,010,801	5,696,562[4]	3,500,000	-	8,067,931
Bankers Life	849,264,654	640,408,552	45,880,734	2,535,248	63,197,950	8,962,200	27,637,657[4]	8,500,000	-	52,142,313
Bankers National	62,487,054	42,457,595	1,813,729	294,274	4,451,005	919,446	6,947,060[4]	1,750,000	1,503,122	2,350,823
Bankers Security	4,248,791	1,240,574	-	126,500	-	-	827,851[4]	445,531	437,500	1,170,835
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Empl.	20,308,864	7,695,661	36,127	193,161	302,622	95,244	7,452,484[4]	71,277	-	4,462,288
Business Men's	155,003,083	108,554,841	4,657,995	1,275,427	339,267	58,867	16,658,673[4]	6,000,000	8,000,000	9,458,053
Connecticut General	1,608,268,866	1,156,444,933	56,967,120	14,076,586	10,383,098	6,924,102	246,944,508[4]	35,886,246	12,000,000	68,642,273
Connecticut Mutual	1,261,397,943	898,576,295	108,831,669	3,733,632	78,513,224	24,400,000	53,391,439	23,184,382	-	70,767,302
Continental American	93,775,411	71,941,346	6,014,899	751,769	1,891,628	1,240,000	3,511,528	1,200,000	1,304,700	5,919,541
Continental Assurance	456,625,935	302,273,232	13,637,299	4,171,894	9,081,272	5,975,000	73,064,304[4]	3,795,000	8,000,000	36,627,934
Credit Life	6,206,376	1,857,211	-	267,267	-	-	1,992,861[4]	150,000	600,000	1,339,037
Equitable of New York	8,470,693,573	6,877,344,611	378,009,651	30,525,219	253,968,946	133,475,164	264,812,330[4]	21,200,000	-	511,357,652
Equitable of Iowa	583,132,401	443,285,770	45,440,273	1,510,683	35,462,795	6,140,000	23,965,890	-	1,000,000	26,326,990
Expressmen's Mutual	18,489,328	16,122,453	48,768	42,000	364,372	124,000	773,117	918,661	-	95,957
Farmers and Traders	39,186,397	32,689,798	1,818,486	99,124	-	27,000	2,363,619[4]	1,388,370	300,000	500,000
Farm Family Life	1,932,974	1,069,210	19,320	3,000	24,055	65,000	73,382	-	300,000	379,007
Federal Life and Casualty	10,972,163	4,787,714	14,680	104,681	-	-	3,926,785[4]	-	1,000,000	1,138,303
Fidelity Mutual	321,871,188	254,762,575	24,225,074	1,028,167	16,250,960	3,528,333	6,344,214	-	-	15,731,865
Franklin Life	375,774,856	287,982,982	9,697,677	1,368,027	18,959,075	1,138,200	17,878,895	-	10,406,250	28,343,750
General American	233,869,706	170,785,933	10,406,203	2,485,224	6,020,006	1,856,583	31,821,729[4]	-	-	10,494,028
Guardian	425,608,588	323,966,898	26,773,440	1,339,358	23,844,851	6,850,000	10,493,076[4]	2,931,084	-	29,409,881
Home	343,604,631	258,339,187	27,025,011	2,050,138	16,581,686	6,135,000	12,283,137[4]	3,312,000	-	17,878,472
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	404,533,628	(193,801,525[2]	5,503,484	836,335[2])	20,038	349	14,480,392[4]	4,500,000	12,000,000	22,433,544
		(150,572,302[3]	-	385,659[3])						

Lincoln National	$1,204,524,898	821,813,084	56,510,668	9,247,876	18,315,436	3,670,697	171,591,361[4]	-	20,000,000	103,375,776
Metropolitan	14,785,005,124	(8,910,026,737[2]	603,205,577[2]	36,784,505[2]	314,749,295[2]	46,011,137[2])	524,621,983[4]	133,572,000	-	744,239,075
		(3,370,532,684[3]	31,690,116[3]	8,148,825	658,588	60,764,598[3])				
Minnesota Mutual	216,602,372	164,762,813	11,092,447	1,012,042	13,411,907	1,671,259	9,060,046	-	-	15,591,858
Mutual Benefit	1,680,335,444	1,232,540,569	249,487,450	5,359,350	66,439,969	24,228,809	37,093,969[4]	-	-	65,185,328
Mutual Life	2,520,898,470	1,922,893,139	259,913,199	7,642,563	32,809,219	40,601,408	41,893,189	34,000	-	215,111,753
Mutual Trust	175,524,964	128,851,142	9,863,047	640,621	13,103,716	2,460,000	5,094,030	-	-	15,512,408
National	661,850,776	499,284,377	48,797,346	1,972,219	30,904,389	13,935,000	26,672,252	4,752,926	-	35,532,267
New York	6,239,443,282	4,548,587,490	494,156,747	16,728,488	409,135,258	100,287,304	211,787,063[4]	55,650,000	-	403,110,932
North American Accident	37,168,913	20,459,118	395,964	154,926	925	300	8,906,786[4]	1,000,000	1,000,000	5,250,894
North American Reassurance	50,176,544	30,325,470	-	1,519,764	-	-	7,773,110[4]	1,010,760	2,000,000	7,547,440
Northwestern Mutual	3,576,765,434	2,787,068,859	384,594,475	13,801,355	24,409,054	66,750,000	68,515,155	-	-	231,626,536
Occidental	569,544,840	385,887,386	16,443,718	6,283,974	2,965,562	1,813,654	81,435,112[4]	16,857,524	12,500,000	45,357,910
Old Republic Life	20,166,514	8,408,931	-	1,204,709	-	-	6,910,329[4]	520,000	1,293,732	1,828,813
Patriot	29,737,087	(4,016,501[2]	-	1,326,483[2]	-	-)	4,263,567[4]	451,039	1,500,000	16,957,878
		(1,221,219[3]	-	400[3]	-	-)				
Penn Mutual	1,627,175,198	1,202,202,403	162,186,214	5,257,855	121,718,864	19,700,000	24,499,636	-	-	91,610,226
Phoenix Mutual	752,747,889	541,972,950	72,630,417	1,885,834	44,030,694	4,008,375	36,252,706[4]	11,587,690	-	40,379,223
Prysbyterian Ministers' Fund	66,678,616	48,351,420	6,316,620	250,449	1,948,173	1,027,061	2,436,281	-	-	6,348,612
Provident Life and Accident	135,603,349	50,091,146	2,667,891	1,826,587	-	-	42,730,843[4]	24,306,740	7,000,000	6,980,142
Provident Life and Casualty	2,226,329	65,255	147,493	135,178	-	-	929,296[4]	149,107	400,000	400,000
Provident Mutual	796,688,432	569,242,328	96,793,754	2,209,101	33,640,331	10,585,000	31,953,632[4]	52,264,286	-	-
Prudential	13,261,450,186	(8,316,557,640[2]	487,968,635	49,720,681[2]	254,091,257	188,154,450)	363,690,440[4]	583,797,630	-	196,611,146
		(2,807,337,524[3]	-	13,520,783[3]	-	-)				
Security	102,087,529	79,828,612	3,607,489	810,875	4,470,547	510,323	6,862,538[4]	373,930	-	5,623,215
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	831,752,450	656,777,275	67,412,958	3,614,092	50,893,431	3,508,677	20,035,017[4]	29,211,000	300,000	-
Travelers	2,823,734,516	1,763,611,083	140,703,909	46,603,226	2,062	1,033	540,821,773[4]	68,586,514	50,000,000	213,404,916
Union Central	749,904,126	563,341,328	107,967,734	2,862,552	18,941,068	5,795,288	10,468,269	12,000,000	-	28,527,887
Union Labor	29,422,454	9,243,209	327,415	1,182,572	1,183,844	939,614	9,692,190[4]	3,578,000	875,000	2,400,610
Union Mutual	91,446,677	62,010,943	4,189,288	741,587	3,975,368	1,927,445	10,678,627[4]	1,800,000	-	6,123,419
United Benefit	265,834,570	(204,600,277[2]	2,727,140	1,894,119	25,450	-)	19,393,673[4]	-	1,000,000	36,171,933
		(21,978[3]	-	-	-	-)				
United Life and Accident	36,366,757	29,449,690	2,045,377	247,870	25	227	1,383,464[4]	522,724	400,000	2,317,380
United States Life	86,860,793	64,331,617	2,047,962	1,229,112	780,726	276,000	8,801,897[4]	399,572	2,200,000	6,793,907
Washington National	229,621,560	(98,832,267[2]	1,712,771	1,021,564[2]	250,124	22,556)	32,442,867[4]	-	15,000,000	37,023,585
		(42,873,318[3]	-	442,508[3]	-	-)				
Zurich	1,363,565	26,040	-	31,502	-	-	12,385[4]	107,260	700,000	486,378
Totals of Other States	$72,946,461,418	$56,749,729,009	$4,311,059,870	$362,800,696	$2,035,508,759	$817,225,582	$3,586,836,172	$1,179,165,253	$203,020,304	$3,701,115,773
Grand Totals	$82,814,598,173	$63,950,179,545	$4,933,032,741	$399,266,983	$2,464,063,022	$965,302,150	$4,150,604,974	$1,337,107,880	$220,120,304	$4,394,920,574

[1]Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.
[2]Ordinary.
[3]Industrial
[4]Includes Accident Department.

TABLE F. - POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1956, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1956
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		Issued in 1956[1]		Terminated in 1956		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	341,651	$127,573,673	41,325	$21,769,642	37,615	$15,658,017	3,710	$6,111,625	345,361	$133,685,298
Columbian	53	13,810	-	-	3	629	-3	-629	50	13,181
John Hancock Mutual	7,815,702	2,885,054,758	494,161	281,714,025	651,626	269,736,603	-157,465	11,977,422	7,658,237	2,897,032,180
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	1,374,498	721,848,951	152,055	142,491,900	149,410	114,114,766	2,645	28,377,134	1,377,143	750,226,085
Metropolitan	30,262,733	11,203,359,674	343,223	218,676,504	1,516,996	545,078,215	-1,173,773	-326,401,711	29,088,960	10,876,957,963
Patriot Life	15,818	3,562,334	-	-	734	153,217	-734	-153,217	15,084	3,409,117
Prudential	18,961,225	7,774,762,843	473,710	350,841,938	1,526,333	615,475,456	-1,052,623	-264,633,518	17,908,602	7,510,129,325
United Benefit Life	3,156	874,588	3	3,200	460	119,155	-457	-115,955	2,699	758,633
Washington National	1,142,432	377,702,534	252,311	137,398,708	222,070	102,031,029	30,241	35,367,679	1,172,673	413,070,213
Totals	59,917,268	$23,094,753,165	1,756,788	$1,152,895,917	4,105,247	$1,662,367,087	-2,348,459	-$509,471,170	57,568,809	$22,585,281,995
GROUP INSURANCE										
Acacia Mutual	2	$7,651,250	-	$1,259,634	-	$78,784	-	$1,180,850	2	$8,832,100
Aetna	15,053	13,022,264,800	2,144	2,212,327,661	959	432,574,461	1,185	1,779,753,200	16,238	14,802,018,000
American United	18	6,849,180	99	21,642,155	4	307,965	95	21,334,190	113	28,183,370
Bankers Life	765	902,498,564	244	164,026,242	48	53,224,344	196	110,801,898	961	1,013,300,462
Bankers National	16	50,342,781	19	67,315,922	2	8,933,606	17	58,382,316	33	108,725,097
Bankers Security	265	216,868,314	23	260,987,103	25	247,601,010	-2	13,386,093	263	230,254,407
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	165	219,168,663	38	27,994,943	21	4,898,195	17	23,096,748	182	242,265,411
Berkshire	-	-	1	1,050,250	-	-	1	1,050,250	1	1,050,250
Boston Mutual	-	-	11	66,555,000	-	1,067,000	11	65,488,000	11	65,488,000
Business Men's	495	157,275,100	131	32,515,682	56	6,769,443	75	25,746,239	570	183,021,339
Columbian National	146	127,321,741	25	19,989,155	16	15,174,499	9	4,814,656	155	132,136,397
Connecticut General	4,182	4,366,080,709	842	874,187,601	366	104,713,711	476	769,473,890	4,658	5,135,554,599
Continental American	5	5,926,840	-	7,368,895	-	6,110,019	-	1,258,876	5	7,185,716
Continental Assurance	2,519	2,187,608,074	562	449,370,301	269	120,790,954	293	328,579,347	2,812	2,516,187,421
Credit Life	315	181,346,815	176	227,751,500	6	195,719,171	170	32,032,329	485	213,379,144
Equitable of New York	4,908	14,437,208,963	812	2,373,194,547	284	294,432,834	528	2,078,761,713	5,436	16,515,970,676
Federal Life and Cas.	92	59,079,952	89	88,683,838	29	26,776,876	60	61,906,962	152	120,986,914
Fidelity Mutual	3	3,085,500	-	1,078,050	-	31,500	-	1,046,550	3	4,132,050
General American	1,345	1,477,790,914	171	223,933,382	97	72,351,849	74	151,581,533	1,419	1,629,372,447
Guardian	3	12,998,320	-	1,090,459	-	98,659	-	991,800	3	13,990,120
Home	480	268,602,052	155	75,442,392	57	16,746,723	98	58,695,669	578	327,297,721
John Hancock Mutual	4,143	5,114,241,101	997	792,914,241	354	268,117,107	643	524,797,134	4,786	5,639,038,235
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	567	237,768,202	78	38,998,424	49	7,743,857	29	31,254,567	596	269,022,769
Lincoln National	3,179	923,903,189	1,687	280,096,186	327	54,955,128	1,360	225,141,058	4,539	1,149,044,247
Loyal Protective	24	8,090,325	4	1,983,365	2	140,390	2	1,842,975	26	9,933,300
Massachusetts Mutual	1,279	753,879,286	419	151,863,646	96	24,682,476	323	127,181,170	1,602	881,060,456
Metropolitan	5,473	24,255,778,219	537	4,129,763,694	328	355,179,153	209	3,774,584,541	5,682	28,030,362,760
Minnesota Mutual	1,162	721,513,993	320	142,209,026	96	34,788,948	224	107,420,078	1,386	828,934,071
Monarch	51	16,661,020	38	7,811,760	4	348,237	34	7,463,523	85	24,124,543
Mutual Benefit	2	9,297,477	-	637,485	-	66,117	-	571,368	2	9,868,845
Mutual Life	326	105,640,864	396	130,786,321	23	15,892,967	373	114,893,354	699	220,534,218
New England Mutual	471	150,301,409	392	177,050,757	36	8,453,093	356	168,597,664	827	318,899,073

New York	2,249	1,134,870,829	1,488	537,648,982	337	70,434,379	1,151	467,214,603	3,400	1,602,085,432
North American Acc.	69	22,367,806	9	2,387,527	8	305,071	1	2,082,456	70	24,450,262
North American Reas.	8	1,533,083	29	15,567,777	2	546,243	27	15,021,534	35	16,554,617
Occidental	2,280	2,758,497,787	639	426,567,799	280	232,798,714	359	193,769,085	2,639	2,952,266,872
Old Republic Life	773	1,050,238,114	497	1,477,207,031	79	1,263,240,469	418	213,966,562	1,191	1,264,204,676
Patriot Life	3	928,305,389	2	306,130,460	-	662,833,205	2	-356,702,745	5	571,602,644
Paul Revere	541	131,092,596	224	52,264,854	84	7,643,545	140	44,621,309	681	175,713,905
Phoenix Mutual	2	5,911,000	-	490,000	-	30,000	-	460,000	2	6,371,000
Provident Life and Acc.	984	1,359,531,427	179	212,497,673	54	33,940,509	125	178,557,164	1,109	1,538,088,591
Provident Life and Cas.	21	52,389,400	3	19,274,667	6	1,203,417	-3	18,071,250	18	70,460,650
Provident Mutual	1	4,564,552	4	1,812,479	-	51,350	4	1,761,129	5	6,325,681
Prudential	6,719	13,241,212,036	3,886	2,827,633,355	736	210,370,265	3,150	2,617,263,090	9,869	15,858,475,126
Savings Banks[2]	177	47,097,300	13	5,706,650	14	4,394,050	-1	1,312,600	176	48,409,900
Security Mutual	273	191,640,500	23	3,566,800	54	64,337,700	-31	-60,770,900	242	130,869,600
State Mutual	1,065	706,850,257	270	125,335,919	95	17,558,548	175	107,777,371	1,240	814,627,628
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	1,574	787,169,626	168	70,228,352	113	45,012,758	55	25,215,594	1,629	812,385,220
Travelers	8,030	12,320,158,763	2,566	1,779,554,012	558	273,265,787	2,008	1,506,288,225	10,038	13,826,446,988
Union Central	730	442,317,824	281	204,489,513	49	35,301,983	232	169,187,530	962	611,505,354
Union Labor	550	741,269,229	39	275,766,144	62	173,080,113	-23	102,686,031	527	843,955,260
Union Mutual	492	229,178,706	271	111,744,245	81	6,825,813	190	104,918,432	682	334,097,138
United Benefit Life	163	519,543,993	79	26,650,366	35	130,183,115	44	-103,532,749	207	416,011,244
United Life and Acc.	12	9,362,893	6	4,539,384	-	1,817,081	6	2,722,303	18	12,085,196
United States Life	605	420,182,683	307	137,873,375	84	30,725,679	223	107,147,696	828	527,330,379
Washington National	1,012	388,582,527	298	121,675,987	102	16,966,393	196	104,709,594	1,208	493,292,121
Zurich	70	10,375,500	73	7,154,933	5	1,164,483	68	5,990,450	138	16,365,950
Totals	75,857	$107,511,287,437	21,764	$21,805,647,901	6,392	$5,662,799,746	15,372	$16,142,848,155	91,229	$123,654,135,592

TABLE F. - POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1956 WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1956 (Concl.)
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		Issued in 1956[1]		Terminated in 1956		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	115,713	$493,321,292	6,083	$54,228,667	5,790	$27,527,956	293	$26,700,711	116,006	$520,022,003
Boston Mutual	80,206	116,794,079	8,946	31,360,482	4,801	13,030,342	4,145	18,330,140	84,351	135,124,219
Columbian National	100,616	395,898,676	6,030	40,530,771	5,371	36,512,561	659	4,018,210	101,275	399,916,886
John Hancock Mutual	4,242,738	9,387,841,914	444,155	1,506,356,024	206,116	622,738,693	238,039	883,617,331	4,480,777	10,271,459,245
Loyal Protective	16,046	39,362,105	2,039	8,187,192	1,206	3,904,308	833	4,282,884	16,879	43,644,989
Mass. Indemnity and Life	-	-	10	120,500	-	-	10	120,500	10	120,500
Mass. Mutual	794,071	4,138,914,530	60,415	648,069,464	31,924	246,808,249	28,491	401,261,215	822,562	4,540,175,745
Monarch	69,676	309,570,108	11,495	85,983,961	5,147	38,672,208	6,348	47,311,753	76,024	356,881,861
New England Mutual	801,969	4,236,419,013	74,320	687,879,269	41,009	268,840,159	33,311	419,039,110	835,280	4,655,458,123
Paul Revere	138,618	347,111,973	16,252	80,917,727	9,652	32,199,248	6,600	48,718,479	145,218	395,830,452
Savings Banks[2]	457,264	496,743,107	20,926	44,754,016	12,793	15,633,819	8,133	29,120,197	465,397	525,863,304
State Mutual	287,054	1,461,065,648	18,549	168,366,594	13,159	84,750,969	5,390	83,615,625	292,444	1,544,681,273
Total of Mass. Companies	7,103,971	$21,423,042,445	669,220	$3,356,754,667	336,968	$1,390,618,512	332,252	$1,966,136,155	7,436,223	$23,389,178,600
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	310,524	$1,416,050,033	20,955	$169,502,217	13,445	$89,292,429	7,510	$80,209,788	318,034	$1,496,259,821
Aetna	819,880	3,632,983,544	63,073	514,175,191	53,869	312,251,238	9,204	201,923,953	829,084	3,834,907,507
American United	208,877	654,243,686	23,437	155,187,237	19,923	94,954,551	3,514	60,232,686	212,391	714,476,372
Bankers Life	458,559	1,566,314,120	25,051	165,783,365	17,025	102,300,204	8,026	63,483,161	466,585	1,629,797,281
Bankers National	78,839	266,353,731	15,955	49,755,695	16,616	27,171,225	-661	22,584,470	78,178	288,938,201
Bankers Security	86,687	50,856,956	69,568	60,394,696	48,946	36,042,651	20,622	24,352,045	107,309	75,209,001
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	23,739	36,527,722	4,356	9,037,433	2,375	4,310,594	1,981	4,726,839	25,720	41,254,561
Business Men's	247,821	847,821,933	20,154	266,956,370	28,273	138,266,348	-8,119	128,690,022	239,702	976,511,955
Connecticut General	369,926	2,800,276,420	39,267	587,621,548	27,471	245,094,143	11,796	342,527,405	381,722	3,142,803,825
Connecticut Mutual	619,959	3,123,345,685	49,306	437,853,039	24,512	163,597,944	24,794	274,255,095	641,753	3,397,600,780
Continental American	51,670	351,482,528	4,532	59,459,001	2,510	27,180,657	2,022	32,278,344	53,692	383,760,872
Continental Assurance	378,849	1,540,118,396	48,762	355,561,989	29,503	141,263,299	19,259	214,298,690	398,108	1,754,417,086
Credit Life	1,134,565	337,544,551	944,119	385,310,849	846,172	340,936,307	97,947	44,374,542	1,232,512	381,919,093
Equitable of New York	2,851,262	10,891,323,177	223,982	1,604,289,801	119,571	626,997,925	104,411	977,291,876	2,955,673	11,868,615,053
Equitable of Iowa	404,616	1,428,226,264	20,286	153,006,718	14,639	89,457,636	5,647	63,549,082	410,263	1,491,775,346
Expressmen's Mutual	46,024	51,165,627	3,024	4,248,472	1,768	2,194,832	1,256	2,053,640	47,280	53,219,267
Farmers and Traders	85,237	151,678,659	4,694	15,971,010	2,729	7,051,401	1,965	8,919,609	87,202	160,598,268
Farm Family Life	8,861	35,541,120	3,240	19,582,327	619	3,085,914	2,621	16,496,413	11,482	52,037,533
Federal Life and Casualty	35,109	115,019,376	11,725	60,239,896	4,180	21,813,010	7,545	38,426,886	42,654	153,446,262
Fidelity Mutual	182,136	926,856,316	13,386	123,445,829	7,951	49,636,231	5,435	73,809,598	187,571	1,000,665,914
Franklin Life	578,622	2,024,826,563	107,228	647,544,784	53,984	283,791,933	53,244	363,752,851	631,866	2,388,579,414
General American	190,230	579,630,100	15,247	120,636,800	9,706	52,696,200	5,541	67,940,600	195,771	647,570,700
Guardian	260,529	1,261,556,644	18,235	170,972,780	11,823	87,938,109	6,412	83,034,671	266,941	1,344,591,315
Home	170,050	1,286,205,399	13,278	177,472,490	6,194	84,792,837	7,084	92,679,653	177,134	1,378,885,052
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	323,941	994,679,900	46,559	200,108,766	25,877	123,665,627	20,682	76,443,139	344,623	1,071,123,039
Lincoln National	1,292,944	6,508,149,817	110,279	1,038,728,709	102,871	670,412,121	7,408	368,316,588	1,300,352	6,876,466,405
Metropolitan	14,182,304	30,668,983,053	1,950,717	4,703,033,293	515,040	1,395,941,904	1,435,677	3,307,091,389	15,617,981	33,976,074,442
Minnesota Mutual	203,004	772,305,549	16,242	127,183,971	11,068	72,847,567	5,174	54,336,404	208,178	826,641,953

Mutual Benefit	693,422	3,724,183,997	38,137	396,359,538	30,018	187,391,104	8,119	208,968,434	701,541	3,933,152,431
Mutual Life	1,447,853	5,253,782,391	83,722	587,969,931	64,585	318,875,302	19,137	269,094,629	1,466,990	5,522,877,020
Mutual Trust	193,492	514,087,948	10,788	52,795,336	7,395	24,033,943	3,393	28,761,393	196,885	542,849,341
National	323,672	1,678,930,314	21,894	248,501,890	12,600	83,184,152	9,294	165,317,738	332,966	1,844,248,052
New York	4,367,314	13,925,064,593	292,018	2,057,983,070	184,404	738,179,968	107,614	1,319,803,102	4,474,928	15,244,867,695
North American Acc.	58,356	113,036,214	3,399	12,898,923	3,037	8,305,751	362	4,593,172	58,718	117,629,386
North American Reas.	102,923	729,821,700	22,642	197,433,700	16,882	119,984,800	5,760	77,448,900	108,683	807,270,600
Northwestern Mutual	1,563,686	7,933,875,931	83,230	751,133,710	51,458	282,763,252	31,772	468,370,458	1,595,458	8,402,246,389
Occidental	572,705	3,335,978,003	81,968	874,908,901	46,993	455,830,846	34,975	419,078,055	607,680	3,755,056,058
Old Republic Life	1,938,047	1,069,951,335	1,769,834	801,534,002	1,805,849	1,199,573,053	-36,015	-398,039,051	1,902,032	671,912,284
Patriot Life	32,220	45,228,621	400,581	643,833,079	44,124	179,062,667	356,457	464,770,412	388,677	509,999,033
Penn Mutual	876,116	3,855,684,038	59,840	551,455,785	39,203	283,615,263	20,637	267,840,522	896,753	4,123,524,560
Phoenix Mutual	358,096	1,475,895,393	26,428	212,835,201	16,201	76,858,397	10,227	135,976,804	368,323	1,611,872,197
Presbyterian Min. Fund	46,445	152,852,945	3,667	16,384,910	1,180	3,705,010	2,487	12,679,900	48,932	165,532,845
Provident Life and Acc.	102,521	398,010,556	19,928	128,319,342	10,919	46,362,223	9,009	81,957,119	111,530	479,967,675
Provident Life and Cas.	64	330,000	28	212,500	9	43,700	19	168,800	83	498,800
Provident Mutual	331,554	1,724,079,234	18,781	189,106,730	14,402	98,751,434	4,379	90,355,296	335,933	1,814,434,530
Prudential	18,066,452	30,540,789,524	1,632,398	6,298,969,292	1,076,380	2,264,792,060	556,018	4,034,177,232	18,622,470	34,574,966,756
Security Mutual	79,585	368,214,394	5,257	47,664,824	4,635	29,178,477	622	18,486,347	80,207	386,700,741
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	422,541	1,753,878,094	25,544	196,010,855	18,729	108,348,061	6,815	87,662,794	429,356	1,841,540,888
Travelers	1,054,804	4,682,760,419	81,252	629,664,209	86,146	421,171,282	-4,894	208,492,927	1,049,910	4,891,253,346
Union Central	333,456	1,624,622,508	13,297	168,077,893	14,107	108,183,093	-810	59,894,800	332,646	1,684,517,308
Union Labor	14,012	30,078,211	3,227	5,287,969	1,388	3,113,999	1,839	2,173,970	15,851	32,252,181
Union Mutual	108,738	342,039,490	15,019	57,995,894	12,687	33,355,746	2,332	24,640,148	111,070	366,679,638
United Benefit Life	458,865	1,113,189,261	49,000	208,024,133	34,960	127,107,950	14,040	80,916,183	472,905	1,194,105,444
United Life and Acc.	36,248	191,518,086	4,146	40,535,848	2,185	17,728,891	1,961	22,806,957	38,209	214,325,045
United States Life	85,767	406,211,785	14,004	106,111,777	8,273	46,508,640	5,731	59,603,137	91,498	465,814,922
Washington National	269,032	529,460,509	30,121	105,144,679	18,129	51,694,279	11,992	53,450,400	281,024	582,910,909
Zurich	16	27,500	14	26,000	2	3,000	12	23,000	28	50,500
Totals of Other States	59,539,766	$161,833,649,873	8,696,821	$27,970,244,197	5,645,540	$12,612,691,180	3,051,281	$15,357,553,017	62,591,047	$177,191,202,890
Grand Totals	66,643,737	$183,256,692,318	9,366,041	$31,326,998,864	5,982,508	$14,003,309,692	3,383,533	$17,323,689,172	70,027,270	$200,580,381,490

[1] Includes increases and revivals.
[2] Policy year ends October 31.

TABLES A, B, C, D, E AND F APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS
TABLE A.- SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1956

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$3,671,362	$3,386,545	$284,817	$595,758	$360,758	15,993	$18,605,443
Berkshire County	5,127,685	4,585,867	541,818	594,331	446,041	13,281	16,109,144
Beverly	3,373,155	3,099,501	273,654	507,419	304,933	13,883	14,617,659
Boston Five Cents	13,962,896	13,217,659	745,237	2,281,056	1,381,396	60,835	67,334,495
Boston Penny	1,721,150	1,629,893	91,257	326,959	161,882	7,965	9,538,570
Brockton	2,071,752	1,886,020	185,732	424,517	227,943	11,730	13,369,470
Cambridge	4,683,851	4,320,529	363,322	737,863	433,711	16,077	21,655,572
Cambridgeport	7,860,956	7,079,004	781,952	1,097,986	663,547	27,395	32,193,194
Canton Institution for Savings	1,023,311	949,184	74,127	173,164	106,115	4,641	5,001,806
Charlestown Savings Bank	27,979	27,193	786	26,821	3,273	371	775,276
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,254,162	3,808,181	445,981	554,892	443,642	12,046	15,598,261
Essex	465,287	430,399	34,888	157,967	68,660	3,699	5,204,294
Fall River Five Cents	2,543,410	2,354,051	189,359	371,752	218,222	9,739	10,333,128
Greenfield	1,325,406	1,260,043	65,363	264,279	137,384	7,024	8,245,433
Grove Hall	2,606,513	2,402,190	204,323	391,293	219,070	8,056	9,208,268
Holyoke Savings Bank	920,468	860,665	59,803	237,304	100,951	6,063	8,065,183
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,702,651	1,580,775	121,876	375,593	182,066	10,274	11,688,713
Leominster	2,046,726	1,880,395	166,331	322,338	185,723	8,387	9,414,441
Lowell	2,635,153	2,500,078	135,075	420,686	241,528	11,356	12,283,707
Lynn Five Cents	7,654,371	7,015,608	638,763	919,002	606,690	23,931	25,001,144
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,838,140	6,384,934	453,206	805,266	543,011	20,764	21,857,364
Malden Savings Bank	119,431	112,330	7,101	75,349	19,046	1,752	2,678,647
Massachusetts	4,607,342	4,343,168	264,174	588,732	428,771	13,993	15,290,998
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,564,250	2,410,578	153,672	359,301	221,034	8,736	9,167,468
Newton	5,036,326	4,692,175	344,151	942,815	476,422	23,795	29,882,572
North Adams	2,786,585	2,587,221	199,364	357,592	224,466	8,858	10,032,023
Peoples	6,295,152	5,863,512	431,640	709,498	540,089	16,602	17,905,422
Plymouth	1,536,003	1,428,082	107,921	262,919	157,880	6,312	7,792,432
Salem Five Cents	216,490	202,010	14,480	101,985	40,557	2,339	3,915,270
Somerville	1,173,905	1,115,293	58,612	249,964	116,184	7,166	7,488,605
Springfield Five Cents	1,819,261	1,693,726	125,535	475,482	219,384	13,059	16,431,252
Suffolk	3,301,252	3,153,024	148,228	730,423	355,176	19,744	22,406,745
Uxbridge	2,501,114	2,260,628	240,486	386,859	221,184	10,134	11,209,972
Waltham	3,844,868	3,542,306	302,562	522,084	315,755	12,796	14,421,155
Whitman	10,135,688	9,186,743	948,945	1,122,377	854,042	27,871	32,846,859
Wildey	5,611,929	5,083,338	528,591	782,102	480,727	18,878	20,812,793
Worcester County Institution for Savings	917,793	859,836	57,957	313,899	123,602	7,835	10,903,857
Worcester Mechanics	251,709	240,795	10,914	134,852	48,933	2,885	4,986,569
Totals	$129,235,482	$119,433,479	$9,802,003	$19,702,479	$11,879,798	$496,265	$574,273,204

TABLE B - INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1956

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$423,547	$128,112	-	$1,126	$42,973	$595,758
Berkshire County	368,162	173,494	$273	300	51,102	594,331
Beverly	348,597	123,756	2,246	1,767	31,053	507,419
Boston Five Cents	1,611,182	505,237	-	5,231	159,406	2,281,056
Boston Penny	246,470	54,941	2,094	83	23,371	326,959
Brockton	323,680	71,588	-	-	29,249	424,517
Cambridge	508,748	169,591	-	467	59,057	737,863
Cambridgeport	732,379	277,167	4,781	17,897	65,762	1,097,986
Canton Institution for Savings	127,195	32,280	-	1,414	12,275	173,164
Charlestown Savings Bank	20,242	-160	-	-	6,739	26,821
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	342,604	157,740	1,548	5,634	47,366	554,892
Essex	129,747	13,973	-	925	13,322	157,967
Fall River Five Cents	255,703	84,647	-	957	30,445	371,752
Greenfield	211,131	42,536	-	2,902	7,710	264,279
Grove Hall	255,140	85,741	12,079	1,568	36,765	391,293
Holyoke Savings Bank	192,977	29,374	-	607	14,346	237,304
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	292,243	59,227	-	152	23,971	375,593
Leominster	221,328	72,320	6,624	31	22,035	322,338
Lowell	306,339	86,585	-	9	27,753	420,686
Lynn Five Cents	590,862	258,820	10,645	-	58,675	919,002
Lynn Institution for Savings	509,050	234,757	2,458	3,899	55,102	805,266
Malden Savings Bank	67,398	2,307	175	-	5,469	75,349
Massachusetts	370,705	150,508	6,609	7,080	53,830	588,732
New Bedford Institution for Savings	241,692	73,381	4,941	2,958	36,329	359,301
Newton	681,842	181,461	6,247	1,803	71,462	942,815
North Adams	232,564	99,956	-	-	25,072	357,592
Peoples	419,265	216,963	5,686	1,521	66,063	709,498
Plymouth	190,399	46,769	3,440	100	22,211	262,919
Salem Five Cents	89,558	6,200	-	125	6,102	101,985
Somerville	193,999	34,666	387	710	20,202	249,964
Springfield Five Cents	384,962	57,239	-	-	33,281	475,482
Suffolk	563,603	111,837	5,490	437	49,056	730,423
Uxbridge	271,242	90,332	-	196	25,089	386,859
Waltham	344,136	135,879	-	-	42,069	522,084
Whitman	691,025	340,838	-	13,629	76,885	1,122,377
Wildey	529,391	188,867	1,051	12,628	50,165	782,102
Worcester County Institution for Savings	253,730	28,783	9,815	-	21,571	313,899
Worcester Mechanics	114,024	6,113	4,041	-	10,674	134,852
Totals	$13,656,861	$4,433,825	$90,630	$86,156	$1,435,007	$19,702,479

TABLE C. - DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1956

Name of Bank	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities[1]	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	$113,551	$38,051	$34,466	$80,780	$22,862	$7,091	$4,920	$285	$58,752	$360,758
Berkshire County	189,714	65,513	45,365	76,277	16,921	8,029	-	840	43,372	446,041
Beverly	93,192	33,267	36,732	68,655	23,560	6,271	-	-	43,256	304,933
Boston Five Cents	410,697	120,059	151,549	309,198	77,871	27,852	13,450	7,202	263,518	1,381,396
Boston Penny	32,986	14,730	20,490	44,748	12,453	3,589	-	288	32,598	161,882
Brockton	64,648	17,295	20,680	60,222	13,352	4,011	9,017	-	38,718	227,943
Cambridge	111,268	68,905	45,187	95,795	26,678	8,485	2,075	6,993	68,325	433,711
Cambridgeport	181,475	86,675	78,862	159,485	34,674	12,721	-	1,103	108,552	663,547
Canton Institution for Savings	20,671	18,408	13,058	26,312	6,283	1,931	3,162	1,671	14,619	106,115
Charlestown Savings Bank	-	257	-	-	1,650	-	-	-	1,366	3,273
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	151,169	55,081	40,925	108,899	22,221	6,809	-	4,214	54,324	443,642
Essex	10,000	2,988	6,519	21,762	7,800	672	4,075	472	14,372	68,660
Fall River Five Cents	59,061	31,446	21,759	48,516	11,084	4,556	8,462	22	33,316	218,222
Greenfield	27,986	7,917	11,202	36,672	12,108	2,758	10,396	1,647	26,698	137,384
Grove Hall	62,179	38,414	26,834	45,798	8,700	4,224	-	-	32,921	219,070
Holyoke Savings Bank	10,890	6,053	12,527	33,858	9,945	1,737	2,048	1,220	22,673	100,951
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	38,077	19,660	20,684	47,852	15,409	3,391	3,628	62	33,303	182,066
Leominster	50,863	23,883	28,508	41,816	12,850	3,855	-	-	23,948	185,723
Lowell	61,503	28,001	31,416	59,177	13,158	5,213	1,891	1,300	39,869	241,528
Lynn Five Cents	221,184	70,406	71,778	122,586	31,878	10,720	-	24	78,114	606,690
Lynn Institution for Savings	174,010	78,456	68,119	106,734	34,641	10,610	-	410	70,031	543,011
Malden Savings Bank	1,250	260	559	6,258	5,000	141	-	-	5,578	19,046
Massachusetts	152,229	66,840	49,532	78,601	18,871	7,049	-	4,964	50,685	428,771
New Bedford Institution for Savings	67,770	39,350	25,234	46,737	9,445	4,122	-	1,993	26,383	221,034
Newton	112,649	30,125	52,071	134,485	30,769	9,860	-	3,693	102,770	476,422
North Adams	61,214	35,413	27,626	47,367	10,442	3,972	5,556	969	31,907	224,466
Peoples	209,255	80,310	53,262	87,751	24,081	10,636	-	6,131	68,663	540,089
Plymouth	57,720	19,757	10,696	34,782	10,583	3,188	-	221	20,933	157,880
Salem Five Cents	3,031	1,259	1,601	12,780	4,973	398	2,146	-	14,369	40,557
Somerville	22,153	10,733	10,128	34,781	11,925	2,326	-	553	23,585	116,184
Springfield Five Cents	43,665	13,112	13,257	76,292	18,157	3,562	5,976	-	45,363	219,384
Suffolk	77,581	18,936	31,764	105,559	31,136	6,853	-	-	83,347	355,176
Uxbridge	50,229	27,009	30,961	53,186	19,094	4,839	3,151	-	32,715	221,184
Waltham	87,172	48,450	39,636	68,268	17,654	5,532	2,271	-	46,772	315,755
Whitman	317,255	113,397	98,824	178,595	24,388	16,292	8,402	1,500	95,389	854,042
Wildey	136,014	60,866	70,212	104,060	21,461	9,262	-	2,372	76,480	480,727
Worcester County Institution for Savings	23,625	4,552	6,421	45,634	14,029	1,816	-	10	27,515	123,602
Worcester Mechanics	-	1,257	2,414	14,996	13,285	744	-	-	16,237	48,933
Totals	$3,507,936	$1,397,091	$1,310,858	$2,725,274	$701,391	$225,127	$90,626	$50,159	$1,871,336	$11,879,798

[1] Includes supplementary contracts.

TABLE D. - 1956 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Ledger Assets	Total Admitted Assets	BONDS [1]		STOCKS [2]		MORTGAGES		REAL ESTATE		POLICY LOANS	
			Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Arlington Five Cents	$3,581,319	$3,671,362	$1,271,532	34.63	$13,906	.38	$2,089,389	56.91	-	-	$193,263	5.27
Berkshire County	5,051,505	5,127,685	2,724,771	53.14	26,830	.52	1,972,681	38.47	-	-	247,638	4.83
Beverly	3,281,624	3,373,155	942,565	27.94	16,754	.50	2,055,414	60.93	-	-	214,841	6.37
Boston Five Cents	13,600,281	13,962,896	4,002,996	28.67	100,086	.72	8,244,957	59.05	$6,483	.04	879,596	6.30
Boston Penny	1,669,819	1,721,150	612,259	35.57	2,494	.15	906,528	52.67	-	-	98,994	5.75
Brockton	2,000,802	2,071,752	798,922	38.56	-	-	1,057,167	51.03	-	-	110,753	5.35
Cambridge	4,574,721	4,683,851	1,345,582	28.72	32,247	.69	2,746,918	58.65	-	-	240,782	5.14
Cambridgeport	7,709,013	7,860,956	2,949,935	37.53	193,783	2.47	3,882,034	49.38	-	-	509,824	6.49
Canton Institution for Savings	994,727	1,023,311	590,548	57.71	13,945	1.36	332,225	32.47	-	-	48,412	4.73
Charlestown Savings Bank	23,548	27,979	19,685	70.36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,192,193	4,254,162	1,847,629	43.43	138,693	3.26	1,933,386	45.45	-	-	219,413	5.16
Essex	439,602	465,287	144,815	31.12	19,467	4.19	246,765	53.04	-	-	11,687	2.51
Fall River Five Cents	2,486,813	2,543,410	1,314,145	51.67	19,956	.78	930,001	36.57	-	-	131,170	5.16
Greenfield	1,285,492	1,325,406	592,459	44.70	8,400	.63	573,670	43.28	-	-	62,314	4.70
Grove Hall	2,551,904	2,606,513	1,088,094	41.75	25,191	.97	1,233,913	47.34	-	-	140,885	5.40
Holyoke Savings Bank	885,512	920,468	415,853	45.18	15,464	1.68	374,742	40.71	-	-	36,052	3.92
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,628,868	1,702,651	541,503	31.80	-	-	959,888	56.38	-	-	117,457	6.90
Leominster	2,003,932	2,046,726	695,632	33.99	1,063	.05	1,090,269	53.27	-	-	112,056	5.47
Lowell	2,566,563	2,635,153	1,378,659	52.32	5,075	.19	1,014,960	38.52	-	-	144,521	5.48
Lynn Five Cents	7,482,491	7,654,371	4,562,508	59.61	-	-	2,325,689	30.38	-	-	516,861	6.75
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,710,159	6,838,140	3,647,215	53.34	25,432	.37	2,453,682	35.88	-	-	513,006	7.50
Malden Savings Bank	104,485	119,431	34,915	29.24	-	-	54,403	45.55	-	-	1,796	1.50
Massachusetts	4,525,969	4,607,342	2,615,268	56.76	189,485	4.11	1,392,171	30.22	-	-	270,962	5.88
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,506,036	2,564,250	2,115,164	82.49	5,650	.22	239,926	9.36	-	-	126,156	4.92
Newton	4,881,675	5,036,326	1,333,065	26.47	-	-	3,131,241	62.17	-	-	268,637	5.34
North Adams	2,735,747	2,786,585	1,131,027	40.59	-	-	1,424,517	51.12	-	-	149,389	5.36
Peoples	6,197,025	6,295,152	3,039,896	48.29	11,586	.18	2,661,660	42.28	-	-	366,499	5.82
Plymouth	1,497,102	1,536,003	905,159	58.93	940	.06	381,990	24.87	-	-	68.055	4.43
Salem Five Cents	197,855	216,490	69,929	32.30	4,500	2.08	115,708	53.45	-	-	4,217	1.95
Somerville	1,126,921	1,173,905	829,644	70.67	-	-	229,171	19.52	-	-	64,739	5.52
Springfield Five Cents	1,755,442	1,819,261	745,662	40.99	-	-	913,631	50.22	-	-	73,114	4.02
Suffolk	3,177,725	3,301,252	873,166	26.45	12,875	.39	2,089,228	63.29	-	-	174,701	5.29
Uxbridge	2,447,296	2,501,114	900,096	35.99	-	-	1,381,409	55.23	-	-	121,596	4.86
Waltham	3,766,129	3,844,868	1,478,462	38.45	-	-	1,995,589	51.90	-	-	212,996	5.54
Whitman	9,982,779	10,135,688	5,100,038	50.32	204,910	2.02	3,971,720	39.18	-	-	562,682	5.55
Wildey	5,481,148	5,611,929	2,593,242	46.21	276,548	4.93	2,078,587	37.04	-	-	328,497	5.85
Worcester County Institution for Savings	868,386	917,793	342,760	37.35	-	-	494,996	53.93	-	-	29.064	3.17
Worcester Mechanics	236,732	251,709	85,929	34.14	-	-	115,738	45.98	-	-	6,091	2.42
Totals	$126,209,340	$129,235,482	$55,680,729	43.08	$1,365,280	1.06	$59,095,963	45,73	$6,483	-	$7,378,716	5.71

[1] On basis of amortized value of bonds.
[2] On basis of market value on convention basis.

TABLE D. - 1956 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Bank	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Invested Assets		Deferred & Uncollected Premiums		All Other Admitted Assets		Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets - %
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent		
Arlington Five Cents	-	-	$15,527	.42	$12,854	.35	$3,596,471	97.96	$74,677	2.03	$214	.01	$110,106	3.22
Berkshire County	-	-	101,352	1.98	4,241	.08	5,077,513	99.02	49,925	.97	247	.01	160,988	3.27
Beverly	-	-	62,332	1.85	4,617	.14	3,296,523	97.73	64,064	1.90	12,568	.37	111,119	3.54
Boston Five Cents	$56,415	.40	325,069	2.33	44,916	.32	13,660,518	97.83	296,132	2.12	6,246	.05	421,826	3.25
Boston Penny	-	-	53,719	3.12	2,277	.13	1,676,271	97.39	44,761	2.60	118	.01	48,819	3.11
Brockton	8,400	.40	33,386	1.61	2,251	.11	2,010,879	97.06	57,506	2.78	3,367	.16	62,693	3.33
Cambridge	146,164	3.12	71,649	1.53	12,927	.28	4,596,269	98.13	87,379	1.87	203	-	156,569	3.59
Cambridgeport	-	-	182,708	2.32	23,718	.30	7,742,002	98.49	118,452	1.51	502	-	239,733	3.24
Canton Institution for Savings	-	-	10,525	1.03	4,756	.46	1,000,411	97.76	22,876	2.24	24	-	29,270	3.07
Charlestown Savings Bank	-	-	6,539	23,37	-2,324	-8.31	23,900	85.42	4,079	14.58	-	-	192	1.62
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	-	-	56,002	1.31	12,665	.30	4,207,788	98.91	46,177	1.08	197	.01	136,797	3.35
Essex	-	-	18,801	4.04	435	.09	441,970	94.99	23,317	5.01	-	-	13,130	3.36
Fall River	43,321	1.70	49,816	1.96	10,450	.41	2,498,859	98.25	43,537	1.71	1,014	.04	76,137	3.19
Greenfield	-	-	50,069	3.78	4,780	.37	1,291,692	97.46	30,240	2.28	3,474	.26	35,728	2.95
Grove Hall	45,575	1.75	22,796	.87	8,444	.32	2,564,898	98.40	41,099	1.58	516	.02	76,325	3.13
Holyoke Savings Bank	-	-	48,108	5.23	-491	-.06	889,728	96.66	30.721	3.34	19	-	27,040	3.35
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	-	-	11,399	.67	5,799	.34	1,636,046	96.09	65,017	3.82	1,588	.09	52,772	3.49
Leominster	-	-	109,953	5.37	2,820	.14	2,011,793	98.29	32,789	1.60	2,144	.11	65,043	3.40
Lowell	-	-	27,600	1.05	9,987	.38	2,580,802	97.94	54,234	2.06	117	-	77,260	3.15
Lynn Five Cents	-	-	83,323	1.09	41,175	.54	7,529,556	98.37	97,667	1.28	27,148	.35	228,017	3.14
Lynn Institution for Savings	-	-	87,823	1.29	19,187	.28	6,746,345	98.66	80,197	1.17	11,598	.17	205,353	3.15
Malden Savings Bank	-	-	17,084	14.31	-3,363	-2.82	104,835	87.78	14,596	12.22	-	-	2,196	2.91
Massachusetts	20,000	.44	51,270	1.11	9,914	.22	4,549,070	98.74	57,517	1.25	755	.01	136,813	3.11
New Bedford Institution for Savings	200	-	20,214	.79	17,766	.69	2,525,076	98.47	33,957	1.33	5,217	.20	69,647	2.88
Newton	-	-	91,333	1.81	82,581	1.64	4,906,857	97.43	129,167	2.56	302	.01	156,621	3.41
North Adams	2,700	.10	34,918	1.25	6,472	.23	2,749,023	98.65	37,399	1.34	163	.01	90,462	3.46
Peoples	-	-	120,160	1.91	23,909	.38	6,223,710	98.86	67,095	1.07	4,347	.07	189,494	3.14
Plymouth	114,861	7.48	28,678	1.87	7,677	.50	1,507,360	98.14	28,195	1.83	448	.03	42,978	3.00
Salem Five Cents	-	-	5,757	2.66	-1,143	-.53	198,968	91.91	17,522	8.09	-	-	5,908	3.58
Somerville	2,850	.24	2,650	.23	5,146	.44	1,134,200	96.62	39,639	3.38	66	-	32,106	3.06
Springfield Five Cents	22,175	1.22	14,812	.81	-6,256	-.34	1,763,138	96.92	56,007	3.08	116	-	51,933	3.23
Suffolk	-	-	54,142	1.64	-11,971	-.36	3,192,141	96.70	106,731	3.23	2,380	.07	96.638	3.27
Uxbridge	1,300	.05	47,087	1.88	7,623	.31	2,459,111	98.32	40,617	1.62	1,386	.06	83,079	3.56
Waltham	-	-	90,630	2.36	5,963	.16	3,783,640	98.41	61,036	1.59	192	-	121,406	3.35
Whitman	22,475	.22	128,631	1.27	45,128	.45	10,035,584	99.01	99,195	.98	909	.01	303,837	3.12
Wildey	135,180	2.41	76,996	1.37	18,766	.33	5,507,816	98.14	97,123	1.73	6,990	.13	164,703	3.12
Worcester County Institution for Savings	-	-	5,690	.62	-191	-.02	872,319	95.05	45,462	4.95	12	-	26,216	3.43
Worcester Mechanics	-	-	33,566	13.34	-3,642	-1.45	237,682	94.43	14,027	5.57	-	-	5,898	3.08
Totals	$621,616	.49	$2,252,114	1.74	$429,863	.33	$126,830,764	98.14	$2,310,131	1.79	$94,587	.07	$3,914,852	3.24

TABLE E. - LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1956

Name of Bank	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	DIVIDENDS			All Other	Statutory Surplus October 31
				Due Policy-holders	Apportioned	Not yet Apportioned as Recommended by State Actuary		
Arlington Five Cents	$3,671,362	$3,030,707	$8,942	$119,301	$32,077	$56,268	$139,250	$284,817
Berkshire County	5,127,685	4,182,390	14,251	67,320	24,116	55,783	242,007	541,818
Beverly	3,373,155	2,860,240	3,745	60,564	23,588	50,515	100,849	273,654
Boston Five Cents	13,962,896	12,063,113	22,747	431,970	112,902	220,469	366,458	745,237
Boston Penny	1,721,150	1,443,762	3,226	62,067	16,511	33,239	71,088	91,257
Brockton	2,071,752	1,677,220	3,000	82,641	25,398	39,313	58,448	185,732
Cambridge	4,683,851	3,897,828	10,991	129,636	33,961	74,504	173,609	363,322
Cambridgeport	7,860,956	6,432,178	18,989	157,415	80,141	99,208	291,073	781,952
Canton Institution for Savings	1,023,311	846,649	1,451	21,959	8,902	16,105	54,118	74,127
Charlestown Savings Bank	27,979	19,643	-	-	438	1,614	5,498	786
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,254,162	3,470,291	10,776	48,241	21,860	46,663	210,350	445,981
Essex	465,287	364,590	-	24,766	7,744	17,243	16,056	34,888
Fall River Five Cents	2,543,410	2,137,224	6,929	49,102	17,888	34,979	107,929	189,359
Greenfield	1,325,406	1,158,863	1,542	28,860	12,505	28,464	29,809	65,363
Grove Hall	2,606,513	2,156,166	4,065	68,716	17,107	33,204	122,932	204,323
Holyoke Savings Bank	920,468	755,621	-	29,990	13,863	24,779	36,412	59,803
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,702,651	1,412,514	3,084	63,925	16,866	37,361	47,025	121,876
Leominster	2,046,726	1,725,119	2,322	37,845	16,074	30,058	68,977	166,331
Lowell	2,635,153	2,271,192	6,095	66,979	20,999	41,063	93,750	135,075
Lynn Five Cents	7,654,371	6,457,639	20,442	121,011	42,556	87,170	286,790	638,763
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,838,140	5,914,762	11,468	91,680	37,874	75,321	253,829	453,206
Malden Savings Bank	119,431	90,289	1,000	2,717	3,084	7,234	8,006	7,101
Massachusetts	4,607,342	3,942,811	9,733	105,191	30,022	52,447	202,964	264,174
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,564,250	2,182,017	5,494	44,413	16,545	33,406	128,703	153,672
Newton	5,036,326	4,193,965	10,609	202,699	47,214	95,184	142,504	344,151
North Adams	2,786,585	2,346,089	4,000	42,743	15,923	35,252	143,214	199,364
Peoples	6,295,152	5,393,325	14,327	97,849	29,027	64,045	264,939	431,640
Plymouth	1,536,003	1,285,521	1,000	37,178	12,094	26,448	65,841	107,921
Salem Five Cents	216,490	170,363	1,020	6,379	5,384	11,182	7,682	14,480
Somerville	1,173,905	997,419	-	51,715	12,710	25,364	28,085	58,612
Springfield Five Cents	1,819,261	1,497,326	4,766	62,150	29,516	50,085	49,883	125,535
Suffolk	3,301,252	2,826,747	1,132	137,292	39,082	76,723	72,048	148,228
Uxbridge	2,501,114	2,063,406	2,366	52,366	19,476	37,755	85,259	240,486
Waltham	3,844,868	3,221,595	10,140	67,064	24,290	48,830	170,387	302,562
Whitman	10,135,688	8,499,992	25,128	152,730	51,105	101,458	356,330	948,945
Wildey	5,611,929	4,618,424	10,405	152,977	36,960	74,815	189,757	528,591
Worcester County Institution for Savings	917,793	729,689	125	44,039	18,804	33,383	33,796	57,957
Worcester Mechanics	251,709	203,970	-	4,267	9,790	6,991	15,777	10,914
Totals	$129,235,482	$108,540,659	$255,310	$3,027,757	$984,396	$1,883,925	$4,741,432	$9,802,003

SAVINGS BANKS TABLE F
GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND
ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1956

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1955		$1,164,284.45
INCOME		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$90,626.92	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	41,143.30	
Interest	28,312.33	
All Other	636.86	
TOTAL INCOME		$160,719.41
		$1,325,003.86
DISBURSEMENTS		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$90,626.92	
All Other	3,693.05	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$94,319.97
		$1,230,683.89
LEDGER ASSETS		
Bonds	$1,204,729.25	
Deposits in savings accounts	-	
All Other	25,954.64	
		$1,230,683.89
NON-LEDGER ASSETS		
Accrued interest on bonds	$9,563.68	
All other	3,013.71	
		$12,577.39
GROSS ASSETS		$1,243,261.28
NON-ADMITTED ASSETS		
Non-admitted assets	-	-
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS		$1,243,261.28
LIABILITIES AND OTHER FUNDS		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1956	$1,243,261.28	
TOTALS		$1,243,261.28

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY,

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire:-								
Whole life & Endowment	110,808	$415,664,171	5,294	$37,927,574	27	$69,700	24	$17,350
All Other	4,905	74,859,034	735	15,976,562	1	13,798	2	4,139
Reversionary-additions	-	2,798,087	-	219,544	-	-	-	-
Totals	115,713	$493,321,292	6,029	$54,123,680	28	$83,498	26	$21,489
Boston Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	78,042	$94,575,289	8,695	$17,654,577	180	$330,871	-	$1,555
All Other	2,164	22,185,670	67	13,019,225	4	351,812	-	-
Reversionary-additons	-	33,120	-	2,442	-	-	-	-
Totals	80,206	$116,794,079	8,762	$30,676,244	184	$682,683	-	$1,555
Columbian Nat'l								
Whole life & Endowment	91,734	$268,344,770	4,693	$17,678,592	87	$400,580	93	$387,726
All Other	8,882	126,980,857	1,096	21,104,300	50	786,922	11	167,552
Reversionary-additions	-	573,049	-	-	-	-	-	5,099
Totals	100,616	$395,898,676	5,789	$38,782,892	137	$1,187,502	104	$560,377
John Hancock-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,122,023	$7,773,113,293	426,774	$1,065,318,262	5,144	$11,736,134	5,143	$9,910,113
All Other	120,715	1,601,502,372	6,891	405,244,388	194	8,438,897	9	3,585,956
Reversionary-additions	-	13,226,249	-	2,122,274	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,242,738	$9,387,841,914	433,665	$1,472,684,924	5,338	$20,175,031	5,152	$13,496,069
Loyal Protective:-								
Whole life & Endowment	14,866	$34,989,332	1,669	$6,759,452	10	$53,000	-	$382
All Other	1,180	4,340,915	349	1,314,800	11	49,000	-	3,594
Reversionary-additions	-	31,858	-	6,964	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,046	$39,362,105	2,018	$8,081,216	21	$102,000	-	$3,976
Mass. Ind- & Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	7	$93,000	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	3	27,500	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	10	$120,500	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	776,817	$3,930,072,292	55,221	$570,732,538	61	$277,314	346	$3,521,324
All Other	17,254	184,888,358	4,762	69,119,052	3	16,500	22	40,617
Reversionary-additions	-	23,953,880	-	4,362,119	-	-	-	-
Totals	794,071	$4,138,914,530	59,983	$644,213,709	64	$293,814	368	$3,561,941
Monarch:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	65,553	$291,984,055	10,217	$73,922,896	352	$3,012,449	-	$143,060
All Other	4,123	17,433,579	910	8,597,852	16	266,088	-	8,587
Reversionary-additions	-	152,474	-	33,029	-	-	-	-
Totals	69,676	$309,570,108	11,127	$82,553,777	368	$3,278,537	-	$151,647
New England-Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	768,944	$3,824,641,194	62,504	$482,328,916	323	$2,161,133	1,025	$6,440,317
All Other	33,025	377,405,157	10,315	191,157,070	153	1,512,699	-	156,789
Reversionary-additions	-	34,372,662	-	4,105,887	-	-	-	16,458
Totals	801,969	$4,236,419,013	72,819	$677,591,873	476	$3,673,832	1,025	$6,613,564
Paul Revere:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	121,481	$280,565,630	11,040	$48,184,816	224	$2,243,266	-	$258,739
All Other	17,137	66,546,343	4,825	29,256,815	163	884,338	-	89,753
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	138,618	$347,111,973	15,865	$77,441,631	387	$3,127,604	-	$348,492

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
144	$589,883	724	$2,844,308	4,847	$16,494,606	110,726	$434,929,764
588	2,324,725	8	70,300	943	10,813,759	5,280	82,294,199
-	-	-	-	-	219,591	-	2,798,040
732	$2,914,608	732	$2,914,608	5,790	$27,527,956	116,006	$520,022,003
451	$1,010,333	1,400	$1,895,420	4,042	$6,720,278	81,926	$104,956,927
1,400	1,895,420	451	1,010,333	759	6,309,671	2,425	30,132,123
-	-	-	-	-	393	-	35,169
1,851	$2,905,753	1,851	$2,905,753	4,801	$13,030,342	84,351	$135,124,219
272	$2,470,880	195	$757,781	4,089	$13,801,712	92,595	$274,723,055
121	30,605,683	198	32,318,782	1,282	22,670,354	8,680	124,656,178
-	-	-	-	-	40,495	-	537,653
393	$33,076,563	393	$33,076,563	5,371	$36,512,561	101,275	$399,916,886
7,792	$14,785,938	38,524	$72,639,575	175,146	$390,377,179	4,353,206	$8,411,846,986
38,843	75,044,476	8,111	17,174,582	30,970	231,543,050	127,571	1,845,098,457
-	8,004	-	24,261	-	818,464	-	14,513,802
46,635	$89,838,418	46,635	$89,838,418	206,116	$622,738,693	4,480,777	$10,271,459,245
35	$104,969	125	$244,954	808	$2,495,663	15,647	$39,166,518
119	230,515	29	90,437	398	1,407,791	1,232	4,440,596
-	33	-	126	-	854	-	37,875
154	$335,517	154	$335,517	1,206	$3,904,308	16,879	$43,644,989
-	-	-	-	-	-	7	$93,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	$120,500
347	$2,814,591	1,764	$9,483,235	26,374	$184,168,511	804,654	$4,313,766,313
1,764	9,507,979	347	2,661,457	5,550	61,628,366	17,908	199,282,683
-	5,839	-	183,717	-	1,011,372	-	27,126,749
2,111	$12,328,409	2,111	$12,328,409	31,924	$246,808,249	822,562	$4,540,175,745
219	$669,172	1,036	$2,636,911	3,988	$33,577,596	71,317	$333,517,125
1,036	2,636,911	219	669,172	1,159	5,087,171	4,707	23,186,674
-	-	-	-	-	7,441	-	178,062
1,255	$3,306,083	1,255	$3,306,083	5,147	$38,672,208	76,024	$356,881,861
530	$4,250,465	3,602	$23,014,884	32,356	$177,674,517	797,368	$4,119,132,624
3,602	23,014,884	530	4,250,465	8,653	89,147,180	37,912	499,848,954
-	-	-	-	-	2,018,462	-	36,476,545
4,132	$27,265,349	4,132	$27,265,349	41,009	$268,840,159	835,280	$4,655,458,123
76	$260,691	1,165	$3,072,332	4,603	$15,094,296	127,053	$313,346,514
1,165	3,072,332	76	260,691	5,049	17,104,952	18,165	82,483,938
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,241	$3,333,023	1,241	$3,333,023	9,652	$32,199,248	145,218	$395,830,452

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Cont.)								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES (Concl.)								
Savings Banks[1]:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	409,583	$383,744,743	18,134	$31,128,979	37	$37,750	-	$114,863
All Other	47,681	91,053,078	2,654	11,275,400	101	155,624	-	8,645
Reversionary-additions	-	21,945,286	-	-	-	-	-	2,032,755
Totals	457,264	$496,743,107	20,788	$42,404,379	138	$193,374	-	$2,156,263
State Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	280,217	$1,258,757,382	16,257	$110,961,682	30	$175,735	8	$32,063
All Other	6,837	194,195,253	2,250	56,141,389	4	95,780	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	8,113,013	-	959,945	-	-	-	-
Totals	287,054	$1,461,065,648	18,507	$168,063,016	34	$271,515	8	$32,063
Totals of-Mass. Cos.	7,103,971	$21,423,042,445	655,362	$3,296,737,841	7,175	$33,069,390	6,683	$26,947,436
COMPANIES OF OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	296,482	$1,035,573,677	17,832	$75,509,722	790	$2,990,621	5	-
All Other	14,042	380,042,652	1,601	86,836,893	216	4,092,297	498	-
Reversionary-additions	-	433,704	-	18,440	-	244	-	-
Totals	310,524	$1,416,050,033	19,433	$162,365,055	1,006	$7,083,162	503	-
Aetna:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	730,644	$3,179,724,183	46,306	$350,641,284	116	$597,776	-	$4,347,748
All Other	89,236	450,644,032	16,611	157,822,831	40	404,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	2,615,339	-	-	-	-	-	361,552
Totals	819,880	$3,632,983,554	62,917	$508,464,115	156	$1,001,776	-	$4,709,300
Amer. United:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	144,842	$316,879,915	7,892	$46,497,493	292	$1,497,055	65	$213,052
All Other	64,035	334,790,053	14,943	104,782,066	198	1,295,487	47	796,950
Reversionary-additions	-	2,573,718	-	-	-	-	-	105,134
Totals	208,877	$654,243,686	22,835	$151,279,559	490	$2,792,542	112	$1,115,136
Bankers Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	438,725	$1,471,984,340	21,425	$138,935,052	450	$3,022,900	-	$1,288,351
All Other	19,834	83,421,011	3,151	21,028,124	25	96,713	-	395,009
Reversionary-additions	-	10,908,769	-	1,011,110	-	6,106	-	-
Totals	458,559	$1,566,314,120	24,576	$160,974,286	475	$3,125,719	-	$1,683,360
Bankers Nat'l:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	51,962	$203,215,365	3,980	$32,611,329	106	$704,598	-	$549,538
All Other	26,877	62,932,776	8,680	12,555,174	75	346,657	3,114	2,947,211
Reversionary-additions	-	205,590	-	-	-	-	-	40,188
Totals	78,839	$266,353,731	12,660	$45,166,503	181	$1,051,255	3,114	$3,536,937

[1] Policy year ends Oct. 31.

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
118	$199,292	1,004	$970,227	8,340	$9,361,151	418,528	$404,894,249
1,004	970,227	118	199,292	4,453	5,507,597	46,869	97,756,085
-	-	-	-	-	765,071	-	23,212,970
1,122	$1,169,519	1,122	$1,169,519	12,793	$15,633,819	465,397	$525,863,304
113	$1,502,957	15	$121,645	11,022	$55,249,831	285,588	$1,316,058,343
15	138,000	113	1,519,312	2,137	29,111,077	6,856	219,940,033
-	-	-	-	-	390,061	-	8,682,897
128	$1,640,957	128	$1,640,957	13,159	$84,750,969	292,444	$1,544,681,273
59,754	$178,114,199	59,754	$178,114,199	336,968	$1,390,618,512	7,436,223	$23,389,178,600
1,492	$11,236,276	240	$1,411,312	12,099	$43,840,616	304,262	$1,080,058,368
240	1,411,312	1,479	11,182,276	1,346	45,431,071	13,772	415,769,807
-	-	-	-	-	20,742	-	431,646
1,732	$12,647,588	1,719	$12,593,588	13,445	$89,292,429	318,034	$1,496,259,821
454	$2,291,083	2,108	$8,013,442	29,285	$181,791,364	746,127	$3,347,797,268
1,764	6,231,148	110	505,926	24,584	130,344,451	82,957	484,251,634
-	-	-	2,863	-	115,423	-	2,858,605
2,218	$8,522,231	2,218	$8,522,231	53,869	$312,251,238	829,084	$3,834,907,507
4,673	$14,796,478	4,779	$15,014,618	7,170	$22,058,351	145,815	$342,811,024
3,317	29,443,174	3,211	29,225,034	12,753	72,673,856	66,576	369,208,840
-	84	-	84	-	222,344	-	2,456,508
7,990	$44,239,736	7,990	$44,239,736	19,923	$94,954,551	212,391	$714,476,372
486	$1,783,995	3,534	$12,664,185	12,766	$79,366,710	444,786	$1,524,983,743
3,534	12,664,185	486	1,783,995	4,259	22,488,108	21,799	93,332,939
-	-	-	-	-	445,386	-	11,480,599
4,020	$14,448,180	4,020	$14,448,180	17,025	$102,300,204	466,585	$1,629,797,281
244	$1,447,763	482	$2,086,160	2,339	$13,323,847	53,471	$223,118,586
415	1,543,072	177	903,675	14,277	13,841,832	24,707	65,579,383
-	-	-	-	-	5,546	-	240,232
659	$2,990,835	659	$2,989,835	16,616	$27,171,225	78,178	$288,938,201

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Cont.) COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Bankers Security:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	1,844	$10,573,335	971	$5,882,393	3	$40,000	-	-
All Other	84,843	40,283,621	68,592	54,454,123	2	18,180	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	86,687	$50,856,956	69,563	$60,336,516	5	$58,180	-	-
Benefit Assoc.-Rwy. Emp:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	22,677	$34,242,485	4,233	$8,382,219	34	$66,635	-	$30,089
All Other	1,062	2,258,131	88	542,700	1	10,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	27,106	-	-	-	-	-	5,790
Totals	23,739	$36,527,722	4,321	$8,924,919	35	$76,635	-	$35,879
Business Men's:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	175,094	$434,517,178	23,439	$93,171,268	363	$1,091,696	10	-$486,685
All Other	72,727	413,244,466	20,388	170,724,313	174	1,245,321	-24,220	1,205,648
Reversionary-additions	-	60,289	-	-	-	-	-	4,809
Totals	247,821	$847,821,933	43,827	$263,895,581	537	$2,337,017	-24,210	$723,772
Conn. General:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	299,192	$2,141,720,242	23,314	$345,424,880	169	$2,243,595	122	$4,393,716
All Other	70,734	657,161,571	15,434	224,460,238	220	10,139,515	8	717,724
Reversionary-additions	-	1,394,607	-	241,880	-	-	-	-
Totals	369,926	$2,800,276,420	38,748	$570,126,998	389	$12,383,110	130	$5,111,440
Conn. Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	596,459	$2,937,256,700	44,730	$368,902,387	449	$3,073,127	161	$3,458,407
All Other	20,500	177,532,147	3,866	58,765,949	81	865,005	19	339,493
Reversionary-additions	-	8,556,838	-	2,442,186	-	6,485	-	-
Totals	616,959	$3,123,345,685	48,596	$430,110,522	530	$3,944,617	180	$3,797,900
Continental-American:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	48,933	$307,718,908	3,885	$44,647,642	13	$148,727	48	$411,173
All Other	2,737	25,854,892	583	12.228,603	1	25,000	2	15,076
Reversionary-additions	-	17,908,728	-	-	-	-	-	1,982,780
Totals	51,670	$351,482,528	4,468	$56,876,245	14	$173,727	50	$2,409,029
Continental-Assurance:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	282,365	$1,146,951,316	38,365	$234,274,965	1,043	$3,124,769	74	$509,559
All Other	96,484	390,691,131	7,316	112,799,540	847	1,932,380	1,049	2,344,660
Reversionary-additions	-	2,475,949	-	-	-	1,256	-	574,860
Totals	378,849	$1,540,118,396	45,681	$347,074,505	1,890	$5,058,405	1,123	$3,429,079
Credit Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	1,134,565	$337,544,551	944,119	$385,310,849	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,134,565	$337,544,551	944,119	$385,310,849	-	-	-	-
Equitable-of New York:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	2,757,450	$9,948,947,004	216,759	$1,391,522,622	665	$3,794,061		-$19,642,061
All Other	93,812	803,007,256	6,500	172,646,600	58	960,823	-	3,115,039
Reversionary-additions	-	139,368,917	-	12,602,570	-	-	-	6,025
Totals	2,851,262	$10,891,323,177	223,259	$1,576,771,792	723	$4,754,884		-$22,763,125
Equitable-of Iowa:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	394,760	$1,205,018,885	18,320	$102,878,005	140	$476,561	-	$87,280
All Other	9,856	216,001,794	1,805	48,401,461	21	390,034	-	38,893
Reversionary-additions	-	7,205,585	-	718,303	-	16,181	-	-
Totals	404,616	$1,428,226,264	20,125	$151,997,769	161	$882,776	-	$126,173

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	14	$25,000	179	$1,561,429	2,625	$14,909,299
14	$25,000	-	-	48,767	34,481,222	104,684	60,299,702
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	$25,000	14	$25,000	48,946	$36,042,651	107,309	$75,209,001
99	$187,406	429	$632,357	2,018	$3,663,953	24,596	$38,612,524
334	450,130	4	5,012	357	644,554	1,124	2,611,395
-	-	-	167	-	2,087	-	30,642
433	$637,536	433	$637,536	2,375	$4,310,594	25,720	$41,254,561
2,501	$13,001,969	3,289	$14,356,536	14,545	$43,625,770	183,573	$483,313,120
2,028	12,217,256	1,240	10,862,689	13,728	94,635,666	56,129	493,138,649
-	-	-	-	-	4,912	-	60,186
4,529	$25,219,225	4,529	$25,219,225	28,273	$138,266,348	239,702	$976,511,955
2,727	$26,144,546	3,378	$29,051,526	13,628	$109,880,888	308,518	$2,380,994,565
1,133	8,350,267	482	5,443,287	13,843	135,168,575	73,204	760,217,453
-	-	-	-	-	44,680	-	1,591,807
3,860	$34,494,813	3,860	$34,494,813	27,471	$245,094,143	381,722	$3,142,803,825
2,384	$16,888,969	4,227	$22,836,009	19,535	$114,188,707	620,421	$3,192,554,874
2,603	10,865,949	760	4,918,909	4,977	48,995,969	21,332	194,453,665
-	-	-	-	-	413,268	-	10,592,241
4,987	$27,754,918	4,987	$27,754,918	24,512	$163,597,944	641,753	$3,397,600,780
1,332	$9,849,157	1,531	$10,577,893	1,992	$19,324,617	50,688	$332,873,097
255	1,224,725	56	495,989	518	6,130,713	3,004	32,721,594
-	-	-	-	-	1,725,327	-	18,166,181
1,587	$11,073,882	1,587	$11,073,882	2,510	$27,180,657	53,692	$383,760,872
3,895	$20,916,017	5,267	$24,571,592	15,841	$79,305,887	304,634	$1,301,899,147
4,886	12,472,647	3,446	8,804,380	13,662	61,848,797	93,474,	449,587,181
-	5,803	-	18,495	-	108,615	-	2,930,758
8,781	$33,394,467	8,713	$33,394,467	29,503	$141,263,299	398,108	$1,754,417,086
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	846,172	$340,936,307	1,232,512	$381,919,093
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	846,172	$340,936,307	1,232,512	$381,919,093
66,113	$309,979,095	86,176	$382,754,035	97,788	$474,232,292	2,857,023	$10,816,898,516
26,837	108,461,754	6,774	35,686,814	21,783	145,569,765	98,650	906,934,893
-	-	-	-	-	7,195,868	-	144,781,644
92,950	$418,440,849	92,950	$418,440,849	119,571	$626,997,925	2,955,673	$11,868,615,053
731	$3,119,604	1,913	$6,024,714	12,754	$51,384,131	399,284	$1,254,171,490
1,352	4,464,942	170	1,559,832	1,885	37,713,087	10,979	230,024,205
-	-	-	-	-	360,418	-	7,579,651
2,083	$7,584,546	2,083	$7,584,546	14,639	$89,457,636	410,263	$1,491,775,346

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Cont.) COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Expressmen's-Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	45,029	$49,927,471	2,991	$4,175,000	33	$37,000	-	$18,906
All Other	995	1,095,124	-	-	-	-	-	1,233
Reversionary-additions	-	143,032	-	15,933	-	74	-	326
Totals	46,024	$51,165,627	2,991	$4,190,933	33	$37,074	-	$20,465
Farmers &-Traders:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	81,930	$142,837,579	4,549	$14,078,392	12	$34,000	1	$27,469
All Other	3,307	7,715,858	131	1,807,346	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additons	-	1,125,222	-	7	-	-	-	23,796
Totals	85,237	$151,678,659	4,680	$15,885,745	12	$34,000	1	$51,265
Farm Family-Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	8,794	$35,152,120	3,099	$18,589,722	14	$86,500	-	-
All Other	67	389,000	127	903,000	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	3,085	-	-	-	-
Totals	8,861	$35,541,120	3,226	$19,495,807	14	$86,500	-	-
Federal Life-& Casualty:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	14,382	$18,417,680	1,747	$5,623,687	27	$56,525	-	$7,636
All Other	20,727	96,601,696	9,186	51,884,754	765	2,587,698	-	79,596
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	35,109	$115,019,376	10,933	$57,508,441	792	$2,644,223	-	$87,232
Fidelity Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	173,163	$772,424,962	11,151	$79,138,372	64	$526,579	627	$2,377,724
All Other	8,973	152,036,957	1,453	36,810,811	40	578,749	51	3,608,087
Reversionary-additions	-	2,394,397	-	-	-	-	-	405,507
Totals	182,136	$926,856,316	12,604	$115,949,183	104	$1,105,328	678	$6,391,318
Franklin Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	528,749	$1,314,889,823	77,199	$249,770,304	6,464	$18,287,369	155	$1,424,109
All Other	49,873	706,009,883	21,018	351,553,060	2,189	7,955,842	203	17,449,460
Reversionary-additions	-	3,926,857	-	-	-	-	-	1,104,640
Totals	578,622	$2,024,826,563	98,217	$601,323,364	8,653	$26,243,211	358	$19,978,209
Gereral Amer:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	186,180	$502,697,300	13,263	$77,923,900	698	$3,190,300	112	$720,300
All Other	4,050	76,008,100	718	34,716,800	76	2,287,300	-	661,000
Reversionary-additions	-	924,700	-	153,800	-	-	-	-
Totals	190,230	$579,630,100	13,981	$112,794,500	774	$5,477,600	112	$1,381,300
Guardian:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	246,653	$1,092,002,204	14,820	$115,952,267	190	$1,248,994	69	$1,381,718
All Other	13,876	165,170,170	3,043	50,130,128	107	1,394,033	6	205,889
Reversionary-additions	-	4,384,270	-	659,751	-	-	-	-
Totals	260,529	$1,261,556,644	17,863	$166,742,146	297	$2,643,027	75	$1,587,607
Home:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	166,254	$1,041,225,540	12,650	$122,439,611	19	$144,756	140	$2,704,107
All Other	3,796	242,592,085	456	50,815,553	12	127,924	1	59,586
Reversionary-additions	-	2,387,774	-	-	-	-	-	1,180,953
Totals	170,050	$1,286,205,399	13,106	$173,255,164	31	$272,680	141	$3,944,646
Life Ins.-Co. of Va:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	300,158	$918,527,036	33,017	$154,031,462	11,729	$29,466,487	-	$84,848
All Other	23,783	76,144,410	1,682	15,471,387	131	1,054,326	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	8,454	-	256	-	-	-	-
Totals	323,941	$994,679,900	34,699	$169,503,105	11,860	$30,520,813	-	$84,848

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
894	$935,268	1,081	$1,117,268	1,551	$1,952,447	46,315	$52,023,930
262	270,594	75	88,594	217	236,749	965	1,041,608
-	-	-	-	-	5,636	-	153,729
1,156	$1,205,862	1,156	$1,205,862	1,768	$2,194,832	47,280	$53,219,267
54	$94,616	721	$1,204,679	2,217	$5,645,386	83,608	$150,221,991
722	1,204,679	54	94,616	512	1,344,113	3,594	9,289,154
-	-	-	-	-	61,902	-	1,087,123
776	$1,299,295	775	$1,299,295	2,729	$7,051,401	87,202	$160,598,268
418	$2,476,840	422	$2,490,840	582	$2,956,883	11,321	$50,857,459
8	59,020	4	45,000	37	129,000	161	1,177,020
-	-	-	-	-	31	-	3,054
426	$2,535,860	426	$2,535,840	619	$3,085,914	11,482	$52,037,533
13	$45,354	151	$230,423	765	$1,484,567	15,253	$22,435,892
151	230,423	13	45,354	3,415	20,328,443	27,401	131,010,370
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	$275,777	164	$275,777	4,180	$21,813,010	42,654	$153,446,262
6,313	$42,647,538	6,166	$31,203,611	6,468	$32,302,526	178,684	$833,609,038
1,233	9,288,069	1,380	20,731,996	1,483	17,189,687	8,887	164,400,990
-	-	-	-	-	144,018	-	2,655,886
7,546	$51,935,607	7,546	$51,935,607	7,951	$49,636,231	187,571	$1,000,665,914
12,756	$34,689,760	18,541	$47,862,370	39,239	$117,118,109	567,543	$1,454,080,886
9,629	23,907,083	3,844	10,734,473	14,745	166,447,701	64,323	929,693,154
-	-	-	-	-	226,123	-	4,805,374
22,385	$58,596,843	22,385	$58,596,843	53,984	$283,791,933	631,866	$2,388,579,414
1,515	$6,638,700	1,494	$12,845,300	8,766	$31,954,900	191,508	$546,370,300
707	11,810,800	348	4,620,800	940	20,741,300	4,263	100,121,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078,500
2,222	$18,449,500	1,842	$17,466,100	9,706	$52,696,200	195,771	$647,570,700
207	$788,548	1,210	$4,684,849	8,139	$45,371,078	252,590	$1,161,317,804
1,210	4,684,849	207	788,548	3,684	42,395,099	14,351	178,401,422
-	-	-	-	-	171,932	-	4,872,089
1,417	$5,473,397	1,417	$5,473,397	11,823	$87,938,109	266,941	$1,344,591,315
287	$2,385,144	916	$6,120,352	5,349	$40,162,366	173,085	$1,122,616,440
768	4,923,516	139	1,188,308	845	44,534,530	4,049	252,795,826
-	-	-	-	-	95,941	-	3,472,786
1,055	$7,308,660	1,055	$7,308,660	6,194	$84,792,837	177,134	$1,378,885,052
6,724	$31,120,674	10,297	$40,303,095	22,419	$107,555,928	318,912	$985,371,484
4,178	12,304,335	605	3,121,914	3,458	16,109,348	25,711	85,743,196
-	-	-	-	-	351	-	8,359
10,902	$43,425,009	10,902	$43,425,009	25,877	$123,665,627	344,623	$1,071,123,039

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Cont.)								
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Lincoln Nat'l:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	924,074	$4,176,264,637	48,239	$392,929,220	2,209	$11,601,096	577	$9,353,635
All Other	368,870	2,320,266,224	56,817	599,191,584	1,625	13,422,854	341	10,588,691
Reversionary-additions	-	11,618,956	-	-	-	-	-	1,641,629
Totals	1,292,944	$6,508,149,817	105,056	$992,120,804	3,834	$25,023,950	918	$21,583,955
Metropolitan:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	13,328,729	$26,520,410,095	1,827,378	$3,805,718,170	4,496	$9,371,642	1,839	$15,973,038
All Other	853,575	4,071,998,312	114,867	850,929,149	1,999	8,881,143	138	1,450,271
Reversionary-additions	-	76,574,646	-	10,709,880	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,182,304	$30,668,983,053	1,942,245	$4,667,357,199	6,495	$18,252,785	1,977	$17,423,309
Minn. Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	194,007	$586,430,474	13,678	$73,037,935	447	$1,635,183	153	$385,579
All Other	8,997	183,917,335	1,843	49,282,900	111	2,232,163	5	394,024
Reversionary-additions	-	1,957,740	-	-	-	433	-	215,754
Totals	203,004	$772,305,549	15,521	$122,320,835	558	$3,867,779	163	$995,357
Mut. Benefit:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	676,801	$3,562,854,217	36,191	$359,757,096	89	$866,895	439	$2,924,151
All Other	16,621	131,963,501	1,365	26,831,733	8	275,516	45	495,528
Reversionary-additions	-	29,366,279	-	5,118,627	-	4,926	-	85,066
Totals	693,422	$3,724,183,997	37,556	$391,707,456	97	$1,147,337	484	$3,504,745
Mutual Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	1,400,587	$4,590,900,023	71,605	$396,482,874	215	$978,729	600	-
All Other	47,266	491,554,320	10,851	166,678,701	59	739,124	392	$1,139,399
Reversionary-additions	-	171,328,048	-	21,951,104	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,447,853	$5,253,782,391	82,456	$858,112,679	274	$1,717,853	992	$1,139,399
Mutual Trust:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	186,897	$492,896,218	10,253	$47,268,756	168	$563,963	4	$133,484
All Other	6,595	19,881,506	352	4,476,200	11	88,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	1,310,224	-	264,908	-	25	-	-
Totals	193,492	$514,087,948	10,605	$52,009,864	179	$651,988	4	$133,484
National:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	316,019	$1,561,726,148	20,624	$204,212,422	354	$2,175,864	91	$96,241
All Other	7,653	88,804,149	798	34,625,270	23	645,620	4	489,521
Reversionary-additions	-	28,400,017	-	6,216,824	-	3,605	-	36,523
Totals	323,672	$1,678,930,314	21,422	$245,054,516	377	$2,825,089	95	$622,285
New York:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	4,223,310	$13,011,819,600	249,948	$1,608,344,902	463	$2,474,513	871	$4,111,209
All Other	144,004	824,978,370	40,774	433,039,878	57	481,231	-	377,251
Reversionary-additions	-	88,266,623	-	12,457,504	-	582	-	-
Totals	4,367,314	$13,925,064,593	290,722	$2,053,842,284	520	$2,956,326	871	$4,488,460
No. Amer. Acc:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	52,341	$89,692,580	2,773	$8,211,865	67	$134,360	-	$41,240
All Other	6,015	23,343,634	551	4,438,806	8	46,290	-	26,362
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	58,356	$113,036,214	3,324	$12,650,671	75	$180,650	-	$67,602
No. AmerReas:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	6,971	$76,168,900	56	$527,700	14	$217,400	-	$24,700
All Other	95,952	653,652,800	22,252	192,687,500	320	2,295,900	-	1,680,500
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	102,923	$729,821,700	22,308	$193,215,200	334	$2,513,300	-	$1,705,200

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Termination		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
2,608	$28,835,786	4,147	$13,898,057	46,893	$235,997,700	926,667	$4,369,106,617
4,527	17,489,164	2,517	32,444,893	55,978	433,227,588	373,685	2,495,286,036
-	-	-	-	-	1,186,833	-	12,073,752
7,135	$46,342,950	6,664	$46,342,950	102,871	$670,412,121	1,300,352	$6,876,466,405
16,603	$75,259,135	124,743	$274,038,771	389,559	$912,188,653	14,664,743	$29,240,504,656
124,743	274,182,535	16,603	75,165,605	125,481	480,994,704	953,238	4,651,281,101
-	127,664	-	364,958	-	2,758,547	-	84,288,685
141,346	$349,569,334	141,346	$349,569,334	515,040	$1,395,941,904	15,617,981	$33,976,074,442
163	$1,139,174	311	$1,524,772	9,366	$37,069,115	198,776	$624,034,458
312	1,584,244	164	1,198,646	1,702	35,693,030	9,402	200,518,990
-	-	-	-	-	85,422	-	2,088,505
475	$2,723,418	475	$2,723,418	11,068	$72,847,567	208,178	$826,641,953
917	$9,973,841	4,330	$21,068,582	25,758	$157,006,372	684,349	$3,758,301,246
4,330	21,068,582	917	9,973,841	4,260	28,692,805	17,192	141,968,214
-	-	-	-	-	1,691,927	-	32,882,971
5,247	$31,042,423	5,247	$31,042,423	30,018	$187,391,104	701,541	$3,933,152,431
2,819	$10,986,064	8,854	$26,791,285	52,210	$203,442,842	1,414,762	$4,769,113,563
7,534	21,505,247	1,499	4,692,216	12,375	107,934,798	52,228	568,989,777
-	-	-	1,007,810	-	7,497,662	-	184,773,680
10,353	$32,491,311	10,353	$32,491,311	64,585	$318,875,302	1,466,990	$5,522,877,020
-2,231	-$5,959,256	-1,000	-$2,636,621	6,250	$19,035,848	189,841	$518,503,938
2,231	5,959,256	1,000	2,636,621	1,145	4,875,842	7,044	22,892,499
-	-	-	-	-	122,253	-	1,452,904
-	-	-	-	7,395	$24,033,943	196,885	$542,849,341
165	$1,040,677	812	$2,469,829	10,814	$60,022,949	325,627	$1,706,758,574
811	2,530,829	164	1,101,677	1,786	21,748,454	7,339	104,245,258
-	-	-	-	-	1,412,749	-	33,244,220
976	$3,571,506	976	$3,571,506	12,600	$83,184,152	332,966	$1,844,248,052
7,005	$68,113,335	23,877	$66,206,080	143,086	$553,378,383	4,314,634	$14,075,279,096
23,877	66,540,862	7,100	71,440,368	41,318	179,473,237	160,294	1,074,503,987
-	23,033	-	334,782	-	5,328,348	-	95,084,612
30,882	$134,677,230	30,977	$137,981,230	184,404	$738,179,968	4,474,928	$15,244,867,695
1,781	$4,323,708	2,148	$4,688,678	2,031	$4,612,846	52,783	$93,102,229
2,997	13,041,104	2,630	12,676,134	1,006	3,692,905	5,935	24,527,157
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,778	$17,364,812	4,778	$17,364,812	3,037	$8,305,751	58,718	$117,629,386
86	$827,300	16	$79,600	364	$4,108,800	6,747	$73,577,600
140	1,058,500	210	1,806,200	16,518	115,876,000	101,936	733,693,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	$1,885,800	226	$1,885,800	16,882	$119,984,800	108,683	$807,270,600

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Cont.)								
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Northwestern-Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	1,531,847	$7,094,667,948	69,552	$514,900,221	804	$5,139,336	1,334	-
All Other	31,839	484,423,626	8,537	181,134,244	616	7,439,581	2,387	$879,766
Reversionary-additions	-	354,784,357	-	41,636,957	-	3,605	-	-
Totals	1,563,686	$7,933,875,931	78,089	$737,671,422	1,420	$12,582,522	3,721	$879,766
Occidental:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	403,439	$1,312,999,395	41,585	$239,550,389	1,669	$6,634,272	174	$2,468,632
All Other	169,266	2,022,217,184	37,064	595,602,192	1,345	22,358,895	119	7,981,398
Reversionary-additions	-	761,424	-	253,482	-	935	-	2,456
Totals	572,705	$3,335,978,003	78,649	$835,406,063	3,014	$28,994,102	293	$10,452,486
Old Republic Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	1,587	$1,469,943	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	1,936,460	1,068,481,392	1,769,833	$801,532,002	1	$2,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,938,047	$1,069,951,335	1,769,833	$801,532,002	1	$2,000	-	-
Patriot Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	154	$386,800	2,088	$3,581,000	-	-	-	-
All Other	32,066	44,841,821	398,493	640,252,079	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	32,220	$45,228,621	400,581	$643,833,079	-	-	-	-
Penn Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	855,242	$3,297,075,109	54,188	$364,796,882	93	$453,908	-	-
All Other	20,874	547,267,794	5,549	184,462,135	10	277,924	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	11,341,135	-	-	-	2,346	-	$1,462,590
Totals	876,116	$3,855,684,038	59,737	$549,259,017	103	$734,178	-	$1,462,590
Phoenix Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	341,877	$1,323,921,252	22,961	$173,157,086	121	$585,853	183	$1,818,889
All Other	16,219	149,963,310	3,127	36,611,567	34	248,123	2	172,026
Reversionary-additions	-	2,010,831	-	241,657	-	-	-	-
Totals	358,096	$1,475,895,393	26,088	$210,010,310	155	$833,976	185	$1,990,915
Presbyterian-Min. Fund:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	44,917	$141,512,556	3,250	$13,462,594	-	-	-	$8,923
All Other	1,528	7,446,277	410	2,778,988	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	3,894,112	-	300,580	-	-	-	-
Totals	46,445	$152,852,945	3,660	$16,542,162	-	-	-	$8,923
Provident-Life & Acc:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	74,515	$330,606,839	12,571	$98,293,677	471	$3,215,739	27	$1,813,682
All Other	28,006	67,403,717	6,348	24,268,167	511	699,934	-	28,143
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	102,521	$398,010,556	18,919	$122,561,844	982	$3,915,673	27	$1,841,825
Provident - Life & Cas:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	64	$300,000	26	$162,500	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	2	50,000	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	64	$300,000	28	$212,500	-	-	-	-
Provident-Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	320,873	$1,562,598,555	16,167	$134,145,054	189	$1,370,962	82	$923,046
All Other	10,681	155,726,920	2,278	50,811,038	57	554,249	8	377,829
Reversionary-additions	-	5,753,759	-	773,941	-	95,767	-	54,844
Totals	331,554	$1,724,079,234	18,445	$185,730,033	246	$2,020,978	90	$1,355,719

FORCE DEC. 31, 1956 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
8,461	$69,128,440	5,870	$25,808,907	44,007	$207,287,828	1,562,121	$7,450,739,210
4,906	21,550,061	7,497	64,869,594	7,451	60,108,777	33,337	570,448,907
-	-	-	-	-	15,366,647	-	381,058,272
13,367	$90,678,501	13,367	$90,678,501	51,458	$282,763,252	1,595,458	$8,402,246,389
7,239	$24,031,355	8,713	$27,339,650	25,075	$89,199,974	420,318	$1,469,144,419
2,266	7,353,777	780	3,989,232	21,918	366,467,290	187,362	2,285,056,924
-	-	-	-	-	163,582	-	854,715
9,505	$31,385,132	9,493	$31,328,882	46,993	$455,830,846	607,680	$3,755,056,058
11	$13,000	-	-	34	$27,733	1,564	$1,455,210
-	-	11	$13,000	1,805,815	1,199,545,320	1,900,468	670,457,074
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	$13,000	11	$13,000	1,805,849	$1,199,573,053	1,902,032	$671,912,284
-	-	-	-	204	$296,300	2,038	$3,671,500
-	-	-	-	43,920	178,766,367	386,639	506,327,533
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-				
				44,124	$179,062,667	388,677	$509,999,033
30,254	$152,412,975	32,777	$159,594,552	32,482	$154,450,887	874,518	$3,500,693,435
2,705	20,335,024	182	13,153,447	6,721	128,679,727	22,235	610,509,703
-	-	-	-	-	484,649	-	12,321,422
32,959	$172,747,999	32,959	$172,747,999	39,203	$283,615,263	896,753	$4,123,524,560
6,796	$57,778,838	5,935	$37,892,031	13,901	$59,936,207	352,102	$1,459,433,680
1,648	8,635,370	2,509	28,522,177	2,300	16,802,073	16,221	150,306,146
-	-	-	-	-	120,117	-	2,132,371
8,444	$66,414,208	8,444	$66,414,208	16,201	$76,858,397	368,323	$1,611,872,197
283	$1,300,289	181	$956,739	1,066	$2,924,047	47,203	$152,403,576
58	287,757	153	797,482	114	558,735	1,729	9,156,805
-	710	-	710	-	222,228	-	3,972,464
341	$1,588,756	334	$1,754,931	1,180	$3,705,010	48,932	$165,532,845
264	$1,954,049	447	$1,163,149	5,245	$32,156,889	82,156	$402,563,948
447	1,163,149	264	1,954,049	5,674	14,205,334	29,374	77,403,727
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
711	$3,117,198	711	$3,117,198	10,919	$46,362,223	111,530	$479,967,675
-	-	1	$2,000	9	$43,700	80	$446,800
1	$2,000	-	-	-	-	3	52,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	$2,000	1	$2,000	9	$43,700	83	$498,800
3,615	$18,986,878	4,733	$23,103,333	11,997	$61,707,427	324,196	$1,633,213,735
1,439	6,391,988	321	2,275,533	2,405	36,607,092	11,737	174,979,399
-	-	-	-	-	436,915	-	6,241,396
5,054	$25,378,866	5,054	$25,378,866	14,402	$98,751,434	335,933	$1,814,434,530

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Cont. COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Prudential:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	17,102,818	$25,677,397,128	1,463,018	$4,702,502,003	16,410	$68,876,641	-	$4,382,756
All Other	963,634	4,442,600,515	151,252	1,376,262,859	1,718	62,319,705	-	1,077,163
Reversionary-additions	-	420,791,881	-	83,530,913	-	17,252	-	-
Totals	18,066,452	$30,540,789,524	1,614,270	$6,162,295,775	18,128	$131,213,598	-	$5,459,919
Security-Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	75,191	$278,896,912	4,364	$25,956,777	49	$244,720	245	$832,469
All Other	4,394	86,495,477	573	17,562,449	10	281,792	16	578,933
Reversionary-additions	-	2,822,005	-	2,207,684	-	-	-	-
Totals	79,585	$368,214,394	4,937	$45,726,910	59	$526,512	261	$1,411,402
Sun Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	397,878	$1,473,911,556	23,777	$137,818,327	400	$3,342,252	-	$981,750
All Other	24,663	269,804,517	1,339	45,123,886	24	800,253	4	$6,316,113
Reversionary-additions	-	10,162,021	-	182,962	-	-	-	1,445,312
Totals	422,541	$1,753,878,094	25,116	$183,125,175	424	$4,142,505	4	$8,743,175
Travelers:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	844,781	$3,349,837,289	54,219	$402,194,500	46	$221,400	112	$1,823,530
All Other	210,023	1,332,837,398	26,786	224,628,200	79	511,300	10	284,650
Reversionary-additions	-	85,732	-	-	-	-	-	629
Totals	1,054,804	$4,682,760,419	81,005	$626,822,700	125	$732,700	122	$2,108,809
Union Central:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	321,474	$1,449,495,155	11,758	$114,805,520	90	$554,184	-	$360,677
All Other	11,982	167,833,875	1,421	50,988,546	28	359,454	-	390,642
Reversionary-additions	-	7,293,478	-	618,870	-	-	-	-
Totals	333,456	$1,624,622,508	13,179	$166,412,936	118	$913,638	-	$751,319
Union Labor:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	13,353	$27,921,435	3,016	$4,617,894	14	$26,100	-	-
All Other	659	2,090,670	157	566,520	39	40,290	-	$25,502
Reversionary-additions	-	66,106	-	11,663	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,012	$30,078,211	3,173	$5,196,077	53	$66,390	-	$25,502
Union Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	81,455	$244,986,684	8,900	$37,303,820	137	$445,849	19	$311,578
All Other	27,283	96,137,636	5,929	19,356,659	21	157,594	13	300,785
Reversionary-additions	-	915,170	-	119,609	-	-	-	-
Totals	108,738	$342,039,490	14,829	$56,780,088	158	$603,443	32	$612,363
United-Benefit:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	436,738	$973,933,608	47,028	$166,378,790	318	$942,116	-	$822,301
All Other	22,127	139,247,491	1,599	39,396,948	55	263,849	-	220,129
Reversionary-additions	-	8,162	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	458,865	$1,113,189,261	48,627	$205,775,738	373	$1,205,965	-	$1,042,430
United-Life & Acc:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	31,068	$122,775,463	2,710	$16,681,327	127	$850,604	3	$117,849
All Other	5,180	68,742,623	1,198	20,993,684	89	1,283,658	19	608,713
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Totals	36,248	$191,518,086	3,908	$37,675,011	216	$2,134,262	22	$726,575
United-States Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	65,137	$241,468,303	6,651	$41,035,958	383	$1,875,718	-	-
All Other	20,630	164,698,727	5,025	58,957,652	143	1,579,558	1,802	$2,651,671
Reversionary-additions	-	44,755	-	8,823	-	-	-	2,397
Totals	85,767	$406,211,785	11,676	$100,002,433	526	$3,455,276	1,802	$2,654,068

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
101,806	$205,873,139	499,761	$923,237,139	715,728	$1,103,318,591	17,468,563	$28,632,475,937
495,973	925,802,212	98,018	205,221,494	360,652	1,135,546,967	1,153,907	5,467,293,993
-	1,052,091	-	4,268,809	-	25,926,502	-	475,196,826
597,779	$1,132,727,442	597,779	$1,132,727,442	1,076,380	$2,264,792,060	18,622,470	$34,574,966,756
121	$1,730,677	513	$1,775,625	3,591	$14,632,485	75,866	$291,253,445
513	1,775,625	121	1,730,677	1,044	12,597,392	4,341	92,366,207
-	-	-	-	-	1,948,600	-	3,081,089
634	$3,506,302	634	$3,506,302	4,635	$29,178,477	80,207	$386,700,741
2,183	$11,625,553	5,202	$18,745,217	14,958	$66,459,585	404,078	$1,542,474,636
5,202	18,611,172	2,183	11,625,553	3,771	41,139,219	25,278	287,891,169
-	242,435	-	108,390	-	749,257	-	11,175,083
7,385	$30,479,160	7,385	$30,479,160	18,729	$108,348,061	429,356	$1,841,540,888
2,564	$10,821,881	4,922	$17,288,581	33,236	$155,543,339	863,564	$3,592,066,680
4,033	13,629,500	1,675	7,162,800	52,910	265,617,813	186,346	1,299,110,435
-	-	-	-	-	10,130	-	76,231
6,597	$24,451,381	6,597	$24,451,381	86,146	$421,171,282	1,049,910	$4,891,253,346
424	$2,146,343	1,738	$7,237,711	11,596	$73,123,276	320,412	$1,487,000,892
1,530	6,063,704	216	972,336	2,511	34,671,019	12,234	189,992,866
-	-	-	-	-	388,798	-	7,523,550
1,954	$8,210,047	1,954	$8,210,047	14,107	$108,183,093	332,646	$1,684,517,308
202	$565,491	269	$703,290	1,066	$2,595,718	15,250	$29,831,912
123	284,138	55	146,339	322	514,852	601	2,345,929
-	-	-	-	-	3,429	-	74,340
325	$849,629	324	$849,629	1,388	$3,113,999	15,851	$32,252,181
738	$2,985,991	1,182	$3,916,837	4,008	$14,378,453	86,059	$267,738,632
857	4,146,717	413	3,215,871	8,679	18,908,171	25,011	97,975,349
-	-	-	-	-	69,122	-	965,657
1,595	$7,132,708	1,595	$7,132,708	12,687	$33,355,746	111,070	$366,679,638
5,015	$12,937,886	7,666	$18,750,290	29,264	$90,813,924	452,169	$1,045,450,487
3,183	7,030,418	532	1,218,014	5,696	36,293,978	20,736	148,646,843
-	-	-	-	-	48	-	8,114
8,198	$19,968,304	8,198	$19,968,304	34,960	$127,107,950	472,905	$1,194,105,444
178	$1,275,016	74	$398,486	1,502	$6,456,921	32,510	$134,844,852
46	261,486	150	1,138,016	683	11,271,970	5,699	79,480,178
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
224	$1,536,502	224	$1,536,502	2,185	$17,728,891	38,209	$214,325,043
174	$658,996	872	$1,711,433	4,806	$22,354,508	66,667	$260,973,034
872	1,711,433	174	658,996	3,467	24,151,483	24,831	204,788,562
-	-	-	-	-	2,649	-	53,326
1,046	$2,370,429	1,046	$2,370,429	8,273	$46,508,640	91,498	$465,814,922

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Concl.) COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
Washington Natl. Whole Life & Endow	253,890	$453,831,653	29,246	$80,326,461	76	$112,412	9	$55,849
All Other	15,142	75,483,225	787	24,586,677	1	25,200	2	33,724
Reversionary addn's	-	145,631	-	-	-	-	-	4,356
Totals	269,032	$529,460,509	30,033	$104,913,138	77	$137,612	11	$93,929
Zurich:- Whole Life & Endow	15	$26,500	8	$17,000	-	-	-	-
All Other	1	1,000	6	9,000	-	-	-	-
Reversionary addn's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	16	$27,500	14	$26,000	-	-	-	-
Totals Of Other States	59,539,766	$161,833,649,873	8,633,439	$27,429,225,523	68,083	$367,140,648	-5,559	$176,253,531
Grand Totals	66,643,737	$183,256,692,318	9,288,801	$30,725,963,364	75,258	$400,210,038	1,124	$203,200,967

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
331	$1,559,678	3,366	$6,341,292	15,498	$36,345,555	264,688	$493,199,206
3,323	6,199,263	288	1,417,649	2,631	15,341,756	16,336	89,568,675
-	-	-	-	-	6,959	-	143,028
3,654	$7,758,941	3,654	$7,758,941	18,129	$51,694,279	281,024	$582,910,909
1	$1,000	-	-	2	$3,000	22	$41,500
-	-	1	$1,000	-	-	6	9,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	$1,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	28	$50,500
1,085,095	$3,081,965,905	1,084,237	$3,084,341,410	5,645,540	$12,612,691,180	62,591,047	$177,191,202,890
1,144,849	$3,260,080,104	1,143,991	$3,262,455,609	5,982,508	$14,003,309,692	70,027,270	$200,580,381,490

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
Boston Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	311,183	$116,095,856	40,597	$21,385,529	728	$384,113	-	-
All Other	30,468	11,477,817	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	341,651	$127,573,673	40,597	$21,385,529	728	$384,113	-	-
Columbian:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	53	$13,810	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	53	$13,810	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock-Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	7,388,770	$2,710,147,445	485,050	$277,605,434	6,985	$3,902,008	2,126	$206,583
All Other	426,932	174,907,313	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,815,702	$2,885,054,758	485,050	$277,605,434	6,985	$3,902,008	2,126	$206,583
Life Ins. Co-of Va:-								
Whole Life& Endowment	1,295,574	$676,401,483	109,217	$113,714,735	42,838	$28,777,165	-	-
All Other	78,924	45,447,468	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,374,498	$721,848,951	109,217	$113,714,735	42,838	$28,777,165	-	-
Metropolitan:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	29,368,548	$10,555,083,801	338,197	$158,608,395	3,579	$1,814,451	1,447	$4,039,207
All Other	894,185	376,548,970	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	271,726,903	-	54,214,451	-	-	-	-
Totals	30,262,733	$11,203,359,674	338,197	$212,822,846	3,579	$1,814,451	1,447	$4,039,207
Patriot Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	15,818	$3,562,334	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	15,818	$3,562,334	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prudential:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	17,852,929	$6,421,918,785	473,233	$242,888,138	477	$304,659	-	$323,230
All Other	1,108,296	461,390,201	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	891,453,857	-	106,977,644	-	217,743	-	130,524
Totals	18,961,225	$7,774,762,843	473,233	$349,865,782	477	$522,402	-	$453,754
United Benefit - Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	282	$113,234	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	2,874	761,354	-	-	3	$3,200	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,156	$874,588	-	-	3	$3,200	-	-
Washington-National:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	966,853	$333,980,768	225,033	$124,786,450	26,740	$12,323,222	57	$15,061
All Other	175,579	43,721,766	-	-	-	-	481	273,975
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,142,432	$377,702,534	225,033	$124,786,450	26,740	$12,323,222	538	$289,036
Grand Totals	59,917,268	$23,094,753,165	1,671,327	$1,100,180,776	81,350	$47,726,561	4,111	$4,988,580

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
5,197	$2,142,805	11,549	$5,050,289	29,022	$11,935,690	317,134	$123,022,324
11,549	5,050,289	5,197	2,142,805	8,593	3,722,327	28,227	10,662,974
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,746	$7,193,094	16,746	$7,193,094	37,615	$15,658,017	345,361	$133,685,298
-	-	-	-	3	$629	50	$13,181
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	$629	50	$13,181
92,382	$42,323,125	186,801	$94,082,804	540,945	$218,113,363	7,247,567	$2,721,988,428
186,801	94,082,804	92,382	42,323,125	110,681	51,623,240	410,670	175,043,752
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279,183	$136,405,929	279,183	$136,405,929	651,626	$269,736,603	7,658,237	$2,897,032,180
1,249	$820,436	15,782	$13,644,151	137,526	$105,267,548	1,295,570	$700,802,120
15,782	13,644,151	1,249	820,436	11,884	8,847,218	81,573	49,423,965
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17,031	$14,464,587	17,031	$14,464,587	149,410	$114,114,766	1,377,143	$750,226,085
14,980	$6,515,014	207,654	$94,773,479	1,356,408	$462,904,137	28,162,689	$10,168,383,252
207,654	96,270,536	14,980	6,504,387	160,588	71,026,050	926,271	395,289,069
-	141,554	-	1,649,238	-	11,148,028	-	313,285,642
222,634	$102,927,104	222,634	$102,927,104	1,516,996	$545,078,215	29,088,960	$10,876,957,963
-	-	-	-	734	$153,217	15,084	$3,409,117
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	734	$153,217	15,084	$3,409,117
55,629	$24,343,371	330,646	$159,945,932	1,225,444	$416,180,794	16,826,178	$6,113,651,457
330,646	164,790,581	55,629	25,946,172	300,889	136,875,399	1,082,424	463,359,211
-	1,602,801	-	4,844,649	-	62,419,263	-	933,118,657
386,275	$190,736,753	386,275	$190,736,753	1,526,333	$615,475,456	17,908,602	$7,510,129,325
2	$800	52	$18,313	15	$6,073	217	$89,648
52	$18,313	2	800	445	113,082	2,482	668,985
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	$19,113	54	$19,113	460	$119,155	2,699	$758,633
11,520	$3,980,724	55,060	$19,025,418	181,093	$90,140,574	994,050	$365,920,233
55,060	19,025,418	11,520	3,980,724	40,977	11,890,455	178,623	47,149,980
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66,580	$23,006,142	66,580	$23,006,142	222,070	$102,031,029	1,172,673	$413,070,213
988,503	$474,752,722	988,503	$474,752,722	4,105,247	$1,662,367,087	57,568,809	$22,585,281,995

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE								
Acacia Mut.	2	$7,651,250	-	-	-	-	-	$1,313,634
Aetna	15,053	13,022,264,800	2,136	$1,594,174,100	8	$771,000	-	617,382,561
Amer. United	18	6,849,180	99	21,304,450	-	-	-	337,705
Bankers Life	765	902,498,564	244	94,501,872	-	-	-	69,524,370
Bankers Natl.	16	50,342,781	19	63,961,763	-	-	-	3,355,159
Bankers Sec.	265	216,868,314	23	260,987,103	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	165	219,168,663	38	8,146,053	-	-	-	19,848,890
Berkshire	-	-	1	986,500	-	-	-	63,750
Boston Mut.	-	-	11	66,555,000	-	-	-	-
Business Men's	495	157,275,100	128	8,086,742	3	230,645	-	24,198,295
Columbian Natl	146	127,321,741	24	5,903,610	1	596,500	-	13,489,045
Conn. Gen.	4,182	4,366,080,709	841	464,053,760	1	36,000	-	410,097,841
Continental-American	5	5,926,840	-	668,543	-	-	-	6,700,352
Continental-Assurance	2,519	2,187,608,074	549	156,721,439	13	649,000	-	291,999,862
Credit Life	315	181,346,815	176	223,314,117	-	-	-	4,437,383
Equitable of New York	4,908	14,437,208,963	812	1,477,561,245	-	-	-	895,633,302
Federal Life and Cas.	92	59,079,952	89	24,467,088	-	-	-	64,216,750
Fidelity Mut.	3	3,085,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,078,050
General Amer.	1,345	1,477,790,914	171	201,082,097	-	-	-	23,834,685
Guardian	3	12,998,320	-	-	-	-	-	1,090,459
Home	480	268,602,052	155	30,395,369	-	-	-	45,047,023
John Hancock Mutual	4,143	5,114,241,101	980	582,795,016	17	2,062,500	-	208,056,725
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	567	237,768,202	78	22,526,070	-	-	-	16,472,354
Lincoln Natl.	3,179	923,903,189	1,661	251,863,425	11	1,985,590	15	26,247,171
Loyal Prot.	24	8,090,325	3	1,826,955	1	80,000	-	76,410
Mass. Mut.	1,279	753,879,286	419	151,255,401	-	-	-	608,245
Metropolitan	5,473	24,255,778,219	536	2,484,615,897	1	974,000	-	1,644,173,797
Minnesota Mut.	1,162	721,513,993	318	142,084,026	2	125,000	-	-
Monarch	51	16,661,020	38	4,468,517	-	-	-	3,343,243
Mut. Benefit	2	9,297,477	-	-	-	-	-	637,485
Mut. Life	326	105,640,864	388	70,548,685	-	-	8	60,237,636
New England Mutual	471	150,301,409	392	101,295,295	-	-	-	75,755,462
New York	2,249	1,134,870,829	1,393	458,200,083	-	-	-	76,144,899
No. Amer. Acc.	69	22,367,806	9	1,056,500	-	-	-	1,331,027
No. Amer. Reassur.	8	1,533,083	29	13,596,127	-	-	-	1,971,650
Occidental	2,280	2,758,497,787	639	275,743,434	-	-	-	150,880,615
Old Republic Life	773	1,050,238,114	497	144,989,136	-	-	-	1,332,217,895
Patriot Life	3	928,305,389	2	288,671,778	-	-	-	17,458,682
Paul Revere	541	131,092,596	224	24,163,485	-	-	-	28,101,369
Phoenix Mut.	2	5,911,000	-	-	-	-	-	490,000
Provident Life & Acc.	984	1,359,531,427	178	206,489,730	1	98,500	-	5,909,443
Provident Life & Cas.	21	52,389,400	3	5,648,500	-	-	-	13,626,167
Provident Mut.	1	4,564,552	4	1,798,500	-	-	-	13,979
Prudential	6,719	13,241,212,036	3,886	1,967,718,557	-	-	-	859,914,798
Savings Banks[1]	177	47,097,300	13	1,413,750	-	-	-	4,292,900
Security Mut.	273	191,640,500	23	3,566,800	-	-	-	-
State Mut.	1,065	706,850,257	270	137,114,367	-	-	-	-11,778,448
Sun Life-(U.S. Branch)	1,574	787,169,626	165	69,947,352	3	281,000	-	-
Travelers	8,030	12,320,158,763	2,566	1,083,209,483	-	-	-	696,344,529
Union Central	730	442,317,824	281	132,767,558	-	-	-	71,721,955
Union Labor	550	741,269,229	39	49,274,200	1	377,000	-	226,114,944
Union Mut.	492	229,178,706	270	70,986,522	1	30,500	-	40,727,223
United - Benefit Life	163	519,543,993	79	26,650,366	-	-	-	-
United Life and Acc.	12	9,362,893	6	3,852,906	-	-	-	686,478
United-States Life	605	420,182,683	307	74,689,559	-	-	-	63,183,816
Washington National	1,012	388,582,527	298	70,348,115	-	-	-	51,327,872
Zurich	70	10,375,500	73	6,130,500	-	-	-	1,024,433
Totals	75,857	$107,511,287,437	21,583	$13,634,177,446	64	$8,297,235	23	$8,160,963,870

[1] Policy year ends Oct. 31.

FORCE DEC. 31, 1956 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Concluded

Transfers,		Additions		Transfers,	Deductions	Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1956	
Number		Amount	Number		Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-		-	-		$54,000	-	$78,784	2	$8,832,100
-		-	-		-	959	432,574,461	16,238	14,802,018,000
-		-	-		-	4	307,965	113	28,183,370
-		-	-		-	48	53,224,344	961	1,013,300,462
-		-	-		1,000	2	8,933,606	33	108,725,097
-		-	-		-	25	247,601,010	263	230,254,407
-		-	-		-	21	4,898,195	182	242,265,411
-		-	-		-	-	-	1	1,050,250
-		-	-		-	-	1,067,000	11	65,488,000
-		-	-		-	56	6,769,443	570	183,021,339
-		-	-		-	16	15,174,499	155	132,136,397
-		-	-		-	366	104,713,711	4,658	5,135,554,599
-		-	-		-	-	6,110,019	5	7,185,716
-		-	-		-	269	120,790,954	2,812	2,516,187,421
-		-	-		-	6	195,719,171	485	213,379,144
-		-	-		-	284	294,432,834	5,436	16,515,970,676
-		-	-		-	29	26,776,876	152	120,986,914
-		-	-		-	-	31,500	3	4,132,050
-		-	-		983,400	97	72,351,849	1,419	1,629,372,447
-		-	-		-	-	98,659	3	13,990,120
-		-	-		-	57	16,746,723	578	327,297,721
-		-	-		-	354	268,117,107	4,786	5,639,038,235
-		-	-		-	49	7,743,857	596	269,022,769
-		-	-		-	327	54,955,128	4,539	1,149,044,247
-		-	-		-	2	140,390	26	9,933,300
-		-	-		-	96	24,682,476	1,602	881,060,456
-		-	-		-	328	355,179,153	5,682	28,030,362,760
-		-	-		-	96	34,788,948	1,386	828,934,071
-		-	-		-	4	348,237	85	24,124,543
-		-	-		-	-	66,117	2	9,868,845
-		-	-		-	23	15,892,967	699	220,534,218
-		-	-		-	36	8,453,093	827	318,899,073
95		$3,304,000	-		-	337	70,434,379	3,400	1,602,085,432
1		353,000	1		353,000	8	305,071	70	24,450,262
-		-	-		-	2	546,243	35	16,554,617
-		6,750	-		63,000	280	232,798,714	2,639	2,952,266,872
-		-	-		-	79	1,263,240,469	1,191	1,264,204,676
-		-	-		-	-	662,833,205	5	571,602,644
-		-	-		-	84	7,643,545	681	175,713,905
-		-	-		-	-	30,000	2	6,371,000
-		-	-		-	54	33,940,509	1,109	1,538,088,591
-		-	-		-	6	1,203,417	18	70,460,650
-		-	-		-	-	51,350	5	6,325,681
-		-	-		-	736	210,370,265	9,869	15,858,475,126
-		-	-		-	14	4,394,050	176	48,409,900
-		-	-		-	54	64,337,700	242	130,869,600
-		-	-		-	95	17,558,548	1,240	814,627,628
-		-	-		-	113	45,012,758	1,629	812,385,220
-		-	-		-	558	273,265,787	10,038	13,826,446,988
-		-	-		-	49	35,301,983	962	611,505,354
22		32,779,011	23		32,779,011	62	173,080,113	527	843,955,260
-		-	-		-	81	6,825,813	682	334,097,138
-		-	-		-	35	130,183,115	207	416,011,244
-		-	-		-	-	1,817,081	18	12,085,196
-		-	-		-	84	30,725,679	828	527,330,379
-		-	-		-	102	16,966,393	1,208	493,292,121
-		-	-		-	5	1,164,483	138	16,365,950
118		$36,442,761	24		$34,233,411	6,392	$5,662,799,746	91,229	$123,654,135,592

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company And Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire								
Individual	9,250	$3,395,141	460	$186,943	-	-	-434	-$181,739
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-Contracts	1,057	436,022	-	-	104	$40,232	-36	-3,005
Totals	10,307	$3,831,163	460	$186,943	104	$40,232	-470	-184,744
Boston Mutual:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	2	$642	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$642	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian:-								
Individual	1,818	$679,514	50	$15,627	-	-	-135	-$46,046
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1,017	437,747	-	-	60	$26,290	-36	-12,518
Totals	2,835	$1,117,261	50	$15,627	60	$26,290	-171	-$58,564
John Hancock Mut:-								
Individual	140,459	$57,492,583	11,885	$5,286,247	-	-	-10,802	-$4,903,720
Group	363,319	102,232,066	2,016	631,645	-	-	7,205	10,914,542
Supplementary-contracts	7,702	2,867,883	-	-	1,095	$414,394	-234	-102,022
Totals	511,480	$162,592,532	13,901	$5,917,892	1,095	$414,394	-3,831	$5,908,800
Loyal Protective:-								
Individual	66	$41,962	5	$2,689	-	-	-4	-$3,363
Group	105	42,920	104	2,999	-	-	-4	6,155
Supplementary-contracts	11	1,643	-	-	7	$615	-1	-17
Totals	182	$86,516	109	$5,688	7	$615	-9	$2,775
Mass. Mutual:-								
Individual	40,019	$18,442,382	1,483	$864,401	-	-	-2,193	-$1,131,261
Group	36,319	7,505,541	2,999	149,212	-	-	1,377	1,187,755
Supplementary-contracts	15,198	8,297,152	-	-	1,536	$825,743	-412	-222,842
Totals	91,536	$34,245,075	4,482	$1,013,613	1,536	$825,743	-1,228	-$166,348
Monarch:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	64	$20,579	-	-	9	$5,001	-2	-$1,158
Totals	64	$20,579	-	-	9	$5,001	-2	-$1,158
New England Mutual:-								
Individual	36,528	$14,675,194	1,452	$607,269	-	-	-2,527	-$1,189,825
Group	8,462	4,064,321	3,910	2,041,587	-	-	799	220,158
Supplementary-contracts	14,001	7,635,328	-	-	1,475	$833,939	-125	-69,213
Totals	58,991	$26,374,843	5,362	$2,648,856	1,475	$833,939	-1,853	-$1,038,880
Paul Revere:-								
Individual	230	$126,478	17	$12,040	-	-	-23	-$16,784
Group	1,250	549,847	-	-	-	-	119	81,763
Supplementary-contracts	56	19,810	-	-	7	$2,476	-3	-409
Totals	1,536	$696,135	17	$12,040	7	$2,476	93	$64,570
Savings Banks[1]:-								
Individual	11,948	$1,514,647	363	$53,306	-	-	-552	-$63,941
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1,530	123,879	-	-	263	$20,440	-21	-2,246
Totals	13,478	$1,638,526	363	$53,306	263	$20,440	-573	-$66,187

[1]Policy year ends Oct. 31.

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)

In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,276	$3,400,345	1,987	$621,850	844	$285,334	$445	$2,493,161
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,125	473,249	488	140,179	637	333,070	-	-
10,401	$3,873,594	2,475	$762,029	1,481	$618,404	6,445	$2,493,161
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	$642	1	$360	1	$282	-	-
2	$642	1	$360	1	$282	-	-
1,733	$649,095	741	$230,950	326	$133,644	666	$284,501
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,041	451,519	261	91,874	780	359,645	-	-
2,774	$1,100,614	1,002	$322,824	1,106	$493,289	666	$284,501
141,542	$57,875,110	25,304	$9,707,278	17,959	$3,459,432	98,279	$44,708,400
372,540	113,778,253	28,535	14,319,158	340,800	95,705,053	3,205	3,754,042
8,563	3,180,255	4,179	871,102	4,384	2,309,153	-	-
522,645	$174,833,618	58,018	$24,897,538	363,143	$101,473,638	101,484	$48,462,442
67	$41,288	8	$2,251	1	$146	58	$38,891
205	52,074	10	4,912	195	47,162	-	-
17	2,232	12	349	5	1,883	-	-
289	$95,594	30	$7,512	201	$49,191	58	$38,891
39,309	$18,175,522	15,821	$5,616,004	2,846	$1,111,840	20,642	$11,447,678
40,695	8,842,508	2,215	1,122,813	38,480	7,719,695	-	-
16,322	8,900,053	5,669	2,850,615	10,653	6,049,438	-	-
96,326	$35,918,083	23,705	$9,589,432	51,979	$14,880,973	20,642	$11,447,678
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	$24,422	18	$2,411	53	$22,011	-	-
71	$24,422	18	$2,411	53	$22,011	-	-
35,453	$14,092,638	12,138	$3,808,647	4,315	$884,340	19,000	$9,399,651
13,171	6,326,066	239	232,331	-	-	12,932	6,093,735
15,351	8,400,054	5,689	2,970,110	9,662	5,429,944	-	-
63,975	$28,818,758	18,066	$7,011,088	13,977	$6,314,284	31,932	$15,493,386
224	$121,734	44	$16,158	16	$947	164	$104,629
1,369	631,610	107	48,281	1,262	583,329	-	-
60	21,877	60	21,877	-	-	-	-
1,653	$775,221	211	$86,316	1,278	$584,276	164	$104,629
11,759	$1,504,012	5,356	$599,325	1,010	$126,643	5,393	$778,044
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,772	142,073	1,772	142,073	-	-	-	-
13,531	$1,646,085	7,128	$741,398	1,010	$126,643	5,393	$778,044

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES (Concl.)								
State:-								
Individual	7,109	$3,147,674	374	$188,390	-	-	-480	-$251,651
Group	40,867	5,614,542	655	17,150	-	-	1,308	718,772
Supplementary-contracts	3,562	1,977,453	-	-	374	$227,427	-84	-30,129
Totals	51,538	$10,739,669	1,029	$205,540	374	$227,427	744	$436,992
Totals of Mass. Companies	741,949	$241,342,941	25,773	$10,059,505	4,930	$2,396,557	-7,300	$4,897,256
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Individual	154	$76,174	51	$40,878	-	-	-26	-$11,958
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1,404	650,564	-	-	167	$90,421	-22	-6,036
Totals	1,558	$726,738	51	$40,878	167	$90,421	-48	-$17,994
Aetna:-								
Individual	21,787	$9,437,267	903	$385,528	-	-	-1,201	-$652,583
Group	427,627	112,133,115	7,857	580,790	-	-	14,151	13,661,413
Supplementary-contracts	12,947	7,351,971	-	-	888	$512,554	-243	-146,061
Totals	462,361	$128,922,353	8,760	$966,318	888	$512,554	12,707	$12,862,769
American United:-								
Individual	1,959	$1,109,202	73	$47,960	-	-	-97	-$61,420
Group	4,633	868,661	228	20,751	-	-	-1,024	-55,059
Supplementary-contracts	258	115,815	-	-	20	$4,403	-5	-2,235
Totals	6,850	$2,093,678	301	$68,711	20	$4,403	-1,126	-$118,714
Bankers Life:-								
Individual	4,614	$2,098,061	181	$127,675	-	-	-268	-$146,174
Group	70,195	44,722,872	5,235	4,371,434	-	-	40,515	33,830,910
Supplementary-contracts	4,040	1,815,095	-	-	353	$170,447	-148	-62,065
Totals	78,849	$48,636,028	5,416	$4,499,109	353	$170,447	40,099	$33,622,671
Bankers Natl:-								
Individual	388	$159,424	37	$26,769	-	-	-45	-$24,883
Group	2,006	74,995	55	1,535	-	-	-111	-4,102
Supplementary-contracts	156	48,716	-	-	23	$10,173	-7	-1,002
Totals	2,550	$283,135	92	$28,304	23	$10,173	-163	-$29,987
Bankers Security:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1	$54	-	-	2	$46	-	-
Totals	1	$54	-	-	2	$46	-	-
Benefit Assoc-Rwy. Emp:-								
Individual	9	$4,716	2	$3,060	-	-	-2	-$1,287
Group	150	130,620	-	-	-	-	16	139
Supplementary-contracts	22	906	-	-	1	$2,160	-1	-26
Totals	181	$136,242	2	$3,060	1	$2,160	13	-$1,174
Business Men's:-								
Individual	2,990	$1,238,376	135	$86,202	-	-	-191	-$93,829
Group	1	566	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	355	168,719	-	-	43	$19,640	-8	-5,421
Totals	3,346	$1,407,661	135	$86,202	43	$19,640	-199	-$99,250
Conn. General:-								
Individual	24,749	$12,790,445	901	$529,954	-	-	-1,576	$1,012,612
Group	201,725	49,950,390	567	50,982	-	-	6,735	7,006,420
Supplementary-contracts	5,812	3,122,050	-	-	544	$272,962	-104	-77,045
Totals	232,286	$65,862,885	1,468	$580,936	544	$272,962	5,055	$5,916,763
Conn. Mutual:-								
Individual	25,621	$11,985,602	1,609	$1,054,901	-	-	-2,138	-$1,056,381
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	8,826	4,466,119	-	-	1,038	$589,598	-173	-91,912
Totals	34,447	$16,451,721	1,609	$1,054,901	1,038	$589,598	-2,311	-$1,148,293

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
7,003	$3,084,413	2,822	$1,116,721	531	$103,311	3,650	$1,864,381
42,830	6,350,464	2,263	1,113,345	40,519	5,199,084	48	38,035
3,852	2,174,751	1,467	772,994	2,385	1,401,757	-	-
53,685	$11,609,628	6,552	$3,003,060	43,435	$6,704,152	3,698	$1,902,416
765,352	$258,696,259	117,206	$46,423,968	477,664	$131,267,143	170,482	$81,005,148
179	$105,094	10	$8,735	-	-	169	$96,359
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,549	734,949	1,549	734,949	-	-	-	-
1,728	$840,043	1,559	$743,684	-	-	169	$96,359
21,489	$9,170,212	11,389	$3,997,482	3,239	$753,078	6,861	$4,419,652
449,635	126,375,318	31,497	18,085,893	418,090	108,260,605	48	28,820
13,592	7,718,464	13,506	7,655,201	86	63,263	-	-
484,716	$143,263,994	56,392	$29,738,576	421,415	$109,076,946	6,909	$4,448,472
1,935	$1,095,742	720	$255,276	200	$121,434	1,015	$719,032
3,837	834,353	211	99,799	3,626	734,554	-	-
273	117,983	273	117,983	-	-	-	-
6,045	$2,048,078	1,204	$473,058	3,826	$855,988	1,015	$719,032
4,527	$2,079,562	2,111	$710,112	684	$386,527	1,732	982,923
115,945	82,925,216	5,610	2,852,257	24,401	5,422,974	85,934	74,649,985
4,245	1,923,477	4,245	1,923,477	-	-	-	-
124,717	$86,928,255	11,966	$5,485,846	25,085	$5,809,501	87,666	$75,632,908
380	$161,310	51	$14,894	196	$16,690	133	$129,726
1,950	72,428	-	-	1,950	72,428	-	-
172	57,887	105	14,609	67	43,278	-	-
2,502	$291,625	156	$29,503	2,213	$132,396	133	$129,726
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	$100	3	$100	-	-	-	-
3	$100	3	$100	-	-	-	-
9	$6,489	1	$243	-	-	8	$6,246
166	130,759	13	10,828	153	$119,931	-	-
22	3,040	22	3,040	-	-	-	-
197	$140,288	36	$14,111	153	$119,931	8	$6,246
2,934	$1,230,749	684	$218,548	121	$23,237	2,129	$988,964
1	566	1	566	-	-	-	-
390	182,938	389	182,938	1	-	-	-
3,325	$1,414,253	1,074	$402,052	122	$23,237	2,129	$988,964
24,074	$12,307,787	8,653	$3,176,722	4,646	$1,706,059	10,775	$7,425,006
209,027	57,007,792	16,415	6,541,381	192,612	50,466,411	-	-
6,252	3,317,967	6,252	3,317,967	-	-	-	-
239,353	$72,633,546	31,320	$13,036,070	197,258	$52,172,470	10,775	$7,425,006
25,092	$11,984,122	9,856	$3,969,169	1,857	$435,617	13,379	$7,579,336
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,691	4,963,805	9,689	4,961,608	2	2,197	-	-
34,783	$16,947,927	19,545	$8,930,777	1,859	$437,814	13,379	$7,579,336

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Continental Amer:-								
Individual	1,437	$1,006,989	71	$34,959	-	-	-178	-$104,969
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	236	132,061	-	-	25	$17,969	-2	4,452
Totals	1,673	$1,139,050	71	$34,959	25	$17,969	-180	-$100,517
Continental Assur:-								
Individual	4,450	$2,752,899	749	$435,272	-	-	-384	-$263,341
Group	12,532	3,283,146	4,014	1,052,376	-	-	-1,050	-70,714
Supplementary-contracts	1,433	709,068	-	-	238	$154,870	-24	12,124
Totals	18,415	$6,745,113	4,763	$1,487,648	238	$154,870	-1,458	-$321,931
Equitable of New York:-								
Individual	263,762	$116,014,511	4,063	$2,117,923	-	-	-13,059	-$5,929,427
Group	1,015,048	328,178,907	12,105	2,891,329	-	-	72,040	25,059,914
Supplementary-contracts	25,473	11,987,621	-	-	1,939	$1,036,578	-620	-318,988
Totals	1,304,283	$456,181,039	16,168	$5,009,252	1,939	$1,036,578	58,361	$18,811,499
Equitable of Iowa:-								
Individual	18,226	$8,639,248	1,288	$692,491	-	-	-2,425	-$1,257,961
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	5,385	$2,643,423	-	-	526	$307,385	-128	-120,557
Totals	23,611	$11,282,671	1,288	$692,491	526	$307,385	-2,553	-$1,378,518
Farmers and Traders:-								
Individual	60	$48,940	18	$9,169	-	-	-2	-$9,667
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	108	24,325	-	-	4	$1,194	-4	-771
Totals	168	$73,265	18	$9,169	4	$1,194	-6	-$10,438
Fidelity Mut:-								
Individual	6,048	$2,495,993	169	$83,100	-	-	-362	-$174,181
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	4,001	1,594,283	-	-	237	$105,029	-129	-53,129
Totals	10,049	$4,090,276	169	$83,100	237	$105,029	-491	-$227,310
Franklin Life:-								
Individual	32,080	$5,548,355	3,552	$537,950	-	-	-2,022	-$334,795
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1,504	354,124	-	-	193	$39,889	-56	-6,061
Totals	33,584	$5,902,479	3,552	$537,950	193	$39,889	-2,078	-$340,856
General American:-								
Individual	2,602	$1,166,758	270	$65,723	-	-	-222	-$134,504
Group	394	76,429	68	7,226	-	-	-7	29,331
Supplementary-contracts	692	321,958	-	-	57	$27,267	-11	-6,618
Totals	3,688	$1,565,145	338	$72,949	57	$27,267	-240	-$111,791
Guardian:-								
Individual	3,551	$1,912,888	75	$53,059	-	-	-204	-$109,476
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1,934	1,077,792	-	-	148	$97,663	-46	-24,443
Totals	5,485	$2,990,680	75	$53,059	148	$97,663	-250	-$133,919
Home:-								
Individual	2,636	$1,803,163	175	$76,456	-	-	-224	-$75,122
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	2,118	1,121,609	-	-	130	$73,858	43	42,739
Totals	4,754	$2,924,772	175	$76,456	130	$73,858	-181	-$32,383
Life Insurance Co. of Va:-								
Individual	2,875	$1,485,932	203	$103,211	-	-	-169	-$85,167
Group	11,917	5,484,419	547	112,343	-	-	412	607,542
Supplementary-contracts	389	164,603	-	-	37	$8,842	-12	-5,374
Totals	15,181	$7,134,954	750	$215,554	37	$8,842	231	$517,001
Lincoln Natl:-								
Individual	10,030	$5,042,308	379	$277,026	-	-	-787	-$363,293
Group	6,179	579,473	1,033	-	-	-	29	71,668
Supplementary-contracts	5,359	2,472,359	-	-	619	$331,434	-129	-52,808
Totals	21,568	$8,094,140	1,412	$277,026	619	$331,434	-887	-$344,433

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,330	$936,979	116	$54,415	130	$70,188	1,084	$812,376
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	154,482	259	154,482	-	-	-	-
1,589	$1,091,461	375	$208,897	130	$70,188	1,084	$812,376
4,815	$2,924,830	772	$426,739	276	$62,086	3,767	$2,436,005
15,496	4,264,808	1,133	557,509	3,548	679,397	10,815	3,027,902
1,647	876,062	1,647	876,062	-	-	-	-
21,958	$8,065,700	3,552	$1,860,310	3,824	$741,483	14,582	$5,463,907
254,766	$112,203,007	135,773	$40,429,524	26,546	$14,269,438	92,447	$57,504,045
1,099,193	356,130,150	86,788	47,952,405	1,012,405	308,177,745	-	-
26,792	12,705,211	26,553	12,606,977	239	98,234	-	-
1,380,751	$481,038,368	249,114	$100,988,906	1,039,190	$322,545,417	92,447	$57,504,045
17,089	$8,073,778	3,524	$933,222	1,194	$571,145	12,371	$6,569,411
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,783	2,830,251	5,754	2,820,820	29	9,431	-	-
22,872	$10,904,029	9,278	$3,754,042	1,223	$580,576	12,371	$6,569,411
76	$48,442	5	$1,806	1	$142	70	$46,494
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	24,748	108	24,748	-	-	-	-
184	$73,190	113	$26,554	1	$142	70	$46,494
5,855	$2,404,912	2,803	$893,124	432	$113,124	2,620	$1,398,664
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,109	1,646,183	4,104	1,645,512	5	671	-	-
9,964	$4,051,095	6,907	$2,538,636	437	$113,795	2,620	$1,398,664
33,610	$5,751,510	828	$273,909	13,719	$2,515,966	19,063	$2,961,635
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,641	387,952	1,640	387,825	1	127	-	-
35,251	$6,139,462	2,468	$661,734	13,720	$2,516,093	19,063	$2,961,635
2,650	$1,097,977	333	$168,004	838	$331,490	1,479	$598,483
455	112,986	31	42,359	424	40,627	-	-
738	342,607	208	98,961	530	243,646	-	-
3,843	$1,553,570	572	$309,324	1,792	$645,763	1,479	$598,483
3,422	$1,856,471	1,685	$856,928	324	$160,848	1,413	$838,695
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,036	1,151,012	2,035	1,150,701	1	311	-	-
5,458	$3,007,483	3,720	$2,007,629	325	$161,159	1,413	$838,695
2,587	$1,804,497	1,003	$488,288	675	$598,866	909	$717,343
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,291	1,238,206	2,286	1,237,100	5	1,106	-	-
4,878	$3,042,703	3,289	$1,725,388	680	$599,972	909	$717,343
2,909	$1,503,976	1,157	$527,533	232	$169,460	1,520	$806,983
12,876	6,204,304	763	494,518	10,515	3,582,276	1,598	2,127,510
414	168,071	121	32,918	293	135,153	-	-
16,199	$7,876,351	2,041	$1,054,969	11,040	$3,886,889	3,118	$2,934,493
9,622	$4,956,041	3,215	$946,848	938	$361,853	5,469	$3,647,340
7,241	651,141	242	108,389	746	242,059	6,253	300,693
5,849	2,750,985	5,820	2,736,184	29	14,801	-	-
22,712	$8,358,167	9,277	$3,791,421	1,713	$618,713	11,722	$3,948,033

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Metropolitan:-								
Individual	11,621	$5,582,440	211	$124,450	-	-	-601	-$285,922
Group	602,615	253,084,257	4,549	603,873	-	-	16,730	22,091,125
Supplementary-contracts	14,486	7,493,382	-	-	1,155	$642,946	-278	-126,062
Totals	628,722	$266,160,079	4,760	$728,323	1,155	$642,946	15,851	$21,679,141
Minn. Mutual:-								
Individual	5,917	$1,396,750	138	$54,840	-	-	-409	-$77,536
Group	2,923	1,277,065	143	94,975	-	-	-335	93,712
Supplementary-contracts	991	424,868	-	-	140	$50,708	-33	-5,901
Totals	9,831	$3,098,683	281	$149,815	140	$50,708	-777	$10,275
Mutual Benefit:-								
Individual	14,428	$6,261,983	1,631	$742,197	-	-	-1,089	-$538,550
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	10,611	6,528,927	-	-	919	$579,081	-331	-203,118
Totals	25,039	$12,790,910	1,631	$742,197	919	$579,081	-1,420	-$741,668
Mutual Life:-								
Individual	26,425	$11,422,659	286	$171,830	-	-	-1,528	-$613,237
Group	7,148	6,738,522	1,250	1,194,293	-	-	115	471,142
Supplementary-contracts	13,746	6,810,527	-	-	718	$392,047	-331	-161,498
Totals	47,319	$24,971,708	1,536	$1,366,123	718	$392,047	-1,744	-$303,593
Mutual Trust:-								
Individual	1,118	$498,595	30	$16,640	-	-	-121	-$59,191
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1,065	222,330	-	-	104	$26,373	-77	-6,456
Totals	2,183	$720,925	30	$16,640	104	$26,373	-198	-$65,647
National:-								
Individual	18,376	$7,594,870	894	$357,736	-	-	-1,513	-$632,961
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	3,783	1,940,557	-	-	439	$240,083	-72	-26,819
Totals	22,159	$9,535,427	894	$357,736	439	$240,083	-1,585	-$659,780
New York:-								
Individual	58,853	$42,837,433	993	$676,479	-	-	-2,449	$454,105
Group	11,074	1,166,830	4,479	133,832	-	-	863	509,067
Supplementary-contracts	27,144	11,955,408	-	-	1,891	$931,182	-526	-243,277
Totals	97,071	$55,959,671	5,472	$810,311	1,891	$931,182	-2,112	$719,895
North American Acc:-								
Individual	34	$14,271	-	-	-	-	-6	-$1,656
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	82	28,326	-	-	13	$3,052	-4	-1,048
Totals	116	$42,597	-	-	13	$3,052	-10	-$2,704
North American Reas:-								
Individual	1,305	$138,217	153	$21,819	-	-	-219	-$20,728
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	4	12,564	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,309	$150,781	153	$21,819	-	-	-219	-$20,728
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Individual	58,803	$17,590,523	5,084	$1,847,438	-	-	-5,347	-$1,969,138
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	21,990	13,382,550	-	-	3,093	$1,847,807	-451	-294,858
Totals	80,793	$30,973,073	5,084	$1,847,438	3,093	$1,847,807	-5,798	-$2,263,996
Occidental:-								
Individual	5,391	$2,990,500	295	$185,109	10	$3,524	-729	-$260,403
Group	12,651	4,745,903	239	19,320	-	-	3,969	878,668
Supplementary-contracts	1,821	626,690	-	-	226	76,988	87	45,788
Totals	19,863	$8,363,093	534	$204,429	236	$80,512	3,327	$664,053
Old Republic:-								
Individual	3	$176,367	-	-	-	-	-1	-$35,482
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1	410	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$176,777	-	-	-	-	-1	-$35,482

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
11,231	$5,420,968	8,723	$3,602,804	277	$138,409	2,231	$1,679,755
623,894	275,779,255	61,024	50,186,872	558,859	222,750,152	4,011	2,842,231
15,363	8,010,266	15,243	7,960,993	120	49,273	-	-
650,488	$289,210,489	84,990	$61,750,669	559,256	$222,937,834	6,242	$4,521,986
5,646	$1,374,054	1,386	$370,724	309	$51,994	3,951	951,336
2,731	1,465,752	108	80,864	1,878	433,869	745	951,019
1,098	469,675	1,075	463,215	23	6,460	-	-
9,475	$3,309,481	2,569	$914,803	2,210	$492,323	4,696	$1,902,355
14,970	$6,465,630	2,918	$1,247,922	1,744	$317,412	10,308	$4,900,296
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,199	6,904,890	2,652	1,325,928	8,532	5,576,962	15	2,000
26,169	$13,370,520	5,570	$2,573,850	10,276	$5,894,374	10,323	$4,902,296
25,183	$10,981,252	15,214	$5,695,995	2,251	$1,733,165	7,718	$3,552,092
8,513	8,403,957	538	930,629	2,382	2,667,832	5,593	4,805,496
14,133	7,041,076	4,461	2,112,127	9,672	4,928,949	-	-
47,829	$26,426,285	20,213	$8,738,751	14,305	$9,329,946	13,311	$8,357,588
1,027	$456,044	339	$78,479	169	$44,324	519	$333,241
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,092	242,247	1,092	$242,247	-	-	-	-
2,119	$698,291	1,431	$320,726	169	$44,324	519	$333,241
17,757	$7,319,645	9,570	$3,467,255	806	$271,147	7,381	$3,581,243
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,150	2,153,821	966	453,946	3,184	1,699,875	-	-
21,907	$9,473,466	10,536	$3,921,201	3,990	$1,971,022	7,381	$3,581,243
57,397	$43,968,017	33,851	$15,603,962	4,724	$4,913,395	18,822	$23,450,660
16,416	1,809,729	905	476,995	15,511	1,332,734	-	-
28,509	12,643,313	28,326	12,525,849	183	117,464	-	-
102,322	$58,421,059	63,082	$28,606,806	20,418	$6,363,593	18,822	$23,450,660
28	$12,615	22	$8,641	4	$2,873	2	$1,101
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	30,330	91	30,330	-	-	-	-
119	$42,945	113	$38,971	4	$2,873	2	$1,101
1,239	$139,308	2	$7,184	-	-	1,237	$132,124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	12,564	4	12,564	-	-	-	-
1,243	$151,872	6	$19,748	-	-	1,237	$132,124
58,540	$17,468,823	12,078	$3,618,657	3,824	$566,624	42,638	$13,283,542
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24,632	14,935,499	24,632	14,935,499	-	-	-	-
83,172	$32,404,322	36,710	$18,554,156	3,824	$566,624	42,638	$13,283,542
4,967	$2,918,730	2,214	$967,291	345	$130,501	2,408	$1,820,938
16,859	5,643,891	1,248	875,111	15,050	3,775,113	561	993,667
2,134	749,466	1,164	217,906	970	531,560	-	-
23,960	$9,312,087	4,626	$2,060,308	16,365	$4,437,174	2,969	$2,814,605
2	$140,885	-	-	2	$140,885	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	410	1	$410	-	-	-	-
3	$141,295	1	$410	2	$140,885	-	-

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Penn Mutual:-								
Individual	31,718	$17,219,623	604	$395,020	-	-	-2,014	-$1,089,432
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	12,006	6,698,302	-	-	1,050	$635,097	-293	-180,910
Totals	43,724	$23,917,925	604	$395,020	1,050	$635,097	-2,307	-$1,270,342
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Individual	25,531	$11,889,025	1,586	$1,145,029	-	-	-1,877	-$1,031,110
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	7,591	3,899,179	-	-	995	$521,812	-173	-98,897
Totals	33,122	$15,788,204	1,586	$1,145,029	995	$521,812	-2,050	-$1,130,007
Presbyterian Ministers Fund:-								
Individual	1,493	$408,260	53	$17,514	-	-	-83	-$20,620
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	600	206,329	-	-	30	$10,923	-23	-6,677
Totals	2,093	$614,589	53	$17,514	30	$10,923	-106	-$27,297
Provident Life and Accident:-								
Individual	357	$203,304	37	$22,348	-	-	-45	-$37,042
Group	7,810	8,594,839	2,322	2,211,832	-	-	-133	685,697
Supplementary-contracts	122	56,185	-	-	18	$9,118	1	159
Totals	8,289	$8,854,328	2,359	$2,234,180	18	$9,118	-177	$648,814
Provident Mutual:-								
Individual	12,167	$4,929,637	188	$111,932	-	-	-570	-$248,614
Group	436	545,677	-	-	-	-	29	22,632
Supplementary-contracts	8,978	4,269,326	-	-	545	$301,238	-176	-83,515
Totals	21,581	$9,744,640	188	$111,932	545	$301,238	-717	-$309,497
Prudential:-								
Individual	27,495	$13,561,756	493	$327,047	-	-	-1,600	-$782,158
Group	776,676	189,515,271	62,138	1,863,935	-	-	66,296	21,855,126
Supplementary-contracts	12,765	7,586,523	-	-	1,278	$1,412,944	-329	-276,313
Totals	816,936	$210,663,550	62,631	$2,190,982	1,278	$1,412,944	64,367	$20,796,655
Security Mutual:-								
Individual	1,156	$850,752	111	$159,258	-	-	-150	-$73,969
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	358	124,410	-	-	38	$14,275	-8	-2,260
Totals	1,514	$975,162	111	$159,258	38	$14,275	-158	-$76,229
Sun Life (U.S. Branch):-								
Individual	17,041	$9,780,175	529	$354,027	-	-	-1,090	-$815,329
Group	25,784	35,319,815	547	377,066	-	-	947	6,387,818
Supplementary-contracts	6,417	3,337,322	-	-	519	$262,017	-148	-80,425
Totals	49,242	$48,437,312	1,076	$731,093	519	$262,017	-291	$5,492,064
Travelers:-								
Individual	18,157	$13,184,747	155	$141,615	-	-	-1,047	-$834,915
Group	167,733	29,211,747	5,024	149,059	-	-	2,261	4,156,502
Supplementary-contracts	17,441	10,117,604	-	-	1,586	$929,663	-540	-326,133
Totals	203,331	$52,514,098	5,179	$290,675	1,586	$929,663	674	$2,995,454
Union Central:-								
Individual	18,985	$10,049,087	628	$292,441	-	-	-957	-$580,630
Group	6,552	2,609,991	1,372	647,464	-	-	-137	278,707
Supplementary-contracts	5,729	2,931,844	-	-	473	$273,549	-164	-95,501
Totals	31,266	$15,590,922	2,000	$939,905	473	$273,549	-1,258	-$397,424
Union Labor:-								
Individual	249	$197,626	21	$8,011	-	-	-24	-$9,255
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	28	3,980	-	-	4	$1,164	-	-3
Totals	277	$201,606	21	$8,011	4	$1,164	-24	-$9,258
Union Mutual:-								
Individual	1,121	$464,345	114	$58,718	-	-	-91	-$60,498
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	534	153,212	-	-	74	$16,717	-28	-$1,000
Totals	1,655	$617,557	114	$58,718	74	$16,717	-119	-$61,498

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Amount	Number	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
30,308	$16,525,211	16,798	$6,227,237	3,376	$4,507,847	10,134	$5,790,127
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,763	7,152,489	12,598	7,075,403	165	77,086	-	-
43,071	$23,677,700	29,396	$13,302,640	3,541	$4,584,933	10,134	$5,790,127
25,240	$12,002,944	7,619	$2,634,230	1,320	$263,072	16,301	$9,105,642
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,413	4,322,094	1,983	959,738	6,430	3,362,356	-	-
33,653	$16,325,038	9,602	$3,593,968	7,750	$3,625,428	16,301	$9,105,642
1,463	$405,154	1,065	$248,725	18	$3,466	380	$152,963
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
607	210,575	607	210,575	-	-	-	-
2,070	$615,729	1,672	$459,300	18	$3,466	380	$152,963
349	$188,610	163	$78,966	9	$1,482	177	$108,162
9,999	11,492,368	166	112,316	19	5,196	9,814	11,374,856
141	65,462	12	6,010	129	59,452	-	-
10,489	$11,746,440	341	$197,292	157	$66,130	9,991	$11,483,018
11,785	$4,792,955	8,014	$2,834,973	443	$211,308	3,328	$1,746,674
465	568,309	42	88,176	423	480,133	-	-
9,347	4,487,049	9,052	4,377,062	295	109,987	-	-
21,597	$9,848,313	17,108	$7,300,211	1,161	$801,428	3,328	$1,746,674
26,388	$13,106,645	14,692	$6,542,139	1,004	$513,533	10,692	$6,050,973
905,110	213,234,332	54,487	34,182,137	850,623	179,045,487	-	6,708
13,714	8,723,154	5,068	3,573,916	8,646	5,149,238	-	-
945,212	$235,064,131	74,247	$44,298,192	860,273	$184,708,258	10,692	$6,057,681
1,117	$936,041	242	$156,328	267	$115,657	608	$664,056
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
388	136,425	388	136,425	-	-	-	-
1,508	$1,072,466	630	$292,753	267	$115,657	608	$664,056
16,480	$9,318,873	6,453	$2,661,168	1,348	$384,242	8,679	$6,273,463
27,278	42,084,699	1,647	1,326,657	2,024	1,331,218	23,607	39,426,824
6,788	3,518,914	6,780	3,514,129	8	4,785	-	-
50,546	$54,922,486	14,880	$7,501,954	3,380	$1,720,245	32,286	$45,700,287
17,265	$12,491,447	8,915	$4,424,674	1,854	$1,930,220	6,496	$6,136,553
175,018	33,517,308	13,318	5,441,717	159,422	26,572,459	2,278	1,503,132
18,487	10,721,134	18,481	10,701,089	6	20,045	-	-
210,770	$56,729,889	40,714	$20,567,480	161,282	$28,522,724	8,774	$7,639,685
18,656	$9,760,898	7,255	$2,746,557	3,023	$1,728,310	8,378	$5,286,031
7,787	3,536,162	220	113,255	705	133,824	6,862	3,289,083
6,038	3,109,892	1,761	845,367	4,277	2,264,525	-	-
32,481	$16,406,952	9,236	$3,705,179	8,005	$4,126,659	15,240	$8,575,114
246	$196,382	15	$4,051	-	-	231	$192,331
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	5,141	32	5,141	-	-	-	-
278	$201,523	47	$9,192	-	-	231	$192,331
1,144	$462,565	389	130,196	99	$31,549	656	$300,820
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
580	168,929	304	43,147	276	125,782	-	-
1,724	$631,494	693	$173,343	375	$157,331	656	$300,820

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1955		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
United Benefit:-								
Individual	5,484	$5,075,996	128	$208,257	-	-	-168	-$123,410
Group	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	1,140	125,254	-	-	293	$24,605	-76	-3,745
Totals	6,624	$5,201,250	128	$208,257	293	$24,605	-244	-$127,155
United Life & Acc:-								
Individual	11	$7,088	1	$500	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	79	31,651	-	-	3	$1,327	-3	-$1,783
Totals	90	$38,739	1	$500	3	$1,327	-3	-$1,783
United States Life:-								
Individual	700	$418,597	24	$17,543	-	-	-43	-$20,663
Group	187	44,106	28	14,860	-	-	-44	-4,255
Supplementary-contracts	95	52,239	-	-	13	$9,732	-4	-1,025
Totals	982	$514,942	52	$32,403	13	$9,732	-91	-$25,943
Washington Natl.								
Individual	677	$240,690	38	$21,244	-	-	-38	-$15,828
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	401	75,110	-	-	48	$6,137	-12	-$1,639
Totals	1,078	$315,800	38	$21,244	48	6,137	-50	-$17,467
Totals of Other States	4,421,101	$1,579,578,427	143,129	$30,667,583	22,907	$13,098,491	167,055	$112,772,048
Grand Totals	5,163,050	$1,820,921,368	168,902	$40,727,088	27,837	$15,495,048	159,755	$117,669,304

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Concluded

In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
5,444	$5,160,843	608	$296,479	802	$669,226	4,034	$4,195,138
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,357	146,114	1,357	146,114	-	-	-	-
6,801	$5,306,957	1,965	$442,593	802	$669,226	4,034	$4,195,138
12	$7,588	11	$7,088	1	$500	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	31,195	18	4,161	61	27,034	-	-
91	$38,783	29	$11,249	62	$27,534	-	-
681	$415,477	159	$57,945	188	$82,412	334	$275,120
171	54,711	8	4,351	163	50,360	-	-
104	60,946	104	60,946	-	-	-	-
956	$531,134	271	$123,242	351	$132,772	334	$275,120
677	$246,106	212	$70,143	75	$26,927	390	$149,036
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
437	79,608	430	77,999	7	1,609	-	-
1,114	$325,714	642	$148,142	82	$28,536	390	$149,036
4,754,192	$1,736,116,549	845,281	$407,408,716	3,404,331	$982,579,772	504,580	$346,128,061
5,519,544	$1,994,812,808	962,487	$453,832,684	3,881,995	$1,113,846,915	675,062	$427,133,209

TABLE H. - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1956, WITH MODE OF TERMINATION

Group Insurance Excluded

NAME OF COMPANY	DEATHS		MATURITY		EXPIRY		SURRENDER		LAPSE		DECREASE		TOTALS	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS														
Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,155	$4,580,523	426	$900,713	391	$1,986,064	2,679	$7,861,140	1,133	$10,470,131	6	$1,729,385	5,790	$27,527,956
Boston Mutual	465	529,926	386	316,444	591	930,637	1,623	2,816,401	1,736	7,258,462	-	1,178,472	4,801	13,030,342
Columbian National	1,056	3,376,368	365	867,569	242	849,423	2,147	8,588,941	1,561	10,011,792	-	12,818,468	5,371	36,512,561
John Hancock Mutual	22,030	45,476,715	6,881	13,176,799[2]	19,551	44,979,734	73,430	163,807,563	78,308	285,923,645	5,916	69,374,237	206,116	622,738,693
Loyal Protective	51	113,933	78	98,980	123	236,416	179	452,581	775	2,761,090	-	241,308	1,206	3,904,308
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutl.	7,397	37,212,194	2,683	11,634,220	1,527	13,532,582	14,183	118,145,167	6,084	54,971,728	50	11,312,358	31,924	246,808,249
Monarch	265	872,379	89	205,526	467	1,604,386	836	3,356,092	3,490	25,990,846	-	6,624,979	5,147	38,672,208
New England Mutl.	6,728	33,909,143	2,993	11,603,701	5,726	49,342,908	16,834	74,928,959	8,728	78,867,398	-	20,188,050	41,009	268,840,159
Paul Revere	877	1,806,192	198	256,219	1,089	3,212,479	1,552	5,897,682	5,936	19,531,673	-	1,495,003	9,652	32,199,248
Savings Banks'	2,634	2,670,215	511	439,190[2]	1,298	1,238,003	7,073	7,011,724	1,277	2,059,949	-	2,214,738	12,793	15,633,819
State Mutual	2,784	12,349,031	670	2,090,877[2]	1,496	13,341,306	4,583	20,489,076	2,946	21,310,306	680	15,170,373	13,159	84,750,969
Totals of Mass. Cos.	45,442	$142,896,619	15,280	$41,590,238	32,501	$131,253,938	125,119	$413,355,326	111,974	$519,157,020	6,652	$142,365,371	336,968	$1,390,618,512
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual	2,707	$7,943,234	1,226	$4,802,030	163	$914,637	5,206	$18,701,541	4,143	$34,446,827	-	$22,484,160	13,445	$89,292,429
Aetna	9,545	36,803,699	3,521	14,454,248[2]	9,320	23,066,085	12,899	83,410,302	18,584	111,208,225	-	43,308,679	53,869	312,251,238
American United	2,343	5,118,365	596	872,892	806	3,019,703	2,486	7,515,152	13,535	57,467,187	157	20,961,252	19,923	94,954,551
Bankers Life	3,578	12,039,349	1,168	3,572,250[2]	2,058	8,278,380	6,121	35,580,882	4,100	26,742,565	-	16,086,778	17,025	102,300,204
Bankers National	618	1,796,684	52	260,835	10,777	3,651,998	841	2,941,391	4,328	14,670,597	-	3,849,720	16,616	27,171,225
Bankers Security	309	331,717	-	-	43,927	27,636,437	4,025	3,327,993	685	4,450,069	-	296,435	48,946	36,042,651
Benefit Ass. Ry. Emp.	79	128,252	1	12,000	309	374,982	594	830,301	1,392	2,585,130	-	379,929	2,375	4,310,594
Business Men's	1,235	4,239,790	575	1,205,314	409	1,129,959	4,796	14,306,325	21,235	101,327,334	23	16,057,626	28,273	138,266,348
Conn. General	3,552	20,876,956	1,529	6,032,674	1,664	9,121,448	8,938	83,317,649	11,788	96,732,995	-	29,012,421	27,471	245,094,143
Conn. Mutl.	3,940	19,585,319	2,833	9,339,688	1,776	8,218,470	9,785	71,934,631	6,178	48,885,569	-	5,634,267	24,512	163,597,944
Continental Amer.	452	2,796,723	238	872,182	176	657,191	962	10,044,854	655	6,846,140	27	5,963,567	2,510	27,180,657
Continental Assur.	3,142	8,730,772	970	2,085,817	2,890	6,859,295	5,791	27,292,934	16,455	77,238,161	255	19,056,320	29,503	141,263,299
Credit Life	5,502	1,666,040	-	-	840,670	339,270,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	846,172	340,936,307
Equit. of N.Y.	24,540	94,841,831	7,852	21,900,606[2]	15,226	57,470,688	37,262	163,497,567	34,691	221,838,719	-	67,448,514	119,571	626,997,925
Equit. of Iowa	3,050	9,803,270	1,205	3,155,093	1,228	20,990,062	6,113	28,451,529	3,043	21,318,656	-	5,739,026	14,639	89,457,636
Expressmen's Mutl.	491	503,131	-	-	102	116,082	778	918,992	397	625,000	-	31,627	1,768	2,194,832
Farmers and Traders	305	580,860	355	505,947	346	583,760	807	1,531,048	916	3,329,211	-	520,575	2,729	7,051,401
Farm Family Life	12	42,031	-	-	22	37,000	16	51,000	569	2,689,550	-	266,333	619	3,085,914
Federal Life & Cas.	132	287,923	18	21,000	116	200,095	222	315,627	3,692	15,475,680	-	5,512,685	4,180	21,813,010
Fidelity Mutual	1,580	6,285,293	1,028	3,750,301	709	5,261,982	2,844	13,899,293	1,699	16,391,456	91	4,047,906	7,951	49,636,231
Franklin Life	1,762	6,081,303	725	1,441,524	4,385	11,221,428	6,842	18,820,224	40,173	213,092,671	97	33,134,783	53,984	283,791,933
General American	2,474	6,651,100	314	759,900[2]	471	2,066,300	2,666	8,347,400	3,763	26,675,300	18	8,196,200	9,706	52,696,200
Guardian	2,147	9,364,108	600	1,874,551	2,449	22,814,943	3,495	17,469,659	3,107	27,950,465	25	8,464,383	11,823	87,938,109
Home	1,617	8,188,791	463	2,408,463	435	2,554,203	1,992	13,907,574	1,661	14,842,883	26	42,890,923	6,194	84,792,837
Life Ins. Co.of Va.	1,648	4,135,061	665	1,142,645	2,335	6,133,524	5,077	13,667,224	16,152	87,347,483	-	11,239,690	25,877	123,665,627

Lincoln Natl.	9,868	$47,874,683	4,451	$10,928,237[2]	25,353	$111,450,940	24,695	$105,497,718	38,116	$264,006,939	388	$130,653,604	102,871	$670,412,121
Metropolitan	90,336	189,817,927	32,916	54,716,227[2]	77,614	215,926,402	179,223	364,626,328	134,951	482,921,639	-	87,933,381	515,040	1,395,941,904
Minnesota Mutual	1,028	3,071,982	518	1,497,799	105	402,957	4,706	18,303,375	4,680	33,411,638	31	16,159,816	11,068	72,847,567
Mutual Benefit	8,739	40,678,058	2,274	9,697,920	3,296	17,244,558	12,554	75,202,653	3,137	28,198,899	18	16,369,016	30,018	187,391,104
Mutual Life	16,993	63,103,970	4,989	13,115,152	5,502	17,121,518	17,181	91,094,239	19,920	133,345,048	-	1,095,375	64,585	318,875,302
Mutual Trust	1,024	2,627,389	917	1,537,335	718	1,922,366	2,848	8,405,902	1,888	8,102,327	-	1,438,624	7,395	24,033,943
National	2,888	13,031,963	1,219	4,102,722	820	4,649,839	4,484	24,026,781	2,696	24,133,739	493	13,239,108	12,600	83,184,152
New York	35,284	111,163,881	13,462	31,020,909[2]	19,712	57,937,942	53,722	175,627,668	59,809	324,489,025	2,415	37,940,543	184,404	738,179,968
No. Amer. Acc.	321	652,109	186	214,661	323	604,508	908	1,773,076	1,299	4,113,147	-	948,250	3,037	8,305,751
No. Amer. Reass.	710	4,197,000	24	212,500[2]	4,072	9,131,400	283	2,933,200	11,793	68,227,100	-	35,283,600	16,882	119,984,800
Northwestern Mutl.	16,297	74,989,505	3,850	15,115,640	4,859	25,077,342	20,510	98,700,661	5,942	56,720,028	-	12,160,076	51,458	282,763,252
Occidental	2,933	13,665,298	1,602	3,698,306	5,202	60,259,438	11,800	44,328,577	24,361	249,980,476	1,095	83,898,751	46,993	455,830,846
Old Republic Life	8,547	3,472,148	3	4,110	1,797,274	833,776,478	10	6,850	15	56,575	-	362,256,892	1,805,849	1,199,573,053
Patriot Life	660	877,744	-	-	42,443	174,879,623	-	-	1,021	3,305,300	-	-	44,124	179,062,667
Penn Mutual	7,434	32,627,848	2,634	7,535,305	2,433	12,093,447	13,305	77,189,952	11,280	93,628,756	2,117	60,539,955	39,203	283,615,263
Phoenix Mutual	2,840	10,059,972	2,103	7,065,224	1,240	4,843,529	6,126	26,299,449	3,890	23,242,782	2	5,347,441	16,201	76,858,397
Presby. Min. Fund	394	1,053,160	343	798,108	37	158,790	341	1,195,540	65	419,065	-	80,347	1,180	3,705,010
Prov. Life & Acc.	789	2,066,538	219	498,607	328	863,926	1,788	7,921,317	7,789	26,877,495	6	8,134,340	10,919	46,362,223
Prov. Life & Cas.	4	11,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	32,500	-	-	9	43,700
Provident Mutual	3,067	15,401,973	3,494	9,456,271	835	3,912,903	4,155	26,437,666	2,851	25,767,575	-	17,775,046	14,402	98,751,434
Prudential	98,384	160,884,887	86,473	79,628,604[2]	287,345	573,577,568	490,055	580,359,071	105,362	798,081,772	8,761	72,260,158	1,076,380	2,264,792,060
Security Mutual	735	2,922,546	380	668,899	713	4,299,470	1,870	8,352,163	909	7,660,192	28	5,275,207	4,635	29,178,477
Sun Life(U.S. Br.)	3,160	14,041,811	3,094	10,146,912	2,544	18,215,205	5,510	24,822,510	4,127	25,309,862	294	15,811,761[3]	18,729	108,348,061
Travelers	12,188	48,864,205	4,489	16,998,425	3,967	45,835,219	13,378	88,591,164	52,124	220,882,269	-	-	86,146	421,171,282
Union Central	4,752	20,513,625	1,394	4,961,291	944	4,073,508	4,790	32,790,011	2,227	24,830,738	-	21,013,920	14,107	108,183,093
Union Labor	170	341,169	44	42,068	62	106,444	647	1,748,936	465	708,426	-	166,956	1,388	3,113,999
Union Mutual	853	2,648,326	342	674,612	7,201	9,252,425	1,251	4,300,948	3,032	13,499,358	8	2,980,077	12,687	33,355,746
United Benefit Life	2,313	5,369,939	682	1,073,593	3,680	6,882,067	7,773	19,515,592	20,512	71,015,194	-	23,251,565	34,960	127,107,950
United Life & Acc.	396	1,613,856	154	193,480	51	272,375	505	2,511,717	1,021	10,306,998	58	2,830,465	2,185	17,728,891
United States Life	590	2,357,383	395	1,040,580	1,551	3,105,083	2,762	12,396,730	3,001	24,368,842	-26	3,240,022	8,273	46,508,640
Washington National	1,547	3,185,663	640	787,575	1,649	3,619,454	3,776	7,207,009	10,502	34,788,240	15	2,106,338	18,129	51,694,279
Zurich	1	2,000	-	-	-	-	1	1,000	-	-	-	-	2	3,000
Totals of Other States	412,005	$1,162,011,360	199,225	$367,901,032	3,244,642	$2,783,145,643	1,021,515	$2,572,248,895	751,731	$4,316,609,817	16,422	$1,410,774,433	5,645,540	$12,612,691,180
GRAND TOTALS	457,447	$1,304,907,979	214,505	$409,491,270	3,277,143	$2,914,399,581	1,146,634	$2,985,604,221	863,705	$4,835,766,837	23,074	$1,553,139,804	5,982,508	$14,003,309,692
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS														
Boston Mutual	2,070	$629,558	3,363	$714,196	7,274	$3,213,633	16,035	$5,998,070	8,873	$5,090,837	-	$11,723	37,615	$15,658,017
Columbian	2	312	-	-	-	-	1	200	-	-	-	117	3	629
John Hancock Mutl.	77,948	21,804,873	70,750	17,029,913	94,921	45,347,782	279,553	107,828,694	128,454	77,292,656	-	432,685	651,626	269,736,603
Life Ins. Co.of Va.	10,023	3,642,246	3,424	731,305	10,994	8,226,772	32,675	18,099,415	92,294	82,632,587	-	782,441	149,410	114,114,766
Metropolitan	294,554	83,021,567	275,487	68,569,965	132,205	59,627,281	768,745	298,440,038	46,005	23,361,004	-	12,058,360	1,516,996	545,078,215
Patriot Life	22	4,504	-	-	-	-	712	148,713	-	-	-	-	734	153,217
Prudential	268,178	86,649,012	260,021	64,977,112	255,987	125,358,215	688,659	306,965,714	53,488	29,622,882	-	1,902,521	1,526,333	615,475,456
United Ben. Life	49	11,663	-	-	82	21,364	4	2,363	325	82,107	-	1,658	460	119,155
Washington Natl.	5,780	1,588,701	2,170	206,030	30,037	8,399,033	24,282	7,166,461	149,103	80,434,718	10,698	4,236,086	222,070	102,031,029
TOTALS	658,626	197,352,436	615,215	$152,228,521	531,500	$250,194,080	1,810,666	$744,649,668	478,542	$298,516,791	10,698	$19,425,591	4,105,247	$1,662,367,087

1 Policy year ends Oct. 31.
2 Includes disability payments.
3 Includes transfers from U.S. Branch.

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS - (PAID-FOR)

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		POLICIES ISSUED[1] IN 1956		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1956		POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1956		PREMIUMS RECEIVED DURING 1956	CLAIMS PAID DURING 1956
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	10,046	$47,332,809	751	$5,920,964	761	$3,301,073	10,036	$49,952,700	$1,894,115	$515,385
Boston Mutual	62,487	89,068,774	6,821	24,046,461	3,786	10,466,812	65,522	102,648,423	2,850,146	418,942
Columbian National	10,506	41,391,486	1,480	7,337,644	1,660	7,674,946	10,326	41,054,184	1,299,543	288,192
John Hancock Mutual	650,827	1,335,767,754	80,938	238,769,133	53,485	134,922,990	678,280	1,439,613,897	43,260,535	9,311,383
Loyal Protective	850	3,222,714	186	990,854	97	402,201	939	3,811,367	228,536	10,387
Mass. Indemnity and Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	46,237	251,097,110	3,619	36,308,032	2,287	17,434,805	47,569	269,970,337	11,780,021	4,147,985
Monarch	6,333	31,566,274	1,030	7,704,636	463	3,656,798	6,900	35,614,112	876,342	119,284
New England Mutual	87,183	445,750,157	7,518	63,881,022	6,410	39,250,701	88,291	470,380,478	17,236,394	5,385,249
Paul Revere	4,328	13,628,926	514	3,256,666	459	1,878,715	4,383	15,006,877	686,953	38,830
Savings Banks[2]	457,264	496,743,107	20,926	44,754,016	12,793	15,633,819	465,397	525,863,304	12,927,320	3,080,825
State Mutual	33,939	159,305,387	2,070	15,402,432	2,093	10,401,720	33,916	164,306,099	6,557,691	2,768,625
Totals of Mass. Cos.	1,370,000	$2,914,874,498	125,853	$448,371,860	84,294	$245,024,580	1,411,559	$3,118,221,778	$99,597,596	$26,085,087
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	4,910	$26,773,689	322	$2,351,012	183	$1,456,982	5,049	$27,667,719	$656,655	$131,375
Aetna	26,225	109,631,446	2,024	16,385,170	1,843	8,762,582	26,406	117,254,034	6,024,168	1,784,880
American United Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life	-	-	1	10,000	-	-	1	10,000	312,783	2,070
Bankers National	7,410	36,361,664	1,039	6,322,257	692	3,435,072	7,757	39,248,849	1,352,555	348,459
Bankers Security	3,563	1,791,727	7,463	4,470,151	6,536	3,479,739	4,490	2,782,139	62,734	11,314
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	12	29,056	2	7,395	1	5,328	13	31,123	1,515	-
Business Men's	1,077	7,669,988	77	3,287,160	116	804,999	1,038	10,152,149	270,977	24,050
Connecticut General	18,757	131,668,102	1,236	23,954,136	1,077	10,449,677	18,916	145,172,561	3,883,569	1,543,865
Connecticut Mutual	20,794	124,297,509	1,769	18,513,733	800	4,869,190	21,763	137,942,052	5,207,355	830,064
Continental American	1,335	8,783,431	111	1,174,367	57	616,725	1,389	9,341,073	279,953	44,455
Continental Assurance	4,051	19,490,189	533	5,737,019	325	1,780,993	4,259	23,446,215	672,750	38,308
Credit Life	8,735	3,962,500	7,039	10,058,271	6,421	4,224,983	9,353	9,795,788	146,655	36,432
Equitable of New York	70,082	319,668,233	4,524	31,320,851	2,982	16,268,621	71,624	334,720,463	15,561,833	3,607,672
Equitable of Iowa	1,802	8,385,504	108	836,459	108	598,354	1,802	8,623,609	342,815	82,694
Expressmen's Mutual	304	328,364	14	21,559	14	13,524	304	336,399	9,559	1,500
Farmers and Traders	2,140	3,645,534	63	273,345	62	133,707	2,141	3,785,172	100,581	10,000
Farm Family Life	1,020	3,967,600	281	1,380,883	87	494,285	1,214	4,854,198	117,753	2,000
Federal Life and Casualty	63	119,939	15	29,776	13	22,783	65	126,932	3,028	-
Fidelity Mutual	6,126	33,902,569	291	2,846,997	281	1,579,926	6,136	35,169,640	1,096,584	467,636
Franklin Life	2,379	8,960,625	1,878	9,997,787	533	2,085,363	3,724	16,873,049	384,709	13,749
General American	83	330,600	8	45,700	4	18,100	87	358,200	15,221	15,000
Guardian	4,062	25,070,962	610	5,696,762	264	2,342,446	4,408	28,425,278	880,294	114,496
Home	6,518	41,164,620	626	5,947,408	231	1,809,163	6,913	45,302,865	1,379,601	397,790
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	13,239	129,414,162	682	10,620,526	1,260	8,695,480	12,661	131,339,208	711,072	63,084
Metropolitan	721,512	1,510,884,960	101,416	227,930,542	28,085	72,169,884	794,843	1,666,645,618	45,160,157	14,227,321
Minnesota Mutual	1,132	5,972,788	184	1,743,362	68	598,771	1,248	7,117,379	170,878	3,000
Mutual Benefit	17,018	97,137,824	1,007	9,483,576	747	5,494,681	17,278	101,126,719	3,258,747	2,250,119

Mutual Life	28,891	$129,576,736	2,391	$17,006,843	1,799	$10,295,610	29,483	$136,287,969	$3,852,390	$2,758,651
Mutual Trust	16,661	41,585,588	700	3,247,016	691	2,288,799	16,670	42,543,805	1,289,539	184,631
National	19,043	81,915,129	1,533	7,272,547	892	4,206,857	19,684	84,980,819	3,809,573	1,093,963
New York	78,827	305,721,076	8,786	55,928,547	6,689	29,492,102	80,924	332,157,521	10,152,744	4,484,226
North American Acc.	273	602,197	62	150,615	71	212,878	264	539,934	14,759	-
North American Reas.	1,310	11,549,400	214	1,719,900	148	1,497,000	1,376	11,772,300	-	52,403
Northwestern Mutual	30,533	185,445,928	1,767	17,630,685	874	6,043,905	31,426	197,032,708	6,060,992	2,463,678
Occidental	890	8,012,769	354	6,162,955	115	1,165,259	1,129	13,010,465	139,546	23,775
Old Republic Life	2,677	2,179,638	-	-	2,477	1,965,223	200	214,415	4,846	194
Patriot Life	14	57,500	1,001	1,784,821	19	112,074	996	1,730,247	4,050	-
Penn Mutual	15,073	71,270,222	1,251	14,126,137	819	7,052,429	15,505	78,343,930	1,995,813	500,049
Phoenix Mutual	22,286	106,420,232	1,728	16,406,723	1,308	8,148,871	22,706	114,678,084	4,270,823	1,801,058
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,480	4,784,285	293	1,134,091	185	593,260	1,588	5,325,116	242,210	15,500
Provident Life and Accident	714	6,336,151	264	2,724,253	79	531,416	899	8,528,988	285,988	5,000
Provident Life and Casualty	3	7,700	-	-	1	1,200	2	6,500	146	1,200
Provident Mutual	9,352	50,538,538	728	7,027,586	814	4,607,567	9,266	52,958,557	1,380,080	467,149
Prudential	477,410	815,382,334	45,321	143,516,712	31,249	69,196,248	491,482	889,702,798	26,582,464	8,197,250
Security Mutual	1,350	10,240,706	166	2,057,798	148	1,883,565	1,368	10,414,939	340,164	46,652
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	13,857	73,023,322	1,039	7,754,736	908	5,444,396	13,988	75,333,662	2,227,608	1,361,808
Travelers	32,319	147,413,991	3,102	20,793,639	3,908	15,902,281	31,513	152,305,349	4,205,125	2,298,506
Union Central	9,142	61,762,031	900	10,308,440	598	5,473,775	9,444	66,596,696	1,875,362	512,859
Union Labor	639	964,011	161	301,850	130	193,684	670	1,072,177	46,776	46,000
Union Mutual	9,821	23,114,584	1,816	3,514,676	1,559	3,429,470	10,078	23,199,790	647,013	200,997
United Benefit	8,922	20,812,218	1,798	5,586,340	1,212	3,528,166	9,508	22,870,392	681,273	65,402
United Life and Accident	5,942	43,851,791	615	7,518,450	315	2,892,523	6,242	48,477,718	1,093,956	161,410
United States Life	472	2,904,548	304	2,291,221	148	868,883	628	4,326,886	96,439	2,120
Washington National	614	3,056,975	108	989,307	41	289,038	681	3,757,244	115,182	3,143
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	1,732,864	$4,867,943,185	209,725	$757,402,092	109,987	$339,527,837	1,832,602	$5,285,817,440	$159,479,362	$52,798,960
GRAND TOTALS	3,102,864	$7,782,817,683	335,578	$1,205,773,952	194,281	$584,552,417	3,244,161	$8,404,039,218	$259,076,958	$78,884,047
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	283,130	$106,126,385	32,894	$17,609,593	30,039	$12,538,875	285,985	$111,197,103	$4,965,487	$550,638
Columbian	26	5,192	-	-	2	461	24	4,731	122	187
John Hancock Mutual	1,482,633	555,321,927	109,429	62,323,660	134,294	55,759,641	1,457,768	561,885,946	21,213,816	7,983,129
Metropolitan	1,680,015	687,606,230	28,178	17,578,642	97,397	36,734,619	1,610,796	668,450,253	24,240,593	10,134,556
Prudential	521,323	261,141,141	17,795	13,795,681	47,797	22,918,049	491,321	252,018,773	8,837,953	5,733,978
Washington National	98	32,482	10	5,500	7	2,459	101	35,523	1,166	-
Totals	3,967,225	$1,610,233,357	188,306	$111,313,076	309,536	$127,954,104	3,845,995	$1,593,592,329	$59,259,137	$24,402,488
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	757	$354,006,305	148	$67,086,795	46	$14,450,800	859	$406,642,300	$4,234,682	$2,913,136
Bankers Life	1	10,040,257	-	177,782	-	899,247	1	9,318,792	105,191	38,520
Bankers National	-	-	3	20,485,080	-	44,014	3	20,441,066	92,415	37,004
Bankers Security	45	11,732,148	4	18,075,879	7	19,156,425	42	10,651,602	229,455	89,108
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	-	1,689,800	-	250,078	-	10,778	-	1,929,100	9,889	10,778
Berkshire	-	-	1	1,050,250	-	-	1	1,050,250	12,323	-
Boston Mutual	-	-	11	66,555,000	-	1,067,000	11	65,488,000	664,060	385,000
Business Men's	-	1,622,504	1	607,712	-	11,335	1	2,218,881	-	11,335
Columbian National	40	13,205,294	6	5,304,261	6	1,066,166	40	17,443,389	175,686	127,502
Connecticut General	201	140,903,183	48	7,304,918	11	12,541,156	238	135,666,945	1,294,959	900,047

TABLE I - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS - (PAID FOR)

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		POLICIES ISSUED[1] IN 1956		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1956		POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1956		PREMIUMS RECEIVED DURING 1956	CLAIMS PAID DURING 1956
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
GROUP INSURANCE (Concl.)										
Continental Assurance	29	$21,199,264	13	$4,175,324	9	$6,221,194	33	$19,153,394	$142,217	$104,209
Credit Life	16	10,375,046	2	24,676,965	-	11,412,181	18	23,639,830	119,823	40,052
Equitable of New York	156	392,600,053	21	69,658,829	9	8,259,802	168	453,999,080	4,374,359	2,711,249
Federal Life and Cas.	-	202,108	-	832,475	-	5,748	-	1,028,835	1,868	-
General American	-	9,877,055	-	1,379,595	-	48,960	-	11,207,690	42,214	48,960
Home	14	6,616,876	6	1,678,558	4	205,570	16	8,089,864	60,276	51,565
John Hancock Mutual	503	561,326,038	128	117,140,951	42	26,891,571	589	651,575,418	6,545,797	3,798,301
Lincoln National	40	5,867,729	47	5,761,104	4	1,269,519	83	10,359,314	80,490	45,574
Loyal Protective	7	1,299,088	1	1,670,955	-	73,043	8	2,897,000	31,293	15,098
Massachusetts Mutual	88	45,111,523	34	10,489,175	1	632,138	121	54,968,560	777,928	301,383
Metropolitan	182	861,163,588	22	71,769,390	10	8,280,506	194	924,652,472	10,346,133	4,687,857
Minnesota Mutual	27	9,634,775	15	11,072,933	1	1,361,995	41	19,345,713	292,955	202,570
Monarch	10	2,637,540	6	2,209,230	-1	-800,412	17	5,647,182	100,251	16,173
Mutual Life	9	1,898,466	18	3,175,202	1	555,948	26	4,517,720	30,610	3,240
New England	66	26,941,997	46	27,829,744	5	-5,500,276	107	60,272,017	471,392	216,859
New York	53	17,155,639	23	7,951,219	5	458,619	71	24,648,239	190,127	117,724
North American Acc.	-	-	2	340,121	-	16,327	2	323,794	517	1,327
Occidental	9	14,786,543	10	1,961,379	-	181,261	19	16,566,661	79,541	142,871
Old Republic Life	11	9,841,054	18	2,784,742	-	64,176	29	12,561,620	254,884	64,176
Patriot Life	3	21,627,243	2	6,062,910	-	12,108,105	5	15,582,048	3	114,080
Paul Revere	40	13,629,926	21	10,265,289	5	931,720	56	22,963,495	178,412	104,310
Provident Life and Acc.	3	8,275,350	1	1,274,000	-	1,132,764	4	8,416,586	16,351	48,063
Provident Life and Cas.	-	953,500	-	80,805	-	14,305	-	1,020,000	12,592	14,305
Provident Mutual	-	56,885	-	-3,381	-	297	-	53,207	-	297
Prudential	149	239,812,003	23	36,156,028	17	4,141,853	155	271,826,178	2,148,887	1,812,041
Savings Banks[2]	177	47,097,300	13	5,706,650	14	4,394,050	176	48,409,900	721,028	396,200
Security Mutual	5	3,278,000	-	-	1	767,200	4	2,510,800	5,283	1,000
State Mutual	93	43,507,112	28	27,799,679	3	8,776,064	118	62,530,727	634,673	305,282
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	56	17,819,627	9	3,801,117	2	4,084,539	63	17,536,205	156,699	114,673
Travelers	469	310,452,126	152	42,814,226	37	5,751,235	584	347,515,117	2,377,650	2,156,873
Union Central	12	8,829,457	19	14,090,892	-	91,679	31	22,828,670	142,493	93,111
Union Labor	46	37,125,398	2	13,472,575	4	4,480,450	44	46,117,523	529,329	295,349
Union Mutual	34	9,871,198	25	3,199,935	3	-1,685,929	56	14,757,062	100,832	76,447
United Benefit	-	5,266,229	3	91,000	-	591,701	3	4,765,528	3,224	-
United Life and Acc.	3	4,561,867	1	270,518	-	849,797	4	3,982,588	4,836	24,953
United States Life	5	4,861,457	6	2,109,995	2	383,225	9	6,588,227	11,983	38,495
Washington National	174	16,785,858	29	7,428,823	3	1,261,405	200	22,953,276	108,803	122,673
Totals	3,533	$3,325,544,409	968	$728,076,707	251	$156,959,251	4,250	$3,896,661,865	$37,914,413	$22,799,770

1 Includes increases and revivals.

2 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE J.- ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1956, OF AN ORDINARY LIFE POLICY FOR $1000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW. WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1952			Issued in 1951			Issued in 1946		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aetna	$39.37	$1.82	$37.55	$39.37	$7.65	$31.72	$39.37	$8.01	$31.36	$39.37	$8.38	$30.99	$39.37	$8.73	$30.64	$38.84	$9.43	$29.41
American United Life	37.32	5.54	31.78	37.32	5.73	31.59	37.32	5.92	31.40	37.32	6.12	31.20	37.32	6.31	31.01	35.83	5.98	29.85
Bankers Life	36.42	7.30	29.12	36.42	7.57	28.85	36.42	7.83	28.59	36.42	8.09	28.33	36.42	8.35	28.07	37.68	10.41	27.27
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	-	-	33.92	1.07	32.85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.87	5.50	33.37
Berkshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.09	3.48	33.61
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	38.81	4.94	33.87	38.81	5.14	33.67	38.81	5.81	33.00	38.81	6.98	31.83	38.81	8.64	30.17	38.72	10.05	28.67
Connecticut Mutual	36.70	6.68	30.03	36.70	7.08	29.62	39.38	9.97	29.41	39.38	10.35	29.03	39.38	10.75	28.63	37.08	8.38	28.70
Continental American	36.89	3.63	33.26	36.89	4.01	32.88	36.89	4.41	32.48	36.89	4.81	32.08	36.89	5.20	31.69	35.70	6.46	29.24
Continental Assurance	39.07	-	39.07	39.07	6.81	32.26	39.07	7.25	31.82	39.07	7.71	31.36	39.07	8.18	30.89	37.73	9.84	27.89
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	38.83	-	38.83	38.83	5.99	32.84	40.92	8.35	32.57	40.92	8.85	32.07	40.92	9.35	31.57	39.55	10.35	29.20
Equitable of Iowa	36.63	6.23	30.40	36.63	6.45	30.18	36.63	6.68	29.95	36.63	6.90	29.73	38.67	7.04	31.63	38.67	8.19	30.48
Expressmen's Mutual	37.41	-	37.41	37.41	5.26	32.15	37.41	5.48	31.93	37.41	5.70	31.71	37.41	5.89	31.52	37.41	5.50	31.91
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	36.23	4.32	31.91	36.23	4.51	31.72	36.23	4.71	31.52	36.23	4.91	31.32	36.23	5.11	31.12	34.66	4.26	30.40
Franklin Life	39.98	-	39.98	39.98	6.39	33.59	39.98	6.65	33.33	39.98	6.90	33.08	39.98	6.51	33.47	39.56	5.54	34.02
General American	37.67	-	37.67	38.65	6.55	32.10	38.65	6.75	31.90	38.65	6.93	31.72	38.65	7.11	31.54	35.61	5.22	30.39
Guardian	39.43	5.91	33.52	39.43	6.22	33.21	39.43	6.55	32.88	39.43	6.87	32.56	39.43	7.20	32.23	37.08	5.61	31.47
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	39.06	4.81	34.25	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.91	33.15	39.06	6.47	32.59	37.84	10.10	27.74
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	38.15	4.14	34.01	38.15	4.28	33.87	38.15	4.41	33.74	38.15	4.54	33.61	-	-	-
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	36.03	4.84	31.19	36.03	5.20	30.83	38.80	8.15	30.65	38.80	8.57	30.23	38.80	9.09	29.71	37.09	6.28	30.81
Metropolitan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	-	-	-	35.91	5.67	30.24	35.91	6.02	29.89	35.91	6.35	29.56	35.91	6.64	29.27	34.03	5.27	28.76
Mutual Benefit	29.53	4.63	34.90	39.53	5.30	34.23	39.53	5.96	33.57	39.53	6.62	32.91	39.53	7.29	32.24	39.53	10.58	28.95
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.55	12.70	26.85
Mutual Trust	36.37	4.87	31.50	36.37	5.49	30.88	36.37	5.89	30.48	36.37	6.29	30.08	36.37	6.71	29.66	37.58	6.65	30.93
National	38.80	7.63	31.17	38.80	8.01	30.79	38.80	8.37	30.43	38.80	8.74	30.06	38.80	9.12	29.68	37.09	9.88	27.21
New England Mutual	33.47	3.19	30.28	36.67	6.61	30.06	36.67	6.86	29.81	37.82	8.27	29.55	37.82	8.55	29.27	38.00	8.85	29.15
New York	-	-	-	33.64	3.48	30.16	39.55	8.21	31.34	39.55	8.66	30.89	39.55	9.10	30.45	39.55	8.89) 5.00)	25.66

North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	38.84	7.71	31.13	38.84	8.16	30.68	38.84	8.62	30.22	38.84	9.09	29.75	38.84	9.56	29.28	37.82	10.31	27.51
Occidental Life	33.64	2.90	30.74	33.64	3.38	30.26	33.64	3.86	29.78	33.64	4.33	29.31	33.64	4.81	28.83	36.87	9.60	27.27
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	33.76	2.30	31.46	37.88	5.60	32.28	37.88	5.91	31.97	37.88	6.20	31.68	39.88	7.46	32.42	37.08	6.49	30.59
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	32.48	6.03	26.45	32.48	6.25	26.23	32.48	6.48	26.00	32.48	6.70	25.78	32.48	6.93	25.55	32.04	7.90	24.14
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	39.82	6.48	33.34	39.82	7.06	32.76	39.82	7.64	32.18	39.82	8.20	31.62	39.82	8.78	31.04	38.48	9.61	28.87
Prudential	-	-	-	39.84	2.94	36.90	39.84	3.24	36.60	39.84	3.64	36.20	39.84	4.04	35.80	38.94	6.44	32.50
Savings Banks[1]	36.07	4.32	31.75	36.07	6.01	30.06	36.07	7.77	28.30	36.07	8.09	27.98	36.07	8.43	27.64	31.64	5.13	26.51
Security Mutual	-	-	-	35.59	3.59	32.00	35.59	3.93	31.66	35.59	4.25	31.34	35.59	4.58	31.01	34.97	5.09	29.88
State Mutual	38.63	5.31	33.32	38.63	5.44	33.19	38.63	5.58	33.05	38.63	5.74	32.89	38.63	5.91	32.72	37.08	5.26	31.82
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	39.11	5.68	33.43	39.11	5.81	33.30	39.11	5.93	33.18	39.11	6.06	33.05	39.11	6.18	32.93	36.60	4.61	31.99
Union Labor	38.73	1.94	36.79	38.73	2.31	36.42	38.73	2.68	36.05	38.73	3.04	35.69	38.73	3.41	35.32	38.53	5.20	33.33
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.23	6.32	30.91
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.40	3.33	34.07	35.44	3.42	32.02
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1956, OF A 20- PAYMENT LIFE POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW. WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1952			Issued in 1951			Issued in 1946		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	$45.61	-	$45.61	$45.61	$3.09	$42.52	$45.61	$3.34	$42.27	$45.61	$3.60	$42.01	$45.61	$3.86	$41.75	$40.89	$1.54	$39.35
Aetna	49.77	$1.64	48.13	49.77	6.86	42.91	49.77	7.31	42.46	49.77	7.76	42.01	49.77	8.19	41.58	48.74	9.17	39.57
American United Life	48.73	5.33	43.40	48.73	5.61	43.12	48.73	5.89	42.84	48.73	6.18	42.55	48.73	6.47	42.26	46.41	6.27	40.14
Bankers Life	50.50	7.44	43.06	50.50	7.83	42.67	50.50	8.20	42.30	50.50	8.60	41.90	50.50	8.98	41.52	46.40	8.55	37.85
Bankers National	49.60	3.37	46.23	49.60	4.14	45.46	49.60	4.65	44.95	49.60	5.16	44.44	49.60	5.66	43.94	46.37	5.82	40.55
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49.11	6.51	42.60
Berkshire	-	-	-	49.11	5.00	44.11	49.11	5.36	43.75	49.11	5.72	43.39	49.11	6.08	43.03	45.69	3.51	42.18
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	51.50	3.42	48.08	48.93	3.81	45.12	48.93	4.20	44.73	44.75	2.60	42.15
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	50.20	4.49	45.71	50.20	4.77	45.43	50.20	5.58	44.62	50.20	6.94	43.26	50.20	8.83	41.37	49.90	10.97	38.93
Connecticut Mutual	49.38	7.96	41.42	49.38	8.45	40.93	49.38	8.95	40.43	49.38	9.43	39.95	49.38	9.91	39.47	44.82	6.88	37.94
Continental American	48.65	3.18	45.47	48.65	3.72	44.93	48.65	4.28	44.37	48.65	4.84	43.81	48.65	5.40	43.25	46.23	6.92	39.31
Continental Assurance	50.03	-	50.03	50.03	7.04	42.99	50.03	7.57	42.46	50.03	8.11	41.92	50.03	8.65	41.38	46.49	9.61	36.88
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	49.80	-	49.80	49.80	6.64	43.16	52.06	9.22	42.84	52.06	9.78	42.28	52.06	10.34	41.72	48.52	10.30	38.22
Equitable of Iowa	49.64	6.63	43.01	49.64	6.94	42.70	49.64	7.26	42.38	49.64	7.58	42.06	49.25	6.70	42.55	49.25	8.43	40.82
Expressmen's Mutual	48.21	-	48.21	48.21	5.32	42.89	48.21	5.55	42.66	48.21	5.76	42.45	48.21	5.93	42.28	48.21	6.99	41.22
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	44.94	4.70	40.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	49.47	3.84	45.63	49.47	4.29	45.18	49.47	4.75	44.72	49.47	5.22	44.25	49.47	5.67	43.80	48.30	6.66	41.64
Franklin Life	50.54	-	50.54	50.54	6.50	44.04	50.54	6.78	43.76	50.54	7.07	43.47	50.54	6.71	43.83	48.52	6.35	42.17
General American	49.05	-	49.05	49.76	7.19	42.57	49.76	7.41	42.35	49.76	7.62	42.14	49.76	7.82	41.94	44.68	4.78	39.90
Guardian	49.84	6.42	43.42	49.84	6.80	43.04	49.84	7.20	42.64	49.84	7.59	42.25	49.84	8.00	41.84	45.73	5.72	40.01
Home	50.03	5.87	44.16	50.03	6.00	44.03	50.03	6.15	43.88	50.03	6.30	43.73	50.03	6.46	43.57	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	49.05	7.73	41.32	49.05	7.59	41.46	49.05	7.90	41.15	49.05	8.21	40.84	45.17	6.89	38.28
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	49.65	4.92	44.73	49.65	5.54	44.11	49.65	6.14	43.51	49.65	6.76	42.89	48.24	11.78	36.46
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	48.94	3.85	45.09	-	-	-	48.94	4.20	44.74	48.94	4.37	44.57	44.56	2.95	41.61
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	49.23	7.62	41.61	49.23	7.92	41.31	49.23	8.24	40.99	49.23	8.55	40.68	49.23	8.87	40.36	45.69	6.58	39.11
Metropolitan	-	-	-	50.13	3.69	46.44	50.13	4.13	46.00	50.13	4.57	45.56	50.13	5.01	45.12	48.79	6.91	41.88
Minnesota Mutual	51.80	4.57	47.23	51.80	5.15	46.65	51.80	5.74	46.06	51.80	6.33	45.47	50.59	6.94	43.65	-	-	-
Monarch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	49.83	4.00	45.83	49.83	4.81	45.02	49.83	5.62	44.21	49.83	6.43	43.40	49.83	7.23	42.60	49.83	11.12	38.71
Mutual Life	49.82	-	49.82	49.82	6.48	43.34	49.82	6.96	42.86	49.82	7.42	42.40	52.59	10.44	42.15	48.52	12.32	36.20
Mutual Trust	50.00	5.29	44.71	50.00	6.00	44.00	50.00	6.40	43.60	50.00	6.78	43.22	50.00	7.18	42.82	45.73	6.63	39.10
National	49.93	8.16	41.77	49.93	8.63	41.30	49.93	9.08	40.85	49.93	9.54	40.39	49.93	9.99	39.94	45.54	9.21	36.33
New England Mutual	48.77	7.12	41.65	48.77	7.37	41.40	48.77	7.67	41.10	48.77	7.96	40.81	48.77	8.27	40.50	46.50	8.85	37.65
New York	-	-	-	49.50	7.12	42.38	51.06	6.31	44.75	51.06	6.74	44.32	51.06	7.19	43.87	51.06	9.61) 5.00)	36.45

North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	50.11	7.76	42.35	50.11	8.30	41.81	50.11	8.84	41.27	50.11	9.37	40.74	50.11	9.92	40.19	46.57	9.83	36.74
Occidental Life	48.73	6.28	42.45	48.73	6.82	41.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	49.52	6.60	42.92	50.75	6.95	43.80	50.75	7.29	43.46	50.75	7.64	43.11	50.75	8.02	42.73	45.73	6.04	39.69
Phoenix Mutual	50.27	7.67	42.60	50.27	8.13	42.14	50.27	8.60	41.67	50.27	9.06	41.21	50.27	9.51	40.76	47.99	7.95	40.04
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	41.72	6.08	35.64	41.72	6.39	35.33	41.72	6.71	35.01	41.72	7.04	34.68	41.72	7.37	34.35	40.03	8.05	31.98
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	50.78	6.66	44.12	50.78	7.32	43.46	50.78	7.98	42.80	50.78	8.62	42.16	50.78	9.28	41.50	48.47	10.16	38.31
Prudential	-	-	-	50.47	3.97	46.50	50.47	4.50	45.97	50.47	4.95	45.52	50.47	5.39	45.08	48.86	7.50	41.36
Savings Banks[1]	45.73	4.51	41.22	45.73	6.29	39.44	45.73	8.18	37.55	45.73	8.55	37.18	45.73	8.92	36.81	40.09	4.96	35.13
Security Mutual	-	-	-	50.05	3.64	46.41	50.05	4.07	45.98	50.05	4.52	45.53	50.05	4.97	45.08	-	-	-
State Mutual	48.98	5.35	43.63	48.98	5.53	43.45	48.98	5.72	43.26	48.98	5.92	43.06	48.98	6.14	42.84	45.53	5.26	40.27
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	49.14	-	49.14	49.14	7.23	41.91	49.14	7.62	41.52	49.14	8.01	41.13	49.14	12.62	36.52	47.20	10.70	36.50
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	50.21	5.68	44.53	50.21	5.86	44.35	50.21	6.03	44.18	50.21	6.21	44.00	50.21	6.38	43.83	45.05	4.18	40.87
Union Labor	49.64	2.03	47.61	49.64	2.46	47.18	49.64	2.90	46.74	49.64	3.33	46.31	49.64	3.77	45.87	46.99	4.26	42.73
Union Mutual	49.40	5.72	43.68	49.40	6.26	43.14	49.40	6.80	42.60	49.40	7.35	42.05	49.40	7.89	41.51	45.91	5.99	39.92
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	49.51	6.93	42.58	49.51	6.93	42.58	49.51	6.93	42.58	46.53	2.62	43.91	43.84	2.67	41.17
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE L. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1956, OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1952			Issued in 1951			Issued in 1946		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	$53.85	-	$53.85	$53.85	$3.59	$50.26	$53.85	$3.90	$49.95	$53.85	$4.22	$49.63	$53.85	$4.55	$49.30	$48.94	$1.51	$47.43
Aetna	57.20	1.62	55.58	57.20	6.83	50.37	57.20	7.34	49.86	57.20	7.85	49.35	57.20	8.35	48.85	56.51	9.53	46.98
American United Life	57.30	5.14	52.16	57.30	5.49	51.81	57.30	5.84	51.46	57.30	6.19	51.11	57.30	6.56	50.74	55.13	6.35	48.78
Bankers Life	57.32	6.66	50.66	57.32	7.12	50.20	57.32	7.59	49.73	57.32	8.06	49.26	57.32	8.53	48.79	54.97	8.03	46.94
Bankers National	57.55	3.47	54.08	57.55	4.29	53.26	57.55	4.85	52.70	57.55	5.42	52.13	57.55	5.99	51.56	54.93	6.05	48.88
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	-	-	57.13	2.30	54.83	57.13	4.59	52.54	57.13	4.90	52.23	57.13	5.23	51.90	56.88	6.64	50.24
Berkshire	-	-	-	56.30	5.51	50.79	56.30	5.93	50.37	56.30	6.33	49.97	56.30	6.72	49.58	54.15	3.53	50.62
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.35	3.19	56.16	56.38	3.61	52.77	56.38	4.03	52.35	54.10	3.34	50.76
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	57.07	3.75	53.32	57.07	4.09	52.98	57.07	4.86	52.21	57.07	6.07	51.00	57.07	7.70	49.37	57.48	10.21	47.27
Connecitcut Mutual	57.27	6.95	50.32	57.27	7.52	49.75	57.27	8.07	49.20	57.27	8.63	48.64	57.27	9.17	48.10	53.88	8.48	45.40
Continental American	56.90	2.55	54.35	56.90	3.19	53.71	56.90	3.85	53.05	56.90	4.52	52.38	56.90	5.19	51.71	55.30	7.03	48.27
Continental Assurance	57.34	-	57.34	57.34	7.23	50.11	57.34	7.81	49.53	57.34	8.42	48.92	57.34	9.02	48.32	55.10	9.90	45.20
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	56.69	-	56.69	56.69	6.20	50.49	59.20	9.05	50.15	59.20	9.64	49.56	59.20	10.23	48.97	57.34	10.72	46.62
Equitable of Iowa	57.32	5.89	51.43	57.32	6.28	51.04	57.32	6.67	50.65	57.32	7.08	50.24	57.57	6.85	50.72	57.57	9.04	48.53
Expressmen's Mutual	55.63	-	55.63	55.63	5.37	50.26	55.63	5.59	50.04	55.63	5.79	49.84	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	52.33	4.78	47.55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	57.09	3.94	53.15	57.09	4.43	52.66	57.09	4.93	52.16	57.09	5.43	51.66	57.09	5.92	51.17	56.07	7.20	48.87
Franklin Life	59.43	-	59.43	59.43	7.07	52.36	59.43	7.31	52.12	59.43	7.55	51.88	59.43	7.05	52.38	57.35	6.70	50.65
General American	56.73	-	56.73	57.31	7.45	49.86	57.31	7.69	49.62	57.31	7.92	49.39	57.31	8.14	49.17	53.87	5.63	48.24
Guardian	57.79	6.36	51.43	57.79	6.80	50.99	57.79	7.26	50.53	57.79	7.70	50.09	57.79	8.16	49.63	54.22	5.83	48.39
Home	57.47	5.48	51.99	57.47	5.66	51.81	57.47	5.85	51.62	57.47	6.05	51.42	57.47	6.24	51.23	55.36	5.07	50.29
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	56.61	7.62	48.99	56.61	7.53	49.08	56.61	7.88	48.73	56.61	8.23	48.38	53.70	7.15	46.55
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	57.22	5.01	52.21	57.22	5.67	51.55	57.22	6.30	50.92	57.22	6.95	50.27	57.02	8.75	48.27
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	56.96	3.97	52.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	56.54	7.08	49.46	56.54	7.42	49.12	56.54	7.78	48.76	56.54	8.12	48.42	56.54	8.48	48.06	54.15	6.87	47.28
Metropolitan	-	-	-	58.12	3.72	54.40	58.12	4.17	53.95	58.12	4.61	53.51	58.12	5.06	53.06	56.40	6.52	49.88
Minnesota Mutual	59.74	3.68	56.06	59.74	4.31	55.43	59.74	4.96	54.78	59.74	5.61	54.13	58.11	6.28	51.83	55.76	5.47	50.29
Monarch	-	-	-	55.40	3.72	51.68	55.40	4.05	51.35	55.40	4.46	50.94	55.40	4.86	50.54	52.65	2.55	50.10
Mutual Benefit	57.06	3.47	53.59	57.06	4.41	52.65	57.06	5.32	51.74	57.06	6.22	50.84	57.06	7.14	49.92	57.06	11.44	45.62
Mutual Life	56.94	-	56.94	56.94	6.59	50.35	56.94	7.10	49.84	56.94	7.59	49.35	59.26	10.21	49.05	56.69	12.28	44.41
Mutual Trust	57.38	4.66	52.72	57.38	5.48	51.90	57.38	5.93	51.45	57.38	6.34	51.04	57.38	6.80	50.58	54.22	6.51	47.71
National	57.18	6.88	50.30	57.18	7.34	49.84	57.18	7.77	49.41	57.18	8.20	48.98	57.18	8.63	48.55	53.84	7.56	46.28
New England Mutual	56.54	7.15	49.39	56.54	7.42	49.12	56.54	7.75	48.79	56.54	8.07	48.47	56.54	8.41	48.13	54.80	8.86	45.94

New York	-	-	-	56.96	7.05	49.91	59.24	7.35	51.89	59.24	7.85	51.39	59.24	8.36	50.88	59.24	10.60) 5.00)	43.64
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	57.11	7.65	49.46	57.11	8.24	48.87	57.11	8.83	48.28	57.11	9.41	47.70	57.11	9.99	47.12	55.15	9.27	45.88
Occidental Life	56.50	6.05	50.45	56.50	6.65	49.85	56.50	7.25	49.25	56.50	7.85	48.65	56.50	8.45	48.05	56.64	8.52	48.12
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	56.82	6.30	50.52	58.52	7.25	51.27	58.52	7.63	50.89	58.52	8.01	50.51	58.52	8.42	50.10	54.41	5.49	48.92
Phoenix Mutual	57.89	7.73	50.16	57.89	8.22	49.67	57.89	8.73	49.16	57.89	9.21	48.68	57.89	9.69	48.20	55.76	7.93	47.83
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	49.25	5.48	43.77	49.25	5.87	43.38	49.25	6.26	42.99	49.25	6.67	42.58	49.25	7.08	42.17	47.88	7.67	40.21
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	58.22	6.79	51.43	58.22	7.51	50.71	58.22	8.23	49.99	58.22	8.93	49.29	58.22	9.64	48.58	56.31	10.59	45.72
Prudential	-	-	-	57.77	4.52	53.25	57.77	4.85	52.92	57.77	5.17	52.60	57.77	5.50	52.27	56.63	7.26	49.37
Savings Banks[1]	53.36	4.66	48.70	53.36	6.52	46.84	53.36	8.50	44.86	53.36	8.91	44.45	53.36	9.32	44.04	48.39	4.80	43.59
Security Mutual	-	-	-	57.74	3.69	54.05	57.74	4.20	53.54	57.74	4.72	53.02	57.74	5.25	52.49	56.05	5.23	50.82
State Mutual	56.58	5.39	51.19	56.58	5.60	50.98	56.58	5.83	50.75	56.58	6.07	50.51	56.58	6.34	50.24	53.84	4.85	48.99
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	56.34	-	56.34	56.34	6.75	49.59	56.34	7.23	49.11	56.34	7.71	48.63	56.34	12.33	44.01	55.55	9.89	45.66
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	57.35	5.69	51.66	57.35	5.90	51.45	57.35	6.10	51.25	57.35	6.32	51.03	57.35	6.53	50.82	53.36	4.28	49.08
Union Labor	56.42	2.08	54.34	56.42	2.55	53.87	56.42	3.03	53.39	56.42	3.51	52.91	56.42	4.00	52.42	55.67	6.04	49.63
Union Mutual	57.28	5.07	52.21	57.28	5.67	51.61	57.28	6.27	51.01	57.28	6.87	50.41	57.28	7.49	49.79	54.44	5.87	48.66
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	56.95	6.42	50.53	56.95	6.42	50.53	56.95	6.42	50.53	55.25	3.54	51.71	52.77	2.65	50.12
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	INCOME: Premiums & Annuity considerations	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other
Acacia Mut.	$36,454,221	$1,200,485	$3,728,282	$11,666,246	3.69	-
Aetna	352,677,897	7,540,871	26,234,394	86,892,926	3.04	$253,139,475[1]
Amer. United	14,246,108	64,259	1,513,834	4,117,909	3.37	193,869[1]
Bankers Life	86,542,688	4,510,136	11,489,856	29,109,162	3.68	15,345,623[1]
Bankers Natl.	9,493,088	59,598	1,118,770	1,888,295	3.31	524,473[1]
Bankers Sec.	3,538,877	714	-	61,438	1.56	368,023[1]
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	3,435,203	27,720	120,274	538,096	3.08	21,719,448[1]
Berkshire	15,302,947	221,521	2,788,587	5,581,068	3.45	1,200,644[1]
Boston Mut.	(3,859,624[2]	-	204,007)	1,583,691	2.95	6,117
	(5,959,253[3]	-	-)			
Business Men's	22,789,789	252,785	1,216,010	4,731,142	3.35	21,422,341[1]
Columbian Natl.	10,693,652	104,846	1,040,167	3,759,677	3.32	2,136,859[1]
Conn. General	182,861,524	3,822,048	9,934,564	48,538,173	3.27	105,466,094[1]
Conn. Mutual	114,211,188	8,343,911	23,956,525	42,418,553	3.57	8,105,753
Continental Am.	10,435,270	356,748	1,012,851	3,197,288	3.61	56,794
Continental Assur.	90,338,337	2,435,280	5,192,017	14,119,543	3.50	32,104,889[1]
Credit Life	7,172,126	-	-	114,328	1.94	1,306,694[1]
Equitable of N.Y.	810,362,059	14,885,465	78,364,015	261,054,775	3.24	167,644,405[1]
Equitable of Iowa	44,928,406	4,086,350	8,159,075	19,482,154	3.51	663,294
Expressmens Mut.	1,353,175	-	56,078	533,686	2.99	-
Farmers & Trad.	3,941,154	14,658	236,308	1,173,428	3.21	266,146
Farm Family Life	1,176,943	-	43,522	44,963	3.15	-
Federal Life & Casualty	2,561,177	-	-	344,868	3.56	5,897,986[1]
Fidelity Mut.	28,540,784	1,419,244	4,643,673	10,474,820	3.43	378,361
Franklin Life	72,567,312	474,454	5,840,277	10,798,825	3.24	314,806[1]
General Amer.	29,691,684	75,105	2,771,854	7,359,936	3.34	21,332,255[1]
Guardian	40,000,592	1,226,334	6,217,738	15,083,546	3.76	2,212,766[1]
Home	37,628,698	2,132,843	5,974,947	10,922,854	3.38	5,184,414[1]
John Hancock Mutual	(414,848,130[2]	2,075,525	51,397,263)	147,258,692	3.20	68,892,105[1]
	(108,398,112[3]	-	-)			
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	(27,451,263[2]	408,664[2]	754,569)	12,568,442	3.32	9,944,835[1]
	(21,861,971[3]	23,831[3]	-)			
Lincoln Natl.	143,340,811	4,511,064	9,170,503	41,694,855	3.73	25,228,459[1]
Loyal Prot.	1,714,579	4,155	93,366	739,318	3.23	5,543,116[1]
Mass. Ind. & Life	1,681	-	-	532,770	2.50	8,169,382[1]
Mass. Mut.	167,566,145	4,074,408	36,462,376	66,073,743	3.52	12,085,193[1]
Metropolitan	(1,353,821,872[2]	9,283,964[2]	107,231,026)	471,429,960	3.39	335,612,963[1]
	(423,813,579[3]	7,155[3]	-)			
Minn. Mut.	30,681,210	630,686	3,674,641	7,229,769	3.62	2,125
Monarch	8,583,613	13,492	799,590	1,947,674	3.16	18,848,092[1]
Mutual Benefit	138,221,282	1,770,748	30,848,003	59,730,190	3.72	1,572,223[1]
Mutual Life	168,176,739	4,914,758	24,994,739	82,503,089	3.38	8,978,349[1]
Mutual Trust	16,122,601	341,281	2,957,502	5,220,941	3.14	23,721
National	69,627,583	3,541,800	10,068,789	22,501,340	3.64	1,321,276
New England Mut.	163,587,297	5,286,206	33,710,595	58,693,091	3.48	4,886,907[1]
New York	485,140,602	13,537,295	97,610,221	195,589,154	3.27	39,693,843[1]
No. Amer. Acc.	3,301,480	34,547	74,088	1,270,771	3.81	14,214,090[1]
No. Amer. Reas.	8,662,462	105,501	-	1,206,390	2.57	1,347,179[1]
Northwestern	296,081,182	24,874,775	29,897,030	118,330,145	3.48	59,285
Occidental	102,716,111	1,390,705	9,880,350	18,263,329	3.60	77,600,194
Old Republic Life	20,645,153	-	-	254,250	1.41	1,812,916[1]
Patriot Life	20,790,579	(-	-)	379,043	1.85	408,865[1]
		(-	-)			
Paul Revere	13,080,200	44,001	339,225	4,095,149	3.53	21,771,909[1]
Penn Mutual	107,611,370	8,437,557	28,713,323	55,431,570	3.56	3,900,645
Phoenix Mutual	63,239,766	2,328,653	15,300,028	23,788,518	3.33	164,383[1]
Presbyterian-Ministers' Fund	4,581,370	138,829	668,629	2,387,361	3.77	-
Provident-Life & Acc.	22,197,770	35,635	2,939,252	4,033,464	3.35	59,699,214[1]
Provident-Life & Cas.	540,137	-	39,000	53,025	2.67	859,520[1]
Provident-Mutual	50,015,386	4,074,137	13,048,130	25,396,136	3.32	1,399,206[1]
Prudential	(1,325,648,101[2]	4,629,506	102,552,855)	429,194,511	3.47	158,413,007[1]
	(334,252,878[3]	-	-)			
Security Mut.	14,688,990	211,215	1,052,274	3,284,598	3.47	7,242,954[1]
State Mut.	57,770,306	1,238,159	9,355,245	19,497,122	3.49	8,944,911[1]
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	72,274,066	3,761,913	11,895,448	27,988,519	3.53	590,934[1]
Travelers	237,152,269	11,133,382	22,497,477	67,587,553	3.22	78,782
Union Central	57,349,754	933,596	12,297,014	23,593,627	3.27	-1,955
Union Labor	9,916,806	13,000	86,161	784,434	3.09	20,673,188[1]
Union Mut.	13,600,917	77,029	1,739,723	2,806,486	3.33	8,865,269[1]
United Benefit[4]	39,742,583	338,301	725,637	8,422,908	3.48	1,315,393[1]
United Life- & Acc.	4,522,593	8,628	247,426	1,151,907	3.42	187,310
United States-Life	16,696,664	132,513	637,467	2,907,316	3.77	10,474,554[1]
Washington-National	(18,199,780[2]	83,891	416,394)	7,298,614	3.44	38,761,458[1]
	(14,306,033[3]	-	-)			
Zurich	145,386	-	-	21,582	1.64	900[1]
Totals	($7,806,861,112[2]	$167,674,894[2]	$876,032,984)	$2,618,732,746	3.39	$1,646,578,229
	($908,591,826[3]	$30,986[3]	-)			

[1] Includes Accident Department.
[2] Ordinary.
[3] Industrial.
[4] Includes Industrial.

(ACCRUAL BASIS) 1956

Total Income	DISBURSEMENTS Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
$53,049,234	$7,665,879	$4,802,030	$20,305	$136,510	$5,222,410
726,485,563	119,311,092	14,279,488	22,868,158	8,341,367	15,464,085
20,135,979	5,230,019	872,888	1,391,753	86,156	1,204,622
146,997,465	16,993,041	5,933,588	2,370,665	1,014,870	8,214,923
13,084,224	2,084,408	317,978	116,123	31,893	829,387
3,969,052	1,180,882	-	-	293	2,603
25,840,741	1,437,326	49,378	13,482	11,651	104,296
25,094,767	3,902,130	952,675	1,458,705	63,169	1,837,686
11,612,692	(531,465[2]	316,237[2]	-	2,418[2]	442,560[2]
	(623,856[3]	748,602[3]	-	13,111[3]	1,217,692[3]
50,412,067	5,038,654	1,449,708	825,041	93,826	1,859,808
17,735,201	4,037,773	1,038,328	460,938	126,382	1,731,052
350,622,403	40,692,913	8,197,769	13,513,958	765,257	10,803,180
197,035,930	18,746,538	10,524,853	9,999,578	975,998	6,567,082
15,058,951	2,548,832	920,795	682,529	101,526	1,543,222
144,190,066	21,404,903	3,221,408	3,102,059	661,192	5,482,156
8,593,148	2,665,932	-	-	19,887	-
1,332,310,719	191,204,509	22,407,090	122,327,175	10,103,683	43,791,928
77,319,279	9,494,840	3,731,690	6,566,114	420,347	8,104,886
1,942,939	496,035	-	-	292	215,552
5,631,694	548,376	521,558	3,667	15,331	342,304
1,265,428	37,458	-	-	193	217
8,804,031	814,569	22,450	-	285	90,911
45,456,882	5,981,280	3,692,688	1,607,703	362,108	3,478,933
89,995,674	6,066,162	1,608,489	3,104,406	131,978	3,924,212
61,230,834	15,780,922	818,721	473,862	183,025	2,184,207
64,740,976	8,762,882	2,156,027	1,484,681	662,032	3,970,492
61,843,756	9,584,653	2,337,546	1,100,328	277,597	3,002,933
792,869,827	(75,356,813[2]	13,757,736[2]	26,495,797	3,007,136[2]	30,424,309[2]
	(22,262,491[3]	17,214,455[3]	-	460,281[3]	19,461,363[3]
73,013,575	(5,570,670[2]	1,389,033[2]	1,494,422	180,925[2]	2,219,471[2]
	(3,310,996[3]	731,330[3]	-	52,755[3]	3,846,521[3]
223,945,692	51,755,983	10,314,210	3,432,181	920,248	12,258,704
8,094,534	154,330	82,307	46,051	1,231	92,370
8,703,833	-	-	-	-	-
286,261,865	38,015,241	10,612,314	7,331,880	1,897,508	17,338,648
2,701,200,519	(343,130,937[2]	54,731,804[2]	52,467,315[2]	16,046,401[2]	86,809,451[2]
	(85,901,636[3]	68,569,965[3]	14,988[3]	2,694,660[3]	74,329,246[3]
42,218,431	7,064,223	1,618,979	547,855	242,396	2,668,963
30,192,461	947,348	258,446	-	27,547	469,048
232,142,446	40,721,069	9,697,920	3,632,469	248,284	25,591,271
289,567,674	64,205,379	12,895,061	9,660,864	5,856,743	19,719,463
24,666,046	2,691,204	1,691,554	305,871	82,803	2,247,389
107,060,788	12,491,155	4,591,750	5,482,960	344,546	6,550,225
266,164,096	32,869,749	15,525,231	9,310,117	739,935	20,532,253
831,571,115	121,433,182	30,839,257	22,517,525	14,253,172	55,975,635
18,894,976	691,724	205,549	9,775	11,134	389,772
11,321,532	3,664,107	202,654	8,243	76,033	547,599
469,242,417	75,514,049	18,774,646	14,108,003	970,007	39,000,243
209,850,689	28,967,776	3,591,585	3,328,103	415,656	7,901,827
22,712,319	8,560,925	4,110	253,250	406,536	2,213
21,578,487	(4,618,614[2]	-	-	-	-[2]
	(4,904[3]	-	-	-	48,012[3]
39,330,484	2,771,858	250,995	82,622	35,389	891,709
204,094,465	31,000,547	8,534,459	13,142,706	1,458,667	16,058,346
104,821,348	10,334,921	9,091,020	6,720,850	863,023	6,932,672
7,776,189	1,054,417	799,108	280,227	13,201	533,379
88,905,335	8,589,492	486,789	269,113	313,572	688,161
1,491,682	409,358	-	-	2,000	1,340
93,932,995	14,577,017	9,992,184	3,898,422	566,960	5,851,580
2,354,690,858	(250,045,474[2]	78,403,601[2]	38,143,684	15,903,941[2]	117,934,514
	(87,126,057[3]	66,328,992[3]	-	2,833,990[3]	75,377,176
26,480,031	3,688,517	850,770	528,635	114,881	1,691,423
96,805,743	15,016,103	2,872,398	2,514,438	271,297	5,907,512
116,510,880	18,582,690	10,147,829	7,683,727	638,190	7,139,478
338,449,463	118,557,763	20,859,615	12,822,035	9,708,242	17,992,535
94,172,036	22,349,543	5,254,122	5,569,591	694,741	7,518,113
31,473,589	6,264,806	43,121	27,301	5,403	451,590
27,089,424	4,291,750	778,131	275,294	141,781	1,368,329
50,544,822	7,333,631	1,128,453	2,076,043	102,801	3,582,248
6,117,864	1,351,537	193,480	7,088	36,058	322,477
30,848,514	4,866,467	1,072,575	232,069	26,501	2,190,703
79,066,170	(6,118,453[2]	814,937[2]	145,240	16,481[2]	1,466,458[2]
	(1,558,488[3]	224,196[3]	-	38,748[3]	1,075,138[3]
167,868	88,837	-	-	-	117
$14,024,502,777	$1,947,988,132[2] $200,788,428[3]	$432,531,115[2] $153,817,540[3]	$448,342,976[2] $14,988[3]	$101,230,636[2] $6,093,545[3]	$659,725,197[2] $175,307,136[3]

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts involving Life Contingencies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations
					DISBURSE
Acacia Mutual	$98,275	$728,557	$3,347,267	$15,109,408	$1,116,256
Aetna	81,566	8,002,045	27,852,111	168,677,506	5,252,176
American United	-	126,495	1,206,087	3,239,794	560,059
Bankers Life	198,168	4,274,320	7,606,062	44,539,936	6,373,677
Bankers National	-	20,016	696,565	3,966,335	569,863
Bankers Security	-	133	2,052	259,471	-2,033
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	2,526	43,883	1,121,078	78,301
Berkshire	37,944	135,281	2,541,737	5,828,059	856,638
Boston Mutual	-	150	141,749	1,509,620[2]	80,995
	-	-	-	1,399,026[3]	-
Business Men's	74,194	200,905	1,080,478	8,764,907	284,082
Columbian National	-	88,470	1,305,903	2,564,958	-11,341
Conn. General	253,635	3,496,756	8,309,852	93,526,439	3,655,555
Conn. Mutual	282,805	5,175,318	19,502,061	59,881,365	10,144,643
Continental Amer.	47,023	153,087	965,993	2,729,432	276,866
Continental Assur.	1,124,943	898,291	2,960,667	38,507,172	2,866,647
Credit Life	-	-	-	307,830	-
Equitable Of N.Y.	2,857,150	13,123,056	73,292,382	368,062,375	22,811,395
Equitable of Iowa	186,780	2,973,376	6,845,748	14,550,302	3,789,688
Expressmens Mutual	-	-	31,891	602,353	35,041
Farmers & Traders	9,086	27,521	182,140	2,011,795	114,142
Farm Family Life	-	-	2,207	608,410	42,013
Federal Life & Cas.	-	175	941	634,266	-538
Fidelity Mutual	55,802	1,775,712	3,903,898	9,995,563	1,905,029
Franklin Life	202,572	383,863	2,391,265	31,963,689	4,352,170
General Amer.	33,654	98,735	2,033,177	5,382,151	1,094,432
Guardian	31,422	1,154,567	5,066,306	16,321,544	2,623,702
Home	48,449	1,322,957	5,132,474	14,034,378	2,029,315
John Hancock Mutual	32,782[2]	854,500	34,155,751	214,532,769[2]	26,584,128
	24,781[3]	-	-	15,954,547[3]	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	6,638	27,897	791,945	15,572,573[2]	112,498
	-	-	-	7,777,868	-
Lincoln National	297,008	3,224,087	8,848,200	46,326,286	2,562,780
Loyal Protective	48	366	69,191	890,744	41,660
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	619	-
Mass. Mutual	616,782	2,798,826	36,262,864	76,270,261	10,883,606
Metropolitan	1,375,540[2]	8,513,046[2]	96,444,700[2]	555,147,664[2]	30,956,021[2]
	-79,358[3]	5,104[3]	3,248,304	110,098,196[3]	-192,232[3]
Minnesota Mutual	96,568	449,820	2,543,051	10,658,190	1,761,290
Monarch	-	2,357	354,263	4,115,122	538,857
Mutual Benefit	54,097	1,258,561	33,273,103	44,798,544	6,933,853
Mutual Life	252,410	7,291,686	31,705,158	44,572,943	489,315
Mutual Trust	38,543	243,524	2,098,836	6,447,908	1,469,950
National	304,045	823,471	9,558,120	33,222,579	2,826,296
New England Mutual	1,143,615	3,021,341	26,055,493	69,433,116	14,476,961
New York	315,791	13,450,306	91,310,524	174,916,801	28,155,183
No. American Acc.	5,679	35,854	70,781	1,347,473	14,490
No. American Reas.	9,870	15,188	-	1,154,088	-
Northwestern	531,121	15,064,636	44,873,391	140,705,473	-4,093,720
Occidental	525,375	754,404	4,539,494	39,499,924	2,768,128
Old Republic Life	-	410	-	1,411,557	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	3,623,931[2]	-
	-	-	-	-24,768[3]	-
Paul Revere	-	28,999	233,336	6,668,837	136,851
Penn Mutual	34,883	7,580,909	27,365,091	37,790,910	7,558,300
Phoenix Mutual	722,700	994,458	12,644,705	24,098,099	6,030,343
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	236,025	419,886	1,851,603	482,891
Provident Life & Acc.	228,141	5,173	466,509	4,810,659	4,255,248
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	15,370	-4,681	26,786
Provident Mutual	163,390	4,549,380	12,395,649	12,833,886	4,131,486
Prudential	1,487,473[2]	3,265,103	81,467,795	587,730,003[2]	40,943,821
	5,251[3]	-	-	32,840,460[3]	-
Security Mutual	49,628	135,998	821,049	5,478,944	421,350
State Mutual	594,021	737,001	8,214,173	22,379,311	2,575,463
Sun Life - (U.S.Branch)	203,312	3,832,385	12,432,404	24,269,691	3,092,300
Travelers	274,455	11,059,964	24,534,352	67,556,870	2,075,016
Union Central	44,249	804,635	15,099,371	11,483,523	822,730
Union Labor	6,044	3,656	100,980	722,705	34,573
Union Mutual	24,492	55,648	990,971	3,590,826	957,714
United Benefit	39,406	174,237	639,479	18,339,713	144,465
United Life & Acc.	2,943	4,026	282,756	2,046,847	26,905
United States Life	18,159	62,769	427,268	4,691,072	258,436
Washington National	-	85,073	314,467	6,272,079[2]	154,187
	-	-	-	4,143,706[3]	-
Zurich	-	-	75	3,801	-
Totals	$15,122,676[2]	$135,608,031[2]	$798,265,447[2]	$3,241,963,399[2]	$271,509,474[2]
	-$49,326[3]	$5,104[3]	$3,248,304[3]	$172,189,035[3]	-$192,232[3]

[1] Includes Accident Department.

[2] Ordinary.

[3] Industrial.

(ACCRUAL BASIS 1956

M E N T S

Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other
$3,507,489	$5,130,310	$1,619,123	$71,409	$478,283
13,411,239	16,605,663	6,103,913	260,431	254,826,804[1]
1,527,902	2,681,348	279,696	76,188	-9,882[1]
3,584,061	7,155,146	3,869,628	236,410	14,194,520[1]
1,239,910	922,052	169,372	15,242	521,064[1]
441,424	626,714	92,597	-2,630	1,159,880[1]
331,870	375,798	75,150	11,301	22,047,758[1]
1,443,210	1,905,534	314,983	81,685	884,229[1]
527,745[2]	715,649[2]	87,557[2]	105,666[2])	-
1,568,863[3]	1,055,023[3]	115,941[3]	-43,201[3])	
3,257,055	3,025,612	837,106	47,592	20,657,079[1]
865,441	1,524,061	504,583	10,024	2,342,372[1]
11,903,306	13,891,668	3,631,241	127,188	118,197,051[1]
11,489,338	9,565,735	2,159,849	440,363	-
890,696	1,314,276	417,471	42,979	150,355
8,603,967	7,586,924	1,637,202	195,164	31,903,590[1]
2,537,972	1,437,526	207,705	-	1,238,147[1]
33,378,363	59,803,252	12,051,520	1,577,462	153,253,944[1]
3,785,992	5,266,908	2,552,329	155,472	-
80,106	258,540	38,632	2,206	-
347,093	541,630	89,380	19,260	279,053[1]
150,657	275,545	26,517	18,731	-
341,900	634,930	63,195	8,973	5,967,710[1]
2,954,365	3,094,840	1,148,867	96,557	1,537
12,872,051	6,416,207	1,484,729	552,800	2,350,569[1]
2,669,846	3,024,596	520,278	143,113	20,811,550[1]
3,175,593	5,206,674	1,684,254	136,285	2,798,838[1]
1,100,460	7,925,602	832,213	195,780	5,065,584
28,694,730[2]	38,816,603[2]	7,311,787[2]	1,076,758[2])	64,656,008[1]
19,016,605[3]	17,116,266[3]	2,564,357[3]	-52,843[3])	
2,669,333[2]	3,432,553[2]	596,825[2]	122,748[2])	9,320,254[1]
4,740,949[3]	4,220,729[3]	764,023[3]	122,259[3])	
12,614,161	9,356,949	6,978,693	-481,125	26,465,238[1]
151,151	251,183	37,590	21,628	5,026,506[1]
943	73,517	1,587	309	6,751,266[1]
15,211,961	14,792,970	3,177,414	858,411	11,259,026[1]
84,813,395[2]	134,178,440[2]	24,650,169[2]	9,421,287)	374,751,018[1]
40,522,118[3]	63,590,360[3]	9,396,759[3]	-)	
2,499,727	3,726,929	1,028,935	76,313	-
1,083,131	1,229,943	189,574	86,656	17,976,041[1]
13,438,753	10,250,983	7,880,731	278,338	1,418,958[1]
9,984,744	21,598,906	3,313,311	130,162	4,842,656[1]
1,444,064	1,834,050	300,637	33,416	70,219
6,792,213	4,417,209	1,279,033	216,861	138,420
16,749,862	13,371,666	3,067,873	637,417	1,439,713[1]
27,015,082	78,263,688	9,854,553	1,195,871	39,878,329[1]
414,483	446,805	106,593	9,669	14,243,172[1]
583,510	1,020,214	181,317	2,019	3,410,188[1]
25,432,983	9,855,760	5,121,510	341,244	-
12,486,134	10,220,576	2,425,023	88,482	80,634,103[1]
6,319,181	2,542,907	851,694	-34,993	1,718,189[1]
-	1,177,846[2]	55,159	-26,785)	3,537,983[1]
-	753[3]	-	-)	
1,287,625	1,506,524	309,858	55,343	21,257,388[1]
8,288,133	13,333,825	6,422,447	222,257	-
4,869,327	7,289,412	1,355,111	113,450	143,686[1]
-	712,504	251,083	4,515	-
2,445,545	2,225,791	543,221	182,178	59,232,346[1]
9,232	13,187	16,446	142	924,438[1]
4,097,105	5,993,051	956,358	117,074	508,698[1]
87,415,724[2]	164,695,490[2]	24,001,177[2]	6,929,398[2]	158,002,979[1]
37,737,486[3]	45,773,752[3]	6,707,411[3]	788,054[3]	
1,429,963	1,305,257	284,793	58,791	6,967,012[1]
4,312,526	6,392,204	1,165,210	120,836	7,777,040[1]
3,766,326	7,805,987	3,593,929	25,418	60,960[1]
10,998,084	18,029,772	4,588,079	161,977	-1,462,207
4,042,399	6,615,056	3,404,405	-52,062	1,266
243,171	658,038	241,603	-13,809	19,599,613[1]
1,312,860	1,346,661	445,174	66,209	8,431,946[1]
6,618,402	4,140,981	1,293,212	180,159	-582,536[1]
774,316	617,709	164,020	63,816	175,145[1]
1,879,316	2,675,826	499,912	28,575	10,553,316[1]
2,399,794[2]	2,245,468[2]	563,055[2]	218,929[2]	38,957,680[1]
3,314,975[3]	2,177,860[3]	530,040[3]	17,272[3]	
14,075	13,184	7,409	-488	1,101[1]
$541,022,515[2]	$775,388,364[2]	$171,015,600[2]	$27,163,045[2])	$1,657,207,193
$106,900,817[3]	$133,934,743[3]	$20,078,531[3]	$831,541[3])	

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Total Disbursements	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends	Dividends to Life Policy-holders	Dividends to Accident & Health Policies
Acacia Mutual	$49,053,511	$3,995,723	$2,621,685	-
Aetna	681,337,644	45,147,919	12,242,480	-
American United	18,473,125	1,662,854	1,514,476	$8,280
Bankers Life	126,559,015	20,438,450	14,321,185	785,294
Bankers National	11,500,208	1,584,016	918,854	4,573
Bankers Security	3,761,386	207,666	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	25,703,798	136,943	84,029	-
Berkshire	22,243,665	2,851,102	1,497,166	-
Boston Mutual	11,160,544	452,148	444,488	-
Business Men's	47,496,047	2,916,020	74,182	-
Columbian National	16,588,944	1,146,257	334	-
Connecticut General	330,965,768	19,656,635	6,974,289	-
Connecticut Mutual	165,455,526	31,580,404	24,256,086	-
Continental American	12,785,082	2,273,869	1,222,625	-
Continental Assurance	130,156,285	14,033,781	6,418,758	45,029
Credit Life	8,414,999	178,149	-	-
Equitable of New York	1,130,045,284	202,265,435	143,060,100	13,947,279
Equitable of Iowa	68,424,472	8,894,807	6,103,270	-
Expressmen's Mutual	1,760,648	182,291	125,059	-
Farmers & Traders	5,052,336	579,358	27,014	-
Farm Family Life	1,161,948	103,480	63,478	-
Federal Life & Cas.	8,579,767	224,264	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	40,054,882	5,402,000	3,427,869	-
Franklin Life	77,805,702	12,189,972	3,834,495	-
General American	55,252,269	5,978,565	2,884,556	663,355
Guardian	55,235,299	9,505,677	6,482,682	140,156
Home	53,990,269	7,853,487	5,997,427	233,410
John Hancock Mutual	679,779,910	113,089,917	74,659,923	5,550,455
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	69,075,215	3,938,360	1,812	-
Lincoln National	194,873,603	29,072,089	5,203,452	-
Loyal Protective	6,866,356	1,228,178	138,420	-
Mass. Ind. & Life	6,828,241	1,875,592	-	-
Mass. Mutual	247,327,712	38,934,153	28,879,541	484,373
Metropolitan	2,331,536,934	369,663,585	262,664,109	22,389,384
Minnesota Mutual	34,983,239	7,235,192	4,282,421	-
Monarch	27,305,333	2,887,128	689,160	16,719
Mutual Benefit	199,476,934	32,665,512	24,089,264	-
Mutual Life	236,518,801	53,048,873	39,838,654	146,073
Mutual Trust	20,999,968	3,666,078	2,450,056	-
National	89,038,883	18,021,905	13,911,909	-
New England Mutual	228,374,342	37,789,754	28,326,464	27,806
New York	709,374,899	122,196,216	97,013,365	2,628,012
No. American Acc.	18,002,933	892,043	141	-
No. American Reas.	10,875,030	446,502	-	-
Northwestern	386,199,346	83,043,071	65,762,242	-
Occidental	198,146,590	11,704,099	2,062,991	-
Old Republic Life	22,035,979	676,340	-	-
Patriot Life	13,015,649	8,562,838	-	-
Paul Revere	35,517,334	3,813,150	-	-
Penn Mutual	178,791,480	25,302,985	19,431,541	-
Phoenix Mutual	92,203,777	12,617,571	8,003,849	1,153
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	6,638,839	1,137,350	1,011,647	-
Provident Life & Acc.	84,741,938	4,163,397	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	1,413,618	78,064	-	-
Provident Mutual	80,632,240	13,300,755	10,428,753	43,912
Prudential	2,011,888,806	342,802,052	256,499,635	3,605,466
Security Mutual	23,827,011	2,653,020	1,444,035	246,455
State Mutual	80,849,533	15,956,210	9,423,766	1,189,639
Sun Life- (U.S. Branch)	103,274,626	13,236,254	12,477,882	-
Travelers	317,756,552	20,692,911	942	-
Union Central	83,651,682	10,520,354	6,118,753	-
Union Labor	28,388,795	3,084,794	571,499	1,025,777
Union Mutual	24,077,786	3,011,638	2,051,592	230,479
United Benefit	45,210,694	5,334,128	545	-
United Life & Acc.	6,069,123	48,741	222	-
United States Life	29,482,964	1,365,550	255,142	-
Washington National	72,852,725	6,213,445	23,600	-
Zurich	128,111	39,757	-	-
Totals	$12,197,051,954	$1,827,450,823	$1,222,313,914	$53,413,079

Increase in Amount Provisionally Held for Deferred Dividend Policies	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	$2,621,685	$1,374,038
-$10,854	12,231,626	32,916,293
-	1,522,756	140,098
-	15,106,479	5,331,971
-	923,427	660,589
-	-	207,666
-	84,029	52,914
-	1,497,166	1,353,936
22	444,510	7,638
154	74,336	2,841,684
46	380	1,145,877
-	6,974,289	12,682,346
-	24,256,086	7,324,318
-	1,222,625	1,051,244
-	6,463,787	7,569,994
-	-	178,149
169	157,007,548	45,257,887
-	6,103,270	2,791,537
-	125,059	57,232
-	27,014	552,344
-	63,478	40,002
-	-	224,264
-	3,427,869	1,974,131
-	3,834,495	8,355,477
18	3,547,929	2,430,636
-	6,622,838	2,882,839
-	6,230,837	1,622,650
-	80,210,378	32,879,539
-	1,812	3,936,548
253	5,203,705	23,868,384
-	138,420	1,089,758
-	-	1,875,592
-	29,363,914	9,570,239
-	285,053,493	84,610,092
-	4,282,421	2,952,771
-	705,879	2,181,249
-	24,089,264	8,576,248
167	39,984,894	13,063,979
-	2,450,056	1,216,022
-	13,911,909	4,109,996
-	28,354,270	9,435,484
490	99,641,867	22,554,349
-	141	891,902
-	-	446,502
-	65,762,242	17,280,829
-	2,062,991	9,641,108
-	-	676,340
-	-	8,562,838
-	-	3,813,150
-	19,431,541	5,871,444
-	8,005,002	4,612,569
-	1,011,647	125,703
-	-	4,163,397
-	-	78,064
-	10,472,665	2,828,090
275,000	260,380,101	82,421,951
-905	1,689,585	963,435
-	10,613,405	5,342,805
-23,983	12,453,899	782,355
468	1,410	20,691,501
-	6,118,753	4,401,601
-	1,597,276	1,487,518
-	2,282,071	729,567
-	545	5,333,583
-	222	48,519
-	255,142	1,110,408
-	23,600	6,189,845
-	-	39,757
$241,045	$1,275,968,038	$551,482,785

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/55	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/55	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Acacia Mut.	-	$14,758,447	$1,374,038	$83,121	-	-	-	$16,215,606
Aetna	$60,550,000	149,403,794	32,916,293	1,981,305	-	-	-	244,851,392
Amer. United	3,500,000	7,959,342	140,098	22,570	-	-	$94,658	11,716,668
Bankers Life	7,900,000	47,776,309	5,331,971	-	-	-	1,907,618	62,915,898
Bankers Natl.	1,500,000	1,972,584	660,589	227,472	$1,160	$127	-	4,361,932
Bankers Security	405,304	1,318,522	207,666	-	-	-	-	1,931,492
Benefit-Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	64,182	4,452,017	52,914	-	-	-	-	4,569,113
Berkshire	500,000	7,937,976	1,353,936	-	-	-	127,429	9,919,341
Boston Mut.	1,200,000	3,021,685	7,638	-	-	-	112,961	4,342,284
Business-Men's	6,000,000	7,158,397	2,841,684	-	-	-	134,523	16,134,604
Columbian National	2,005,702	7,539,085	1,145,877	-	-	6,340	156,400	10,853,404
Conn.Gen.	32,026,854	68,310,827	12,682,346	39,283	-	16,679	-	113,075,989
Conn.Mut.	28,550,132	65,064,242	7,324,318	-	-	-	677,056	101,615,748
Cont. Amer.	1,000,000	5,363,459	1,051,244	-	-	-	159,383	7,574,086
Cont. Assur.	3,470,000	27,869,494	7,569,994	6,073,014	-	-	-40,705	44,941,797
Credit Life	150,000	1,434,897	178,149	-	-	-	1,053	1,764,099
Equitable of N.Y.	18,850,000	474,796,667	45,257,887	-	-	-	30,959,640	569,864,194
Equitable of Iowa	-	23,928,729	2,791,537	-	-	40,379	1,149,974	27,910,619
Expressmen's Mut.	832,144	196,326	57,232	-	-	-	54,870	1,140,572
Farmers & Traders	1,191,419	500,000	552,344	-	-	-	144,411	2,388,174
Farm Fam. Life	-	362,891	40,002	-	-	-	-	402,893
Fed. Life & Cas.	-	1,056,189	224,264	-	-	-	-34,999	1,245,454
Fidelity Mut.	-	14,598,282	1,974,131	-	-	2,982	732,338	17,307,733
Franklin Life	-	21,843,750	8,355,477	-	-	-	-	30,199,227
General Amer.	-	9,642,606	2,430,636	24,890	-	-	-	12,098,132
Guardian	2,584,163	27,875,021	2,882,839	-	-	-	532,146	33,874,169
Home	3,041,000	16,844,287	1,622,650	-	-	-	674,870	22,182,807
John Han. Mut.	93,924,000	332,212,089	32,879,539	902,077	-	-	20,125,152	480,042,857
Life Ins. Co.of Va.	4,500,000	20,208,153	3,936,548	-	-	45,143	291,091	28,980,935
Lincoln Natl.	-	95,453,008	23,868,384	-	-	-	319,351	119,640,743
Loyal Protective	411,300	7,150,450	1,089,758	-	-	-	201,654	8,853,162
Mass. Ind. & Life	300,000	6,487,352	1,875,592	-	-	5,949	474	8,669,367
Mass. Mutual	6,000,000	107,613,162	9,570,239	-	-	-	3,818,948	127,002,349
Met.	127,176,000	694,556,583	84,610,092	-	-	-	22,199,263	928,541,938
Minn. Mutual	-	13,673,211	2,952,771	3,020	-	11,860	-	16,640,862
Monarch	1,516,700	7,870,228	2,181,249	-	-	5,196	-	11,573,373
Mutual Benefit	-	60,338,673	8,576,248	-	-	85,963	7,781,726	76,782,610
Mutual Life	12,000	210,987,377	13,063,979	-	-	-	12,363,925	236,427,281
Mutual Trust	-	14,375,586	1,216,022	-	-	-	186,150	15,777,758
National	4,322,468	32,886,691	4,109,996	-	-	-	1,211,337	42,530,492
N.E.Mut.	39,400	119,543,094	9,435,484	216,891	-	-	-250,094	128,984,775
New York	55,400,000	388,589,873	22,554,349	-	-	-	38,988,610	505,532,832
No. Amer. Acc.	750,000	4,791,704	891,902	-	-	7,235	89,965	6,530,806
No. Amer. Reas.	1,008,740	7,334,244	446,502	-	-	-	288,462	9,077,948
Northwestern	-	219,846,973	17,280,829	-	-	-	-	237,127,802
Occidental	21,603,731	34,230,676	9,641,108	-	-	-	2,081,881	67,557,396
Old Rep. Life	520,000	1,797,577	676,340	-	-	3,421	122,944	3,120,282
Patriot	339,784	7,714,753	8,562,838	-	-	400	1,155,597	17,773,372
Paul Revere	5,395,036	20,338,934	3,813,150	1,586,946	-	-	-	31,134,066
Penn Mutual	-	86,495,993	5,871,444	-	-	107,814	5,317,931	97,793,182
Phoenix Mutual	10,861,354	37,656,094	4,612,569	-	-	23,215	76,335	53,229,567
Presb.Min. Fund	-	6,010,073	125,703	185,833	-	1,336	25,667	6,348,612
Prov. Life & Acc.	21,151,778	6,998,245	4,163,397	-	-	-	-	32,313,420
Prov. Life & Cas.	221,379	250,000	78,064	1,437	-	573	-	551,453
Prov. Mutual	48,647,920	-	2,828,090	-	-	-	1,516,701	52,992,711

Dividends to stock-holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Changes in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/56	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/56	Totals
-	-	-	$40,765	$80,928	-	$16,939,913	$16,215,606
10,200,000	-	$1,610,845	275,738	2,312,179	$57,900,000	172,552,630	244,851,392
-	-	77,214	71,523	-	3,500,000	8,067,931	11,716,668
-	$2,147,577	-	126,008	-	8,500,000	52,142,313	62,915,898
143,105	-	-	-	118,004	1,750,000	2,350,823	4,361,932
175,000	10,561	-	7,262	122,303	445,531	1,170,835	1,931,492
-	10,090	-	18,344	7,114	71,277	4,462,288	4,569,113
-	4,071	444,410	39,102	109,386	-	9,322,372	9,919,341
-	151,603	-	-	-	1,100,000	3,090,681	4,342,284
400,000	177,802	55,110	43,639	-	6,000,000	9,458,053	16,134,604
500,000	261,147	-	-	40	2,050,354	8,041,863	10,853,404
8,160,000	-	-	-	387,470	35,886,246	68,642,273	113,075,989
-	7,664,064	-	-	-	23,184,382	70,767,302	101,615,748
182,658	188,637	19,647	4,241	59,362	1,200,000	5,919,541	7,574,086
3,345,000	-	497,110	19,968	656,785	3,795,000	36,627,934	44,941,797
246,000	3,366	-	25,696	-	150,000	1,339,037	1,764,099
-	32,394,543	2,327,665	2,194,334	390,000	21,200,000	511,357,652	569,864,194
100,000	1,012,803	414,884	-	55,942	-	26,326,990	27,910,619
-	123,539	-	-	2,415	918,661	95,957	1,140,572
36,000	119,527	4,947	3,134	336,196	1,388,370	500,000	2,388,174
17,770	-	-	1,644	4,472	-	379,007	402,893
60,000	4,567	-	40,484	2,100	-	1,138,303	1,245,454
-	904,301	391,567	-	280,000	-	15,731,865	17,307,733
1,300,781	308,094	108,739	84,009	53,854	-	28,343,750	30,199,227
-	-	14,198	505,595	1,084,311	-	10,494,028	12,098,132
-	1,328,452	50,372	29,380	125,000	2,931,084	29,409,881	33,874,169
-	769,734	218,903	3,698	-	3,312,000	17,878,472	22,182,807
-	-	7,242,233	187,038	-	119,552,000	353,061,586	480,042,857
1,440,000	607,391	-	-	-	4,500,000	22,433,544	28,980,935
13,500,000	2,055,741	594,206	115,020	-	-	103,375,776	119,640,743
719,800	53,783	1,433	21,159	-	513,271	7,543,716	8,853,162
258,000	-	-	-	47,732	300,000	8,063,635	8,669,367
-	231,259	900,518	139,893	-	11,690,655	114,040,024	127,002,349
-	47,131,847	-	3,599,012	-	133,572,000	744,239,079	928,541,938
-	-	463,969	-	585,035	-	15,591,858	16,640,862
2,300,000	74,823	49,641	-	8,127	1,779,000	7,361,782	11,573,373
-	11,018,278	579,004	-	-	-	65,185,328	76,782,610
-	14,852,927	3,383,203	45,398	3,000,000	34,000	215,111,753	236,427,281
-	259,278	-	6,072	-	-	15,512,408	15,777,758
-	1,346,875	678,661	70,812	148,951	4,752,926	35,532,267	42,530,492
-	-	-	29,324	1,446,795	96,700	127,411,956	128,984,775
-	44,899,716	-	702,214	1,169,970	55,650,000	403,110,932	505,532,832
180,000	99,912	-	-	-	1,000,000	5,250,894	6,530,806
200,000	318,876	-	872	-	1,010,760	7,547,440	9,077,948
-	2,291,286	-	49,630	3,160,350	-	231,626,536	237,127,802
4,000,000	1,088,188	67,383	186,391	-	16,857,524	45,357,910	67,557,396
517,493	253,976	-	-	-	520,000	1,828,813	3,120,282
-	364,455	-	-	-	451,039	16,957,878	17,773,372
460,000	-	-	42,407	271,458	7,153,647	23,206,554	31,134,066
-	6,182,956	-	-	-	-	91,610,226	97,793,182
-	355,427	907,227	-	-	11,587,690	40,379,223	53,229,567
-	-	-	-	-	-	6,348,612	6,348,612
700,000	118,001	-	28,775	179,762	24,306,740	6,980,142	32,313,420
-	-	-	-	2,346	149,107	400,000	551,453
-	203,234	-	25,191	500,000	52,264,286	-	52,992,711

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/55	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/55	Net Gain from Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Prud.	$546,881,692	$163,774,582	$82,421,951	-	-	-	$29,355,961	$822,434,186
Sec. Mut.	306,808	5,165,385	963,435	-	-	-	219,999	6,655,627
State Mut.	12,912,000	28,696,602	5,342,805	-	-	-	59,777	47,011,184
Sun Life (U.S.A.)	28,754,788	-	782,355	-	-	-	1,653,415	31,190,558
Trav.	71,384,492	192,130,602	20,691,501	-	-	-	4,601,885	288,808,480
Union Cent.	9,800,000	27,407,456	4,401,601	$16,287	-	-	-	41,625,344
Union Labor	2,534,000	1,988,367	1,487,518	-	-	$5,440	138,064	6,153,389
Union Mut.	1,600,000	5,652,533	729,567	-	-	4,383	-	7,986,483
United Ben.	-	31,802,664	5,333,583	-	-	-	728,071	37,864,318
United Life & Acc.	616,909	2,249,714	48,519	20,804	-	-	-	2,935,946
U.S. Life	396,013	4,770,188	1,110,408	69,020	$2,201,101	-	47,727	8,594,457
Wash. Natl.	-	32,683,057	6,189,845	-	-	-	-	38,872,902
Zurich	39,698	526,568	39,757	-	-	-	7,689	613,712
Totals	$1,254,648,890	$4,055,244,339	$551,482,785	$11,453,970	$2,202,261	$374,435	$192,269,284	$6,067,675,964

SURPLUS ACCOUNT Concl.

Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Changes in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/56	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/56	Totals
-	$38,101,227	-	$3,924,183	-	$583,797,630	$196,611,146	$822,434,186
-	228,712	-	34,023	$395,747	373,930	5,623,215	6,655,627
-	57,285	$560,937	25,330	-	13,707,000	32,660,632	47,011,184
-	442,116	1,537,446	-	-4	29,211,000	-	31,190,558
-	3,147,066	2,009,465	429,919	1,230,600	68,586,514	213,404,916	288,808,480
-	-	821,966	34,730	240,761	12,000,000	28,527,887	41,625,344
$52,500	103,664	-	-	18,615	3,578,000	2,400,610	6,153,389
-	20,718	23,208	-	19,138	1,800,000	6,123,419	7,986,483
500,000	912,416	-	109,588	170,381	-	36,171,933	37,864,318
80,000	-	-	5,917	9,925	522,724	2,317,380	2,935,946
1,132,503	-	146,311	35,527	86,637	399,572	6,793,907	8,594,457
900,000	124,919	26,995	155,663	641,740	-	37,023,588	38,872,902
-	20,074	-	-	-	107,260	486,378	613,712
$51,806,610	$224,550,904	$26,229,417	$13,538,652	$19,521,927	$1,337,107,880	$4,394,920,574	$6,067,675,964

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASES IN RESERVES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1956

Name of Company	Reserve Dec. 31, 1955	Increase in Reserve: Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Dividends Left to Accumulate & Considerations for Supplementary contracts without Life Contingencies	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
Acacia Mutual	$290,804,956	$32,508,323	$3,728,282	$68,218	$9,412,523	$200,127	-	-$18,918	$336,703,511
Aetna	2,209,301,156	395,787,977	26,234,394	966,596	61,877,641	-2,381,167	$1,910,845	75,080	2,693,772,522
American United	105,588,841	12,167,149	1,513,834	24,257	3,380,966	-7,580	77,214	570,056	123,314,737
Bankers Life	691,330,040	76,636,179	11,489,855	712,673	19,957,141	105,775	-	1,481,891	801,713,554
Bankers National	44,376,541	7,404,460	1,118,770	48,775	1,470,931	1,741	-	-55,961	54,365,257
Bankers Security	983,136	1,580,534	-	2,709	9,937	-26	-	-	2,576,290
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	6,834,974	2,937,548	111,761	38,355	208,474	-12,173	-	-	10,118,939
Berkshire	147,584,213	12,244,179	2,788,587	17,412	4,463,950	32,284	444,410	466,789	168,041,824
Boston Mutual	(21,606,112[1]	2,672,568[1]	204,007	1,247[1]	713,189[1]	2,121	-	-	25,199,244[1]
	(26,023,313[2]	3,833,092[2]	-	13,111[2]	864,701[2]	-	-	-	30,734,217[2]
Business Men's	104,441,484	20,745,885	1,216,010	92,896	3,438,569	-146,249	55,110	27,446	129,871,151
Columbian National	95,113,177	9,608,346	1,040,167	53,874	3,055,122	110,051	-	-	108,980,737
Connecticut General	1,126,108,915	186,708,836	9,934,564	1,039,334	32,032,793	-1,501,540	-	-551,096	1,353,771,806
Connecticut Mutual	1,015,327,975	97,826,229	23,956,525	468,624	30,290,785	488,900	-	7,984,823	1,176,343,861
Continental American	76,739,505	8,983,465	1,012,851	62,013	2,253,143	-111,940	19,647	-136,119	88,822,565
Continental Assurance	281,672,934	81,970,594	5,192,017	894,150	8,992,619	-203,483	497,110	190,653	379,206,594
Credit Life	1,549,381	4,072,242	-	6,919	109,288	-93	-	-	5,737,737
Equitable of New York	7,034,998,359	699,007,792	78,364,015	3,382,231	195,084,505	1,242,901	2,327,665	1,763,643	8,016,171,111
Equitable of Iowa	505,263,537	39,840,845	8,159,075	237,462	15,801,122	34,022	414,884	592,731	570,343,678
Expressmen's Mutual	15,898,198	1,073,236	56,078	862	481,322	-	-	-	17,509,696
Farmers and Traders	32,377,409	3,263,171	236,308	10,653	1,069,897	-11,826	4,947	-	36,950,559
Farm Family Life	461,803	746,535	43,522	2,097	21,503	193	-	-	1,275,653
Federal Life and Casualty	4,168,665	2,000,463	-	2,593	141,460	423	-	-34,999	6,278,605
Fidelity Mutual	282,874,765	24,969,435	4,643,673	204,542	8,649,040	159,915	391,567	-	321,892,937
Franklin Life	280,214,526	50,182,630	5,840,277	134,452	9,559,894	195,153	108,739	-	346,235,671
General American	179,273,785	27,208,282	2,771,854	65,823	5,277,617	40,571	14,198	875,088	215,527,218
Guardian	355,188,146	33,022,714	6,217,738	668,986	10,555,372	-143,671	50,372	389,794	405,949,451
Home	285,417,299	31,992,946	5,974,947	327,639	8,641,065	-146,767	218,903	584,518	330,010,550
John Hancock Mutual	(3,151,574,694[1]	345,376,098[1]	51,397,263	663,056	88,732,246[1]	2,430,127	7,242,233	7,010,050	3,654,425,767[1]
	(679,566,654[2]	74,673,922[2]	-	-	20,079,024[2]	-	-	-	774,319,600[2]
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	(183,619,938[1]	24,385,666[1]	754,569	51,691	5,698,322[1]	208,187	-	1,423,729[1]	216,142,102[1]
	(142,794,434[2]	15,809,521[2]	-	-	4,571,407[2]	-	-	-547,962[2]	162,627,400[2]
Lincoln National	852,737,113	150,668,394	9,170,503	781,019	28,173,897	173,898	594,206	1,360,572	1,043,659,602
Loyal Protective	7,244,490	1,354,500	93,366	2,404	216,995	-1,219	1,433	-	8,911,969
Massachusetts Ind. and Life	-	620	-	-	8	-	-	308	936
Massachusetts Mutual	1,634,538,262	140,195,972	36,462,376	1,120,441	49,917,102	629,995	900,518	496,856	1,864,261,522
Metropolitan	(9,091,417,414[1]	1,130,617,209[1]	104,529,990[1]	18,324,075[1]	265,781,961[1]	3,955,524[1]	-	13,161,215[1]	10,627,787,388[1]
	(3,292,316,836[2]	330,381,406[2]	2,701,036[2]	2,699,974[2]	96,406,793[2]	7,846[2]	-	3,054[2]	3,724,516,945[2]
Minnesota Mutual	174,294,891	26,041,954	3,674,790	250,546	5,326,805	11,076	463,969	-226,973	209,837,058
Monarch	31,770,952	6,533,035	799,590	37,354	1,005,156	11,095	49,641	-	40,206,823
Mutual Benefit	1,494,212,064	115,852,901	30,848,003	412,526	41,046,776	-301,276	579,004	9,026,156	1,691,676,154
Mutual Life	2,166,200,437	139,565,661	25,010,363	2,775,396	61,702,259	-480,531	3,383,202	4,297,158	2,402,453,945
Mutual Trust	143,871,453	13,216,406	2,957,501	67,395	4,441,044	-58,849	-	82,039	164,576,989
National	541,511,534	59,453,250	10,068,788	315,958	16,004,436	-94,702	678,661	1,292,367	629,230,292
New England Mutual	1,429,863,004	137,462,439	33,710,595	589,709	42,336,363	-240,248	1,432,183	4,015,857	1,649,169,902

New York	5,288,501,586	414,642,221	97,592,516	6,680,637	129,032,507	414,289	5,300,000	-7,589,829	5,934,573,927
North American Acc.	19,493,119	2,833,916	74,088	22,066	670,674	-7,486	-	-29,288	23,057,089
North American Reas.	29,243,902	10,177,586	-	91,997	873,965	4,001	-	-	40,391,451
Northwestern	3,056,400,339	276,704,851	30,704,756	980,340	83,701,026	-194,584	-	-	3,448,296,728
Occidental	382,783,306	98,591,931	6,222,320	641,483	11,590,888	627,015	67,383	4,460,405	504,984,731
Old Republic Life	6,997,374	12,029,186	-	127,748	221,368	306,287	-	572,045	20,254,008
Patriot Life	(392,570[1]	11,178,881	-	-	72,112[1]	-	-	-	11,643,563[1]
	(1,245,988[2]	-	-	-	39,083[2]	-	-	-	1,285,071[2]
Paul Revere	63,529,931	11,478,400	339,226	66,921	2,129,264	-50,626	-	43,012	77,536,128
Penn Mutual	1,440,529,707	94,328,856	28,713,323	693,077	43,152,176	540,817	-	3,471,411	1,611,429,367
Phoenix Mutual	623,372,937	53,287,941	15,300,029	1,208,859	19,015,369	-555,175	907,227	708	712,537,895
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	54,044,648	4,293,262	668,629	9,402	1,594,876	43,664	-	-	60,654,481
Provident Life and Acc.	47,386,985	18,274,540	715,072	529,823	1,569,686	166,660	-	-1,189,561	67,453,205
Provident Life and Cas.	190,643	442,866	39,000	3,000	4,462	-	-	9,557	689,528
Provident Mutual	682,195,694	45,167,299	13,048,130	322,995	19,468,683	-237,539	-	902,377	760,867,639
Prudential	(8,410,952,556[1]	1,105,213,353[1]	102,552,855	9,214,650	238,028,834[1]	-4,527,824	-	628,788	9,862,063,212[1]
	(2,774,497,064[2]	255,340,791[2]	-	-	73,021,080[2]	-	-	-	3,102,858,935[2]
Security Mutual	80,806,974	12,032,212	1,052,274	85,031	2,437,678	-5,981	287,706	3,300	96,699,194
State Mutual	464,963,715	48,217,422	9,355,244	242,602	13,771,540	-117,381	760,937	276,922	537,471,001
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	739,698,170	64,751,307	11,895,448	327,859	22,178,281	599,012	1,537,446	710,614	841,698,137
Travelers	1,832,674,426	284,124,090	22,497,477	1,609,195	58,068,335	1,912,675	2,009,465	1,831,589	2,204,727,252
Union Central	676,605,908	47,826,483	12,297,015	193,301	21,134,136	-77,899	821,966	31,494	758,832,404
Union Labor	9,189,121	8,755,945	86,160	3,200	414,520	70,025	25,000	-	18,543,971
Union Mutual	65,579,741	11,058,683	1,872,660	31,835	2,034,310	43,571	23,208	-10,816	80,633,192
United Benefit[3]	189,390,296	32,949,662	725,637	106,660	5,970,113	286,018	-	-105,161	229,323,225
United Life and Acc.	29,421,340	3,924,153	247,426	36,458	1,018,263	782	-	-	34,648,422
United States Life	62,860,225	15,690,894	637,467	22,350	2,008,077	4,003	146,311	-752,119	80,617,208
Washington National	(94,340,749[1]	14,773,264[1]	416,394	12,981	3,115,810[1]	466	26,995	-193,640	112,493,019[1]
	(38,729,612[2]	9,585,042[2]	-	-	1,274,519[2]	-	-	-	49,589,173[2]
Zurich	22,239	123,245	-	-	4,615	-	-	624	150,723
Totals	($60,449,924,279[1]	$6,860,759,117[1]	$868,379,954[1]	$58,191,432[1]	$1,730,614,806[1]	$ 3,435,529[1]	$33,774,305	$59,217,185[1]	$70,064,296,607[1]
	($6,955,173,901[2]	$689,623,774[2]	$2,701,036[2]	$2,713,085[2]	$196,256,607[2]	$7,846[2]	-	-$544,908[2]	$7,845,931,341[2]

1 Ordinary.
2 Industrial.
3 Industrial Included.

TABLE M-3 - ANALYSIS OF INCREASES IN RESERVES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1956

Name of Company	Deductions in Reserves: Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations	Annuity, Supplementary Contract Disability and Accumulated Dividend Payments	Total Deductions	Reserves Dec. 31, 1956
Acacia Mutual	$11,735,393	$3,467,652	$10,237,206	$4,232,640	$29,672,891	$307,030,620
Aetna	199,458,608	17,258,580	32,780,714	59,437,800	308,935,702	2,384,836,820
American United	7,104,922	1,840,060	2,093,426	2,810,491	13,848,899	109,465,838
Bankers Life	21,690,515	7,140,614	15,372,856	15,265,916	59,469,901	742,243,653
Bankers National	3,043,395	470,504	1,440,394	807,629	5,761,922	48,603,335
Bankers Security	1,316,947	7,341	8,950	2,478	1,335,716	1,240,574
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	1,460,692	11,160	543,069	69,665	2,084,586	8,034,353
Berkshire	4,324,577	1,931,448	2,869,248	4,203,112	13,328,385	154,713,439
Boston Mutual	851,674[1]	200,960[1]	805,567[1]	144,317[1]	2,002,518[1]	23,196,726[1])
	944,175[2]	248,536[2]	2,106,056[2]	13,111[2]	3,311,878[2]	27,422,339[2])
Business Men's	9,643,700	936,821	3,543,624	2,200,249	16,324,394	113,546,757
Columbian National	4,993,435	1,471,807	2,905,346	1,981,693	11,352,281	97,628,456
Connecticut General	68,579,125	8,419,399	27,406,224	26,076,139	130,480,887	1,223,290,919
Connecticut Mutual	28,201,118	8,520,447	23,776,465	30,491,848	90,989,878	1,085,353,983
Continental American	3,547,133	940,948	3,155,241	1,413,793	9,057,115	79,765,450
Continental Assurance	36,057,015	2,356,042	9,627,466	7,622,208	55,662,731	323,543,863
Credit Life	3,868,680	11,308	-	538	3,880,526	1,857,211
Equitable of New York	257,018,166	49,431,752	98,660,578	189,675,375	594,785,871	7,421,385,240
Equitable of Iowa	12,017,651	4,795,766	18,119,004	11,392,846	46,325,267	524,018,411
Expressmen's Mutual	411,583	288,691	241,938	31,891	974,103	16,535,593
Farmers and Traders	1,092,464	223,050	898,093	228,659	2,442,266	34,508,293
Farm Family Life	152,960	980	7,140	2,400	163,480	1,112,173
Federal Life and Casualty	1,146,057	32,075	296,678	1,401	1,476,211	4,802,394
Fidelity Mutual	8,428,987	3,116,544	7,752,653	7,427,829	26,726,013	295,166,924
Franklin Life	15,153,729	1,528,999	6,901,767	6,011,512	29,596,007	316,639,664
General American	19,853,802	3,801,324	3,192,623	2,749,904	29,597,653	185,929,565
Guardian	12,998,459	3,529,319	7,325,488	7,912,421	31,765,687	374,183,764
Home	14,343,248	3,392,538	5,741,513	7,833,356	31,310,655	301,699,895
John Hancock Mutual	(123,122,345[1]	18,515,632[1]	50,118,837[1]	62,735,129[1]	254,491,943[1]	3,399,933,824[1])
	(27,232,456[2]	11,629,295[2]	39,476,367[2]	460,281[2]	78,798,399[2]	695,521,201[2])
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	8,211,406[1]	1,476,279[1]	5,054,598[1]	2,094,810[1]	16,837,093[1]	199,305,009[1])
	4,872,329[2]	1,541,526[2]	5,922,190[2]	52,755[2]	12,388,800[2]	150,238,600[2])
Lincoln National	86,741,136	13,046,477	24,547,854	16,424,715	140,760,182	902,899,420
Loyal Protective	351,168	39,127	226,508	116,839	733,642	8,178,327
Massachusetts Ind. and Life	317	-	-	-	317	619
Massachusetts Mutual	47,693,139	16,864,749	29,996,222	47,464,766	142,018,876	1,722,242,646
Metropolitan	538,765,220[1]	86,912,375[1]	150,682,760[1]	173,905,934[1]	950,266,289[1]	9,677,521,099[1])
	116,446,339[2]	47,299,891[2]	152,584,860[2]	5,963,055[2]	322,294,145[2]	3,402,222,800[2])
Minnesota Mutual	12,617,061	1,263,048	4,592,377	4,010,249	22,482,735	187,354,323
Monarch	2,380,237	154,857	812,990	384,167	3,732,251	36,474,572
Mutual Benefit	37,786,746	23,944,823	36,587,426	37,727,500	136,046,495	1,555,629,659
Mutual Life	61,269,550	36,100,451	35,899,301	54,521,826	187,791,128	2,214,662,817
Mutual Trust	4,693,850	1,132,402	4,364,298	2,597,128	12,787,678	151,789,311
National	16,730,581	6,105,233	13,916,207	14,239,201	50,991,222	578,239,070
New England Mutual	42,031,082	15,491,512	37,165,661	39,126,887	133,815,142	1,515,354,760

New York	145,614,161	61,050,606	97,022,523	141,531,528	445,218,818	5,489,355,109
North American Acc.	1,203,059	242,513	628,911	127,524	2,202,007	20,855,082
North American Reas.	8,395,655	710,766	789,236	97,804	9,993,461	30,397,990
Northwestern	78,067,560	42,956,013	68,808,987	65,452,076	255,284,636	3,193,012,092
Occidental	54,702,377	2,693,459	13,013,718	9,037,657	79,447,211	425,537,520
Old Republic Life	11,036,114	16,065	385,952	406,946	11,845,077	8,408,931
Patriot Life	7,360,759[1]	7,543[1]	258,761[1]	-	7,627,063[1]	4,016,500[1)]
	11,530[2]	1,902[2]	50,419[2]	-	63,851[2]	1,221,220[2)]
Paul Revere	4,577,110	580,506	1,662,547	380,346	7,200,509	70,335,619
Penn Mutual	33,034,409	16,865,572	30,388,415	45,262,054	125,550,450	1,485,878,917
Phoenix Mutual	14,669,287	5,265,126	18,485,639	19,709,237	58,129,289	654,408,606
Presbyterian Ministers; Fund	1,319,317	693,230	1,313,453	949,339	4,275,339	56,379,142
Provident Life and Acc.	11,680,679	539,624	1,509,254	964,611	14,694,168	52,759,037
Provident Life and Cas.	458,494	603	2,313	15,370	476,780	212,748
Provident Mutual	16,220,232	7,634,892	16,441,038	21,410,411	61,706,573	699,161,066
Prudential	396,727,486[1]	69,190,192[1]	222,700,589[1]	133,418,565	822,036,832[1]	9,040,026,380[1)]
	86,467,976[2]	55,329,328[2]	153,724,107[2]	-	295,521,411[2]	2,807,337,524[2)]
Security Mutual	4,518,313	993,118	3,301,661	1,178,834	9,991,926	86,707,268
State Mutual	19,294,002	5,754,122	9,273,647	12,469,804	46,791,575	490,679,426
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	23,986,016	6,592,447	20,650,580	21,871,487	73,100,530	768,597,607
Travelers	182,078,737	23,398,467	42,127,458	52,806,813	300,411,475	1,904,315,777
Union Central	23,517,408	10,631,886	15,501,132	19,447,851	69,098,277	689,734,127
Union Labor	8,000,266	105,706	492,323	137,341	8,735,636	9,808,335
Union Mutual	5,651,193	1,054,213	2,368,242	1,503,143	10,576,791	70,056,401
United Benefit[3]	11,796,735	1,279,888	5,379,569	2,992,560	21,448,752	207,874,473
United Life and Acc.	1,778,859	494,668	549,876	329,927	3,153,330	31,495,092
United States Life	8,780,326	536,834	3,574,046	574,468	13,465,674	67,151,534
Washington National	7,471,353[1]	1,356,767[1]	2,309,627[1]	561,262	11,699,009[1]	100,794,010[1)]
	4,330,191[2]	309,355[2]	2,076,309[2]	-	6,715,855[2]	42,873,318[2)]
Zurich	124,403	91	189	-	124,683	26,040
Totals	$2,812,952,183[1]	$606,818,011[1]	$1,258,607,996[1]	$1,398,014,219[1]	$6,076,392,409[1]	$63,987,904,198[1)]
	$240,304,996[2]	$116,359,833[2]	$355,940,308[2]	$6,489,202[2]	$719,094,339[2]	$7,126,837,002[2)]

1 Ordinary.
2 Industrial.
3 Industrial Included

TABLE N.- PRINCIPAL SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1956

Name of Company	Directors		Chairman of the Board		President	Vice President		Secretary		Assistant Secretary		Treasurer		comptroller		Actuary		Assistant Actuary		Counsel		Superintendent of Agencies	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Acacia Mutual	20	$26,200	-	-	$50,400	10	$174,825	2	$20,078	6	$50,312	1	$16,500	-	-	3	$12,864[12]	1	$9,721	3	$23,496[8]	2	$21,696
Aetna	15	36,250	1	$73,500	45,097	14	527,098	7	101,569[4]	23	274,510	2	-[5]	1	$7,284	10	176,070[7]	9	115,911	3	47,439	4	80,521
American United Life	14	35,867	1	9,000	50,000	6	114,500	1	19,000	1	9,000	1	19,000	-	-	2	26,300	-	-	-	-	1	12,000
Bankers Life	8	16,000	-	-	(2)94,717	9	212,333	10	123,179	2	18,367	2	16,583[22]	1	15,833	3	28,167[7,25]	5	45,615	3	30,158[8]	5	46,583[9]
Bankers National	13	6,020	1	31,000	-[1]	9	132,180	3	43,100	4	28,939	1	11,200	-	-	2	-[7]	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	14	1,690	1	2,113	14,517	8	88,867	1	8,940	5	38,123	1	3,250	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	5	-	-	-	40,900	4	102,179	-	-	-	-	2	27,964	-	-	2	14,215[7]	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	12	12,550	1	10,000	33,000	6	100,425	3	18,800[4]	4	36,800	1	-[5]	-	-	3	26,100[7]	-	-	2	-[8,28]	1	4,667
Boston Mutual	12	8,650	1	6,000	30,000	1	8,000	1	15,000	3	27,312	1	9,500	-	-	1	6,726	-	-	-	-	2	17,247
Business Men's	15	27,733	-	-	48,333	11	176,101	2	25,167	4	28,118	1	-[5]	1	13,667	1	19,750	2	22,723	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	12	4,748	1	30,176	40,020	11	166,330	1	-[4]	3	21,510	1	-[5]	-	-	3	2,566[12]	-	-	1	9,369	-	-
Connecticut General	14	36,900	-	-	75,000	17	451,804	11	144,087[4]	19	201,220	-	-	2	13,385[6]	4	39,269	4	39,700	3	31,827[8]	2	36,296
Connecticut Mutual	10	27,000	1	100,000	25,000	9	285,766	9	152,842	4	51,260	-	-	-	-	5	46,124[12]	2	16,067	2	38,374	2	38,000
Continental American	14	9,100	1	35,499	41,420	5	89,544	1	12,917	3	24,945	1	8,448	1	12,241[6]	2	13,244[7]	1	9,352	-	-	1	18,476
Continental Assurance	12	9,150	1	47,025	59,575	12	173,142	1	-[4]	12	100,229	1	-[5]	1	-	2	-[7,25]	3	41,040	4	18,384[28]	2	31,005
Credit Life	6	1,200	-	-	23,325	1	21,513	1	20,000	-	-	1	24,133	-	-	1	3,037	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	31	132,400	1	138,125	86,250	46	1,445,161	2	35,812	4	43,858	1	20,000	1	31,750	10	94,937[16]	4	53,979	8	104,550[15]	-	-
Equitable of Iowa	15	9,000	-	-	61,667	6	156,562	4	53,300	3	33,800	1	-[22]	-	-	4	55,133[7]	1	13,350	1	-[8]	1	21,433
Expressmen's Mutual	7	3,280	-	-	12,917	-	-	1	8,877	1	7,008	1	8,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	20	8,424	1	12,875	15,750	3	35,568	1	13,650	1	6,600	1	-[22]	1	9,875	1	10,850	-	-	1	-[8]	-	-
Farm Family Life	13	1,813	-	-	513	1	175	1	250	1	7,000	1	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	9	-	-	-	25,000	6	114,875	1	13,200	-	-	1	12,025	-	-	1	10,500	-	-	1	-[24]	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	14	17,550	-	-	65,000	11	233,685	3	38,165	3	29,846	1	14,465	1	15,995	3	45,704	1	10,384	2	39,386	3	40,184[9]
Franklin Life	12	-	1	1,800	58,433	16	313,021	1	-[4]	7	52,984	1	7,840	1	8,575	2	14,210[7]	1	8,269	1	16,020	2	-[21]
General American	14	16,350	1	18,000	60,000	8	176,450	2	21,100	4	32,050	1	12,000	2	21,000	3	29,000	1	10,000	2	13,000[8]	2	27,500
Guardian	12	36,050	-	-	65,000	7	178,000	6	99,987	9	94,868	-	-[22]	1	13,187	3	26,896	1	9,958	2	16,062[8]	6	92,250
Home	18	32,200	-	-	58,251	9	210,267	3	25,165[4]	6	66,398	-	-[5]	-	-	3	32,957	2	19,303	1	12,948	4	40,559
John Hancock Mutual	19	71,325	-	-	120,000	45	1,150,460	4	49,800	18	210,301	1	-	5	51,486	6	57,933[12]	7	74,602	9	56,312[15]	8	112,093
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	10	16,530	-	-	45,000	15	250,723	1	14,000	3	27,000	1	11,317	1	13,500	2	-[12]	-	-	4	31,054[8]	-	-
Lincoln National	10	12,550	-	-	75,563	15	373,675	2	27,275	4	49,051	1	-[5]	1	13,369	8	94,631[7]	-	-	4	54,056[8]	-	-
Loyal Protective	8	4,064	-	-	40,000	6	103,839	1	-[4]	3	26,352	1	4,597	1	10,717	1	-[7]	1	11,876	1	-[8]	2	18,417[28]
Mass. Ind. and Life	3	1,250	-	-	39,996	4	90,866	1	25,889	9	68,261	1	-[22]	-	-	2	14,680	-	-	1	-[9]	1	-
Mass. Mutual	24	61,511	-	-	80,000	12	286,300	13	164,288	15	158,587	-	-	3	38,700	5	72,871	-	-	6	86,650	3	42,708
Metropolitan	21	62,150	1	115,000	160,000	48	1,740,947	1	40,500	3	60,200	1	40,000[5]	3	85,000	16	325,400[12]	10	154,900	7	199,750	14	491,000
Minnesota Mutual	12	6,175	1	3,600	48,000	9	192,900	2	21,620	3	28,315	1	-	1	-[6]	4	10,000[20]	2	14,655	1	15,000	-	-
Monarch	9	-	1	45,417	53,500	7	177,463	1	15,000	3	38,500	1	36,250	-	-	2	19,750[7]	2	22,208	1	9,500	1	21,019
Mutual Benefit	11	31,040	1	40,000	65,000	14	328,136	3	27,004[4]	6	75,752	1	16,500[5]	2	13,500[6]	2	42,000	2	24,360	4	53,500[8]	3	26,134[9]
Mutual Life	26	49,300	1	70,671	120,000	25	858,496	2	34,262	1	13,400	1	-[5]	1	-[6]	5	98,596[7]	4	54,258	1	-[8]	3	50,600
Mutual Trust	6	8,450	-	-	38,500	5	89,142	2	4,974[4]	4	29,983	1	-	-	-	2	11,050	1	7,275	2	-[3,8]	2	21,596
National	12	17,900	1	29,583	64,167	5	136,458	3	7,400[4]	3	30,591	1	20,417	1	10,917	2	14,375[7]	3	30,538	2	33,958	3	31,000[9]
New England Mutual	12	28,100	1	7,400	100,000	14	399,925	4	37,625[18]	6	80,783	1	24,250	1	15,417	3	50,083	1	11,417	3	36,750	4	48,500
New York	22	42,000	1	125,000	115,625	53	1,573,570	4	64,340	1	13,110	1	29,062	3	27,509[6]	12	118,249[16]	6	70,360	9	102,120[14]	1	33,125
North American Accident	7	1,150	1	2,700	-	3	60,500	1	26,000	1	6,200	1	-[5]	-	-	-	-[7]	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	7	2,600	1	30,000	38,880	3	62,053	1	13,784	2	20,049	1	-[2]	-	-	1	-	2	25,831	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	34	107,154	-	-	55,000	5	198,500	2	39,000	5	65,000	1	24,500	1	20,500	2	68,500	6	86,834	1	34,500	3	50,000
Occidental Life	11	5,350	-	-	55,100	10	221,000	1	-[4]	14	119,196	2	11,300[27,22]	1	-[6]	4	34,600[7]	2	16,700	2	25,200	2	28,450
Old Republic Life	8	25,100	-	-	45,000	5	137,700	1	30,000	1	20,000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life[31]	14	1,390	-	-	-	2	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-[5]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	11	-	1	-	27,292	9	150,187	2	-[18]	3	25,067	1	-[26]	1	-	1	-[7]	-	-	1	-[8]	1	-[9]

Penn Mutual	25	58,600	1	65,600	120,000	10	278,300	4	59,600	4	35,300	1	12,500	2	12,200[6]	4	43,500[7]	2	23,654	5	42,300	3	53,000
Phoenix Mutual	13	14,850	-	-	42,000	8	164,908	11	118,939[4]	4	41,850	1	10,904	1	-[6]	4	26,896[7,23]	3	21,429	2	10,592[8]	4	81,216
Presbyterian Min. Fund	17	12,660	-	-	25,000	2	15,000	1	8,100	13	75,700	1	6,000	-	-	1	-[7]	1	5,700	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Acc.	7	920	-	-	40,800	13	318,504	2	25,512[4]	2	20,040[10]	1	-[5]	1	11,040	3	50,400	-	-	2	12,000[28]	-	-
Provident Life and Cas.[32]	8	260	-	-	40,800	13	318,504	2	25,512[4]	2	20,040[10]	1	-[5]	1	11,040	3	50,400	-	-	2	12,000[28]	-	-
Provident Mutual	14	28,420	1	50,000	60,000	6	175,000	3	27,300[4]	2	23,700	1	-[22]	1	18,000	2	16,000[7]	4	43,000	2	31,500	5	50,500[9]
Prudential	22	185,900	-	-	250,000	58	2,168,879	1	-[4]	21	319,123	1	-[5]	5	72,627[19]	13	128,083[17]	11	142,514[13]	24	417,872	67	1,220,875
Security Mutual	12	10,090	1	25,000	33,385	2	49,003	2	17,254	-	-	1	14,870	1	13,120	2	22,440	-	-	1	12,670	1	11,114
State Mutual	21	39,200	-	-	80,632	6	141,616	3	23,955[4]	7	76,917	1	14,938	1	17,467	2	35,825	2	24,094	4	40,352	2	29,208
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	17	76,148	-	-	17,149[29]	5	193,500	3	20,842[4]	1	12,250	8	92,500	2	33,500	7	112,625	7	67,466	2	14,000[8]	7	90,273
Travelers	13	34,264	-	-	91,500	25	569,905	23	339,393	21	250,104	1	25,293	1	11,688	11	96,084	3	36,832	1	17,179	3	64,775
Union Central	11	20,767	1	61,875	58,500	12	318,500	1	-[4]	4	47,751	1	17,083	1	-[6]	2	45,000	1	14,750	1	25,667	-	-
Union Labor	19	2,350	1	21,154	25,000	6	69,039	1	1,000	-	-	1	1,656	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	11	8,450	-	-	37,500	11	153,798	3	17,600	3	20,433	-	-	1	-[6]	2	11,542[7]	2	15,552	1	9,917	-	-
United Benefit	9	17,000	-	-	56,250	8	173,410	2	19,520	1	11,833	1	-[5]	-	-	2	13,500[7]	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	8	580	1	16,500	20,000	2	31,481	1	9,000	2	12,000	1	-[5]	-	-	1	10,600	1	2,458	1	2,500	1	-[9]
United States Life	13	9,700	1	-	31,651	7	98,083	3	29,471	5	48,354	1	-[5]	-	-	1	17,000	3	33,675	1	14,750	2	22,025
Washington National	8	3,298	1	26,967	24,967	22	287,098	2	10,233[4]	4	38,365	1	-[5]	1	12,542	2	23,188	2	9,271[11]	1	-[8]	-	-
Zurich[30]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Chairman of the board also president.
2 President also treasurer.
3 President also counsel.
4 Vice-president also secretary.
5 Vice-president also treasurer.
6 Vice-president also comptroller.
7 Vice-president also actuary.
8 Vice-president also counsel.
9 Vice-president also superintendent of agencies
10 Vice-president also assistant secretary.
11 Vice-president also assistant actuary.
12 Two vice-president also actuaries.
13 Two vice-presidents also assistant actuaries.
14 Two vice-presidents also Counsels.
15 Three vice-presidents also counsels.
16 Five vice-Presidents also actuaries.
17 Seven vice-presidents also actuaries.
18 Two vice-presidents also secretaries.
19 Two vice-presidents also comptrollers.
20 Three vice-presidents also actuaries.
21 Two vice-presidents also superintendents of agencies
22 Secretary also treasurer.
23 Secretary also actuary.
24 Secretary also counsel.
25 Assistant secretary also actuary.
26 Assistant secretary also comptroller.
27 Assistant secretary also treasurer.
28 Assistant secretary also counsel.
29 United States manager.
30 The administration and routine work on Zurich Life Insurance business is performed by the officers and staff of Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.
31 The officers and directors of this company are officers and directors of the C.I.T. Finance Corporation or its subsidiaries.
32 The officers and directors of this company hold similar positions with the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, which company owns all outstanding shares.

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1956 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND DECEMBER 31

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Acacia Mutual	National Savings & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	$787,288	$972,272	$887,706	$509,434	-
	The National Bank of Washington	Washington, D.C.	798,332	636,164	1,537,434	366,230	-
	American Security & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	663,848	229,973	267,309	269,076	-
Aetna	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$19,472,111	$20,475,740	$19,300,561	$13,505,545	-
	J.P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	16,334,365	17,399,962	16,165,160	10,189,121	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	8,625,919	7,655,352	7,976,587	4,119,598	-
American United	Indiana National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	$666,299	$749,256	$636,696	$838,824	-
	Merchants National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	261,865	431,913	391,858	227,714	-
	American Fletcher National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	130,437	179,646	109,369	115,072	-
Bankers Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$2,023,890	$1,621,455	$2,033,785	$318,757	-
	Central National Bank & Trust Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,184,546	777,770	2,436,046	2,289,420	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	3,595,918	1,170,291	774,440	735,358	-
Bankers National	Montclair Trust Company	Montclair, N.J.	$254,394	$207,319	$305,307	$319,698	-
	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	222,142	189,672	301,528	319,612	-
	Chase-Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	224,628	136,270	126,761	168,414	-
Bankers Security	Bank of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	$297,152	$342,694	$371,677	$359,819	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	Harris Trust and Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$113,494	$138,888	$370,615	$447,099	-
Berkshire	Chase-Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$694,146	$1,416,075	$1,159,142	$621,775	-
	Pittsfield National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	194,543	535,734	136,434	282,916	-
	Agricultural National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	197,494	63,859	129,637	254,403	-
Boston Mutual	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	$574,666	$259,217	$445,197	$462,979	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	192,483	127,020	537,727	277,219	-
	Newton-Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	Newton Centre, Mass.	143,063	96,273	69,679	107,237	-
Business Men's	The City National Bank and Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	$1,483,605	$1,729,395	$1,633,936	$1,459,202	-
	Commerce Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1,382,325	1,565,731	1,388,735	1,372,889	-
	Union National Bank	Kansas City, Mo.	761,467	670,725	587,093	331,923	-
Columbian National	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	$238,964	$238,307	$217,339	$232,667	-
	New England Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	406,593	105,337	136,378	188,856	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	174,325	199,214	138,631	159,473	-
Connecticut General	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$5,020,649	$3,270,011	$3,038,448	$2,577,425	-
	Bankers Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	3,927,617	2,181,101	3,222,662	5,116,104	-
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	3,628,104	3,337,943	1,641,814	2,677,846	-
Connecticut Mutual	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$9,666,825	$9,701,040	$8,061,296	$7,245,239	-
	J.P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	6,207,472	4,506,807	3,509,374	2,745,784	-
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	3,020,633	3,014,840	2,257,455	2,229,796	-
Continental American	Wilmington Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	$539,546	$543,960	$680,353	$456,136	-
	Equitable Security Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	106,444	120,506	117,908	138,076	-

Continental Assurance	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	$2,929,115	$7,958,017	$2,768,406	$5,387,318	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,532,517	1,305,634	1,133,963	496,008	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	324,097	962,608	618,734	106,302	-
Credit Life	Guardian Bank	Springfield, Ohio	$125,741	$279,592	$352,042	$189,817	-
Equitable of New York	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$26,313,544	$35,029,680	$24,444,102	$29,410,855	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	10,380,709	8,791,827	8,530,544	3,511,306	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	10,128,446	8,853,811	7,544,705	5,774,412	-
Equitable of Iowa	Bankers Trust	Des Moines, Iowa	$4,448,603	$1,906,523	$2,063,824	$2,129,068	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,813,656	1,168,347	975,492	986,576	
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1,510,549	1,136,029	918,379	1,155,790	-
Expressmen's Mutual	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$40,049	$94,025	$39,582	$116,888	-
Farmers and Traders	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	$351,820	$445,744	$415,888	$500,871	-
	Merchants National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	46,425	46,480	46,493	37,501	-
Farm Family Life	National Commercial Bank and Trust Co.	Albany, N.Y.	$103,492	$86,511	$65,582	$30,784	-
Federal Life and Casualty	Michigan National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	$403,432	$380,428	$225,303	$385,882	-
	Manufacturing and Traders Trust Co.	Buffalo, N.Y.	53,526	53,568	55,461	116,036	-
Fidelity Mutual	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$824,468	$807,219	$584,990	$1,081,161	-
	Tradesmens Bank and Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	460,940	335,549	249,389	462,310	-
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	320,612	313,897	229,448	286,766	-
Franklin Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$2,754,689	$2,189,534	$2,494,787	$564,343	-
	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	1,453,154	1,418,166	797,895	3,096,363	-
	The Illinois National Bank	Springfield, Ill.	1,354,284	1,330,892	1,718,551	1,190,250	-
General American	First National Bank in St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	$936,850	$1,040,560	$944,299	$1,047,083	-
	Boatmen's National Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	405,586	354,256	279,352	562,091	-
	Plaza Bank of St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	366,455	350,544	308,169	482,607	-
Guardian	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,360,732	$1,545,650	$1,575,180	$1,646,902	-
	Manufacturers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,324,633	1,500,263	1,671,633	1,224,439	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	773,334	962,537	898,693	661,908	-
Home	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,601,348	$1,799,744	$1,613,513	$1,447,863	-
	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	100,000	125,000	150,000	175,000	-
	United States Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	100,000	125,000	100,000	150,000	-
John Hancock Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$19,116,370	$20,214,394	$18,526,006	$15,654,150	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	3,042,232	2,013,818	2,697,003	2,161,827	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	2,388,321	2,494,237	2,537,313	2,259,546	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	State-Planters Bank of Commerce & Trust	Richmond, Va.	$1,464,881	$846,100	$1,220,607	$1,248,916	-
	First & Merchants National Bank of Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	1,250,211	905,569	1,348,643	1,261,018	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	670,248	264,201	651,256	275,949	-
Lincoln National	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$3,960,748	$926,112	$3,260,251	$1,702,462	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,785,306	954,896	1,803,013	1,980,965	-
	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,652,200	1,259,860	886,008	3,237,590	-

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1956 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31 Continued

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Loyal Protective	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	$182,745	$225,123	$203,191	$254,912	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	187,927	131,257	325,432	118,462	-
Mass. Indemnity & Life	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$217,111	$181,942	$517,752	$116,832	-
	Merchants National Bank	Boston, Mass.	219,859	260,858	276,762	69,324	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	134,066	149,159	178,681	63,950	-
Massachusetts Mutual	New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$10,450,242	$7,560,159	$7,323,464	$5,750,963	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,257,615	1,537,780	777,858	798,279	-
	Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	805,798	1,290,128	857,313	335,586	-
Metropolitan	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$64,805,358	$63,804,483	$68,293,379	$46,551,206	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	25,428,027	26,813,357	20,830,114	15,098,298	-
	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	15,895,958	9,034,235	9,736,316	5,414,777	-
Minnesota Mutual	First National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	$1,501,832	$944,897	$647,414	$1,723,469	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	417,670	245,121	25,000	75,099	-
	The American National Bank of St. Paul	St. Paul, Minn.	157,014	84,944	84,944	34,449	-
Monarch	Union Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	$844,474	$771,322	$747,286	$936,405	-
Mutual Benefit	National State Bank	Newark, N.J.	$3,574,084	$3,377,217	$3,729,959	$6,460,672	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	5,509,022	4,134,948	1,483,246	2,099,702	-
	National Newark & Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N.J.	3,336,883	3,047,209	3,253,257	4,296,943	-
Mutual Life	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$4,792,775	$6,864,395	$2,558,490	$1,541,546	-
	Guaranty Trust Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	3,813,897	6,336,396	2,163,860	705,980	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,052,722	1,642,968	3,318,994	632,434	-
Mutual Trust	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	$768,368	$701,031	$556,050	$553,673	-
	The Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	808,485	792,943	383,257	136,670	-
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	143,589	146,430	153,834	123,666	-
National	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,039,588	$1,730,233	$1,319,682	$1,247,169	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	977,120	895,186	536,404	892,740	-
	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	501,430	1,363,659	408,177	870,407	-
New England	Merchants National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$5,778,677	$6,258,699	$4,007,633	$2,979,288	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	5,794,409	5,943,455	4,926,572	3,328,559	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	5,962,965	3,838,605	1,504,656	3,397,735	-
New York	J.P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	$5,352,411	$3,515,599	$4,318,794	$1,161,425	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	3,303,430	2,930,632	2,838,915	2,335,052	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	2,958,443	3,195,692	3,304,220	1,687,425	-
North American Accident	LaSalle National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$1,486,476	$1,105,447	$1,386,273	$2,252,034	-
	City National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	201,866	158,296	186,013	166,828	-
	The Liberty National Bank	Oklahoma City, Okla.	139,045	161,453	148,930	29,999	-

North American Reassurance	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$713,378	$585,805	$1,053,491	$235,853	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	627,447	436,641	584,216	551,632	-
	Bank of Nova Scotia	Toronto, Can.	178,169	566,876	351,823	92,122	-
Northwestern Mutual	Marine National Exchange	Milwaukee, Wis.	$6,909,734	$7,601,489	$2,852,350	$3,584,521	-
	Marshall and Ilsley Bank	Milwaukee, Wis.	4,950,154	5,156,928	6,310,139	3,364,006	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	2,316,372	7,616,189	3,344,903	2,307,143	-
Occidental Life	Bank of America National Trust & Savings Assoc.	Los Angeles, Cal.	$2,177,142	$4,264,370	$2,956,001	$3,334,979	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,202,790	4,065,183	2,599,318	2,657,751	-
Old Republic Life	First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$688,645	$1,328,787	$832,895	$1,073,367	-
	Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill	492,826	434,887	292,737	230,583	-
	Union Bank of Michigan	Grand Rapids, Mich.	308,340	398,879	491,765	436,997	-
Patriot Life	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,211,864	$1,283,139	$1,345,647	$1,355,214	-
Paul Revere	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	$2,136,052	$2,247,767	$2,759,040	$1,169,358	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	277,285	293,227	275,523	250,000	-
	Crocker-Anglo National Bank of San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	219,789	181,193	167,247	91,830	-
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	$3,605,523	$4,337,674	$3,181,096	$2,672,650	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	2,402,622	3,600,866	2,312,645	2,117,851	-
	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1,750,509	2,151,871	1,735,200	2,401,744	-
Phoenix	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$975,303	$1,377,062	$992,576	$985,149	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,494,857	1,198,755	747,400	490,593	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	680,202	790,942	748,134	483,312	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$508,099	$425,977	$457,771	$358,032	-
Provident Life and Accident	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	$1,378,637	$1,104,167	$1,368,720	$1,217,168	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,466,535	631,996	578,930	211,542	-
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	167,311	110,787	124,470	55,803	
Provident Life and Casualty	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	$95,816	$53,080	$180,544	$57,014	-
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	8,769	11,535	10,480	2,774	-
Provident Mutual	Provident Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$5,000,817	$5,114,722	$4,501,211	$3,918,981	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,013,309	1,590,778	900,796	294,368	-
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	806,046	1,061,284	791,850	506,721	-
Prudential	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$11,293,673	$12,892,842	$13,813,439	$9,002,771	-
	Guaranty Trust Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	13,624,763	12,938,043	17,104,219	8,074,160	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	10,107,449	8,299,797	13,281,636	4,285,940	-
Security Mutual	Marine Midland Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$287,356	$464,274	$506,429	$16,578	-
	First-City National Bank	Binghamton, N.Y.	341,047	86,281	173,054	722,185	-
State Mutual	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$3,080,802	$2,508,458	$6,234,059	$320,037	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,213,380	1,257,230	2,531,537	1,000,000	-
	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	824,663	1,090,142	1,374,544	1,078,676	-

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1956 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31 Concluded

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Sun Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$3,439,364	$1,976,119	$3,351,472	$1,271,457	-
	City Bank Farmers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,446,387	2,434,181	2,964,137	1,260,409	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	3,347,885	1,906,001	2,873,682	939,871	-
Travelers	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$35,383,100	$34,428,000	$46,963,500	$25,291,938	-
	Hartford National Bank and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	14,811,500	16,116,300	16,304,600	19,442,118	1/8 % on part
	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1,165,000	2,543,600	2,633,600	1,388,616	-
Union Central	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$1,720,325	$1,838,484	$1,420,770	$1,508,311	-
	Central Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1,974,983	2,438,432	1,305,872	657,526	-
	Harris Trust and Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	682,425	601,331	568,519	692,173	-
Union Labor	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	$731,350	$1,020,536	$1,094,622	$546,948	-
Union Mutual	The Portland National Bank	Portland, Me.	$916,337	$455,817	$447,932	$213,167	-
	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	334,209	221,322	258,200	246,148	-
	National Bank of Commerce	Portland, Me.	154,286	175,810	260,887	353,559	-
United Benefit	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	$2,058,758	$2,343,095	$1,993,716	$1,780,394	-
United Life and Accident	The Mechanics National Bank	Concord, N.H.	$645,332	$614,962	$393,437	$451,686	-
United States Life	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$799,274	$538,978	$672,652	$123,520	-
	Underwriters Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	216,438	379,648	241,363	122,115	-
	First National City Bank of New York	Bogota, Colombia	197,685	100,440	78,150	71,256	-
Washington National	North Shore National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	$1,125,712	$1,347,744	$1,057,797	$1,307,751	-
	Continental Illinois National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill	595,121	1,811,127	764,143	925,110	-
	State Bank & Trust Co.	Evanston, Ill.	876,518	1,121,878	805,434	1,396,306	-
Zurich	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	$50,001	$48,953	$67,465	$49,195	-
	National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	58,340	41,214	16,559	33,649	-

TABLE P

INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD

LIFE COMPANIES

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies		
							Ordinary	Industrial	Group
1947	11	$587,637,250	$4,895,346,118	$49,879,867	$623,504,679	$4,554,828,215	4,788,525	8,938,472	3,062
1948	10	630,140,872	5,332,831,092	73,590,919	742,062,374	4,956,360,742	5,007,711	8,876,655	3,846
1949	10	654,475,369	5,778,668,373	103,556,779	933,723,201	5,372,504,301	5,198,282	8,749,487	4,344
1950	10	680,228,008	6,269,091,431	134,504,468	1,149,252,779	5,797,693,779	5,409,945	8,651,792	4,956
1951	10	747,786,709	6,767,081,859	150,594,620	1,401,947,957	6,231,838,137	5,634,602	8,607,874	5,486
1952	10	799,033,832	7,324,974,399	163,881,424	1,601,951,021	6,745,310,391	5,905,408	8,589,762	5,884
1953	10	849,169,496	7,885,282,755	168,119,258	1,769,369,140	7,246,112,554	6,142,588	8,551,566	6,381
1954	10	867,363,416	8,588,882,218	193,648,820	2,028,314,679	7,884,413,335	6,364,104	8,366,200	6,761
1955	10	915,963,424	9,259,004,292	211,485,823	2,430,456,446	8,480,076,849	6,646,707	8,157,406	7,720
1956	11	953,729,581	9,868,136,755	236,172,462	2,771,328,132	8,999,289,327	6,970,826	8,003,648	9,414

* Included in admitted assets

INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD

SAVINGS BANK LIFE (WITHOUT GENERAL GUARANTY FUND)

Year	Number of Banks	Net Premiums	Admitted Assets	Real Estate	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Group
1947	32	$8,556,997	$66,009,402	-	$8,937,741	$64,644,701	323,395	129
1948	33	9,224,610	72,062,552	-	11,481,574	70,743,324	346,085	142
1949	34	9,890,480	78,526,627	$6,103	14,389,686	76,926,765	368,066	157
1950	34	10,223,674	85,136,014	45,446	19,501,523	83,452,490	392,170	170
1951	34	10,582,466	91,604,436	63,335	25,940,217	89,981,464	410,554	180
1952	35	11,163,255	98,437,900	-	31,187,068	90,961,588	422,794	183
1953	36	11,878,099	105,744,353	3,458	36,818,181	97,888,963	436,180	188
1954	37	12,113,693	113,312,898	16,652	43,944,703	104,808,312	447,152	177
1955	37	12,865,085	121,325,836	18,973	51,936,986	112,123,017	457,264	177
1956	38	13,656,861	129,235,482	6,483	59,095,963	119,433,479	465,397	176

* Included in admitted assets

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	D. Raymond Taffe	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, NewEngland Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Joseph H. McCrystal	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of Amer.	Oct. 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal S. Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass.(Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	NewBedford	Frank Rodrigues	Urbano F. DeBarros
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	A. John Plonski	Herbert F. Hotchkiss
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Cicero, Ill.	Julia Mack	Mary Vaicunas
La Societe des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	(CANADA)Montreal, Que.	Rene Pare	Roger Lalonde
La Societe L'Assomption	April 5, 1907	" Moncton, N.B.,	C.F. Savoie	Georges F. Poirier
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of Amer.	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Irving Katcher	Adolph Stern
Association Canado- Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Emile Lemelin	Gerald Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	Mar. 29, 1912	NewYork, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of Am.	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crowns	Hugh Young
The Free Sons of Israel	April 5, 1888	New York, N.Y.	Nathaniel Greenbaum	Max Ogust
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Katherine Stanton	Bertha M. Leavy
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Paul P. Dargis	M.J. Vinikas
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1906	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Leonard Simutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Richmond Hill, N.Y.	John Gasiunas	John Siurba
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Oak Park, Ill.	Arthur L. Roberts	L.S. Cherry
Polish Falcons of America	Mar. 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Alliance of the United States of No. America	Mar. 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph F. Foszcz
Polish National Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scranton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Michael Roman
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Kasimir I. Kozakiewicz	Mary Skoczylas
Polish Union of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kosnik
Polish Women's Alliance of America	Mar. 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Adele Lagodzinski	Marya A. Porwit
Polish American Aid Fund	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N.Y.	Felix Poplawski	Frances Wesolowska
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R.I.	J. Henri Goguen	George Filteau
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	July 5, 1881	Boston, Mass.	William Reid	William Slater
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	Mar. 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	Manuel C. de Jesus	Arnaldo R. Sousa
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	Howard Bard	A.W. Franklin
Independent Order of Vikings	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	C. Henry Widegren	Erik Thulin
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Conrad Woelfel	Jack Hengerson
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Jacob T. Zukerman	Nathan Chanin

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	So. Boston	Joseph Sinkiewicz	John B. Gustowski
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	Mar. 30, 1953	Medford	Walter T. Patterson	Chester J. O'Brien
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph R. Barrett	Helen Slobogen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1898	Boston	Arthur R. Young	Charles P. Johnson
Amherst Police Relief Association	Feb. 19, 1953	Amherst	John J. Trainor	Clarence A. Jewett, Jr.
AO Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	Samuel T. Sheard	Mary Dufney
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	Forrest H. Noyes, Jr.	Francis D. Sparks
Andover Police Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 31, 1950	Andover	George A. Porter	Henry E. Smith
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	John D. Pirelli	Francis J. Neville
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1905	Arlington	Virgil E. Wagner	Peter F. Greeley
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Louis V. Lamoureux	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1955	Attleboro	Francis M. Rego	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Scty. of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	John D. Simone	Thomas DiPierro
Bachrach Associates - Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	Sidney Sterns	Anna Berardi
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Thomas F. Kiley	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	John J. O'Connor	Frank J. Prekop
Beverly Police Relief Association	Aug. 23, 1915	Beverly	Raymond F. MacNutt	Alojzy F. Piecewicz
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 10, 1936	Worcester	Felicia Cicero	Helen Francese
Boremco Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	Thomas A. Bourne	Kathleen Tobin
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1946	Boston	George E. Withington	Edward C. Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	Hugh J. McArdle	Leo C. Driscoll
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	May 18, 1889	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	Daniel J. Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Leo W. Lalley	Joseph L. Curtin
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 26, 1956	Braintree	Thomas A. Littlejohn	Vincent J. Foti
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1877	Brockton	Percy J. Dee	Daniel A. Buckley
Brockton Police Relief Association	Mar. 29, 1926	Brockton	Joseph Johnson	Edward J. Easton
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Charles Tateosian	John Morrissey
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Warren J. MacGillivray	Charles A. Conry
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Francis A. Burns	Philip P. Cloran
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Herminigildo Lopes da Silva	Francisco M. Almeida
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Herbert F. Buckley	Matthew Cochran
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Jean A. Matte	Richard D. Provencher
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1889	Chelsea	William Shaughnessey	Arthur J. Carolan
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	May 15, 1956	Chicopee	Paul Balthazar	George J. Boutin
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid Society, Inc., of Winchester	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Salvatore De Teso	Joseph Mechienzo
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	June 24, 1932	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Ida Picanzo
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Thomas L. Hughes
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda F. Mahar	Katherine L. Towle
Danvers Police Relief Associaiton, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1955	Danvers	Arnold N. Weeks	John Lascha
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1933	New Bedford	Josephine T. Avila	Irene Bettencourt
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1954	Duxbury	Roderic N. MacDonald, Jr.	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1(Cont.)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	Oct. 9, 1942	Pittsfield	John H. Martin	Margaret L. Gallagher
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	Lawrence W. Kirby	Bernard C. Benoit
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	Waldimer Di Loreto	Ernest Shedden
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	Joseph Smith	Napoleon Jean
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Edmond R. Mayo	Olavi I. Lampi
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Christos Sardelis	Harold F. Gabriel,Jr.
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 28, 1956	Franklin	Paul Beaudette	Francis L. Davis
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	April 2, 1956	Greenfield	George E. Herzig	William A. Merz
Guiseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Mass.	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Antonio Sibilio	Celestino A. Morini
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	Arthur Poitras	Norman Chase
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	D. Harold Coughlin	Charles F. Turner
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 30, 1948	W. Chelmsford	William G. Coldwell	Robert I. O'Brien
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	Albert Strube	William F. Bleyer
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Roy F. O'Hare	James F. Lacey
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	James M. McMahon	Thomas F. O'Connor
H.P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	April 29, 1940	Boston	Frederick L. Toomey	Ellen W. Little
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Roger F. Means	John G. Waterhouse
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Winthrop Sylvester	Daniel A. Sullivan
Independent City of Homes Association	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Harry Hallenstein	Simon J. Feiner
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Louis Liptak	Andrew J. Tobias
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 30, 1956	Hudson	Walter J. Makela	Thomas J. Kerrigan
Italian Benefit and Social Association	Feb. 16, 1928	Peabody	Felix Cotti	Edward Silva
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	Everett Minichielli	Daniel J. Berardi
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	Joseph De Francesco	Domenico Mizzi
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Stanley Przybylowicz	Frank Straczek
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Augustine Murphy	Peter V. O'Sullivan
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	April 11, 1889	Lawrence	Francis R. Landers	Francis X. McCarthy
Leominster Fireman's Relief Association	Mar. 12, 1879	Leominster	Alden E. Piper	Joseph A. Love
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1906	Boston	George E. Cowan	Betty R. Sklar
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	Frank Mowat	Robert R. Muller
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	May 30, 1925	Ipswich	Louis T. Agganis	Timothy S. Demakis
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Thomas M. Comer	Thomas H. Finneral
Lowell Police Relief Association	April 5, 1889	Lowell	John P. Sullivan	Joseph L. Hart
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	Mar. 25, 1886	Lynn	Thomas H. Canitte	William D. Lynch
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Manuel Sa' Neves	Manuel J. Alves
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Manuel Alves	Alfredo E. Correia
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Frank X. Ruane	Westford Robbins
The Malden Police Relief Association	June 11, 1915	Malden	Patrick J. Hegarty	Frederick T. Lane
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1955	Marblehead	Richard G. Fullerton	Norman W. Powers
The Masonic Casualty Company	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Carl H. Carlson	Roy A. Collins
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Inc.	Mar. 2, 1934	Boston	James W. Muncy	Louis H. Snyder
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	So. Boston	Fred J. Dobbratz	Frank L. Mayo
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Assn.	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Antonio da Luz Machado	Henrique F. Nobrega

The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Edward Ford	Richard Connors
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	Robert N. Connor	Thomas F. Castles
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 11, 1908	Melrose	Lester Hollis	Fred C. Ward
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	James R. Dwyer	John F. Murphy
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	Oct. 10, 1951	Boston	William F. Mitchell	Frances L. Doherty
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	June 2, 1950	Methuen	Bernard A. McMenamon	Charles C. Ripley, Jr.
Methuen Police Relief Association	April 30, 1948	Methuen	J. Arthur Clarke	John B. Messer
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 1, 1905	Boston	George J. Wadland	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	Joseph P. Garrity	James H. Whelan
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Jerry V. Cardellicchio	Paul L. Bransfield
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 4, 1955	Natick	William T. Maloon, Jr.	Edward W. Burke
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Daniel S. Aitchison	Priscilla Burnette
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	William H. Haseltine	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Charles Amaral	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Alfred U. Des Roches	Normand Sauve
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 13, 1956	Newburyport	Joseph Gallagher	Raymond Clark
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Robert L. Hodgdon	Herbert W. Boothby
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	Thomas M. Dargan	John F. Lovely
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	John P. Altimari	James P. Walsh
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	June 26, 1956	No. Attleboro	John D. Coyle, Jr.	Stanley H. Lykus
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	April 25, 1955	Norwood	John J. Mulcahy, Jr.	Stanley G. Kalis
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	Frank L. Walsh	Uno Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	John V. Smith	Francis Donovan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Charles F. Kenaley	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	Harry W. Karpinski	John J. Pierce
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Jamaica Plain	John F. Buckley	Francis F. O'Brien
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Rezendes
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford	Frank Rodrigues	Urbano F. DeBarros
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Manuel M. Mello	Anthony Silva
Portuguese Benevolent Society of St. Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Antonio C. Branco	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	July 29, 1929	Peabody	Joseph Prata	John Justo
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Bento Raposo	Luis Rego Costa
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria Amelia Borges
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	May 17, 1937	Clinton	Frances Fortugno	Chelsa Ambrosi
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	Joseph P. Malvesti	John A. Chisholm
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 26, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Loreto Quintiliani
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	James Mulloy	Frank Vallier
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	Paul Clarke	Oda T. Sutton
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Mary E. Pimentel
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Euclide Guilmette	Rene Leclerc
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	Aug. 12, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Mary P. Roderick
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Camara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton	Loreto Piselli	Loreto Leone
St. Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento,(Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Patrick J. Panaggio	Nicola Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 14, 1884	Salem	George F. Flynn	Frederick J. Harney
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Morris Gibeley	Jeremiah Cronin
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	April 4, 1924	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Daniel Cardarelli
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	April 23, 1953	Saugus	Ralph E. Pace	Fred Forni

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Cont.)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Adrian Hardy	John F.VanVaerenewyck
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	Mar. 3, 1948	Shrewsbury	Arthur J. Riel	Ralph P. Napoli
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Edward B. Cutting, Jr.	Thomas A. Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	Allan L. Collins	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Thomas F. Ashe	Harold F. Carroll
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 27, 1956	Stoughton	Leo F. Roche	Paul J. Roach
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	April 13, 1953	W. Springfield	Ethan E. Clark	Beatrice K. Casanova
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	John J. Mattera	Paul T. Dunn
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 10, 1956	Newburyport	Leighton Reynolds	Helen P. Pollard
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Daniel P. Looney	John J. Dwyer
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	April 29, 1909	Boston	Frederick J. Holmes	M. Louise Bowie
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	Richard C. Cheever	Max J. Ramocki
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Mar. 15, 1887	Waltham	William C. Vincent, Jr.	Stephen C.Kolodzieski
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	Joseph P. Keefe	Frederick P. Rooney
The Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	Ollo O'Neill	Joseph J. Burke
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	John M. Milmore	James F. Finnegan
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	James W. Chamberlain	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	Albert B. Blakeney	Robert M. Gilbert
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	John F. Clark	Harry C. Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 26, 1950	Weston	Robert P. Lazzari	John J. Cronin, Jr.
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association,Inc.	Sept. 29, 1947	W. Springfield	Norman M. Lane	William King
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	Mar. 24, 1948	W. Springfield	Charles R. Curran	Charles F. Balin
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	Frederick D. Bryson	Alec M. Szuch
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	Feb. 21, 1956	Whitman	Parker W. Bates	John R. Travers
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	John F. O'Melia	Bernard F. Stygles
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 11, 1931	Winchester	Alfred W. Poole	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	Frederick Dowd	Wendell W. Tebbetts
Woburn Police Relief Association	April 29, 1897	Woburn	Robert H. Dowd	Richard B. Bennett
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	John Doherty	Frank J. Cross
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Edgar S. Campbell	William M. O'Brien
SECRET ORDERS				
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1905	Boston	Sebastian Tangusso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1908	Boston	Dr. Charles Salemi	Nicola Montanaro

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (Section 46)

Aci Sant'Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	Mar. 5, 1925	Lawrence	Joseph D'Urso	Luigi Cristaldi
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	Henry R. Agnitti	Dante Coccione
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	Richard E. Strassel	William A. Strassel
American Friendship Aid Association	No	Boston	Harry Zimmerman	Philip Gross
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Silvertra Petkus	Anna Silveria
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Dino Di Cesare	Richardo Ricci
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	John Collura	Frank Rizzo
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 22, 1938	East Boston	Elvira Franzosa	Josephine Grasullo
Athol Firemen's Relief Association	No.	Athol	Clifton Hastings	Perley Miller
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	May 14, 1936	Newton	Philip Nardone	Raffaele Delicato
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Assn.of the	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Jean Cyr
Augusta Fraternal Associates	July 6, 1937	Boston	Joseph Scarpoto	John Sellaro
Aurora of Mutual Benefit of Watertown; Society	Nov. 20, 1929	Watertown	Guiseppe Piantedosi	Felice Russo
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	Joseph Saganey	Anthony Stefaney
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ayer	Joseph Q. Keegan	Albert Carlton
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Peter Brindisi	Samuel J. Perrone
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 3, 1914	Boston	Barney Grossman	Max Milgram
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	April 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Francis Madden	Robert Blanchard
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	February 14, 1885	Beverly	William McPherson	William Keaney
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	April 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony Dailido	John A. Vaitkunas
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	Feb. 23, 1910	Haverhill	Rose Yankowsky	Helen Hardiman
Blue Room Associates	No	Medford	H.B. Hawks	John A. Murdock
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	Mar. 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Cincotti	Joseph Spagnuolo
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	No	Quincy	Joseph W. Sheehan	Veronica McGillicuddy
The Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association	No	Boston	Garret B. Kiley	George Godfrey
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	May 26, 1916	Boston	August Stone	Ernest Spigulis
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	April 28, 1938	Lynn	Archie A. Hiseler	Colin Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Assn.	No	Boston	William Sanders	William Turner
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Assn.	No	Boston	William Sanders	William Turner
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	Walter Hennessey	Harold M. Johnson
The Bridgewater Fire Company	No	Bridgewater	Clarence Levey	Charles Dyke
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Daniel P. Gennetti	Henry Gennetti
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Incorporated	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	Peter Aukstikalnis	Alex Nakutis
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachusetts	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	George Naida	William Trabish
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual benefit Society	July 22, 1935	Worcester	Antonio Papandrea	Salvatore Pace
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass., The	June 7, 1889	Fall River	Oliva Parent	Paul Defour
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	David Crowley	Chester Wentworth
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	No	Boston	Frederick B. Soucie	John C. Farrenkopt
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	Aug. 29, 1939	Boston	Maud Andrews	Pauline Vass
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc., Mutual Assn.	Mar. 15, 1940	Wareham	David Fernandez	Jennie A. Gonsalves
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 14, 1939	Cambridge	Peter Photopoulos	Peter Pappadopoulos
Carlo Alberto, Society of Mutual Aid	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	Momino Petrullo	Frank Tagliania, Jr.
Casimir Pulaski, Society of	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Joseph Ksienciewicz	Konstanty Krawocznski
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	June 1, 1897	East Boston	Vincent Doddis	Gaetano Frizzi
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	No	Chelsea	Joseph Van Handorf	Robert Denning

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Cont.)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	Oct. 26, 1933	Boston	Dave Hecht	Alfred Berman
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 15, 1926	Cambridge	Julian Layne	Noel Parris
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Newton	Antonio Gallello	Joseph Macrillo
Christopher Columbus Italian Society of Mutual Aid of Wareham	Dec. 20, 1918	Wareham	Louis Suffriti	Edward J. Lodi
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28, 1909	Framingham	Arthur Napolitano	Edward J. Belforti
Cisalpina Benevolent & Social Society	No	Boston	Mary Balboni	Mary Del Chucolo
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	Mar. 31, 1908	Boston	Louis M. Balboni	Vito Pini
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated, Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1914	Boston	Gunaro Parente	John Piantedosi
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	April 24, 1931	Newton	Giuseppe Di Palma	Joseph Marsilli
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	No	Clinton	Peter N. White	John F. Gannon
Cohasset Police Relief Association	No	Cohasset	Thomas B. Kane	Louis J. Simeone
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Donald Lambert	Joseph McLaughlin
Columbus and Washington Sons, Benevolent Society of	Nov. 30, 1914	Franklin	Anthony Pisini	Guido Piromini
Conrad Benefit Association	No	Boston	Harriet Harrington	Andrea Ripley
Corfinio-Abruzzi, The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	Feb. 15, 1933	Leominster	Vincent Antonucci	Ludovico Schiavitti
Corfinio Mutual Benefit Society	Feb. 18, 1930	Everett	Antonio Gonsalves	Alfonso Gentile
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass., Society of	Dec. 12, 1929	Quincy	Albert Marchione	Silvinio Di Tullio
County Galway Men's Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Boston	Martin J. Barrett	John E. Keane
County Rosscommon Benevolent Association	May 5, 1913	Boston	Matthew Gavin	Joan M. Burke
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	April 22, 1925	Pittsfield	Antonio Aulisio	Pietro DiNicola
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	No	Danvers	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
"Daughters of Abruzzo," Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 31, 1938	Worcester	Antonietta DiPerrio	Marie Griereutaro
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Soc.of Boston	June 21, 1940	Boston	Lucia Di Mauro	Josephine E. Gallo
The Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit	June 10, 1946	Boston	Filomena Gregario	Fidelia Bianchi
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 30, 1913	Cambridge	V.I. Radville	Anthony Waleyko
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Hyde Park, Mass.	Nov. 23, 1915	Boston	Charles Pazaree	Steve Yucas
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	July 8, 1925	Dedham	Dundonald Cochrane	Joseph W. Baker
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	No	Boston	Edward Washington	Lester Thompson
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Lowell	Deidemia Sousa	Maria Dulce Vieira
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Inc., The	Sept. 4, 1913	Boston	Milton Berkovich	Samuel Pearlstein
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Dedham	Rose D'Attilio	Teresa Pino
Employees of The Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	July 17, 1956	Methuen	James Flesses	Frank R. Arcidiasono
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	No	Boston	M.P. Angellis	Harvey Johnson
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	Manuel Duarte	Joseph Govoni
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island, The Mutual Aid and Benefit of The	July 5, 1940	Waltham	Rose Mollica	Edith Taranto

The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton, Massachusetts	Sept. 11, 1940	Newton	Pasqua Cellucci	Angelina Perruzzo
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	No	Cambridge	Charles Quingley	Giles Kelliher
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1936	Leominster	Michele Arpano	Michele D'Aplito
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	No	Framingham	William Piazza	Jerome N. Byrne
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	Leominster	Quintine Angelini	Lucy Ciccolini
Francesco Saladini Society	Dec. 18, 1916	Leominster	Savino DiPaoli	Settimio Perla
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass., Club of The	Sept. 26, 1892	New Bedford	Leo Pelletier	Louis F. Vaudry
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1910	Boston	Albert Vitello	Gerardo Colucci
The Gardner Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1892	Gardner	Roland St. Hilaire	Robert J. Hill
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	Cambridge	Lincoln Hatch	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agrippino Musso	Salvatore Paglia
Gloucester Fire Department, Relief Association of the	Mar. 13, 1888	Gloucester	Albert E. Noble	Henry B. Lowe
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of No. America, So. America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	Feb. 10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Strathmon	Athalia Brown
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated, The Beneficial Society of the	Sept. 15, 1911	Norwood	Eva Wisgirda	John Peza
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	Mar. 10, 1937	Somerville	James G. Karageorges	Costas Gourgounus
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	No	Boston	Arthur E. Van Tassell	Joseph E. Connors
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Antonio Picano	Ugo M. Rolli
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	William A. Downes	Elias S. Ellis
Harvard Club of Boston Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	Charles C. Wallace	Virginia Poehler
H. Division No. 8, A.O.	Mar. 17, 1891	Clinton	Raymond J. Reardon	John P. Lavelle
Hibernians of Haverhill, Ancient Order of	April 17, 1896	Haverhill	D. Raymond Taffe	William Fitzgerald
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County, Ancient Order of	Sept. 4, 1891	No. Easton	Gerald Groom	Eugene Callahan
Hibernians of Lowell, Mass., Division No. 8 of the Ancient Order of	July 7, 1894	Lowell	John M. Hugh	Fred Carmody
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated, Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 21, 1916	Wakefield	Luca A. Capone	Samuel P. Evangelista
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Ramanecks	Lillian Garrity
Holy Name of Juses, Incorporated, The Society of the	Mar. 15, 1911	Worcester	William Karas	George Bakanas
Holy Name Mary's Society, Worcester, Mass.	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Nellie G. Thompson	Rita Pinkus
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	Jan. 22, 1904	Holyoke	Henry G. Wilson	James Nelson
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Inc.	May 31, 1912	Holyoke	Linda Barclay	Isobel Morrison
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	No	So. Boston	John Williamson	Leo Melcher
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Society of the	May 22, 1914	Cambridge	Barbara Zeles	Petronele Strokiene
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	July 23, 1915	Boston	Jack Esterman	Paul Marsh, Jr.
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Max Singer	Jack Geller
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Joseph Eurcons	Joseph Yarusauych
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	June 21, 1921	Boston	Bessie E. Fields	Mamie Gillyourd
Independent Sons of Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 23, 1936	Boston	Abraham Trucktman	Jacob White
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	April 7, 1932	Boston	Garfield Mintz	William Waldstein
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ipswich	Artur N. Frank	J. Harry Shefford
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United, Inc., Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Feb. 8, 1911	Waltham	Stephano Cappadovo	Angelo Mobilia
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	April 10, 1893	Lowell	Sidney Shapiro	Henry Bower
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Inc., of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	Jan. 21, 1933	E. Bridgewater	Victor D'Arpino	Secono Mola

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Cont.)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Edmund Ciuffetti	John Pochini
Italian Barbers Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Serafino Semenza	Nuncio Tuscano
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi, The	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	John Sostilio	Angelo Occhietti
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Fred Damata	Fulvio P. Corsini
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padue and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	May 1, 1928	Cambridge	Modestino DeVito	Joseph Ciampa
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Mitiano	Dora Albano
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Mass.	Oct. 14, 1932	Quincy	Carl Locarni	Lena Benedetti
Italian Liberty Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston	Sept. 6, 1934	Boston	Umberto Alosa	Leo Sarno
Italian Mutual Aid Society of W. Springfield, Inc., The	Mar. 28, 1927	W. Springfield	Francesco Lotito	Antonio Valentino
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	Carmelo Conti	Michael Leistro
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	Francesco Grande	Alexandro Alexander
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	Mar. 9, 1908	Brockton	Pasquale Piscitelli	Antonio Tarrantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Geneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Grace Bucci	Josephine Siciliano
Italian Mutual Relief Workingmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	July 14, 1910	Boston	Antonio Restuccia	Angelo Licandro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Mar. 7, 1919	Swampscott	Francisco D'Agnese	Michael Lopriore
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Charles Danese	Michael Padula
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 1, 1905	Marlboro	Rocco M. Ricciuti	Freddie Rainea
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1939	Newton Centre	Adelaide Sostillio	Elvira Scarsello
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	May 15, 1936	Newton	Concetta Tederchi	Louise Perruzzi
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverly, Mass.	Mar. 20, 1923	Belmont	Joseph Napoli	Michael Giangregorio
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 19, 1937	Lawrence	Jennie Loffredo	Mary Fillipon
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	No	Cambridge	Peter Zakszewski	Albert Lojek
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	Lester L. Lampert	William Lovinger
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sara M. Hoffman	Reuben Bunick
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	Sigurd K. Skog	Edward A. Amsden
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	No	Boston	Earle C. Grenquist	Augustus Furdon
Judson L. Thomas Manufacturing Company Relief Assn., Inc.	May 29, 1906	Waltham	Samuel Fisher	Olga B. Calhoun
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	June 1, 1912	Brockton	Victor Juzenas	Charles Cominski
Kasimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	Nov. 21, 1934	Peabody	Leonard Antoszecoski	Chester E. Huluk

Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	Mar. 28, 1916	Boston	Walter Piolunek	John Slyva
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	April 29, 1914	Boston	Max Nirmcy	David Vigor
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	Dec. 14, 1940	Everett	Ella Ginnetti	Mary Barassi
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Aug. 14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie De Melo	Louis De Angelis
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Angelina Pacitti	Amelia Arpino
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	June 15, 1936	Worcester	Frank Ludovica	Giuseppe Rosati
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	December 6, 1943	Lexington	Daniel MacGinnis	Dennis J. Fullerton
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Mendel Kornitsky	Eva Safon
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel Sousa	Alvaro S. Gaiolas
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	April 29, 1927	Wakefield	Salvatore Benedetto	Anthony A. Cucunello
The Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.	Dec. 24, 1914	Norwood	Mary Balutis	Helen A. Novick
The Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasimer, Incorporated	Sept. 3, 1909	Boston	Charles Urbon	Joseph P. Markelionis
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 8, 1913	Brockton	Kazimera Chereska	Pauline Kelly
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Sept. 11, 1918	Gardner	Blanche Uiski	Alice Glebo
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge,"So.Boston, Mass.	June 4, 1918	Boston	Elizabeth Kenfras	Anna Palby
Lithuanian LibertyBenefit Society, Hudson, Mass.	Dec. 16, 1919	Hudson	Stanislous Sepitoucis	Paul Vaitekunas
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	May 9, 1928	Worcester	William Dailida	Vincent Vieraitis
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 19, 1925	Brockton	Anthony Bilunas	John P. Grigas
Mutual Lithuanian Sons and Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	No	Pittsfield	Louis Bagdonas	Charles A. Skeivis
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	June 19, 1915	Cambridge	Leo Silkins	Ona Galinis
Loyal Ladies of Clan McGregor No. 1	June 28, 1892	Quincy	Wilhemina Lorimer	Margaret A. Collins
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 5, 1930	Boston	Rosario Douingella	Mario Similis
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	May 2, 1910	Lynn	John R. Murphy	James O. Rand, Jr.,
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	Samuel Witt	David Shadoff
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	Oct. 2, 1941	Boston	Giovannina Marino	Fidelia Bianchi
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Stanley Propuolenas
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1896	Manchester	Wilbur Stanley	Jeremiah J. Noonan
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit, Inc.	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Carlo Semprucci	Henry F. Marani
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	May 9, 1940	Boston	Jack Mastrorilli	Costantino Mastrorilli
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Vincent Gatanzara	Anthony Sabella
Marlboro Firemen's Relief Association	No	Marlboro	John Brecker	Michael Doyle
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	S.A.,Ch.115, Acts '29	Cambridge	Joseph McCarthy	Henry Fitzpatrick
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Sick Relief Association of the	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anna M. Crotty	Harriett Kennedy
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	No	Quincy	Robert D. Crawford	Wilfred B. Mathewson
Meisel Press Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	Gunner Lundquist	Madeline Elwood
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	July 29, 1925	Peabody	James Douglas	Constantine Kappotis
Middleboro Police Relief Association	No	Middleboro	Benjamin Mackiewicz	Leonard Ditano
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.	April 23, 1913	Northampton	Joseph Usaforest	William Kotkeuicus
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Luigi Ingo	Francesco Manduca
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Belmont	Guido Petrino	Domenico Petrino
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	Aug. 28, 1917	Boston	Max Barron	Oscar Cheses
The Monto Pio Luso Americano Corporation	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	John G. Machado	Elisa S. Motta
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Albert P. Sagansky	Charles Elashowich
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	April 3, 1913	Boston	Luigi Ricciardelli	Antonio G. Giangrieco
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	May 4, 1938	Boston	John Burke	Floria A. Julien

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Cont.)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	John Harding	F. Winfield Johnson
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	John J. Bucchiere	Dante Frontiero
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Frank Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschella
Mother Francesca Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 29, 1948	Chelsea	Marietta Crisostamo	Fannie Paglia
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 23, 1941	Worcester	Atanasie Pandaru	Michael Kruty
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	Mar. 18, 1921	Walpole	Peter Silvi	Gino Benedetti
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	James H. Fowler	Emily Daniels
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	Mar. 31, 1914	Newburyport	Frank W. Dumont	John F. Cutter, Jr.
Norden Relief Fraternity	May 14, 1943	Boston	Alf B. Haglund	Gustave A. Gummeson
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	July 26, 1950	Boston	Arthur Hauge	Ingvar Paulsen
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	No	No. Andover	Wilfred J. Arsenault	Peter H. Martin
North Andover Police Relief Asso.	No.	No. Andover	John J. Lanni	Joseph W. Lawler
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1953	Everett	Alphonse Perrillo	Pasquale Lombardi
The Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass.	Nov. 1, 1916	Concord	Leif E. Stensby	Leif Stensby(Acting)
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1953	June 9, 1882	Boston	Ingvar B. Bergman	Irving Olsen
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	Michael Flaherty	John Conley
The Norwood Lithuanian Beneficial Society of St. George	April 5, 1913	Norwood	Clemen Koseta	Frank Kudiska
The Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter	Sept. 23, 1913	Norwood	Joseph Adamonis	John Wraga
Now and Then Association	Dec. 31, 1894	Salem	Harold C. Gardner	M. Murray Friend
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	No	No. Plymouth	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts, Society of Mutual Aid	June 24, 1932	Medford	Antonio Bernardo	Salvatore Bordomaro
Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 12, 1921	Boston	Michele Mastropolito	Michael Tramonte
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, The Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 31, 1911	Maynard	Henry S. Novick	Bronislaw J. Piecewicz
Our Lady of Help Society	No	Lowell	Constantine Frietas	Grace Frietas
Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Incorporated) Society of	April 9, 1904	Athol	William Kulisanki	Ladis Matulis
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	Sept. 24, 1914	Brockton	Rose Chirokas	Anna Wolonke
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	May 26, 1937	Westfield	Mary Malec	Zofia Samborski
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	Jan. 23, 1937	Lawrence	Frank Pappalardo	Grazio DeLuca
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi	Dec. 18, 1914	Boston	Carmelo Garufo	Andrea Senninerio
Pescosansonisco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1929	Wakefield	Michele Roberto	Pasquale Santoro
Petralia Sottana Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 7, 1927	Medford	Joseph La Monica	Anthony R. Valenti
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John C. Higgins	William Singleton
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	No	Pittsfield	Dan N. Groves	Eugene McCarthy
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	No	Plainville	Wesley Burtin	Sherman Jost
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	No	Norwood	Coleman Foley	Audrey Wetherell
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Mass.	Aug. 13, 1937	Maynard	Sergias Zanadski	Andrew Denesiuk
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	Dec. 11, 1902	New Bedford	Wladislow Kuczewski	John Zimon
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	Mar. 25, 1920	Boston	Anthony Navoy	John Kozial

Polish Citizens Benefit Association	April 14, 1920	Boston	Frank Edry	Ksawery Bukowski
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	Dec. 22, 1911	Chicopee Falls	Mitsie T. Kulig	Joseph J. Wegrzyn
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1904	Lawrence	Michael Salach	Jon P. Walek
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1921	Bridgewater	Stanley Zubrzyeki	Stephen Podielski
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	May 8, 1908	Clinton	Max Czermak	Stanley Gorski
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	April 5, 1951	Lawrence	Mary Koszeniswyski	Edna Golus
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	No	Brockton	Leonora Yakilowich	Helena E. Wcisto
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston, Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of	Nov. 9, 1938	Boston	Ida Olshewsky	Veronica Dymsna
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of St. Veronica	Oct. 25, 1925	Norwood	Rose Walikevick	Dominika Markevich
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 28, 1928	Boston	Sam Winer	Nathan Chapper
Porter Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 22, 1948	Somerville	Charles Kobey	Theresa Sullivan
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Manuel F. Borges	Manuel M. da Costa
Portuguese Mutual Aid Association of St. Anthony of Lisbon	Aug. 30, 1939	Fall River	Manuel S. Domingos	Milton R. Silva
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	April 13, 1934	Waltham	Harold Kelley	Arthur J. Brooks
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	June 2, 1875	Boston	Andre Van Hacht	Raymond Leglave
Prince Keistucio Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1910	Boston	Povilas Zirolis	Juozas Gedmintas
The Princess Iolanda Roman Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated	July 26, 1934	Leominster	Joseph Pizziconi	Enrico Marchetti
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	No	Boston	Henry Johnson	John X. Andrews
Process Engineering Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	Paul Wheeler	Mary E. Anderson
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Aug. 27, 1915	Somerville	Anthony F. Cota	Angelo Palmacci
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	Feb. 23, 1939	Newton Centre	Edmond Alterio	Leo Angelone
Progressive Society of Riesi of East Boston	Nov. 22, 1934	East Boston	Giuseppe Vibello	Joseph Vella
Protection Mutual Relief and Beneficence of Somerville, Massachusetts, Corporation of	Sept. 8, 1905	Somerville	Albert A. Antolini	Eugene Jerrari
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	Sept. 3, 1937	Chelsea	Marietta Crisostamo	Santa Limoli
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	January 5, 1906	Worcester	Marino Bussalari	Robert Pepi
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1939	Quincy	Sally Attardo	Millie Fantuichio
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Quincy	Biagio Salamone	Lorenzo Attarbo
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc., Benefit Society	April 20, 1889	Boston	Albert Waltz	Violet E. Robinson
Red Diamond Benefit Association	No	Boston	George Carpenter	Joseph M. Sadofsky
Revere Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	May 16, 1924	Revere	Michael Moschella	Patsy Pizzano
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	No	Charlestown	Frank Dicker	Justin B. Cronin
The Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge	Oct. 10, 1930	Cambridge	Nicola Vaudo	Damiano Ciccariello
Roccadevandro, Italy, Society of Mutual Aid of	Dec. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Harry Fascione	James Gulla
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 22, 1892	Rockland	Fred M. Ryan	William R. Parker
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.	Aug. 31, 1907	Salem	John Worobey	John Elchook
The Russian Association-Knowledge	April 23, 1919	Cambridge	Naum Gordechuk	William Kolosha
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Soc.	Oct. 28, 1937	Lynn	Henry Woronow	Peter Ukrainetz
The Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	Jan. 3, 1914	Peabody	Maxen Shute	Sergey Saschuk
Russian Orthodox St. Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Alexander Romanchuck	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Salvatore Carpenter	Mario Simili
Saint Alfio Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass., Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Alfio Balsamo	Joseph LaRosa
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso) Society	June 4, 1934	Franklin	Anthony Carlucci	Michaele Mucciarone
Saint Ann of Marlboro, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Nov. 27, 1907	Marlboro	Nicholas F. Benedetto	Anthony Cofelice

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Cont.)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Filomena Uatargiacoma	Laura Cassaro
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of So.Barre,Inc.	Nov. 24, 1909	Barre	Carmelo Coppolino	Louis Lamacchia
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	April 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zantra	Stanice Vidunas
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 18, 1954	E. Boston	Rose Correale	Fidelia Bianchi
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1921	Lynn	Nellie Sipavis	Ann P. Collier
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Manuel Machado	Manuel Teixiera
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Soc. of Everett,Mass.	April 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	Rocco L. Guarnaccia
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Louise Franciosi
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncel	Karol Przypek
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Raffaela Rullo	Emma Amizzini
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael Di Leonado	Sebastiano Di Nunzio
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit, Society of	Dec. 20, 1946	E. Boston	Rose Scaramella	Louise De Angelis
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul Santilli	Frank Schiripo
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	April 22, 1942	Boston	Rose Cincotta	Catherine Santospirito
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	Daniel O'Keefe	Julia Kearney
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc., Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G.T. Indelicato	Michael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	Alex Zilinsky	Arthur Yesley
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Massachusetts	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Leonard Kleczkowski	Joseph Cyronis
Saint Casmir's Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank Zebrowski	Anthony Rask
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabelle Vasilianskas
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton, Mutual Help Soc.	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Nicola Mauzo	Luigi Pellegrini
Sant'Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli,"Inc.	June 16, 1919	Boston	Frank Cavalieri	Angelo Lanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Josephine Stapulonis	Marion M. Songalo
Santa Eufemia a Mailla, Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	Fiore DiGiovine	Allan E. Sampson
Saint Francis of Assisi Men & Women Parochial Soc.of Athol,Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	M. Kabeisaitis	Felix S. Chastney
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	William Zembruski	Joseph Dudek
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	William Karas	Walter Kamendulis
St. John the Baptist of Amesbury, The Benevolent Union of	Oct. 15, 1891	Amesbury	Armand E. Dauphinais	Aime Michand
St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated, Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society	Oct. 8, 1926	Boston	James Amendalia	Gaetana Quartarone
St. John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	Jan. 7, 1946	Boston	Giovanni A. Fraioli	Charles Marascio
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincent Stakutis	Stasys Jakutis
Society of Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts	Aug. 7, 1939	E. Boston	Santa Curri	Josephine Ferrera

St. John's Slovak Roman Catholic Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	May 17, 1927	Westfield	Urban Liptak	Andrew Dvorchak
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1902	Lawrence	John Pelczar	Benjamin Oleneck
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Mar. 15, 1903	Northampton	Joseph A. Descarage	Michael Buinickas
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Inc.	July 8, 1907	Lowell	Ignas Romaneckas	Joseph Cyronis
The St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated	July 8, 1902	Thorndike	Stanley J. Matera	Stanley W. Pietryka
St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1910	Pittsfield	Pius P. Wicker	Joseph Pavin
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	April 27, 1920	Shirley	Michael Nowokunski	Frank Lobowicy
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano, The Mutual Benefit Soc.,of	No	Boston	Donato Ceraso	F.V. Della Piana
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit, The Society of	May 4, 1948	Boston	Angelina Tropeano	Sofia Valestrino
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	Nov. 24, 1948	Brighton	Antonetta Caruso	Concetta Pomella
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Mass., Inc.	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	James Miceli	Edward A. DeVito
St. Mary of Anzano Degl'Irpini, Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	Sebastiano Scapiadio	Michael Mastrangelo
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	Feb. 8, 1938	Boston	Laura Cacciagrani	Beatrice Carlevale
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Aug. 13, 1951	Everett	Ida Fallavotto	Nering Valeri
St. Mary of Carmen, Mutual Benefit Society	June 24, 1936	Newton	Domenic Messina	Annino Gentile
Saint Mary of Mercy, Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 13, 1912	Boston	Michaelangelo Sarni	Frank E. Ferrante
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Luigi Tersigni	Anthony Tata
Saint Mary of the Peace, Society of	Oct. 15, 1926	Watertown	Antonio Scalzi	Joseph Schipani
St. Matthew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Nov. 28, 1939	Boston	Julio Timperi	Augustus Piatelli
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the U.S. of North America	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Walter Dembowski	Stanley F. Sobolewski
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass., The Mutual Benefit Society of	March 31, 1927	Newton	Ralph J. Bibbo	Luigi Addonizio
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Soc.,of	Dec. 14, 1928	Newton	Concetta Finelli	Josephine Tosti
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	Peter Gill	Michael Nestor
Saint Paolino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	May 22, 1956	Boston	Philomena Scopa	Sofia M. Valestrino
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Peter Salerno	Nicholas D'Ortone
St. Peters Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1913	Orange	Andrew P. Bumuma	John A. Ceponis
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Mar. 14, 1928	Worcester	Anna Stalulonis	Victoria Gastautas
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Joseph Denovellis	John Di Paola
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	May 16, 1938	Westfield	James Laudato	Charles Laudato
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Frank L. Scharaffa	Charles Interbartolo
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams Mass., Fraternal Benefit Association of	May 23, 1912	Adams	Frederyk Koczela	Stanley Owczarski
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	John Oliveri	Joseph Bruno
Saint Vincent's Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 27, 1915	Boston	Michael Sanges	Joseph Belekewicz
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	Jan. 4, 1922	Worcester	Frank Bovenzi	Aspreno Ciccarelli
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	Mar. 9, 1914	Taunton	John Kytyk	John Graban
Scandinavian Fraternity of America, District Lodge No. 2	Subordinate Lodge	Brockton	Malvern Tasker	Adolph Johnson
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	David Buma	Mary L. Malhoit
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Ralph M. Jandrey	James W. MacLean
The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	No	Boston	Mary Homan	Marie Prucknicki
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity of Lawrence, Mass., Inc., The Society of the	Nov. 15, 1916	Lawrence	Leokadia Gruber	Joseph Kostodewa

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Concl.)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	Feb. 12, 1924	Westfield	Thomas Krutka	Joseph Mayeros
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	Feb. 7, 1950	Somerville	Josephine Ferrante	Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass., Benefit Society of the	July 8, 1920	Lynn (West	Helen R. Sales	Joseph Putrius
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	April 12, 1927	Worcester	Joseph Baksys	Joseph Kizys
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated) The	Mar. 11, 1909	Fall River	Louis Hornstein	Milton Nerenberg
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Massachusetts Incorporated	April 8, 1910	Cambridge	Leo Silkins	Karl F. Ernest
Sons of the Sicilian Vespers, Incorporated, Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society	Feb. 4, 1915	Boston	Anthony Serra	Charles Cambria
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	April 25, 1917	Lynn	Joseph J. Rowen	Philip M. Acorace
Springfield, Mass., Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	Organized 1858	Springfield	Frank A. Foster	Thomas M. Cavanaugh
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass., (Incorporated) The	May 6, 1912	Malden	Joseph Pucci	Alexander Gentile
Staro Konstantinov Association	Mar. 16, 1916	Boston	Philip Gordon	Lemuel Shulman
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston, La	April 27, 1942	Boston	Gildo Milani	Bernard Maganzini
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Sept. 11, 1919	Swampscott	Giacomo Gallo	Geremia D'P Loglietta
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	Feb. 4, 1925	Fitchburg	Eva Gillberg	Gustaf G. Gillberg
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Mar. 7, 1946	Mansfield	Edward P. Merrill	Ethel M. Cruser
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington, The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	Aug. 5, 1924	No. Abington	Harold Rushwick	Victor Lescynski
Taunton, Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	Aug. 4, 1897	Taunton	Merle Marsden	Manuel J. Cabral
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	No	Taunton	William H. Taggart	Laurence B. Williams
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 23, 1904	Lawrence	Arman D'Angelo	Ralph D. Arivella
Tifereth Israel	Jan. 29, 1876	Brookline	Henry Levine	Benjamin Lewis
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	No	Whitinsville	Ralph Baker	Charlotte Duvernay
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	April 13, 1938	Quincy	Lydia E. Sandonato	Gemma A. Fertile
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Society of	Aug. 27, 1932	Quincy	Fiorenzo Fertile	Raymond E. Papile
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass., The Society of Mutual Succor of the	May 5, 1916	Lawrence	Armand Caraccio	Howard J. Camuso
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Inc., The	Jan. 22, 1913	Boston	B. Glastrucci	Peter Guidette
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1908	No. Adams	Richard Libardi	Ottavio Vivaldi
The Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.	April 29, 1915	Boston	Andrew Yavarow	Peter Dembitsky
Union Eolia, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1903	Boston	Felix Cusolito	Angelo Mobilia
Union of Italy Gran, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Lawrence	Antonio DeLuce	Joseph Miragliotta
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	Aug. 16, 1917	New Bedford	Milton Hughes	Eugene L. Wells
The United Beneficial Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Jan. 15, 1914	Cambridge	Vincent Alur	Gertrude A. Holden
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	May 1, 1916	Chelsea	Harry Pinkovitz	Julius Randall

Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Inc., Society	Mar. 16, 1916	Boston	Pasquale Staniziani	Henry Di Giovanni
Vega Club Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1904	Brockton	Walter A. Pearson	Anders A. Lyman
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of E. Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	Boston	Rocco Micciche	Philip Micciche
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg, Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 28, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Dominic Bellio
Viesti America, Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Michael Spulatio	Gioseppe Azzarone
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 16, 1937	Worcester	Beatrice Campanale	Josephine Quitadano
Vinland Benefit Society of Lynn	Aug. 25, 1938	Lynn	Olaf F. Hoeslok	Erline Nilsen
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Piccirilli	Cecelia Signari
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit, The	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emido DeSimone	Mike Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Charles Curran	Ralph McCann
Wareham Police Association	No	Wareham	Chester Churchill	Sherod Bourne
The West Indian Aid Association	May 5, 1921	Cambridge	William A. Tull	Everton C. Johnson
The West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society	April 5, 1938	W. Stockbridge	Joseph Consolini	John Astore
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	No	Weymouth	Merton Loud	Darrell D. Smith
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Dec. 8, 1937	Quincy	Timothy Clifford	Dorothy Ross
White Eagle, Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	November 17, 1913	Brockton	Bernard Snarski	Edward Glinski
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 25, 1890	Whitman	Robert Mesmith	E.F. Staples, Jr.
Whittenton Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society	Nov. 3, 1896	Taunton	William Russell	John Flanagan
The Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 24, 1948	Wilmington	Leslie A. Durkee	George Cushing
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1913	Winthrop	James O'Connor	Daniel Honan
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Josephine Lucchese	Mary C. Graceffa
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	Mar. 12, 1941	Peabody	Rose Girolimon	Lena Grey
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzoni
Women's Mutual Benefit Society St. Agrippina of Mineo of Bos.	July 11, 1940	Boston	Carmela La Ferla	Francesco Bellino
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	Sept. 30, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tederchi	Carmella Pegnato
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero of Boston	Mar. 19, 1941	Boston	Lena Faletra	Domenica Indelicato
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a.Maiella	June 6, 1949	Watertown	Mary Di Giovina	Eliena D'Amico
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen	April 6, 1938	Newton	Teresa Volante	Frances Sazercew
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St.Mary of the Peace	Oct. 20, 1936	Watertown	Frances Cusano	Lillian Martocchio
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua	Nov. 6, 1936	Waltham	Antonetta Composto	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Stephen of Filicudi	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Rose Tavernese	Assunta Taranto
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	April 2, 1943	E. Boston	Tina Langone	Louise De Angelis
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, The	June 10, 1952	Boston	Mary Ferullo	Antonetta Pisido
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	Jan. 8, 1942	Boston	Jennie Conti	Frances Garufo
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	June 13, 1952	Boston	Anna Sutera	Lillian Le Buono
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	May 22, 1946	Boston	Concetta Giamappa	Concetta Bellofatto
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	Santa Amante
Women's Society of St. Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Cecelia Serio	Mary Aloise
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	Jan. 30, 1942	Boston	Rose Correale	Fidelia Bianchi
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	No	Worcester	Albert P. Zenevich	Leonard Lunney
Workingmen Circle Torrese, Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Ciriaco Pizzano	Joseph Pizzano
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Anthony Diomede	Luciana Falicione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Needham	Tito Passarino	Carlo Sempruci
Young Calabria Mutual Benefit and Relief Assn.of Brockton,Mass.	Oct. 27, 1919	Brockton	Domenick Lupica	Domenic Sica
Zaporiska Sitch Society	No	Boston	Michael Kozulkiewich	Daniel Bortnick

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1955	Membership in 1956	Deaths in 1956
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Pay-Ments to Members	All Others			
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$685,096	$251,318	$718,360	$166,340	18,187	17,541	763
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	206,785	178,074	432,037	-54,778	9,340	8,904	346
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	129,059	17,641	69,430	62,872	8,691	8,877	44
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass.(Disability)	14,964	1,366	11,548	3,382	1,289	1,324	7
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,281,480	861,953	1,829,437	234,827	42,103	41,357	1,190
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	15,109	4,100	7,018	8,105	1,531	1,499	27
La Societe des Artisans	3,715,012	1,317,559	1,803,349	2,542,313	153,706	160,937	1,068
La Societe L'Assomption	2,441,196	599,131	880,208	1,922,511	75,318	78,191	253
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	131,362	30,146	135,816	-12,480	6,151	5,583	488
Association Canado-Americaine	756,406	279,071	424,155	540,423	37,503	36,933	332
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,748,682	1,243,826	1,366,239	1,354,057	114,650	115,180	834
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	772,521	204,620	345,250	567,082	34,076	35,143	471
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the U.S. of America	1,399,959	893,501	822,559	1,015,898	85,713	87,025	648
Catholic Order of Foresters	4,469,662	2,247,590	3,165,793	3,098,844	191,260	194,255	2,020
The Free Sons of Israel	82,438	28,376	67,349	34,176	2,330	2,243	83
United Order of the Golden Cross	96,317	37,470	77,525	45,097	4,574	4,493	88
Knights of Columbus	16,371,422	4,339,885	6,141,986	12,451,131	382,183	408,300	3,421
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	899,363	886,400	1,409,571	-56,850	83,026	84,349	1,653
Lithuanian Alliance of America	278,959	86,160	194,407	171,171	11,948	11,614	288
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	234,703	73,654	165,296	103,147	10,005	9,764	241
Association of Lithuanian Workers	117,993	40,175	95,964	67,548	6,182	5,943	137
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	213,549	130,170	147,918	123,686	10,191	10,442	129
Polish Falcons of America	357,388	138,889	126,830	291,479	20,898	21,463	102
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,627,979	3,283,630	4,197,104	5,574,440	339,401	339,945	4,304
Polish National Union of America	590,242	300,945	319,569	393,250	31,105	31,512	322
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	2,848,320	1,658,334	2,218,544	1,806,461	174,405	173,246	2,477
Polish Union of America	295,204	129,760	218,762	69,852	17,364	17,346	283
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,487,562	603,481	729,750	1,077,325	87,528	88,268	950
Polish American Aid Fund	119,348	65,885	105,723	69,531	5,815	5,641	96
L'Union Saint Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,287,182	398,447	850,261	778,425	79,382	78,849	854
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	247,646	154,522	248,600	132,812	17,751	17,595	397
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	58,652	20,720	30,481	39,122	2,898	2,922	21
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	3,734,323	217,245	2,785,451	1,074,362	225,315	238,794	2,242
Independent Order of Vikings	113,057	79,128	74,280	113,627	11,944	12,444	225
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	1,435,753	267,579	1,132,670	581,499	57,145	58,760	1,062
The Workmen's Circle	1,051,040	357,367	767,004	469,377	71,432	71,009	1,699
DOMESTIC LODGES	2,317,384	1,310,352	3,060,812	412,643	79,610	78,003	2,350
FOREIGN LODGES	54,998,349	20,117,766	31,055,432	36,450,421	2,352,730	2,409,688	27,215
GRAND TOTALS	$57,315,733	$21,428,118	$34,116,244	$36,863,064	2,432,340	2,487,691	29,565

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$1,927	$337	$2,380	$420	174	158	5
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,572	-	1,620	26	65	69	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	84,969	40	74,863	2,134	800	812	4
American Express Employees' Aid Society	6,710	1,754	10,200	898	277	260	17
Amherst Police Relief Association	28	2,267	60	4	9	8	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	212,998	45,382	52,699	185,818	4,102	4,149	13
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	198	2,814	50	121	64	65	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	60	4,445	40	662	30	30	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	106	5,979	1,000	2,910	101	102	2
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	30	6,141	1,184	1,134	74	76	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	559	4,780	3,898	2,859	89	92	1
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	89	3,984	1,733	297	48	49	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,524	8,173	3,600	10,873	238	233	7
Bachrach Associates - Mutual Benefit Association	1,274	183	660	206	131	126	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	309	2,612	1,820	671	67	67	2
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	311	6,599	2,318	1,703	47	46	1
Beverly Police Relief Association	290	2,391	2,700	1,510	70	69	2
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	206	619	900	356	242	242	3
Boremco Employees' Association	394	108	327	54	29	31	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,288	-	4,101	517	124	118	6
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	82,448	31	104,000	2,384	2,914	2,881	52
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	33,273	82,830	89,280	15,529	1,963	2,094	46
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	27,728	36,270	41,584	6,700	1,829	1,805	34
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	601	5,163	60	1,250	43	42	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	894	1,969	2,250	489	210	216	3
Brockton Police Relief Association	705	10,825	3,356	699	127	131	2
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	106	6,733	1,500	494	260	257	3
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	965	5,294	5,388	594	179	179	3
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	400	29,338	6,900	8,926	290	306	4
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	9,493	2,299	10,587	2,074	454	449	12
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. Employees Mutual Benefit Ass.	28,622	1,146	26,947	395	1,791	2,062	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Assn.of Lowell, Mass.	9,344	24,702	7,979	23,780	689	631	18
Chelsea Police Relief Association	920	4,559	3,500	542	95	100	2
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	418	238	1,000	315	93	96	2
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutl. Aid & Benefit Society, Inc., of Winchester	2,106	247	941	1,107	141	141	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	1,137	200	600	328	88	86	2
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,854	171	4,184	367	727	695	11
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	1,569	68	1,842	75	457	510	3
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	100	5,143	1,288	2,549	19	20	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	1,227	233	625	169	190	190	1
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	187	1,474	-	175	83	84	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	159,700	4,579	112,774	34,557	5,973	6,103	100
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	105,028	2,995	54,852	44,661	7,438	7,618	133
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	1,064	944	921	383	125	114	1
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	508	7,159	4,000	1,219	162	161	4
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	411	13,531	6,500	406	137	131	4
Fall River Police Relief Association	1,260	11,388	7,493	611	314	320	6
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	577	4,633	841	345	143	144	2
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	338	7,391	3,223	378	90	90	-

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 (Cont.)

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1955	Membership in 1956	Deaths in 1956
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others			
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	$96	$157	-	$40	46	47	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	171	1,168	30	1,507	56	54	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,158	118	1,458	209	95	90	3
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	479	920	1,014	530	136	148	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	720	5,823	2,120	792	11	68	-
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	7,348	175	4,484	558	396	400	2
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	10,545	5,812	12,000	399	1,213	1,178	30
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	1,630	3,499	3,000	311	180	181	3
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	805	6,562	6,000	1,160	151	149	6
H.P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	116,048	9,191	100,435	7,763	4,933	5,036	32
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	-	124	-	13	29	25	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	81	1,601	1,212	208	31	31	1
Independent City of Homes Association	7,699	2,388	6,072	2,457	487	505	11
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	1,979	4,140	1,787	3,069	138	136	1
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	95	11,819	320	105	-	39	-
Italian Benefit and Social Association	721	492	103	35	114	62	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,211	5,465	676	7,069	76	76	1
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	3,527	930	2,178	1,028	236	234	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,565	10,833	2,170	9,324	206	197	7
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,463	4,302	2,923	705	238	236	3
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	3,017	7,838	6,500	515	153	159	4
Leominster Fireman's Relief Association	71	126	-	208	71	71	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,199	129	990	354	48	37	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	480	885	-	28	25	1
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	2,611	383	3,154	509	204	204	3
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,319	3,972	1,500	1,452	254	256	3
Lowell Police Relief Association	819	9,307	9,145	531	206	205	5
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	2,047	2,736	4,600	1,544	347	350	4
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	4,018	1,003	5,559	535	189	182	4
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,774	117	2,071	305	188	190	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	1,650	2,428	2,500	106	188	183	5
The Malden Police Relief Association	688	3,149	300	201	130	133	1
Marblehead Police Relief Association	27	2,034	-	342	26	27	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	61,919	6,671	24,581	40,085	2,380	2,488	128
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	1,153	592	633	376	77	76	1
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	135,810	-	126,000	9,106	8,142	8,053	136
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Assn.	8,356	437	7,050	1,503	572	558	7
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	183	722	600	101	185	183	2
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	694	10,204	940	292	131	131	1
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	53	594	-	108	70	70	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	168	3,796	1,339	367	51	49	2
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	17,500	9,500	30,985	1,255	1,224	1,194	6

Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	220	1,446	628	404	59	58	1
Methuen Police Relief Association	41	1,873	240	191	42	39	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	1,955	39,334	8,513	1,386	412	416	5
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	466	3,798	2,450	287	74	74	2
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	55	342	-	449	47	52	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	6,430	-	-	35	35	-
National Mutual Aid Association	5,069	-	3,806	78	293	304	2
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	131	4,469	242	583	68	66	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,417	3,881	5,659	424	256	253	10
New Bedford Police Association	2,121	18,558	13,500	2,724	278	268	9
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	2,850	320	262	29	28	1
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	556	7,500	3,000	654	275	271	6
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,252	17,023	5,500	916	198	196	3
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	67	2,742	500	323	59	67	1
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	95	1,546	600	381	17	17	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc	-	2,669	-	864	31	31	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	34	2,182	700	-	35	35	1
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	5,138	63	3,142	312	316	308	2
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	206	3,784	2,208	467	97	101	2
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	394	4,969	1,984	553	53	57	1
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	1,420	100	815	25	63	56	1
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	77,243	6,221	51,424	18,796	3,293	3,226	30
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	8,693	2,776	3,750	506	1,289	1,324	7
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	3,168	1,739	2,804	1,040	209	203	6
Portuguese Benevolent Society of St. Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	5,044	181	7,991	737	283	264	12
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	753	217	984	125	60	58	2
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	9,110	517	7,389	2,176	441	457	11
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	7,057	866	6,526	204	491	483	10
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	574	127	-	78	71	64	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	4,600	10,704	6,000	5,438	195	189	7
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	4,151	3,176	4,332	3,806	189	182	5
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	820	8,246	3,800	494	176	177	5
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	50	4,906	-	217	96	98	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,028	605	15,441	1,446	1,162	1,146	18
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	7,033	7,028	6,795	2,155	365	351	9
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	3,890	672	4,094	505	230	216	11
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,579	625	3,857	559	240	233	5
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	4,490	1,392	5,107	1,024	243	237	5
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento,(Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,447	296	1,090	434	95	93	2
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	745	6,227	4,351	444	147	146	4
Salem Police Relief Association	395	11,056	2,995	338	80	77	2
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	5,983	1,509	4,828	604	183	175	6
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	130	2,507	2,567	1	23	20	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	171	121	88	9	34	30	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	180	1,504	745	47	26	25	1
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	4,579	4,749	7,899	622	317	313	4
Somerville Police Relief Association	50	16,673	1,000	4,771	165	156	1
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	2,370	6,080	8,090	877	415	428	8
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	163	741	50	672	28	28	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	6,731	7,042	10,088	587	662	679	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	68	754	-	289	39	40	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	2,821	2,153	6,103	341	569	518	7

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 (Concl.)

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1955	Membership in 1956	Deaths in 1956
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others			
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	$18,877	$6,452	$19,012	$2,687	1,304	1,306	17
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	95	187	232	6	34	35	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	113	3,671	51	118	35	36	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	174	2,524	650	413	159	161	1
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	151	18,062	1,000	3	95	99	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	459	1,366	80	82	19	20	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	493	4,563	600	579	105	105	1
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	60	8,715	2,960	424	84	88	2
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	79	3,955	1,250	1,325	77	76	2
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	121	1,303	1,644	177	68	66	3
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	10	2,340	-	1	10	10	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	411	2,152	454	336	50	54	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	389	6,001	946	3,330	47	47	1
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	29,791	2,638	30,436	2,332	1,335	1,313	25
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	-	1,049	-	35	13	13	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	66	3,785	600	98	55	58	1
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	36	4,844	2,500	98	36	40	1
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	127	3,306	-	146	60	66	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	52	5,576	2,000	10	31	30	1
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	9,210	8,335	15,701	1,035	552	558	11
Worcester Police Relief Association	10,021	20,498	22,314	3,059	418	414	10
SECRET ORDERS							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	157,973	24,820	134,500	11,116	19,153	19,119	279
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	14,689	4,061	17,600	2,318	1,750	1,701	36
	$1,645,392	$889,073	$1,536,407	$552,109	97,484	97,957	1,540

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES: Aggregate Life Reserves	Aggregate Acc. & Hlth. Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health Claims	Remainder Miscella-neous	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$7,187,515	$6,159,377	-	$38,392	-	$143,733	-	$846,013
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	5,016,950	3,988,739	-	54,865	-	208,307	$75,000	690,039
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	755,333	538,924	$10,698	1,400	$944	9,154	-	194,213
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts(Disability)	56,418	-	788	-	-	380	-	55,251
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	28,793,555	19,557,095	-	196,656	-	772,948	-	8,266,857
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	161,767	94,301	-	150	40	2,676	-	64,601
La Societe des Artisans	28,031,418	22,421,641	1,033,969	179,507	35,352	1,659,355	233,477	2,468,116
La Societe L'Assomption	14,406,477	12,055,667	43,587	21,879	2,568	368,145	380,000	1,534,631
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	1,028,314	655,189	-	44,387	-	31,275	297,463	-
Association Canado-Americaine	7,372,093	5,603,479	105,568	42,955	2,695	441,650	126,220	1,049,526
Degree of Honor Protective Association	31,464,480	21,765,362	-	37,372	-	1,716,790	5,084,449	2,860,507
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	4,815,555	3,855,519	63,188	30,974	7,750	206,911	6,000	645,213
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of Amer.	25,410,854	17,771,945	-	18,793	-	351,182	-	7,268,934
Catholic Order of Foresters	63,240,404	50,721,759	-	273,118	-	2,833,406	-	9,412,122
The Free Sons of Israel	1,328,683	773,028	-	6,409	-	34,427	-	514,819
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,096,037	882,633	-	9,199	-	4,391	-	199,813
Knights of Columbus	118,282,270	98,336,830	-	648,860	-	8,099,165	-	11,197,415
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	32,529,911	21,559,978	-	108,980	-	476,999	5,050,000	5,333,954
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,225,263	2,100,555	-	32,157	-	28,138	310,000	754,413
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,409,676	1,959,007	62,387	14,200	4,793	24,995	-	344,294
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,256,180	677,982	200,000	5,250	7,769	7,939	-	357,240
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	4,036,892	3,116,772	183,170	8,521	4,595	85,820	-	638,014
Polish Falcons of America	3,498,361	2,283,200	-	14,311	-	29,529	150,000	1,021,321
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	83,545,858	74,706,348	-	525,614	-	3,208,021	16,976	5,088,900
Polish National Union of America	7,492,716	6,305,838	88	19,085	-	144,556	-	1,023,175
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	37,894,516	32,497,522	-	167,767	-	1,110,964	-	4,118,262
Polish Union of America	4,022,500	3,603,400	-	22,328	-	88,628	-	308,144
Polish Women's Alliance of America	17,609,528	14,092,865	-	27,075	-	305,286	-	3,184,303
Polish American Aid Fund	1,271,778	997,577	53,545	3,900	15,496	14,698	-	186,562
L'Union Saint Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	14,711,507	11,925,289	253,565	35,378	5,906	753,312	-	1,738,057
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,460,641	4,583,874	-	17,236	-	223,257	-	636,274
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	598,278	345,279	29,366	650	5,500	16,271	142,587	58,625
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	7,867,855	-	-	-	967,790	1,291,429	-	5,608,636
Independent Order of Vikings	1,588,661	1,072,834	-	6,120	-	45,981	-	463,726
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	8,903,476	5,211,201	801,045	39,697	68,135	564,948	-	2,218,451
The Workmen's Circle	11,312,271	6,207,703	579,703	86,612	85,000	1,361,909	-	2,991,345
DOMESTIC LODGES	$41,809,771	$30,244,135	$11,486	$291,313	$944	$1,134,522	$75,000	$10,052,373
FOREIGN LODGES	545,874,220	428,184,577	3,409,181	2,448,484	1,213,389	25,532,053	11,797,172	73,289,393
GRAND TOTALS	$587,683,991	$458,428,712	$3,420,667	$2,739,797	$1,214,333	$26,666,575	$11,872,172	$83,341,766

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 45						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$6,897	-	-	-	-	-
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	2,311	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	35,874	-	$720	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	61,634	-	-	-	$102	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	20,303	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	121,814	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	25,689	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	22,621	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	38,393	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	77,363	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	35,776	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	44,352	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	25,778	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	7,086	-	-	-	-	$3
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	44,370	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	59,890	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	21,879	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	8,071	-	-	-	-	-
Boremco Employees' Association	2,659	-	-	-	-	25
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	3,371	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	69,836	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	612,366	$4,500	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	429,809	7,583	-	-	524	-
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	20,117	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	33,814	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	119,026	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	31,679	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	154,610	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	152,969	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	45,405	450	-	-	-	-
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Assn.	44,044	-	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass.	184,800	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	57,616	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	11,011	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Winchester	6,652	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	5,564	-	-	-	-	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	7,109	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	4,286	-	-	-	-	70
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	13,291	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	5,666	180	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemens Relief Association, Inc.	16,864	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	32,753	17,000	10,064	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	57,357	-	21,693	-	-	-
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	22,205	-	-	-	-	-
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	38,304	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	127,741	-	-	-	-	-

Fall River Police Relief Association	$94,757	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	39,973	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	68,643	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	6,084	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	5,386	-	-	-	-	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	6,057	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	20,449	-	$16	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	46,914	-	-	-	-	$1,000
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	11,702	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	60,408	$200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	45,120	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	58,684	-	-	-	-	25
H.P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	264,665	-	-	-	$61	73
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	11,489	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	8,105	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	23,036	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	69,977	1,000	-	-	-	11
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	81,927	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Benefit and Social Association	11,398	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	9,673	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	46,461	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	57,902	500	-	-	22	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	44,837	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	77,287	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firemen's Relief Association	7,629	-	-	-	-	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,665	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,052	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipseich, Massachusetts	12,487	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	26,691	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	61,837	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	38,328	-	-	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc	15,359	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	29,835	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	13,290	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	74,460	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	27,557	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	261,530	900	3,371	-	12,657	365
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	12,654	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	6,186	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	17,933	500	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	24,476	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	92,374	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	20,749	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	30,095	-	-	-	-	-
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	3,813	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	12,174	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	23,256	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	201,155	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	45,810	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association (The)	18,279	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	24,462	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	2,915	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	43,730	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	38,195	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	174,838	250	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	16,571	300	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	54,273	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	153,475	1,500	-	-	-	-

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 (Concl.)

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	$33,936	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	3,213	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	4,938	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	21,057	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	5,241	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	43,254	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	20,915	-	-	-	-	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	5,111	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	174,760	$1,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	110,967	1,250	-	-	-	$122
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	28,780	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	3,727	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	23,215	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	8,453	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	18,760	1,500	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	7,914	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	52,713	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	26,328	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	108,710	1,000	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	67,474	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	24,353	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	216,093	500	16	-	453	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	10,824	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	21,142	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	18,166	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	7,801	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	46,408	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	81,839	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	16,305	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	18,844	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	1,117	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	9,204	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	102,131	1,000	-	-	-	200
Somerville Police Relief Association	170,076	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	50,726	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	3,195	-	-	-	-	20
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	18,719	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	10,415	-	-	-	-	10
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	47,402	-	-	-	-	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Assn., Inc.	208,865	1,000	-	-	551	-
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	6,230	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	38,530	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	21,149	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	82,230	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	14,935	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	37,042	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	80,554	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	30,241	-	-	-	-	-

Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	$45,249	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	7,653	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	18,375	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	20,519	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	82,444	$500	$437	-	$990	31
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,990	-	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	44,972	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	55,274	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	15,440	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	31,728	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	85,533	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	166,906	-	-	-	-	-
SECRET ORDERS						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	$965,125	$18,500	-	-	-	-
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	58,421	1,500	-	-	-	-
Totals	$9,505,723	$63,113	$36,317	-	$15,360	$1,955

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 46			
Aci Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	$9,280	-	50
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	35,117	-	143
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	3,863	-	45
American Friendship Aid Association	876	-	63
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	25,242	-	117
Anverse of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	8,587	-	107
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	11,124	-	152
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	5,190	-	85
Athol Firemen's Relief Association	3,509	-	48
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	15,506	-	55
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	2,320	-	273
Augusta Fraternal Associates	12,431	-	230
Aurora of Mutual Benefit of Watertown; Society	3,901	-	24
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,893	-	34
Ayer Mass Firemen's Relief Association	2,201	-	31
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	490	-	32
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,106	-	78
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	3,362	-	32
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	31,301	-	154
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	18,223	-	521
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Helfp, Incorporated; Society of the	7,444	-	73
Blue Room Associates	1,666	-	228
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	1,769	15	39
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	2,172	-	530
The Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association	8,298	-	449
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	11,301	-	108
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,712	-	131
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	2,917	45	190
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	3,724	3	176
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	10,809	-	97
The Bridgewater Fire Company	1,346	-	38
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	1,179	-	45
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Incorporated	6,003	-	43
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachusetts	8,269	-	67
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	4,865	-	61
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.; The	27,277	-	276
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	7,024	-	43
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	2,460	-	28
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	7,478	-	59
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	4,270	400	70
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	12,556	-	226
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	2,245	-	70
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	1,491	-	26
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	690	-	11
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	15,982	365	132

The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	$2,072	-	54
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	5,833	-	85
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	2,961	-	26
Christopher Columbus Italian Society of Mutual Aid of Wareham	1,434	-	22
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	65,342	30,000	490
Cisalpina Benevolent & Social Society	5,493	-	41
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	2,724	-	111
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	7,777	-	76
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	7,972	-	75
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	3,430	25	44
Cohasset Police Relief Association	5,204	-	18
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	3,293	-	15
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	1,292	-	40
Conrad Benefit Association	13,796	-	415
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	8,387	-	105
Corfinio Mutual Benefit Society	8,473	1,275	52
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society	3,453	-	58
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	6,312	-	75
County Rosscommon Benevolent Association	3,417	-	36
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	3,763	-	48
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	8,182	-	77
"Daughters of Abruzzo" Mutual Benefit Society	2,861	-	43
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	2,372	-	100
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit	703	-	100
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	9,774	200	171
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Hyde Park, Mass.	1,549	-	33
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	7,427	-	52
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	3,891	-	30
Dona Maria Amelia Society	6,222	-	162
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	6,592	-	176
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	1,938	-	93
Employees of The Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	1,087	-	93
E.Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,276	-	107
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	21,896	-	67
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of The	1,968	-	58
The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton, Massachusetts	11,212	-	138
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	1,085	-	23
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	11,010	-	62
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	17,840	-	101
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	4,767	-	86
Francesco Saladini Society	30,376	-	176
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	134,813	970	826
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	17,797	-	123
The Gardner Firemen's Relief Association	3,350	-	77
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	10,990	-	557
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	2,754	-	19
Gloucester Fire Department; Relief Association of the	25,743	-	108
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	8,291	-	336
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	2,500	-	58
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	19,121	-	183
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	3,322	-	71
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	7,415	-	97
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,260	-	66
Harvard Club of Boston Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	14,820	-	43
H. Division No. 8; A.O.	2,352	-	92

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	$3,394	-	52
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	1,119	-	36
Hibernians of Lowell, Mass.; Division Number 8 of the Ancient Order of	384	-	17
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	4,541	-	34
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	3,519	-	48
Holy Name Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	2,294	-	54
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	14,782	-	378
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	49,211	1,200	130
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	4,606	-	147
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	3,785	-	190
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Society of the	13,461	50	87
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	2,542	-	93
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	1,706	-	56
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	8,211	-	24
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	1,056	-	60
Independent Sonsof Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association	403	-	33
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	2,278	-	96
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	10,105	-	49
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	14,085	-	98
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	10,728	175	319
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	2,534	-	33
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Mass.	13,181	-	85
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	8,730	-	71
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	21,974	-	123
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	21,752	-	102
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	2,391	-	29
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	4,127	-	52
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Massachusetts	13,032	-	123
Italian Liberty Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston	1,770	-	27
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	4,445	-	34
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	2,781	-	28
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	3,764	-	73
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	11,502	-	121
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	4,696	-	110
Italian Mutual Relief Workingmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	9,382	3	58
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	7,776	-	89
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,982	-	41
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Inc.	2,082	-	36
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,333	-	80
The Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	1,766	-	31
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	13,570	-	93
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	3,706	-	95
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	6,748	28	68
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	11,722	200	158
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,069	-	51
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	2,715	-	187
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	37,585	-	3,607
Judson L. Thomas Manufacturing Company Relief Association Incorporated	2,171	-	437
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	47,414	-	185

Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	$23,155	-	49
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	1,736	40	40
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,446	65	80
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	4,092	-	57
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	871	-	125
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	500	-	46
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,511	-	20
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	15,139	-	66
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	2,277	-	122
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	11,918	-	104
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	4,741	-	72
The Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.	2,280	278	65
The Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasimer, Incorporated	7,871	300	219
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	3,186	109	231
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	4,788	-	44
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Mass.	914	-	18
Lithuanian Liberty Benefit Society, Hudson, Mass.	2,275	-	57
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	28,986	-	1,130
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	68,443	-	328
Mutual Lithuanian Sons and Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	4,929	63	30
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	5,339	200	54
Loyal Ladies of Clan McGregor No. 1	10,602	-	250
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	4,558	-	70
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	4,507	21	252
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,849	-	51
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	1,128	-	100
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	4,523	-	312
Manchester Firemans Relief Association	2,489	-	51
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	2,316	-	48
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	7,051	-	41
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	3,767	-	63
Marlboro Firemen's Relief Association	14,784	-	73
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	3,405	-	31
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	30,074	-	171
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	4,900	100	178
Meisel Press Mutual Benefit Association	1,174	-	116
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	4,961	175	124
Middleboro Police Relief Association	2,706	-	29
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.	6,271	25	28
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	6,048	-	310
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	901	-	26
Mohliver Progressive Association Inc.	7,039	-	99
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	26,341	-	147
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	15,431	-	115
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	1,502	-	18
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	2,762	-	60
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	25,014	-	359
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,772	-	36
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	8,722	-	35
Mother Francesca Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	829	-	65
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	8,034	28	53
Mutual Benefit Society of Wolpole, Mass.	22,996	-	167
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	6,311	-	301
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	17,450	-	69
Norden Relief Fraternity	836	-	16
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,795	-	133

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	$4,437	-	31
North Andover Police Relief Association	5,188	-	19
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	1,778	-	33
The Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass.	1,237	-	14
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1953	10,079	19	60
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	8,795	-	30
The Norwood Lithuanian Beneficial Society of St. George	1,051	50	25
The Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter	2,769	179	47
Now and Then Association	16,561	-	114
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	33,454	-	514
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts; Society of Mutual Aid	5,960	-	90
Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,333	91	38
Our Lady of Czenstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	9,425	-	93
Our Lady of Help Society	2,724	-	173
Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Incorporated); Society of	9,420	-	86
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the city of Brockton, Mass.	6,027	-	181
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	2,600	-	27
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	3,000	-	28
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi	9,194	-	75
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	6,591	-	30
Petralia Sottana Mutual Benefit Society Inc.	1,518	-	14
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	3,201	23	121
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	12,597	-	126
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	3,284	-	69
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	10,041	-	313
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	17,632	-	63
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	42,567	-	93
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	3,237	-	59
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	3,326	-	28
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	45,696	200	268
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	23,382	-	232
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	24,864	-	64
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Inc.	7,443	-	172
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	12,881	-	106
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	6,557	-	86
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Associaion	7,757	-	272
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,810	-	50
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,417	-	47
Porter Mutual Aid Society	2,279	-	97
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	8,623	-	73
Portuguese Mutual Aid Association of Saint Anthony of Lisbon	14,502	-	178
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,576	-	104
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	5,392	-	41
Prince Keistucio Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	10,410	-	142
The Princess Iolanda Roman Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated	11,634	-	20
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	488	-	303
Process Engineering Benefit Society	500	-	51
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	12,838	-	252
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	3,686	-	26
Progressive Society of Riesi of East Boston	417	-	38
Protection Mutual Relief and Beneficence of Somerville, Massachusetts; Corporation of	41	-	11

Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	$2,066	-	60
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	26,641	-	53
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	2,887	-	67
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	11,452	-	88
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	2,752	-	127
Red Diamond Benefit Association	2,529	-	81
Revere Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	14,515	-	65
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	8,937	-	395
The Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge	2,601	-	30
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	20,917	-	128
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	7,513	-	43
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.	25,074	-	98
The Russian Association-Knowledge	12,988	-	60
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	1,713	72	6
The Russian Orthodox Holy Annuciation Association	10,759	-	70
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	14,474	-	57
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	7,485	-	78
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	1,017	-	75
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	8,923	-	45
Saint Ann of Marlboro, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	7,307	-	29
St. Ann's Benefit Society	982	202	47
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	4,705	-	38
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	17,112	-	180
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	436	-	100
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	9,885	150	83
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	935	-	97
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,217	-	45
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	16,630	-	154
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	2,897	-	110
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	5,069	-	130
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	1,151	-	69
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	798	-	135
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	11,548	-	25
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	5,032	-	25
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	2,103	-	56
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	8,524	-	120
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	8,610	-	84
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	5,663	631	87
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Massachusetts	36,604	-	138
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	5,191	-	64
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,952	-	59
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	2,240	-	35
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	11,638	-	79
Sant'Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	11,335	-	110
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	11,863	-	120
Santa Eufemia a Mailla; Mutual Benefit Society of	3,846	-	48
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	4,755	-	170
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	4,286	-	103
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	9,024	300	211
St. John the Baptist of Amesbury; The Benevolent Union of	2,618	-	78
St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated; Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society	3,399	-	34
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	6,633	-	72
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	25,431	-	424

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Society of Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass.	$2,310	-	235
St. John's Slovak Roman Catholic Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	1,057	177	16
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	9,219	-	107
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,083	2,000	96
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass. Incorporated	6,512	-	60
The St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated	63,290	-	341
St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated	2,469	-	21
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,589	-	18
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Mocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,329	-	21
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	793	-	70
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	1,273	-	41
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	8,968	628	33
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	4,133	-	58
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,144	-	81
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,344	-	65
St. Mary of Carmen' Mutual Benefit Society	5,848	-	81
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,358	-	81
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	4,759	-	108
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	7,595	-	58
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	2,803	-	45
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	5,622	-	296
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,972	-	61
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	6,817	-	53
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	1,760	-	13
Saint Paolino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	1,118	-	70
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	5,206	-	49
St. Peters Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Incorporated	3,376	-	13
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Mass.	12,967	-	175
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,015	-	30
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	9,318	-	76
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,289	-	33
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Admas, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	21,796	-	559
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	3,765	-	44
Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated	2,997	22	82
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	5,558	-	57
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	5,514	-	26
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2	80,348	600	3,783
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	397	-	82
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	20,414	40	58
The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	6,776	-	64
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.; The Society of the	7,283	-	63
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	2,597	-	81
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	989	-	50
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	3,117	-	35
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	34,824	-	450
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated); The	9,054	-	110
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Massachusetts Incorporated	7,303	-	131

Sons of the Sicilian Vespers, Incorporated; Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society	2,381	-	28
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	3,059	-	167
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	20,816	-	558
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The	8,677	-	104
Staro Konstantinov Association	4,474	-	51
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	2,983	-	56
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	8,795	-	19
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	3,561	-	50
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	6,598	-	230
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	65,001	-	100
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	16,837	100	88
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	3,125	-	232
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts	11,017	-	98
Tifereth Israel	42,697	200	88
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	1,807	-	151
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	5,642	-	67
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	8,943	-	152
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	12,487	1,000	77
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	3,588	197	23
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,723	-	78
The Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.	9,282	-	53
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,867	-	51
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	24,124	-	404
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	1,091	52	188
The United Beneficial Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts	1,270	-	50
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	1,238	-	374
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society	1,433	-	35
Vega Club Incorporated	30,726	150	256
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	4,329	-	73
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	2,024	-	40
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	3,039	-	58
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,665	-	58
Vinland Benefit Society of Lynn	935	-	16
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,166	-	51
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	1,512	223	14
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,371	-	63
Wareham Police Association	3,698	-	27
The West Indian Aid Association	12,500	-	402
The West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society	6,229	-	27
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	11,358	-	123
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	7,275	311	463
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	23,698	-	182
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,757	-	47
Whittenton Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society	10,411	187	24
The Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	3,162	-	14
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	5,157	-	29
Womens Mutual Aragona Society	6,371	-	122
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	5,019	-	67
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	10,584	-	176
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	4,409	300	123
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	1,886	-	151
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,205	-	89
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	2,120	-	12
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen	1,220	-	102
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace	5,932	-	82

1956 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO 4 (Concluded)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua	$4,106	-	87
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	1,260	-	39
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	504	-	110
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	842	-	60
WomensPopular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	2,599	-	64
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,547	-	151
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	5,721	-	215
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	2,209	-	32
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	1,650	-	40
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	4,831	-	400
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	12,152	-	301
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	8,674	100	80
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,118	-	54
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	3,870	-	34
Young Calabria Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass.	3,373	-	34
Zaporoska Sitch Society	4,354	-	42
Totals	$ 3,657,641	$44,562	53,733

NON-PROFIT SERVICE CORPORATIONS

As of December 31, 1956

TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	George Putman	Roger W. Hardy
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1942	January, 1943	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (Clerk)

TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP	
	WRITTEN PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	CLAIMS PAID	ALL OTHER	Dec. 31, 1955 CONTRACTS	Dec. 31, 1956 CONTRACTS
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SERVICE, INC.	$47,851,402	$1,920,955	$42,398,294	$3,984,081	980,371	1,002,710
Massachusetts Medical Service	30,771,020	1,080,485	26,273,809	2,576,345	801,407	856,764

TABLE NO. 3

NAME	ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES			SURPLUS
		UNPAID CLAIMS	UNEARNED PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$31,532,136	$8,215,600	$3,547,325	$18,993,242	$775,969
Massachusetts Medical Service	22,946,228	4,077,300	2,043,649	11,330,478	5,494,801

4675 154

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS